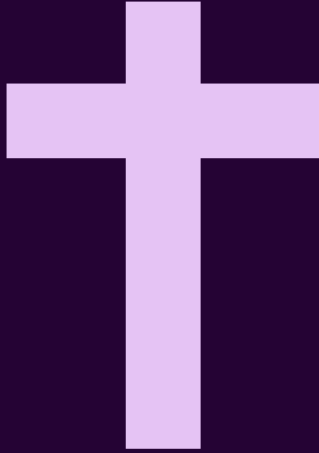


Bro Nkifrarhu
Mrokfot



The New Testament in the Alamlak language of Papua New
Guinea

Bro Nkifrarhu Mrokfot
The New Testament in the Alamblak language of Papua New
Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Alamblak long Niugini

copyright © 2003, 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Alamblak

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2011-07-22

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
e543742f-8ea0-5b0f-8d98-b42933b0c997

Contents

Matyu	1
Mak	50
Luk	79
Jon	130
Aposer	166
Rom	209
1 Korin	231
2 Korin	256
Galesia	272
Efesus	281
Filipai	289
Kolosi	295
1 Tesalonaika	301
2 Tesalonaika	306
1 Timoti	309
2 Timoti	316
Taitus	321
Filemon	325
Hibru	327
Jems	348
1 Pita	355
2 Pita	362
1 Jon	366
2 Jon	372
3 Jon	373
Jut	374
Revelesen	376

Matyur dwanfamo gutnius mrokfot

Barkofkfo nuhas mrokfot

Ndart Matyur wandfamo gutnius mrokfom yorhwa gonborngt. Gutnius mrokfom yorhwa gonborngm, 4-pela gonborngm gutnius mrokfom korhm. Ndar gonborngm Jisasr ndar bbinysot nia tohmo yuharoh kfo tndh mrokfom korhm. Ndar Matyur wandfamo gutnius gonborngtn nyingako myorhekwo. Ndar barkof gonborngt yorhwa mrokfom Jisasr Mariat hiyaumo yuhat yo Jisasr nohmo yuhati ee ror tfit sinyahato hefenr muhmo yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfom korhmt ndar Matyu gonborngt.

Bingot Bro Nkifrarhu profetn kfomo mrokfom nkifram yakitohmoa gonborngtn hta bugamomm. Kfo hna memoun, “Kto Isrerroh Bro Nkifrarprno ziyuk yihotat wom yimar nieruharn tfit yak htakhirahrm.” Nd rom kfo htamo mrokfot nhai furarmomt. Yafothett rhumott. Nd rom kfo memo yimar nierahr, to Jisas Kraistr niamor. Nd Jisas Kraistr niahato ror hingrnamo hingrnfem ndar Matyu gonborngtn hti hik bugarahnm. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu profetn kfo pthamo mrokfom, yafothet bugam rhumom. Wahtitwanm nd mrokfom korhm Matyu 1.22-23, yo 2.4-6 yo 2.14-15 yo 2.23 yo 4.13-16 yo 8.16-17 yo 12.15-21 yo 13.34-35 yo 21.2-5 yo 21.16 yo 26.24 yo 26.31 yo 26.54 yo 27.6-10.

Yo wom mrokfot Matyur dkfomot, Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot kfo pthamor. Bro Nkifrar kangr, “Ndar bbinysot thof bugam atohukatohkahann tuhan yindar bugam nanpayanhu dukefrpar hikrahm.” Ndnnett Jisas Kraistr fak marnyamort yimaroh Bro Nkifrarprno ziyuk yihotat.

Matyu gonborngt yorhwa mrokfom, Jisasr pthamoam, nmbuha nmbuha rhu hanitm. Barkof mrokfom nmbuhat htirahnt sapta 5 pthaknimortn sapta 7 mptha tmbhomort (5-7). Nd saptaroh mrokfom Jisasr yura wom kminysot tohhato dkfo pthamo mrokfomn korhm. Bok met yindarim yi wany yakitohmotm yirmoh mrokfom hemorm. Yo wom mrokfom nmbuhat sapta 10 korht. Nd saptakfote, disaiperm yak hta hanyhato rom hingrnyuk hingrnfem, rom yakyuk krhopam, o rom finji finji tohkfot, ndm kfo ptha nuhasmorm.

Yo wom mrokfom nmbuhat sapta 13 korht. Nd saptakfot kfo nhombra mrokforpam korhmt. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot Jisasr kfo pthamohat, mimn, wit yukhamn, yispamn, kibr bebtm, nd ndmn kfo nhombramor. Yo wom mrokfom nmbuhat sapta 18 korht. Nd saptakfot Jisasrhu tu disaiperm mif rhunefthu mrokfom tu Jisasr kfomorm. Wuroh mrokfom nmbuhat sapta 24-25 korhm. Nd saptafhu mrokfom wuroh yihar rhuruha nefm Jisasr kfo pthamor.

Ndar buk Matyukfot wandfayuk yimarhu yufat nhai htarmomt. Be kfo kangmt “Matyur Wandfayuk Gutnius Mrokfom”. Ka nd sapta 9.9-13 kfo pthamo takis yakmoa yima Matyur dukahato, ror kfo memom, rorn wandfamort. Ndt be wom yimaroh dukefet. Tu nd Matyu gonborngt wandfa mifyuk yimarhu yufat nhai frhikakrmomt.

Jisasr niamo yuhat

(Sapta 1.1–4.16)

Jisas Kraistrhu frikefyuhathu nkifraroh yufam

(Luk 3.23-38)

¹ Ndarm Jisas Kraistrhu nkifraroh yufayem. Jisasr Defit frikef yuhat niamor, tfit Defitn Abrahamrhu frika yuhat niamor.*

² Abrahamrn nasakmorr Aisakr. Tfit Aisakr nasakmorr Jekofr. Jekofr nasakmorr Judari rorhu wom nmemrom. ³ Judar nasakmorr Peres Serarof. Rofhu mmemt Tamat. Tfit Peresrn nasakmorr Hesronr. Yo Hesronrn nasakmorr Ramr. ⁴ Yo Ramrn nasakmorr Aminadafr. Aminadafrn nasakmorr Nasonr. Yo Nasonrn nasakmorr Salmonr. ⁵ Salmonr nasakmorr Boasr. Rorhu mmemt Rahaft. Boasrn nasakmorr Obetr. Rorhu mmemt Rutt. Tfit Obetrn nasakmorr Jesir. ⁶ Jesirn nasakmorr King Defitr.

Yo Defitrn nasakmorr Solomonr. Solomonrhu mmemtn Uriarhu mett rhumot. ⁷ Solomonr nasakmorr Rehoboamr. Rehoboamrn nasakmorr Abiyar. Yo Abiyarn nasakmorr Asar. ⁸ Asarn nasakmorr Jehosafatr. Tfit Jehosafatr nasakmorr Jehoramr. Jehoramrn nasakmorr Usiar. ⁹ Usiar nasakmorr Jotamr. Jotamr nasakmorr Ahasr. Yo Ahasrn nasakmorr Hesekiar. ¹⁰ Hesekiar nasakmorr Manaser. Yo Manaser nasakmorr Emonr.

* **1.1** (1.1) Bingot Bro Nkifrar wom bro mrokfot Abrahamrpnno fak dbkafmor. Tfit kto wom bro mrokfot fak dbkafmor Defitprno.

Emonrn nasakmorr Josaiar. ¹¹ Josaiar nasakmorr Jehoiakinri rorhu nmemrom. Nd yihar Isrerm Babilonko kalabus yi tohmom.

¹² Isrerm Babilonko kalabus bi htanyetmn Jehoiakinr nasakmorr Sealtier. Yo Sealtierrn nasakmorr Serubaberr. ¹³ Serubaberrrn nasakmorr Abiutr. Abiutrnr nasakmorr Eliakimr. Eliakimrn nasakmorr Asorr. ¹⁴ Asorrnr nasakmorr Sadokr. Yo Sadokrnr nasakmorr Akimr. Akimrn nasakmorr Eliutr. ¹⁵ Eliutrnr nasakmorr Eleasarr. Eleasarrnr nasakmorr Matanr. Matanrn nasakmorr Jekofr. ¹⁶ Jekofrnr nasakmorr Josefr.

Josefr tohato Mariat fakmor. Mariat rotn hiyaumotr Jisasr. Jisasr tor nd yimam yutiwa Kraiser. Tor nd yimar Bro Nkifrar bi kfo htamor turhu met yindariroh minrfa htaiyakyur.

¹⁷ Nd na kfo hawihne nkifraroh yufam Abrahamrpnno ritohakmom bi 14-pela nkifram tohmom Defitrpnno mthomna tmbhomohat. Tfit Defitrpnno thomnakni Babilonko kalabus yinyeftpnno mthomna tmbhomohat, tfit wom 14-pela nkifram tohmom. Tfit ndha thomnakni nd hbhakyuk Kraiserpnno mthomna tmbhomohat wom 14-pela nkifram tohmom.

*Jisasr nurmo yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfot
(Luk 2.1-7)*

¹⁸ Jisasrhu niayuk yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfot inji korht. Rorhu mmem Mariat, bi kfo nanf hanymomt Josefrpnno. Be yuhre nakfo nanf hanyetfn tfit htimomt Mariat yon fanett rhumot. Nd yon fant Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfomott Mariat yon fanett rhumot. ¹⁹ Mariathu kfo nanf yima Josefr dborioh yimarn, nd Mariat yon fanett rhumohat ror nhai marimor, "Rikfo akforuhant." Nhai. Rorhu dukeft duka memor, "Rikfo akfo yiruhant yak yimtnaruhant. Be nann nhowi fnahhato ftrtrohuhant." ²⁰ Josefrhu yima yuhur inji rhu hanyetrn Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotr twenano niahato kfo memor, "Josef, Defitrhu tangishofe, mirahn Mariathu yakneft wom bok dukefn ayaka. Wawanyh, nd Mariathu yon fant Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfomott yon fanett korht. ²¹ Nd rot hiyauruha yonrhu yufat wayutatwanr Jisasr. Rorn nrfa rafakrahrm tuhan yindarim Bro Nkifrar finji nanef. Ndnnetn nd Jisas yufat wahmbritwanr."

²² Nd nefn namohat bi Bror profetmpno kfo htamo mrokfo yuhatn inji rhu hikmom. Profetr inji kfo memor,

²³ "Wom mett tafi ram duhatt yon fanett rhuruhatn wom yon yindarir hiyaurahtrn yufat yutarahmr Emanuerr." Ais 7.14

Nd yufathu yimbu yuhat inji, "Bro Nkifrar nompno tohwar."

²⁴ Be Josefr sinyamohat nd Brorhu mounmotr kfoyuk mrokfo yuhatn yak hikhato Mariat fakmiyakmort. ²⁵ To nhai rpat rpa rika bukt hwe inji narmof. Be inji nndo tohhany tohhany Mariat hiyaumotr yon yindarir. Yonr nurnimotr Josefr yufat futamor Jisasr.

2

Yima tangiroh gunym hti hiket yimam niamo yuhat

¹ Mariat Jisasr hiyaumohat Judia distrikkorhof taun Betlehemtn hiyaumotr, nd yihar Herotr king tohmo. Jisasr bi nurniyetrn gunym hti hik bohikmoa yimam* marr yuwa muhwako toh tanyhato Jerusalemr mfnahhato ² mttiwon hambro memom, "Nd nurmo nfri yonr, Judaroh kingr, fitha inji yorhwar? Nom marr yuwa muhwako tohrohat nd rorhu gunyr hti tanyhato nienom, famunom, 'Htiruhanomrn bangu miyuknahato kfo yindhorraknomr.'" ³ King Herotr Jerusalemtu met yindari bugam nd mrokfot wanyomohat rroh yima yuhum nhai rhu marnyarmomm. Be mrokfo kfo duham rhumom. ⁴ Be Herotr naku nhafohmorm prisroh bro yimami boririfhuthu tisam. Nia rifiny bugamotm ttiwon memorm, "Nd yimare, Bro Nkifrar kfo hta memo, rorn yiruharn nd turhu met yindarim minrfa htaiyakrahrm, tone fitoh kmitt nia minurruhar?" ⁵ Tfit rom kfo memorm, "Judiakorhof taun Betlehemtn. Profetr wandfamo mrokfot inji kfomot:

⁶ Judako yorhwa kmi Betleheme,

ni nhai be Judako yorhwa yufet yufet kmiroh mongpako rhutakahn. Nhai mif.

Ni yufet kmiye. Ninhu yonrn nanhu ttha kmi Isrerm tohukatohrahmr." Mai 5.2

⁷ Be Herotr nd mrokfot wanyhato gunym hti hik bohiket yimam nhofijo kfkakmorm ttiwon hik bohikhato memorm, "Nikone fitoh yiharn nd gunyr mfnahomr?" ⁸ Rom yihato kfo hik bohik nuhas marnyamotmr be kfo memorm, "Betlehemko waikahkomn frhik hanykahkomn bi mhtitawokomr, wania wakfo nuhasakhtkma na yihato bangu miyuknahato kfo yindhorruhant."

* **2.1** (2.1) Bingot gunym hti hikmoa yimam tohmom. Nd gunym hti hikmoa yimam htimoum, wom bro gunyr dbha ksfut mfnahr, kfo memom, nd nefr rhurahr. Wom gunyr hti tawomr fitohko mfnahr, kfo memom, nd nefr rhurahr. O wom gunyjmrr hti tawomr, yak hofnahato wom tkitt hirwor, kfo memom, nd nefr rhurahr. Nd gunym hti hikmoa yimam inji inji gunym hti hikhato rom bi dukefmpno rhumoum.

⁹ Be rom nd kingr kfoyuk mrokfot wany sanyhato yimom. Yihato buha yihotohatn nd rom barkof marr yuwa muhwako htimom gunyr htiyaknimomr. Be nd gunyr tohakmotr rom be nd gunyr fau hik hanyomom. Yi yihato tu nd yonr rhumo kunyshu mingiahuspno mhir nniotamor. ¹⁰ Rom nd gunyr htihato yima yuhum masat masat yindhormomm.

¹¹ Be rom kunys rim fnahnimohat rim htimomf Maria nmehf rpat rhu hasetfn. Nd yonr rim htimomrn bangu yuknahato kfo yindhormomr. Kfo yindhornihato nd rom hanyomo gorm yo hta yifyeyuk sanda mkum yo dborioh mtha yarfonet mrpam hemomr. ¹² Be tfit yifungnano hweneftpno twenano Bro Nkifrar kfo memorm, "Mirahko Herotrhu kmifa yuhat tfit anjunom. Wom yuhat wahta hhriftwako." Be rom yimohat manoh yuhat yimomn turoh kmiko yimom.

Josefr iphar Ijifko yimo yuhat

¹³ Nd marr yuwa muhkorhof yimam bi yiyetmn tfit Brorhu mounmotr niamorn Josefr twenano kfo ptha hany memorr, "Yo ni met nmehf wayaknikahnfn Ijifko wakrmenyitwako. Niko Ijift yi toh thombat nanhu tngtn watoh garitwa. Na bi kfiwa ee tfit wanietwako. Herotr kangr, 'Yihato yonr was hehur thuruhanr.'" ¹⁴ Be Josefr wasinyamorn yon tuhan nmehf yaknihato yifungnano fakrmenimom Ijifkorn. ¹⁵ Josefom Ijift tohetmn Herotrhu noh mrokfot wanyakmomt. Nd neft rhu hikmot profetmpno Bror pthamo yuhatn. Kfo memorr,

"Nanhu yonr Ijift tohetrn tfit kfafrhotanr Ijift htanyhato nierahr."

Hos 11.1

Herotr kfomotr bok yon yindarim tadbordhamo yuhat

¹⁶ Herotr garitihato memorr, "Nane ndu yimame yuwi kfo nheh tanymoma." Be ndnatn rorhu yima yuhur namburhato wom yimam kfo tkrurafmotrm yimom taun Betlehemtn. Yihato tauntpno rhu hanyuk kmim yi habrihato tafi hus gunyjm duhat yon yindariyem tadbordha bugamomm. Herotr nd gunym hti hiket yimam ttiwom memohat, "Nikone fitoh yiharn nd gunyr mfnahom," to ror be yuwi ttiwom rhtimorm. Memorr, "Awany hik marnyakahann bt nd yihar nur hanyuk yon yindariyem tadbordharuhanm." ¹⁷ Nd neft namohat bi Bro Nkifrar profet Jeremiaiarhu tngtn kfo htamo yuhatn be inji rhu hik twanhomot. Memorr,

¹⁸ "Bro nur kimrm korhmm Ramakor.

Resert tuthu yonm noh wita nmbuhatpno nurwot.

Rot nhai wofnkaht womm yihato rothu yima yuhur yak marnya bomarnyaneft." *Jer*

31.15

Josefr iphar Ijift htanyomo yuhat

¹⁹ Herotr nohmotr tfit Brorhu mounmotr Ijifko yimorn twenano Josefr kfo hany memorr, ²⁰ "Wasinyakahann yon tuhan nmehf yaknihato tfit wanjuko kantri Isrerkorn. Nda yonr waskfot kfomo yimam bi nohmom." ²¹ Be Josefr sinyahato yon tuhan nmehf yaknihato tfit yimom kantri Isrerkorn.

²² To tfit wom mrokfot wanyomr. Arkelausrn yifem Herotrhu tkitthu yakhato Judiarioh king toh mrokfot, ndt wanyhato duka yanho hanyomr ndkor yinyeft. To nhai, Bro Nkifrar twenano yimorn kfomotr Josefr distrik Galilikor yimom. ²³ Yimomn wom taunt kutewumt Nasaret, ndha mtomom. Nd neft namohat to bi profetm pthamo mrokfo yuhatn inji rhu hikmot. Memom, "Yutarahmr Nasaret thofenr."

3

Jon Baftaisr kfo nuhasmo mrokfot

(Mak 1.2-8 yo Luk 3.1-18 yo Jon 1.19-28)

¹ Nd yiham Jon Baftaisr Judiathu nungur tik furat toh habrihato met yindarim kfo memourm, ² "Hefenrhu kingdomkfot bi brbohwo. Ndnnett tamoh tamoh nefenm mong troh bugakfot." ³ Nd yima Jonr niahato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfothu kfo pthaneft to bi Aisaiarn bi kfongotmort rorhu nia mrokfot. Aisaiar kfo memour,

"Wom yimar nungur tik furatn tohhato kfo mirahrko,

'Bro Nungothetrhu niayuk yuhat wayak marnyak hanyhekomr.'" *Ais 40.3*

⁴ Nd yihart Jonr kamer tnbn hingrnayet hmbreshat hmbremour yo yemro thaye nyuh dbkafmour yo rit papkumi winepam, ndm yehato tohmour. ⁵⁻⁶ Jerusalem thofm yo Judiakorhofm yo brbo tek Jodent toh habrimoam, nd nd yimam Jonrpnno yihato nd rroh fasoh fasoh nefm kfo nriyafnimoamm tek Jodentn baftaisimourm.

⁷ Bok Farisimi Sadyusim niamoum baftaisneft Jonrpnno. Jonr inji htihato kfo memourm, "Arom nandomrhu yon kunyso, Bro Nkifrar yimam yak tutfa thombat, finji yak hhrifniruhako?" ⁸ Nikmoh nefm, tohefm amfrfnah marnyakahtm riruh aruhyukm htiruhamn duka mirahm, ndm bi mong trohmomm fasoh fasoh nefm. Bi mar nukat

tohwom. ⁹To mirahko, 'Ka nom Abrahamrhu yon kunysn ka yak trohnirahrnem.' Nhai. Ndt rot niko mirahko bro yima yuhum ahtanomt. Wawanyko. Na kfiwanko, Bro Nkifrar akfor, nda tahim yak krekutrfoftrm, Abrahamrhu yonm rhurfom. ¹⁰Hudarim bi mispimn bi frhamsisetm korhm. Fitoh mim nhai hifa yukha hir marnyakahm, nd hudariye yohakhany yohakhany, kahrpatn dbuhaf hanyrahm.*

¹¹Na bupaye baftaisimwohat niko hatohyuk fasoh nefm bi mfafhonimokomm, ndnetann baftaisimwanko. Nanhu mongko nia hnewa yimarn, tu bro bbukeft hatohwor. Na nhai ror kanjo bbukeft hatohkaha. Na nhai rorhu senderm yakitohak hekfot.† Rorn tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothati kahtpno baftaisimrahko. ¹²Ror wit yukharoh tawokakhato wutuyakyuk safort kakitohwor. Wutuyakhato yeyukrpm tuha misuhruham, yak rmonruharn wit kunysn htarahrn. Nd krtikt ndo misuhyukt yak rmonruharn tu tiha yiha nanyjar hatohwa kahtn kandhirahr.‡

Jonr Jisarr baftaisimmo yuhaf
(Mak 1.9-11 yo Luk 3.21-22)

¹³Be tor nd yiharn Jisarr Galilit htanyhato tek Jodenkor yimor. Memor, "Jon Baftaisrpnno aikahann rorhu tire baftaisafrahra." ¹⁴Be wom Jonr inji htiyakhato memor, "Akfo rafoyanr." Ndnetrn kfo memorr, "Ni tamohmpno nanpno nie? Na ninnpno yirfota ninn baftaisafrfona." ¹⁵Tfit Jisarr kfo wok memorr, "Inji akfo wokwohna. Na nd kfiwa mrokfo yuhatn wayak hikh. Inji narahno be nd Bro Nkifrar duka htayuk dukef yuhatn mikmberahno." Be ndnatn Jonr fak hikmor Jisarr kfoyuk mrokfotn.

¹⁶Jisarr baftaisneftpno wuyak muhakmorn tfit mfrsohneftpno yura mountko htimortko rim rhu mrhumot. Yiro moun rifhu yuhatn wuhtiyakmort Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat ganyom mmkrs kanjo yak nhombranehato fawihnamot. Be nd ganyom mmkrs yawihnehato be yimarn mifakmort. ¹⁷Tfit yura mountko wom tngt wanyomort. "Asor tu nanhu marbit yorhwa yonr yo na tu hifa hti yindhorna yonr."

4

Satarr Jisarr kfo nhebeemo yuhaf
(Mak 1.12-13 yo Luk 4.1-13)

¹Be Jisarr ndhart htanyomort. Bi Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu nhombrayetrn, to be nd Yafothatn yak hatoh hanymottir, yimor nungur tik furatn. Bro Nkifrar duka memor, "Jisarr nd tkitt tohhato tndhr yihato rorhu yima yuhur tadborthawonrahrr." ²40 yiam toh furamor. Nhai nuwa yarmor. Tu wuroh yiharn bi yatinoth namborhohetrn, ³nd yima yuhum tadborthiwa tndhr mfnahhato kfo memorr, "Ni Bro Nkifrarhu yonn rhu thombat, ndar tahim wakfokahtnm, brepam kekutrahm." ⁴Tfit Jisarr kfo wok memorr, "Bro Nkifrarhu gonborngt kfo kangt, 'Nhai wom yimar brepaprat yehato tohwonkahr. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfo bugam yehato tohwor.'" Lo 8.3

⁵Inji nna pthanihato tfit nd tndhr yaknimorr, hanymorr Jerusalemko yorhwa temperhuh mingiahurhu bikatitn. Yura mhatohmornn, kfo memorr, ⁶"Ni Bro Nkifrarhu yonn rhu thombat, watuhatoknikahnn, bbinysoft wamitohwonn. Bro gonborngt kfo kangt, 'Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotm kforuhatrn, wuyakitohak hanyrahmn.

Rroh tirmn mirhuniruhann,

nhai tahimpno mitawokruhatnm ninhu wuram.'" Sng 91.11-12

⁷Jisarr tfit kfo wok memorr, "Bro gonborngt kfo kangt, 'Mirahn Bror ninhu Bro Nkifrar frnhombrakahann afo htiruha finji hingnaruhar.'" Lo 6.16

⁸Inji kfomotrr, tfit yaknimorr hamuhmorr yura kminysofmm. Yura mhatohhato fak nuhasmorr ndar bbinysofthu bro yufa nanyjaret kmi kmim. ⁹Kfo memorr, "Kanga akfoyann, nanhu yufat kfo nakuhato kfo tatorahn, be ninn nda bbinysof bugat hiruha." ¹⁰Jisarr sinyahato kfo wok memorr, "Wuri wai! Bro gonborngt kfo kangt, 'Bro Nkifrarparhu yufat kfo nakuhato kfo bruttnakfot.'" Lo 6.13

¹¹Be nd tndhr htanyomorr Jisarr. Tndhr htanyomohat Jisarr bi yati noh namborhoh bugamor. Tfit mounmotm yihato romn toh dbu hmbreyaknimotmr bmteft tfit fakmor.

* **3.10** (3.10) Nd kfo nhombra mrokfot Bro Nkifrar nda bbinysofthu fasoh yimam yak thuruha nmbuhathu kfo nhombra kfofet. † **3.11** (3.11) Wom yimar hatohyuk senderroh ki jbkafyuk mtinf yak nyusak thumoahat, tu yufapa duha yima furapam kanjo womr hatohyuk senderm kak thumoumm. ‡ **3.12** (3.12) Nd kfo nhombra mrokfot hifa yimami fasoh yimaroh kfo nhombra mrokfofet.

*Jisasr Galiliko rihingrnakmo yuhat
(Mak 1.14-15 yo Luk 4.14-15)*

¹² Jonrhu kalabus hta mrokfot Jisasr wanyhato be tfit Galiliko yimor. ¹³ Taun Nasaret htanyhato taun Kaperneamt n yi mtohmor. Kaperneamt korht Galili bari thmbtn, Sebulun Naftaliroh frikef yuhafhu bbinyosoftn. ¹⁴ Nd neft Jisasr namohat, bi Bro Nkifrar profet Aisaiarhu ntng kfo htamo yuhatn fak hikmort. ¹⁵ Aisaiar kfo memor,

“Met yindarim Sebulunrhu tkitm tohyukm

yo Naftalirhu tkitm tohyukm,
marombko yita yihota yuhat yorhwa tkitm
yo tek Joden mkuko yorhwa tkitm,
ndm Galili distrikkorhofem.

Nd distrikt yima tangirohet.

¹⁶ Nd met yindarim, be tu bro kspt yiro tohwam,
be htirahmt bro nukeft.

Nd met yindarim yifungnt rhu hasoyukm nukeft yakrahtm.”

Ais 9.1-2

Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfof Jisasr kfo ptha nuhasmo yuhati tuhau yindariroh dbohnefm yak thumo yuhat

(Sapta 4.17–9.34)

*Jisasr yakmo barkofhusfihus hingrnanho yimam
(Mak 1.16-20 yo Luk 5.1-11)*

¹⁷ Nd yiharn Jisasr turhu mrokfot rikfo pthakmort. Kfo memor, “Hefenrhu kingdomkfof bi brbohwo. Ndnethn tamoh tamoh nefenm mong troh bugakfot.”

¹⁸ Jisasr Galili bari thmbt yau hanyhato Saimon Andru najohf rugit yak yif hasetfn htimorf. Saimonr kto Pita yufat futamomr. Rof nd hingneft hingrnahato maru kakmouf.

¹⁹ Jisasr rof htihato kfo memorf, “Nann wania wahikfn. Nann wahikkahtfn yimaroh yakneft yak nuhasruhanfn.” ²⁰ Be rof inji wanyhato nd rugi wuskar myak htanihato mhikakni twanhomofr.

²¹ Saimon Andru najohf yaknihato yimom. Yau hanyhato tfit buha Sebedirhu yon Jems Jon najohf mhtimorf. Rom tum nitohfit turoh mmbrrt tohhato rugim fak nahu dbofta hasomom. Nd Sebedirhu yonf mhtihato kfo naku kangrf, “Wania wahikfna.” ²² Be nd yon najohf inji wanymohat be mhikakni twanhomofr. Yifem Sebedir, ror htanyomofr mmbrrtn.

*Jisasr bok yimam yak marnyamo yuhat
(Luk 6.17-19)*

²³ Jisasr distrikt Galilit frhtfas bugamort. Turoh rhu rifinyuk rmonm yihato met yindarim mrokfom hemomr. Hefenrhu kingdomkfotho mrokfomn kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm. Yo met yindarim hatohyuk wonk wonk dbohnefm fak thu bugamorm. ²⁴ Rorhu ndkorhof yi nmbuhat Siria profinshu met yindarim wany hanyhato hne hna bugamomm womhtet womhtet dbohnefm pno kkor hasetm yo kmi yarh fknayetm yo yimam noh numeft yaktho tir wuram mengongaknihato brukt pno brukt pno tohakniyetm yo tir noh wura nohetm, ndhtet ndhtet dbohnetm hne hna bugamotmm Jisasr fak marnya hanymorm. ²⁵ Nhai be kuken yima rifhur Jisasr hikrmomr. Kmim sinyu buga hanymom. Galilikorhofm, distrik Dekapoliskorhofm, Jerusalem, Judia yo tek Joden mkuko tohyukm sinyu bugahato hik hanymomr.

5

Jisasr yura kminyinsofkor mtohhato mrokfom hemo yuhat

¹ Jisasr yonmari yima rifhur htayahato yura kminyinsofko muhmor. Ndha mrhu hasetn turhu disaiperm mrfiny hmbremomr.

*Yimaroh yindhor nmbuham
(Luk 6.20-23)*

² Jisasr turhu disaiperm yak nahafohmormn kfo memorm, ³ “Fitoh yimam duka kangm, ‘Nom ndhtet ufaso ruhet yimapanom, Bro Nkifrar hti duka twanhorahrm,’ ndhtet duket yimam ayindhortwam. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfof tohrahm.

⁴ Fitoh yimaroh yima yuhum nur dungunangu hasiwum, ayindhortwam. Bro Nkifrar yak marnyarahrm rroh yima yuhum.

⁵ Fitoh yimaroh rhuneft dborioh yima yuhumpno rhuhat ptha marnya bomarnyewum, ayindhortwam. Tkit tkitm romn Bro Nkifrar hirahr.

⁶ Fitoh yimam, be nd dborioh nefroh hikneft rroh dukefm korhm, ayindhortwam. Tor Bro Nkifrar, rorn yak hta bohtarahr.

⁷ Fitoh yimam wom yimam hti yuhuwafwomm, ayindhortwam. Tawo Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwafrahm.

⁸ Fitoh yimam, rroh yima yuhum wutham ruhetm, ayindhortwam. Bro Nkifrar hti-rahmr.

⁹ Wom yimam nnayurwatm o tamoh nefm niwatm, niko womko hifa yima yuhum hanyahato nd rroh nefm kfo marna bomarnyahato tamoh nefm kak nohahukkomm, niko ndhtet yimako yindhorkfot. Bro Nkifrarhu yonko rhurahko.

¹⁰ Fitoh yimam, toh marnyahato dborioh nefm hikwatm, wom yimam be kropham he furewumm, nd yimam ayindhortwam. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot tohrahm.

¹¹ Na hikwatko, yimam htihato kfo yukioh boyukiohato kropham kahukwomko, yindhorkfot. ¹² Nikmoh yufathu wuskam tamoh tamohm bi hefenr rhu garitmko. Nd nefm niko yekwam, bi nikmoh nyingako toh hnamo profetm to inji nahnamoumm.”

*Niko youpayeko yo nukefthu yak nukayukeko
(Mak 9.50 yo Luk 14.34-35)*

¹³ Jisars tfit wompam kfo memor, “Nikom nda bbinysofthu youpayeko. To nd you gb ye juha youpam finji naruhamn tfit you gb yeruham? Ndhtet youpam bi be, bi fasohe. Be inji bbinysoft truf thuhato yimamn yihom yahotni myahotnineftpno bbpa furam rhunikfot.

¹⁴ Niko bbinysofthu nukefthu hayukeko. To wahtiko. Wom taunt ndu yura kmi bikatit urhuyukt nhai yimam hti hambrokfot. ¹⁵ To womt wawanyko. Nhai wom yimam lamt hta funakhato tfit rikato o bro baket yakhato lamthu funeft hta tasifkahmt. Nhai. Lamt hta funak thombat yura hegirwatmt nd kunys rhuyuk yimam nukeft kekwothm. ¹⁶ Ndnatn inji nd niko yakitohyuk kshr yak nuka marnyakfot. Yimam nd niko nayuk nefm htiruhamn Bro Yifemrko kfo yindhorrhahmr.”

Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwathu boririfhut

¹⁷ Tfit Jisars kfo memorm, “Niko na mirahko ka Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhuti profetm ptha htayuk mrokforoh yak thuneftn niamoya. Nhai. Nanpno nd rom bi pthayuk mrokfefm mfrfnahne hneruhatm htirahkomm. ¹⁸ Na kfo mifwanko, mirahko nd boririfhuthu hik yuharoh wom kfo nuhas mrokfefenn o thfa mntwathu kfo tebos o kfo kars nmbuham ka bi riyak htafrahm. Nhai. Afo nd boririfhut kfoyk mrokfom afo mfrfnah bugarahm. Bi mfrfnah buganime, ee mounti bbinysoft mibatniruhathf, boririfhut riyak htafraht. ¹⁹ Ndnatn nd boririfhut yorhwa tefi tefi kfo nuhas mrokfom, kfo tebos mrokfom, kfo kars mrokfom fitoh yimar riyak htafnato wommpno mrhuhato kfo famurm, ‘Ndhtet tefi tefi yirmoh nmbuhenm hik bugak duha,’ yimar inji nayuk, hefenrhu kingdomkfot nia thombat, rorhu yufat nhai mfro mfrfnahruhath. To fitoh yimar nd boririfhuthu mrokfom hikhatom wommpno kfo nuhas bonuhasworm, ndhtet yimar hefenrhu kingdomkfot nia thombat, rorhu yufat mfro mfrfnahraht. ²⁰ Na kfo mifwanko, nikmoh toh nmbuham nhai Bro Nkifrarhu duker yuhat hikrfoko, yo nikmoh dborioh nefm nhai be tu mfrfnah marnyakahm, bi ndu boririfhuthu tisami Farisim namoa kanjo inji nahikwoko. Be nhai hefenrhu kingdomkfot yiruhatrko. Tu be nhai mif.”

*Jisars kfomo mrokforoh nakfo gbhu yuhat
(Luk 12.57-59)*

²¹ Jisars kfo memorm, “Nikmoh nkifram kfo hawihnamo yirmoht bi wany hnamokomt. Inji kfomot, ‘Mirahn wanambur sinyahato yima awas furaya. Yima was furarahn kot tohrahm.’ ²² To nann wom kfot kfiwanko, wom yimar turhu yimatrpno nna huttf, nd yimar kot tohrah. Ufaso faso kfo rindho borindhirr womr, be nd yimar bro kaunser yimampno kot tohkfot. Yo wom yimar tonehato womr kfo famurr, ‘Ar mmo dangnhar,’ inji kfoyk yimar kaht riyahr.

²³⁻²⁴ Ndnatn yemrom yaknihato kangn, Bro Nkifrar atarioh mthayanr, nd yemro tarioh mthayuk tkittn wom dukefr niern, nd dukefr kfo famurn, ‘Ni nd yimar inji inji namonr.’ Nd dukefr niern, to be nd tarioh yemrom afo miyak htanyhato afo nd yimarpno yihato mrokfom nakfo gbhu nakfo dbruf nuhasnihato ee tfit yihato Bro Nkifrar tarioh mthakfot.

²⁵ Womr kangr, ‘Akotimann,’ mrokfot yudbat yak nohkfot. Awi kanga hatohrah, nd yimar jasrhu tirt htaruhatrnt tfit rorn polisroh tirm htarahrn. Tfit polism kalabus htarahmn. ²⁶ Kalabus yinyeft to be kalabus tohruhann bi nd kotkfot kfoyk maruhat bi wiknent ee btn fnahnerahn.”

Joh tonayet yimaroh mrokfot

²⁷ Jisars tfit wom mrokfot kfomor. Kfo memor, “Bro Nkifrarhu nkifra yirmoht inji kfomot, ‘Yimam mirahm womroh metm arim fnahnom.’ ²⁸ To nann wom kfot kfiwanko,

wom yimar wom mett hti yuhurhato be yima yuhurpar sinyerr; to be bi yima yuhurn nd mett ners.

²⁹ Tirmifkorhof nyingarn wom nefm htihato fasoh nefm nenm, be nd nyingar yak rurhakhato be rpa nyingarparpno rhu marnyakfot. Hus nyinga bugaf rpat rhuneft, wom nyingarn fasoh nefm hanyruhatrn rorn yak hatohaforuhatrnl hel riyahn. ³⁰ Tir miftn bugaf fasoh nefm newut, nd tirt tmbho thuhato be rpa tirrpatpno rhu marnyakfot. Hus tir bugaf rpat rhuneft, wom tirtn fasoh nefm naruhatt rotn yak hatohaforuhattnl hel riyahn."

Metroh yak thuneft

(Matyu 19.9 yo Mak 10.11-12 yo Luk 16.18)

³¹ Jisasr tfit wom mrokfot kformor. Kfo memor, "Bro Nkifrarhu nkifra yirmoht inji kfomot, 'Wom yimar kangr, rorhu mett ayak tuhafoyat, afo tuhan yak tuhafoyuk gontwat yakhato nd gontwat hingrnanihato ee mett yak tuhafokfot.' ³² To tfit nann wom kfot kfiwanko, wom yimar turhu mett, ijoh yuhat yi juha, be yak tuhafu furahato mett toh fura hasohato tfit wom yimar yakneft, nd rot yakyuk barkof yindarirn fasoh nmbuhat rihiyafmort. Rorn yak thu furafmotrt rot toh fura hasohato tfit nri yimar yakneft, nd nfri yindarir ijoh yuhatuher. Yo nd mett, ror yakyukt, ijoh yuhathu metet."

Tamoh tamohmpno Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno bmbri myutak duha

³³ Tfit Jisasr wom mrokfot kfo memor, "Nikmoh nkifram kfo hawihnamo yirmoht bi wany hnamokomt. Kfo hna memoum, 'Bi wom mrokfot Bro Nkifrarhu yufat futent, mirahn tfit mrokfot akfo kekutant. Bro Nkifrar kukatoh hasiwur. Tu bi kfoyuk mrokfo yuhatan hikkfot.' ³⁴ To tfit nann wom kfot kfiwanko, mirahko tamohmpno Bro Nkifrarhu yufat auyutanomtko. Tu be nhai mif. Mirahko hefenr auyutakahnomm wom mrokfot ayak dbkafnomt. Hefenr ndr ror Bro Nkifrarhu tohukatohyuk tkitet. ³⁵ Yo mirahko bbinysoft ayutakahnomm wom mrokfot ayak dbkafnomt. Bbinysoft rot Bro Nkifrarhu wuraf wayahotwa tkitet. Yo mirahko Jerusalemr yutahato wom mrokfot ayak dbkafnomt. Jerusalemr tu bro Kingrhu tauner. ³⁶ Yo mirahko tukmoh mfham yutahato wom mrokfot ayak dbkafnomt. Nhai nd mfhathu tmars wom tamohm wunahato tmars ganyomtahato tfit wom yiha tfit krtatakfot. ³⁷ Tamoh mrokfom kforahko, bi kfo yakio mrokfot kfkio to be injirpa, o bi kfo rafo mrokfot kfkio to be injirpa. Ndwom ndwom mrokfom pthiwam, ndm tndh Satanr mhfnahnewurm."

Mirahko tawo tawo annayurnom

(Luk 6.29-30)

³⁸ Jisasr wom mrokfot kfo memorm, "Bro Nkifrarhu nkifra yirmoht inji kfomot, 'Womr nyingar frdbfern, tawo rorhu nyingar frdbfakfot. Bsor frwokrnl, tawo bsor frwokkfot.' ³⁹ To tfit nann wom kfot kfiwanko, mirahko tawo tawo annayurnom. Yimar wom tamoh nefm nerko, mirahko tawo finji ananomr. Wom yimar tonehato yengongfako ftatrnl, tfit kekuthato mano korhof yengongfat yak htahekfot. ⁴⁰ O wom yimar ni womnhu siothat htihato kangr kothato ayakant, to be siothat yakhato rpat wom sakethatpno htahutahato hekfot. ⁴¹ Wom yimar kfo tkrurworn rorhu kpthu rpa kilomita hanyheneft, tfit ninn hus kilomita hanyhekfot. ⁴² Yo wom yimar niahato kfo ttiwonworn tamohroh hanyeft, yakhato wahiyafokfot. O wom yimar niahato kfo ttiwonworn tamohroh be yifrar yakitohtaneft, mirahn awany marsisayanr."

Ninhu yahr kmi thofr yak marnya bomarnyakfot

(Luk 6.27-28 yo 6.32-36)

⁴³ Jisasr tfit wom mrokfot kfo memor, "Bro Nkifrarhu nkifra yirmoht inji kfomot, 'Tukmoh yimatm yak marnyakfot. Niko yak bebwa yimamnl yak bebkfot.' ⁴⁴ To tfit nann wom kfot kfiwanko, yimam faso fak beb bobebwomko, tfit nikomn nayamnl yak marnya bomarnyahato Bro Nkifrarpno wakfo brutnatwakomm. ⁴⁵ Inji narahko, hefenr yorhwa Yifemrhu yonko rhurahko. Nd Yifemrhu marrpar kekworm fasoh net yimami dborioh nayet yimam. Yo ror yahuka buriohrpar wihhato kekworm dborioh yimami fasoh net yimam. ⁴⁶ Nd nikomrpnno nayak marnyewa yimarpampno hifa hifa nayak marnyarahko, to mirahko ka Bro Nkifrar htihato ttharahrnom. Nhai. To nd gafmanrhu takis marut yekwa yimam, rom ndhtet yima yak marnyanefst rom kakitohwomt. ⁴⁷ Tukmoh najomrompam o nmemromrpampno nakfo yongm boyongm marnyarahko, to mirahko ka Bro Nkifrar htihato tu yindhorrahrnom. Nhai. Nd nakfo yongmnefm rom to nd Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimam newumm. ⁴⁸ Nikmoh toh nmbuham, tu Bro Yifemrko tohwa kanjo be yak teh marnyahato toh marnya bomarnyakfot."

¹ Jisasr wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Niko wadukaf hanyswako. Mirahko tamoh ta-moh dborioh nmbuham be yima nyingahato anakahtnomm yimam afo ahtimmom. Inji narahko, to mirahko ka hefenr yorhwa Bro Nkifrar inji htihato ka tawo tamohm hi-rahrnom. Nhai.

²⁻³ Ni womn kangn wuskapa duha yimam tamohm ahiyanm, mirahn fumrr yakitohyuk yimar tohakhato fumrr nriyaf hanyhato yimam tamohm ahi hanyanm. Be yau tebfi hanyhato nhofijo rihti ahtihato wahtanyhekfot. Yimaroh nyingahato womm tamohm hanyeft, ndt be yuwi kangn, womm inji htihato kfo mirahm, ‘Ndr tu yima hayet yimayer.’ Na kfiwanko, bi ndar yima mif thetmn bi inji kfo yindhorwomn to mirahn ka Bro Nkifrar tfit kfo yindhorrahra. Nhai. ⁴ Nd ni nayuk nefm be inji yimam hti duha. Hingrna kafrohkfot. Bro Nkifrarpar htirahr. Rorpar htihato rorn tawo ttharahrn.”

Kfo bruttnanefyuhathu mrokfot

(Luk 11.2-4)

⁵ Jisasr wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Kangko, Bro Nkifrar akfo bruttnanome, mirahko nd mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimam niwa yuhat ahiknom. Rom inji newum. Kfo bruttnanef troh yima yuhum be myindhornitmm Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonm o yihota nadbgm tohhato kfo bruttnanef. Kangm, ‘Tafont tohhato kfo bruttnakahtnom yimam htirahmnom.’ Na kfiwanko, inji niwa yimam to bi yimamn htihato kfo yindhorwomn. Bro Nkifrar nhai tfit kfo yindhor inji naruhatrm. ⁶ Kangko, Bro Nkifarpno akfo bruttnanome, tukmoh kunyko yihato rumko fkenihato rumthu yifhatikt frkihnihato nikmoh Bro Yifemrko kfo bruttnakfot. Bro Yifemrpar htirahr. Ndnnetn tamoh nefm yiro kamonghato nayukm rorn htihato ttha hanyahrko.

⁷ Yo kfo bruttnanef be mirahko Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimam kanjo akfo bruttna yukenom. Rom inji kfo bruttna yuke thombat duka kangm, ‘Kfo bruttna yukekahtnom nmoh nkifram wanyrahmnom.’ ⁸ Niko mirahko rom niwa yuhatn ahiknom. Tamohm yibonhato be yima yuhurparn duka htanef, Bro Nkifrar bi htitworm.

⁹ Kfo bruttnanef inji kfo bruttnakfot:

‘O hefenr tohwa nmoh Bro Yifeme,

ninhu hnaru yufat nhai yuta rrha borrahkfot.

¹⁰ Nom kangnom, ninhu kingdomkfot aniehnat.

Nom ninhu duka yima yuhur ahiktwanom, hefenr tohwam hikwa kanjo.

¹¹ Hrek yihar yeyuk yeshrim wahanynom.

¹² Nom nayuk fasoh fasoh nefenm wayafhonm,

nom womroh nefm yafuhiwa kanjo.

¹³ Tndh Satanr nia toh nhehaknewurnom, mirahn ahti marsisayanm. Nhai.

Waminrfa htiyaktwannom.’

¹⁴ Wawanyko. Womm wom fasoh fasoh netmko, rom nayuk nefm duka mu-mafahukomm, tawo nikmoh Bro Yifemr, hefenr tohwar, mumafhirahrko niko nayuk tamoh tamoh nefenm. ¹⁵ Nhai duka mumafherfokomm rom nayuk nefm, to tawo niko nayuk tamoh tamoh nefenm nhai duka mumafohiruhatrko nikmoh Bro Yifemr.”

Yeshri kurhato kfo bruttnanef

¹⁶ Jisasr kfo memor, “Nuwa kurhato rhurahko, mirahko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayuk yimam niwa kanjo tafontn nyingatikm wuyak kihhato arhunom. Yuwi inji anakahtnom hti nhta mirahmnom, ‘Nuwa kurhato yorhwamn nyingatikm wuyekwomm.’ Inji na duha. Na kfo mifwanko, niko hingrna kafrohyuk hingrnfem tafontn htahato yimam htihato ptha srhhirahmko, to be. Bro Nkifrar nhai tfit ttharuhatrko. ¹⁷ Nuwa kurhato rhurahrkome, nikmoh nyingatikm yuk marnya yo tmarim komim marnyahato rhukfot. ¹⁸ Nyingatikm yifatoh marnyarahmko, yimam nhai hti nhtaruhatmko. Nikmoh Bro Yifemr, rorpar niko hingrna kafrohyuk hingrnfem htirahr. Rorn ttha hanyahrn niko hingrna kafrohwa hingrnfem.”

Hefenrn wuss wuhtha hanykfot

(Luk 12.33-34)

¹⁹ Jisasr wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Niko mirahko ndar bbinysoftn niko wuss tamohht yak yakhato masat aharhunom. Ndar bbinysoftn wuss tamohht masat harhunef, dmthu ruheht korht. Womm binef wingrtn kawutm. Yo rikoh yimarohht korht. ²⁰ Be ndnetn ndar bbinysoftu wuskar tamohr masat harhu duha. Yura hefenrpar wuthu tibmon bugakfot. Hefenko nhai dmt kabofringkahtn. Nhai binef wingrt yekahtn. Yo nhai rikoh yimam yak tmbranihato yakkahmm. ²¹ Nikmoh yima yuhum be nd wuskam yorhwa kmitn yirahm.”

Nyingaf thatipthu kshef

(Luk 11.34-36)

²² Jisasr kfo memor, “Nyingaf thatipthu kshef. Ninhu nyingaf dboriohf rhuneft thatipt yak nukaf hanyrahft. ²³ Nyinga bebethn rhurahn, yak tato botatohato hingrna fura bofurarahn tamoh tamoh nefm. Nd nukeft ni yakitohyukt bi nohraht, be bro yifungt tohrah.”

Nhai hus tohak yimafhu slefyima tohkfot
(Luk 16.13)

²⁴ Jisasr kfo memor, “Nhai wom yimar hus tohak yimafhu slef yimar tohkfot. Ka womr yindhorrforrn, womr hhrekrforrn. Womrhu mrokfom wany yakiorforn womrhu mrokfom nhai wany yakiorfotrm. Niko nhai rpatn Bro Nkifrarhu dukefti maru dukefti rpat yakitohkfot.”

Rhu duka rhu kinyaki duha
(Luk 12.22-31)

²⁵ “Ndnatn kfo kanganko, mirahko tukmoh rhu toh nmbuhat htihato duka kinyaki bokinyakihato akfo amanyom, ‘Nome, tamohm yehato rhuruhanom, o tamohm hmbre wondruhanom?’ Nikmoh dukefm tukmoh toh nmbuham dukewukome, to mirahko be yeshripam adukanom. Yo thatipt dukewuko, mirahko hmbresharpam adukanom. Nhai. ²⁶ Nungam htitwokomm. Rom nhai wom yewuri fant nuhtakahm. Rom nhai wom wuss wushato yeshrt o tamohat yak tibonkahm. Rom be inji rhu furewatn tu hefenr tohwa Bro Yifemrn kahukrm yeshrt. Niko finji dukewako? Ka be nd nunga furenrpm hti dukewur? Nhai yimako tur yak yeny nhombrayukko dukakahrko? ²⁷ Yimar be turhu rhu marnya nmbuhatn duka hasonefte ka nd dukeftn nd yimarhu bbinysofthu tohyuk yiham tfit yak nhirta hanyrfomt? Nhai ndar bbinysofthu wom yimar noheft yironak hanyhato afo kfo marifort, ‘Awi ar noheft. Na wofnkaha bmbri nohneft. Na kanga afo atoh buhtaka. Tafi ndar bbinysoft toh buhtarroya.’

²⁸ Mirahko tukmoh toh nmbuhat htihato akfo amanyom, ‘Nome tamoh hmbresham hmbriuhanom?’ Htitwoko yifako sinyewa plauam nhai tumn hmbreyuk hmbresham hingrnakahmm. ²⁹ To na, na kfiwanko, bingot Solomnr tu dboriohf dboriohf wondht wondhmour. To rorhu wondht nhai be mfro yifa tohrmot. Plauamn tot tu wondht harhuwomt. ³⁰ Wur rhu htfaswa kivr furat, yihof yimam pukakhato kaht kandhi thuruhat, ndhtet kivr furat to Bro Nkifrar kfiwatr tfa htahato fnhu nmboretwot. Ndnatn yimako, Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr rim tohni buga duha yitako, to mirahko duka kinyakinom. Bro Nkifrar hirahrko wondhyuk wuskam. ³¹ Ndnatn mirahko tukmoh toh nmbuhat htihato akfo amanyom, ‘Nome tamohm yehato tohruhanom?’ Hmbreshame tamoh hmbresham hmbriuhanom?’ ³² Nd yeshri hmbresha dukefrn rhu hasoneft, ndt Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimaroh dukefer. Niko be ndhtet dukefrn rhu haso duha. Nikmoh Bro Yifemrko bi htitwor niko nd ndm yibonwohat. ³³ Tamoh tamohm kangko ayaknom, afo Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkforti ror tohwa toheft toh hikkfot, ee kto nd niko dukayuk tamoh tamoh dukefm hirahrko. ³⁴ Ndnatn niko mirahko yihofrhof yeyuk yeshrim o tamohm dukahato aduka kinyaki hasonom. Yihofrhof krhopam, rom yihofrhofem. Mirahko yihofrhof krhopam tfit ayakkahnom hrehrhof krhopampno ahtanomm.”

7

Mirahko womroh tohefm o nefm htihato ayak nhta ayak nhtanomm
(Luk 6.37-38 yo 6.41-42)

¹ Jisasr kfo memor, “Mirahn womroh nefm htihato ayak nhtakahann akfo ameya, ‘Nd nd yimam ndhtet ndhtet yimayem.’ Bro Nkifrar inji yak nhtarahrn, yima inji nayetn. ² Womroh nefm o tohefm htihato kfo nhtarahn o yak nhtarahn, tawo Bro Nkifrar kfo nhtarahrn o yak nhtarahrn. Womm finji finji kahuknm, tawo inji hirahmn. Womm he hmarsirahnm, tawo Bro Nkifrar ko he hmarsirahrn. ³ Tamohmpno womroh nyingam rhuyuk krpum yamuka, ayak thuyianm? Ka nhai hti dukakahnt tunhu nyingatikt hta rafiwa dohta mkut? ⁴ Nd dohta mkut ninhu nyingatikt yuhre yak thu duha, to tfit tamohmpno yamuka, ‘Yinowe, kanga ninhu nyingar yorhwa krpur ayak thuhanr.’ ⁵ Be tunhu nefm kak wuna bowunewun. Afo tunhu dohta mkut riyak htafhato ee btn rhuhato ninhu yinowemrhu nyingar rhuyuk krpur hti marnyahato yak thurahrn. ⁶ Mirahn bi Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno htahet shrm yakhato tfit yaumn wahiyafoya. Wahiyaforahn, to kanga kekuthato tfit wasrahmn. Yo mirahn dboriohf dboriohf tngany mohm yakhato fohmn wahiyafoya. Wahiyaforahn, to kanga tfit wuraye yahot tmbho botmbhorahmm.”

Bro Nkifrar pno kfo bruttna ttiwonkfot
(Luk 11.9-13)

⁷ Jisasr kfo memor, “Bro Nkifrarapno kfo bruttnahato kfo ttiwonrahko, hirahrko. Yak hambro hanyrahko, mhtirahko. Mkrohnrarahko, yifhatikt tfanyrahrt. ⁸ Froh froh yimam yihato mkfo bruttna kfo ttiwonrahm, ee hirahrm. Yimam yak hambrorahm, ee mhtirahm. Yo yimam mkrohnrarahm, ee kekuthato htiruharmn yifhatikt yak tfanyakrahm.

⁹ Wom yonr nuwat tndaurofohat, ka yifemr tahis yakhato tahis wathu nhehaforforr? Nhai inji narfotr. ¹⁰ O yonr yirar tndaurofohat, ka yifemr nandomt yakhato nandomtn wathu nhehaforforr? Nhai inji narfotr. ¹¹ Niko, fasoh fasoh net yimako, yinem yonm tamohm kfo tndauneft yakhato kahukwokomm. Nd yuhatn to nikmoh tu Bro Yifemrko he mifrahko niko tamohm dukahato kfo bruttnaneft. ¹² Kangko, womm ayak marnyarnome, barkopfam afo niko sinyahato womm yak marnyakfot. Ndhitet neft Mosesrhu boririfhut yo profetroh mrokkom kak hikwot.”

Habhi yihota yuhatn riwitakfot
(Luk 13.24)

¹³ Jisasr wom mrokkofot kfo memor, “Habhi yihotar yiyet yihotarhu riwita yuhat habhiyet. Nd yuhatn riwitakfot. Helko yiyet yihotarhu riwita yuhat bro mifet. Hmbrohntat yorhwat, bok yimam be nd yuhatn tone dukekwom. ¹⁴ Mtoh nkifraniyuk kmitt yiyet yihotathu riwita yuhat habhitn hti mumiwumt. Rpa rpa yimarpam hitatmtn nd yuhat riwitewum.”

Yo! Giaman profetm hti dukak hanykfot
(Luk 6.43-44 yo 13.25-27)

¹⁵ Jisasr tfit wom mrokkofot kfo memor, “Yo! Niko giaman profetm hti dukak hanykfot. Nd giaman profetm yimampno yihato yima yuhum mtadborha nhehwomm. Rom pthayuk tok profet mrokkom mirahko ka kto tfit yafothetm korhm. Nhai. Be niko mfrnhehwom. Rom niewohat briahako sifsifroh that kasinyewum. Yiro yima rifhum yifako tohwa yauroh nefm tohwomm. ¹⁶ Wom yimar kangn, ahtiyar ndr tamohet yimayer, htikfot rorhu nayuk nefmn. Wain yukham nhai hig toftn hirkahtn yimam yakkahmm. Nhai. Yo fik yukham nhaf, nhai mitaku tamentn hirkahtn yakkahmm. Nhai. ¹⁷ Nd yuhatn htirahm, dborioh nnariyet nnar siham nhai nnarikahm. Fasoh nnariyet nnar siham rroh yukham nnariwom. ¹⁸ Dborioh nnar siham nhai fasoh nnariyet nnariham hirkahtn. Yo fasoh nnariyet nnar siham nhai ye marnyet nnariham hirkahtn. ¹⁹ Fasoh nnariyet nnariham hiret nnari siham yoh thuhato kaht kandhi thuwomm. ²⁰ Ndnnettnd nd giaman profetroh nefm, nd nnar siham ye nhombra ttiwonwa kanjo rroh nefmn yak nhombra hti nhombrakfot.

²¹ To mirahko duka amanyom, ka met yindarim nanhu yufat yutahato kfo yamukam, ‘Bro Nungothet Jisase, Bro Nungothet Jisase,’ ka inji naku kfet yimamn yirahm hefenrhu kingdomkfofot. Nhai. Fitoh metm o yindarim nanhu Yifemrhu dukefrko hikmr, tom nd yimarpamn yi tohrahm. ²² Bro kotkfofot yakitohruha yirht bok yimam kot tohato kfo mirahma, ‘Bro Nungothet Jisase, Bro Nungothet Jisase, nom ninhu yufat kfo yutahato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokkom ptha nuhasmounom. Yo kmi yarh fknayet yimam ninhu yufat yuta nawohhato kmi yarhm fnahnimom. Yo mirakerkfom hingnamoahat to be ninhu yufat yuta nawohhato bok mirakerkfom hingnamounomm.’ ²³ Nd yiha inji kfoyuk yimam kfo miruhanm, ‘Na nhai tawisaf-wonkahanko. Wur fasoh fasoh nefm yakitohet yimako, wuri waiko.’”

Hushtet tkitf hingrnayuk kuny
(Luk 6.47-49)

²⁴ Jisasr wom mrokkofot kfo memor, “Ndar na kfo pthiwa mrokkom, yimam wany yakiohato yak hikwam, to dborioh duka tungunet yimam kuny rahu pokm simene simenim dbkaf hmbrita kanjo inji kitt rom mrokkom wany yakiohato hikwa nmbuhat. ²⁵ Kto buriohr wih wihhato hnutn nd kunyr hnu hmbrenihato kto tfit wifort tonehato nd kunyr mnhombranefit nhai nd kunyr wohsiskfot. Bi rahu pokm bro bro tahimpno simenim hmbriyetn, to finji kunyrhu wohsiskfot. Ndnnettnd ndar na kfo pthiwa mrokkom, yimam wany yakiohato yak hikwam, to dborioh duka tungunet. ²⁶ Yimam na kfo pthiwa mrokkom nhai wany yakiohato hik duha yitam, ndm mumetm kanjo kuny singoneft be inji yura nungun singiwumm. ²⁷ Kto buriohr wih wihhato hnutn hnu hmbrenihato kto tfit wifort tonehato nd kunyr mnhombranefit nhai nd kunyr toh bmtakfot. Nndo fnykt teh tour fnah yohnitt. Nhai be tu yifo suht suhkahr:”

²⁸ Jisasr nd mrokkom kfo ptha buganihato nd rifinyuk yimam nd ror pthayuk mrokkom wanyhato yak nhtamohat be tuha mrokkofot ptha duha rhumom. ²⁹ Mrokkom kfo ptha nuhas bonuhasmohat, nhai be Judaroh boririfhuthu tisam kfo ptha nuhaswa kanjo kfo ptha nuhasmorm. Nhai. Mrokkom kfo ptha nuhasmohat bro duka tungunet yimam kanjo kfo

ptha hik bohikmorm. Ndnettn yimam rorhu mrokfom wanyomohat nhai marimom, “Kfo ptha inji narahnom.” Nhai. Be tuha mrokfo ptha duha rhumom.

8

Jisasr lepra dbohneft yaket yimar yak marnyamo yuhat

(Mak 1.40-44 yo Luk 5.12-14)

¹ Jisasr yura kmynysoft wuhtanyhato yawihnamohat, yonmari yima rifhur fak hik hawihnamomr. ² Wom lepra dbohneft yaket yimar Jisasrpno bangu mtabokmehato kfo naku memorr; “Broye, ndar na hatohwa dbohneft yak thurahnt, to be thu troh tanyrahta.” ³ Jisasr inji wanyhato nd leprayet yimarn tirt rihtahato kfo memor; “Uwa, na yibonwa.” ⁴ Inji kfoni hanyhato nd dbohneft kfo memort, “Wathu trohnr.” Inji kfomotr; nd dbohneft yudbat thu trohmotr. ⁵ Thu troh tanymotr Jisasr kfo memorr; “Ni nda dbohneft thu troh tanyhat, mirahn tfit womm akfo nuhasanm. Mosesrhu boririfhut yak hikkfot. Yimam lepra dbohneft yaketm marnyanimoahat inji namoum. Nd hun gifam prisrpno myak nuhasnimoamn, tarioh mthamoum. Nd tarioh mtha yiharn prism ndt htihato kfo memoum, ‘Nd yimarhu dbohneft bi thu troh tanymotr.’ Ni nd yuhat yak hikkfot.”

Soldiaroh keptenrhu hingrna yimarhu dbohneft Jisasr yak marnyamo yuhat

(Luk 7.1-10)

⁵ Jisasr taun Kaperneamt yimor. Nd taunt tohetrn Romroh 100 soldiaroh keptenr yihato Jisasrpno be nnuhato mkfo memor, ⁶ “Nungohtet Jisase, nanhu hingrna yimar dbohna bebhato kunys hwitr. Bi minysaf hmbreyetn nhai sinyahato rhukfot. Thatipt ke shuwotr. Ndnatn be hwe hasiwur.” ⁷ Inji kfo pthamotr Jisasr kfo memorr; “Nhai mrokfom. Yirhoyann dbohneft yak thuhiruhanr.” ⁸ Nd soldiaroh keptenr tfit kfo memorr; “Bro yimaye, mirahn nanhu kunys anea. Na nhai dborih yimayann nanhu kunys nieruha. Be inji nndo tohhato be wakfokahtn, nanhu hingrna yimar marnyanirahr. ⁹ Na to wom bro tohak ofisar tohekwastr na rorhu yinhitn watohwa. Tfit nann wom tohak yimaya tohwa. Nann kakitohwanm tfit wom ami rifhur. Nd ami rifhur nann yakitohhato wom soldiar kfo kanga, nd soldiar anjur, nd soldiar kitr. Kfo kanga, nd soldiar aniar, nd soldiar niewur. Nanhu hingrna yimar kfiwanr; tamohroh hingrnanest, nd hingrnest hingrnewurt.” ¹⁰ Jisasr nd yimarhu mrokfefm wanyhato tuha mrokfo duhatr rhumor. Tfit kekutnihato nd ror hik hanymo yimam kfo memorm, “Barenko, nd yimar nndo wom kmi thofer. Nd mrokfot kfiwatr; nanhu yima yuhur duka kanga, Isrerkort nhai wom yimar htikahanr o wanykahanr kfo mekahra, ‘Be inji nndo tohhato wakfokahtn dbohnet yimar marnyanirahr.’ Nhai. Nhai ndhtet duket yimar htikaha.

¹¹ Kfiwanko, boknambok kantriroh yimam mano mano sinyarahm. Marr yuwa muhwa kantriroh yimam sinyarahm, yo marr yohnita kantriroh yimam sinyarahm. Sinyarahm, Abraham, Aisak, Jekofrompno rpat rhu yerahmt nd hefenrhu kingdomkfo htaruha yemro burwat. ¹² To nd barkof Bro Nkifrar bi kfo hta memo, ‘Ndar yimamn nanhu kingdomkfo rhurahr,’ to nd bi kfo htayuk yimamn tfit toh kekuthato yak thu wurasohrah. Nhai rorhu yufat rhurahr. Yak tuhafruharm bro kspitat tohrahm. Bro kspitat tohhato tau nknekrharm.”

¹³ Be nd 100 soldiaroh tohak keptenr; Jisasr kfo memorr; “Wanju kunyko. Wanjukahnn htirahnr ninhu hingrna yimarhu dbohneft ninhu dukef yuhat rhu hikhraht.” Be nd hingrna yimarhu dbohneft, be yudbat teh tmbhakmot.

Jisasr Pitarhu matohemt yak marnyamo yuhat

(Mak 1.29-31 yo Luk 4.38-39)

¹⁴ Be tfit yihato Pitarhu kunysn mfnahmor. Mfnahhato fknemimor. Fknemihato rim htimort Pitarhu matohemt kkah dbohnett hwemot. ¹⁵ Be rotppno yihom rhuhato tirt fakitohmort. Be inji yakitohmotr nd dbohneft thu troh tanymott. Be nd mett yudbat marnyani hanyhato sinyamotr yeshrim hta mskahemotm.

Jisasr bok met yindarim yak marnyamo yuhat

(Mak 1.32-34 yo Luk 4.40-41)

¹⁶ Kripta hanymot, bok yimam hany hanymomm kmi yarh fknayet yimam. Hne hnamoatmm Jisasr mrokfot tumourt nd metm o yindarim hatohmoa kmi yarhm fnahni hanymoum. Yo nd dbohna mifetm, rom nhaf yak marnyaf hanymoastrm marnyani hanymoum. ¹⁷ Jisasr nd namo neft, to profet Aisaiar kfungotmo mrokfotn ror namo neft fak hikmot. Bingot profet Aisaiar kfo memor; “Turn nmoh dbohneftm yak thumormn nndo tumormn.”

Ais 53.4

Jisasrhu hik yuhat

(Luk 9.57-60)

¹⁸ Jisasr yonmari yima rifhur toh dbu hmbremoatmr kecutnihato turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, "Tek bari mkuko ainyom." ¹⁹ Nd yima rifnyrn tohmor nkifra boririfhuthu tisar. Yauyaknihato Jisasr rim kfo memorr, "Tisa, ni kmi kmi yi htfas thombat na hikhne hakuruhann." ²⁰ Jisasr kfo memorr, "Kmburu fko, rom hwe skitetem, rom bmbuhmn tohwom. Nungam, rom miyuhtamn o wusmn hwitm. Nikmoh Bro Najomrpar be tu nhai ror wom hwe rhu mskayuk tkitt." ²¹ Tfit wom disaiperr sinyahato kfo memorr, "Bro Nungothete, nanhu yifemr yinoht, afo rorhu yopt yiruha." ²² Inji kfo motr, Jisasr kfo memorr, "Noheh yimam, rom tum anayop hanyom. Ni wania wahikna."

Jisasr kfohato wifort minoh hmbremo yuhat
(Mak 4.36-41 yo Luk 8.22-25)

²³ Jisasr bot mikmbremor. Turhu disaiperm htiyaf hanyhato rom rpat mikmbremom. ²⁴ Mikmbrehato rihir hanyomom. Buha bari dany yuhatn rim hir hanyhato Jisasr hwemor. Hweyetrn, bro wifort sinyamot. Wifort sinyahato tek barit fifrtuhato yonmari burifhumm sinyamom. Burifhumm sinyahato rom yimo bot burifhut bi fas tinjaknimott. ²⁵ Be yudbat Jisasr frthamomr. Frtha hanyhato kfo hany memorm, "Broye, nome href finji newanomm? Nom href yohnitnom!" ²⁶ Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorm, "Niko ndar wiforti burifhut kakrmitko? To nikmoh dukefme fitha yitam? Ka nhai mikahko, 'Tor ror rpat nienom, nhai yakrmiruhantom?' Nikmoh dukefm ka nhai be mfro nann niakahmko?" Be inji kfo ni hanyhato nd wiforti burifhut sinyahato hasomof, ror mrokfot tumort be wufakomf. Wifort tone tmbhomot, tekt be minoh hmbremot. ²⁷ Nd bot rhyuykm inji htihato tuha mrokfo duhatn rhumom. Memom, "Ndarr tamohetet yimarn wiforti burifhut wany yakiohato minoh hmbrif?"

Hus yimafhu kmi yarhm, Jisasr yak thumo yuhat
(Mak 5.1-17 yo Luk 8.26-37)

²⁸ Jisasr Galili mkuko yi tohwa Gadararoh bbinysofko rim dbkafmor. Ndarn kmi yarh fknayet hus yimaf yihato Jisasr mfnahmofr. Nd hus yimaf be yima gum htamoah tahi bakuny mkumn toh htfasmouf. Kmi yarhm tuhagrhamoatmf mfro namburmoatf yimam nhai nd yimaf tohmoah yihato yuhat yirmoam. ²⁹ Nd yimaf hatohwa kmi yarhm Jisasr mhtihato kfo tau naku memom, "Bro Nkifrarhu Yone, nome finji newanomm? Nmoh huhra krt kanjo frhabtohatoh krhopa yak yihar tor yuhre riyorhwor. Bi frohm memom, 'Asha wanietwa?' " ³⁰ Fohm rom wuri kkok ke wussohmom. ³¹ Nd yimaf hatohwa kmi yarhm Jisasr kfo naku tiwom memom, "Jisase, ni kangn ayak tuhafoyann, wayak hatohafokahtnom ndar yimaf htany thombat ndur tohwa foh rifhumm tfit fknihato tohrahnom."

³² Jisasr nd kmi yarhm kfo memorm, "Wafnahniko." Be inji kfo tkrurmotrm, rom nd hus yimaf thu troh tanyhato tfit fohmn fknienimom. Be fohmn fknienihato thu hafunanimotmm, nd fohm kmi kihahir yuhat mitarhotnihato tek baritn mitayif wurasoh bugamom.

³³ Nd fohm hatohmoah yimam inji htihato fakrmemom. Yakrmehato taunko yimom. Yihato taunthu yimam kfo nuhas bugamomm rom htimo nefm. Yo nd kmi yarh fknayet yimarhu mrokfom kfo hik bugamom. ³⁴ Be nd taunthu yimam Jisasr pno yihato kfo tkrurmomr nd taunthu htanyhato tfit womha yinyeft.

9

Jisasr tir wuru minysafet yimar yak marnyamo yuhat
(Mak 2.1-12 yo Luk 5.17-26)

¹ Be Jisasr bot mikmbrenihato tek barit tfit hir hayuknihato yimor Kaperneamko. Tot tur tohmoah taunt. ² Yo wom yimam wom tir wuru nohet yimar krokekr hnamomr. Jisasr nd yimar hnayuk yimaroh yima yuhum htimorm. Rroh dukefm Jisasrpar yimom nd yimarhu minysafethu marnyanineft. Rroh yima yuhum inji htihato nd minysafet yimar kfo memorr, "Ar yone, mirahn adukaya. Ninhu fasoh fasoh nefm bi fak tuhahuyann."

³ Nkifra boririfhuthu tisan Jisasr kfo mrokfot wanyhato tum rinahti nahtihato nakfo ptha memom, "Nd yimare, kangr Bro Nkifrarhu tkitt ayaka."

⁴ Nd yimaroh yima yuhum inji dukamohat Jisasr bi htimorm. Htihato kfo memorm, "Tamohmpno nd fasoh dukefm yekwako?" ⁵ Kangko finji akfoyane? Kangko akfo amiyann, 'Ninhu fasoh fasoh nefm bi fak tuhahuyann?' O kangko akfo amiya, 'Wasinya wayauyakni?' ⁶ Na, Bro Najoma, yimaroh fasoh fasoh nefroh yak thu yafothat Bro Nkifrar bi hemora. Afo asomif wom nefk yak nuhasrhotanko, duka mirahko nd yimar bro yufeter." Inji kfo ni hanyhato nd tir wuru minysafetr kfo memorr, "Na kfiwann, wasinyakahnn krokekr wayaknikahnt tunhu kunyko wain." ⁷ Be nd yimar wasinyahato kunyko yimor. ⁸ Tuhan yindarim inji htihato yakrme yima yuhum niahato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhormomr yimam ndhtet hingrna yafotham yahuka nmbuhat.

Jisasr Matyur naku yakmo yuhat
(Mak 2.13-17 yo Luk 5.27-32)

⁹ Jisasr yau hanyhato Matyur takis marut tuyuk kunyent rhu hasetrn yihom htimorr. Yihom htihato kfo memorr, "Wania wahikna." Be Matyur sinyahato fak hikakni twanhomorr.

¹⁰ Jisasri turhu disaiperm yihato Matyurhu kunysn nuwa famom. Nd Matyurhu kunys nuwa yamohat wom bok takis marut yakyuk yimam yo wom fasoh nefm nayet yimam yihato rpat nuwa famom. ¹¹ Farisim inji htihato rorhu disaiperm pno yihato kfo memomm, "Tamohmpno nd takis yekwa yimami nd ufasoh nefm nayet yimam rpat rhuhato nuwa ye mskewar?"

¹² Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, "Yima furam nhai be yi furakahm hunkotharpno. Nhai. Dbohnet yimarpam kitwom hunkotharpno. ¹³ Afo tfit Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn afo wamhti dukatwako. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo yamuka, 'Na nhai hti wofnkahanko nd niko tarioh mtha fura bofurewokat. Yima yuhuwafwa nmbuhatn hti wofnwanko.'

Hos 6.6

Nd mrokfot finji kfiwat? Na nhai dboriorh yimaroh dukeftn niarmoya. Nhai. Na fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimaroh dukeftn niarmoya. Memoya, fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimampno yirhoyann, kforhotann, nd rroh fasoh nefm thu trohrahmm."

Nuwa kurhato kfo bruttna yuhat
(Mak 2.18-22 yo Luk 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Nd yiha Jon Baftairsru uhik ahik htfasyuk yimam Jisasrpno yihato mkfo memorr, "Nomi Farisim nuwa kurhato rhu hakutahat, to tamohmpno ninhu disaiperm nhai inji na hakukahm?"

¹⁵ Jisasr kfo memorm, "Wom yimar wom mett yakrahr, rorhu yimatn nhai bi hanurkahmr ror afo rompno yuhre rhu mska inji na thombat. Nhai. Kto yak hambrafurhamr, ee bt rorhu yimatn nuwa kurhato rhurahm.

¹⁶ Nhai yimam bingotrhof hmbresham muhetm rhuneft tfit nfri rmontha nmbm yakhato nahukahmm. Yatk hmbreshathu muht tfit nfri rmonthaye nahuneft nfri rmontha nmbm teh hma bugarfott yatk hmbreshat. ¹⁷ Yo nhai yimam nfri wain bupam yakhato yatk meme tha kpmn tas hmbrikahmm. Nfri wain bupam yakhato yatk meme tha kpmn tas hmbreneft nd nfri wain bupam rikur rhoruhann nd yatk meme tha kpt frtfohato wain bupam mitoh bugarahm. Ndnnetn nfri wain bupam tu nfri meme tha kpe tas hmbrihato be nhai kpm yoh tfoh inji nakfot."

Jisasr wom ofisarhu yonti yo dbottet mett yak marnyamo yuhat
(Mak 5.22-43 yo Luk 8.41-56)

¹⁸ Jisasr yuhre Jonrhu disaiperm pno ptha hanyetrn, wom ofisar yauyak-nimorn Jisasrpno mtaboknehato kfo memorr, "Nanhu yont asomif bi fnoht. To ninn wai tir waktakhtnt yafothat tfit mthu nawohraht." ¹⁹ Be Jisasr sinyamorn nd ofisar mhikaknimorr. Yo rorhu disaiperm rpat hik hanyomorr.

²⁰ Jisasrom yihotat yau hanyetm wom mett Jisasrhu mongko yauyak-nimotn ror hmbremo sakethathu psifm tire mtayoutimotm. Nd mett dbotteft 12-pela gunyjimm hatohmoutt. ²¹ Rot nd hmbreshathu psifko tire wutayoutimohat, rothu dukeft duka memot, "Be tirrpaye rorhu hmbreshat wutayoutiruhant, nd na hatoh hnawa dbotteft teh tmbhakraht." ²² Rot inji dukahato mtayoutimohat, Jisasr kekutnihato wahtimort. Wahtihato kfo memort, "Ar yone, ninhu dukeft duka famu, 'Be tirrpaye rorhu hmbreshat mtayouti thoft, nd dbotteft teh tmbhakraht.' Ni nd dukeftpno tayoutiwontna ninhu dbotteft teh tmbhekwt." Be inji kfomotr, nd dbotteft yudbat teh tmbhakmot.

²³ Be Jisasr yimorn nd ofisarhu kunys mfnahmor. Mfnahhato mhtiyaknitworm yimam nur windohmpno mayi nmbuham mayi hanyhato ptha hofhta inji namoum. Jisasr inji mwanhato ²⁴ memorm, "Niko wafahniko. Ndar yont nhai nohrfot, tot be hwitt!" Inji kfomotr memom ka be kfo ddiwur. Ndnatn rom tfit haningemomr. ²⁵ Nd nur kunys rhuuykimam yak tuhafhato fnah buganimotm, Jisasr nd yon gus rhumo tkitt rim tohhato tirt wafakmort, be nd yont tfit mfenyiwomot. ²⁶ Nd ofisarhu yont kasinyamo yuhathu mrokfot nhai wom warhu hasormot. Nd distrikt nd mrokfot thu yufur buganimott.

Jisasr yak marnyamo hus nyinga kunyjet yimafhu mrokfoti tng mmkrhu mrokfot

²⁷ Jisasr ndhar htanyhato tfit yimor. Yau hanyetrn hus nyinga kunyjetf yau hikaknihato naku kangfr, "Defit frikefthu yon Jisase, wayuhuwafnno."* ²⁸ Jisasr kunys rim fnahnietrn nd nyinga kunyjet yima husf yau hikaknihato rim htimofr. Rim htihato ttiwon memorr,

* 9.27 (9.27) Judam rom bi mrokfot wanyngotmott. Nd mrokfot kfo memot, "Judaroh yakyuk yimar, Defit frikef yuhath nierahr." Nd mrokfot bi wanyngotetm ndnetn inji kfomom.

“Nifnhu dukefm finji dukewafn? Ka duka kangfn, ‘Rorpnio yihato rorhu tire kaktitrno nnoh nyingam kukatohwononm.’ Ka inji dukewufn?” Nd yimaf kfo memorf, “Uwa, Broye, no inji dukewuno.”²⁹ Be nd yimafhu nyingam tir htahato kfo memorf, “To be nifnhu dukef yuhatan nifnhu nyingam frdborhewum.”³⁰ Be nyingam tfit myoh dborhahato fukatohmofm. Jisars kfo hta mrokfom kfo memorf, “Nifn ndar nyingam tfit yukatohwa yuhat mirahfn wom yimampno aptha nuhas mif mifnonm.”³¹ To nhai, nd yimaf yimohat, nhai hikrmofit nd mrokfot. Tfit yimofn kfo ntramotft distrik bugathu tuhant yindars wany bugamomt.

³² Nd yimaf fnahni hanyetfn wom tng mmk yimar, kmi yarh fknayetr, hnamomr.
³³ Jisarsrno hnamotmr fak thumorr kmi yarhr. Yak thumotrr pthamor. Tuhan yindars bok dukefm yakhato kfo memom, “Bingot nmoh kantri Isrert nhai ndhtet nefm rhurmotm htirmomm.”³⁴ Tfit Farisim sinyahato kfo memom, “Nd ror kmi yarhm yak thuwohat, nndo tndhrhu bbukeftpn kak thuworm.”

Jisars turhu hingrna yimam hingnefm hemo yuhat

(*Sapta 9.35–10.42*)

Jisars bok yimam htihato yuhuwafmo yuhat

³⁵ Jisars kmi kmi, taun taun yi htfashato turoh rifinyuk rmonmn yi rhunhohato mrokfom hemorm. Hefenrhu kingdomkfothu mrokfomn kfo nuhasmourm, yo tuhan yindarim tamohet tamohet dbohnefm rroh thatipm rhumoam, kak marnyamourm.³⁶ Nd rifinyo tuhan yindarim htimorm tohukatoh duha sifsifm kanjo. Rroh rhu nmbuhat be tu ufasoh rhu beb mifmom. Htihato yuhuwafmorm.³⁷ Ndnatn turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Mswirthu yewurit bi kak yibonwot. To tmitf nhai bok yimam nd yewuriroh yakyukm.³⁸ Ndnatn tu mswir tikatprno wakfo bruttnakahatko yimam tkruraforuhatrm yihato yewuri yak wurirahmt.”

10

Jisars yakmo barkof 12-pela aposerm

(*Mak 3.13-19 yo Luk 6.12-16*)

¹ Jisars turhu disaiperm kfakhato niamotm, hemorm dbohnet yimami kmi yarh fknayetr yimaroh yak marnyayuk yafothar.

² Jisars yakmo barkof 12-pela aposerroh yufam inji: barkof yimarhu yufat Saimonr (wom yufat Pitar), yo rorhu nmem Andrur. Yo Sebedirhu yon najohf Jemsri nmem Jonr.
³ Yo Filifir, yo Bartolomyur, yo Tomasr, yo takis marut yak htfasmoa yima Matyur. Yo Alfiusrhu yon Jemsr, yo Tadiusr.
⁴ Yo Selot patikfot tohmoa yima Saimonr, ee wurohr Judas Iskariotr, Jisars hndhnamo yimar.

Jisars 12-pela aposerroh hingrna yuham kfo hta bohta nuhasmo yuhat

(*Mak 6.7-13 yo Luk 9.1-5*)

⁵ Jisars turhu 12-pela aposerm hingnefm kfo tkrurafmohat, kfo tebos botebos nuhasmorm. Asom ror hemo kfo tebos mrokfom: Kfo memorm, “Niko hingrnafat yaknitahat, mirahko yima tangimpno ainyo yo mirahko Samariaroh taunm ainyom. Nhai.
⁶ Isrerroh sifsifmpno waiswako. Rroh sifsifm bi frfnah urasohmomm. Rom duka duka waiswako.
⁷ Waikahomm wakfo wamitwakomm, ‘Hefenrhu kingdomkfo bi brbohrowot.’
⁸ Waikahomm dbohnet yimam wayak marnyatwakomm, noheh yimam wakasinyatwakomm, lepra dbohnefetm wayak wusowustwakomm, kmi yarhm hatohet yimam kmi yarhm wayak thutwakomm. Nd yima yak marnyayuk yafothar be he furiwanko, ndnatn niko yimam tamoh nefm finji naneft mirahko tfit maruha ayaknomm.

⁹ Mirahko gor silva kapa marut ahiyau hiyaunom.
¹⁰ Yo mirahko gegb yohm afotaknom o wom hmbre wuskenm be ayakitoh furakninomm o su wuram ayakitohakninomm o kio musm. Nhai. Nd niko yiyuk kmiroh yimamn niko tamoh tamohm hti dukakfot.

¹¹ Wom kmit o taun kitwoko, afo tiwonn hikkfot. Fitoh yimar kak miyekworko, nd yimarpno toh tanyhato yikfot.
¹² Fitoh kunys kitko, rim tohhato nd kuny shofm kfo yindhor mekfot, ‘Bro Nkifrar ayak marnya bomarnyatwarko.’
¹³ Nd rim kfo yindhorakniyuk mrokfot nd kuny shofm wanyhato yindhorhato kak miyekwomko, nd niko rim kfo yindhorakni mrokfot hingrnaruhatn nd kunyshu yimam Bro Nkifrar yak marnyarahrn. Nhai yak miyakkahmko, kfo tany mekfot, ‘Bro Nkifraye, mirahn nd kuny shofm ayak marnyanm.’
¹⁴ O wom kmit o taunt yihato nhai kunym yakmiyakhato niko hanyuk mrokfom nhai yindhorakam wayneft, nd kmit htanykfot fus wuram tuha nd kmitn frdbofta tanyhato htanykfot.*
¹⁵ Na kfo mifwanko, Bro Nkifrar kfomo kotkfot rhuruha yihart, nd taunt

* **10.14** (10.14) Disaiperm inji naruhatm, kmi thofm ndt htiruhamn, mirahm, ‘O nom yak miyak duha yitanomm inji nem.’

mirahko ka tu kuken krhopam yakrahm. Sodom Gomoraf yakruha krhopam be inji yakrahf. To rom be tu bro krhopa mifm yakrahm.”

*Nhai rpahtet krhopam nieruhatm
(Mak 13.9-13 yo Luk 21.12-17)*

¹⁶ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Wawanyko, niko bi sisifm kanjo bi yifako tohwa namburet yauroh rifiny buhar kitwoko. Ndnettn niko dukefmpno waiswako. Nandomm kanjo duka hik marnya bomaryahato tamoh tamoh nefm nakfot. Yo nunga mahum kanjo kmi thofmpno brbo yihato nayak marnyahato tamoh tamoh nefm nakfot. ¹⁷ Niko tuko duka marnyaf hanykfot. Turoh kaunsermpno mkotimhato tu Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonmn hanyhato wife thu smbho bosmbhorahmko. ¹⁸ Nanhu mrokforoh yimaroh ptha nuhas hanyeftn yakruhamko gafmanmi kingroh tirmn htarahmko. Nd yuhatn nanhu mrokfot nd kot swirtn ptharuhatkومت nd bro yimami yo yima tangim wanyrahmt. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Bi kot hanitmko, mirahko duka yakrmihato akfo amanyom, ‘Amal, nome finji ptharuhanom?’ Mirahko inji aduka yanhonom. Kot swirt, Bro Yifemrhu Yafothatn mrokfo rifhur hi hanyruhatrko, mrokfom be tumn mfrfnah hanyrahm.

²¹ Najohfi yagnr tum nahndhna-rahm. Womr sinyahato womr hndhnaruhatr wasrahm: Nitohfim nhaf to inji. Yifemr sinyahato yinemr hndhnaruhatr wasrahm: Yinemrom nhai yifammampno nayak marnya-ruhatm. Yinemrom sinyahato yifammam hndhnaruhatm wasrahm. ²² Yimako na hikrahko, riruh aruhyukm nhai hifa nyingar hta hakuruhatmko. Be hti sr thurahmko. Fitoh yimar inji htihatoh nhai riyoh brurhakhato myafhonirfora, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar yakrahrr. ²³ Wom taunt yihato nanhu mrokfom kfo ptha hanyhato nd taunthu yimam faso kak bebwomko, yakrman-yihato wom nndoh tauntn yikfot. Na kfiwanko, mirahko ka bi Isrerthu taunm mrokfot yak buganiyetmn nikmoh Bro Najemr ka nierahr. Nhai.

²⁴ Wom yonr, wandfa kunys yuhre tohetr, ror tisimiyuk tisarhu yinhit tohwor. Yo wom hingrna yimar turhu tohak yimarhu yinhit tohwor. ²⁵ Nd skurr tohet yonr kangr tukanhu tisar kanjo atoha, to nhai mrokfom. Yo hingrna yimar kangr tukanhu tohak yimar kanjo tohak yimaya atoha, to nhai mrokfom. Na nikmoh tohak yimaya Belsebur yufat hmbremoma. Kfo memom, ‘Belseburer.’ To niko to ndhtet yarhroh yufa bebm hmbrirahmko.”†

*Bro Nkifrarpar duka yanhokfot
(Luk 12.2-7)*

²⁶ “Yimam faso faso kak bebwomko, mirahko ayakrmanyom. Arihat kon kafroh hasiwa nefm kto Bro Nkifrar tafont htaruhatm yimam htirahm. ²⁷ Nd na nikompno ruhato nikomrpakompno kfo nuhaswa mrokfom mirahko turpakomn awany hmbritanomm. Yima yima wakfo nuhas buga hanyswakomm. Wakfo nuhas bugakahtkomm wany bugarahm. ²⁸ Mirahko ndar yima mif thetm ayanhonomm. Rom thatiprpat waswatmt nohwot. Yafothathu wasneft rom nhai waskfot. To rom finji yafothat waskfot? Tu duka yanhoiyumar, Bro Nkifrarpar duka yanhokfot. Ror yafothati thatipt rpat hus bugaf yekwarf kahtn tutrf.

²⁹ Niko htitwokomm ndar nunga pirayenm yafuna htfaswam. Niko kangko ka Bro Nkifrar ka nhai htihatoh yakitohkahrm? Nhai. Nd nunga pirayenm rorhu tirtn korhm. Rorhu tirmn rhuyuk nungenm nhai nohkfot. Niko yimako to inji nd nungenm kanjo rorhu tirmn korhwoko. ³⁰ Yo womt, nikmoh tmariroh tmarifenm Bro Nkifrar bi htihatoh thomna buga htatewurm. ³¹ Ndnettn niko be yakrme furawahko. Bro Nkifrar htihatoh kakitohworko nd nunga pirayenm yakitohwa kanjo.”

*Nom, bi Jisasr hiket yimanom, nom kfo pthahato yimam bi wanykfot
(Luk 12.8-9)*

³² Jisasr kfo memom, “Fitoh yimar na hikhatoh womm kfo nuhas kangrm, ‘Na Jisasr hiket yimaya,’ na kfiwanko, inji kfo nriyafet yimar kto nanhu Yifemrmpno kfo miruha, ‘Ndar yimar na hikwa yimayer.’” ³³ To fitoh yimar wommpno ruhato na mong trohrahra, tawo na hefenr yorhwa Yifemrhu nyingahato mong trohruhanr.

*Yimam Jisasr hikneft duka marnyahato hikkfot
(Luk 12.51-53 yo 14.26-27)*

³⁴ Na niamohat mirahko duka amanyom ka bi gbhur hnamorr. Nhai. Na nhai gbhurn hnarmoya. Nann yahrt hnamoya. ³⁵ Na ndar bbinysoft niahato yimam hikwotma, arihat htirahko, yinemr sinyahato yifemr yiho hathurahrr. Yo yinemt sinyahato mmemt yiho

† **10.25** (10.25) Yarhroh bro tohak yarhr futamoumr Belsebur. Nmoh akort kutewunomr Tndhr. Tndher nd Belsebur.

hathurahtt. Yimborem tuhand sinyahato yimborem yihathurahtt. ³⁶ Tum yima ripha tehfm tum yihathuraht.

³⁷ Yimar turhu yifammafn bro dukefr yihato tfit na be inji psirnano kakitohwora, nd yimar nhai nanhu yimatr tohruhatr. Yo fitoh yimar turhu yinemri yinemtn rorhu bro dukefr yorhwarn na be psirnano kakitohwora, nd yimar nhai nanhu yimatr tohruhatr. ³⁸ Yo yimar nhai rorhu bgre mis titahato yau hik hnekahra, nd yimar nhai nanhu yimatr tohruhatr. ³⁹ Fitoh yimar ndar bbinysofthu toh marnya nmbuharpap dukahato ndrpat fakitohr, kto nd toh marnya nmbuhat tfit hti hambrafahrt. To fitoh yimar na dukahato ndar bbinysofthu toh marnya nmbuhat nhai dukarfort, nd yimar arihat yo kto niayuk yiham, rorhu toheft be toh marnya hany swanho hanyrahr.

*Kristenmyak marnyet yimar
(Mak 9.41)*

⁴⁰ Niko nanhu disaipermo, frohr kunyko tamoh nakuyekworko, nd yimar nann nakuyekwor. Yo frohr na kunyko nakuyekwora, nd yimar na kfo tkrurafyuk Bro Yifemrn nakuyekwor. ⁴¹ Wom yimar wom profetr htihato kfo kangr, 'Nd yimar profet hingneft tohwa yimayer. Kunyko nakuya-kruhanr.' Inji dukahato nakuyekrr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar profetm ttha hany shombat, rom yakyuk tamohm ror rpat yakrahmm. Yo wom yimar wom Bro Nkifrar hiket yimar htihato kangr, 'Nd yimar Bro Nkifrar hikwor. Kunyko nakuyakruhanr.' Inji dukahato nakuyekrr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar rorhu hiket yimam ttha hany shombat, rom yakyuk tamohm ror rpat yakrahmm. ⁴² Yo na kfo mifwanko, fitoh yimar ndar nanhu yufapa duha disaiperm htihato kfo famur, 'Ndm Jisasrhu disaiperm yimayem.' Inji htihato be gongg bupa furam hiyefirm, nd yimar tawo Bro Nkifrar ttharahrr."

Nd yima Jisasr, tamohtet yimayer?

(Sapta 11.1–16.20)

11

*Jonrhu disaiperm kfo tkrurafhato Jisasrpo yimo yuhat
(Luk 7.18-35)*

¹ Jisasr turhu 12-pela disaiperm mrokmom he buganihato nd tkitt tfit htanyhato yimor. Nd Galili rhuyuk taunm yi htfashato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokmom kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm.

² Kraiser hingnamosa hingnefroh mrokmom Jon Baftaisr kalabus tohetrn wanyakmor. Wanyakhato tu Jonrhu wom disaiperm kfo tkrur memorm, ³ "Boropno waiko. Waikahkomn wattiwon wamitwako, 'Ka nd Bro Nkifrar kfo memo, "Wom yimar nierahr." Ka mif ninn kformor o ka womr nierahr?" Be nd ttiwon nmbuhat yaknihato Jisasr mkfo ttiwonmorm.

⁴ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, "Waikahkomn, Jonr wakfo nuhas bugatwakomr nd niko wanuka mrokmom yo htita nefm. ⁵ Nyinga kunyjetm tfit yukatohwa yuhat yo wura minyafetm marnyanita yuhat yo lepra yaketm marnyanita yuhat yo yimbhindang kihmniyetm marnyanita yuhat yo noheh yimam tfit sinyewa yuhat yo nd knbokroh rirhutayuk yimenm Bro Nkifrarhu gutnius mrokmom wanuka yuhat. Nd ndm wakfo nuhas bonuhastwakomr. ⁶ Yo wakfo wamitwakomr, yimam na niwa nefm htihato rpa dukefrpar ruhato duka kangm, 'Nd ror niwa nefm tu yafothet nefm newur.' Ndhett dukefm duket yimam Bro Nkifrar toh hongmb hmbreahrm."

⁷ Be nd yimam yimom. Yimotm, rroh mongkorn Jonrhu mrokmom yakhato kfo pthamorm. Kfo memorm, "Niko nungur tik furat yihato Jonr htimohate tamoh dukefmn memoko, ai ahtinomr? Ka memoko, nd wifort yihomakni myaknita yuworhur, ai ahtinomr? ⁸ O be nd bro marufa kfet hifa hifa wondh wuska hmbreyet yimar memoko, ai ahtinomr? Nd hifa hifa wondh wuska hmbreyet yimar, kingroh kuny knifamr tohwa yimayer. ⁹ To nikome to tamohroh htit yimoko? Profetrhu htit yimoko? Akfoyanko, ror hingnawa profet hingneft nddo kitt. ¹⁰ To nd Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfiwut, 'Ninhu yi mrokmom kfo nuhas hanyuk yimar bi kfo tkruraf hanyrhotanr

bi rorn tohak hanyhato mrokmom kfo hanyrahr.

Rorn bi tohak hanyhato yihotar bi yau mngon hanyrahr:'

Mal 3.1

Nd mrokmom kformor yimar, to Jonr. ¹¹ Ndnnetn na kfiwanko, Jon Baftaisrhu yufat be tu broye. Nhai wom yima mif thetr Jonrhu yufat kanjo ndar bbinysoft tohrmor. To tfit kfiwanko, fitoh yimarn tu hefenrhu kingdomkfo ftohr, tor nd yimarn tu bro yufa mif yakrahr.

¹²⁻¹³ Jon Baftaisr tafi mfnah duha, Mosesri profetm hefenrhu kingdo-mkfothu mrokmom ptha nuhas hnamomm. Ptha nuhas hnamomn Jon Baftaisr mfnahmor. Jon Baftaisr mfnahhato yihotar fau mngon hanyomr. Tfit nd yiharn namburet yimam rim toh rafakomnt hefenrhu kingdomkfothu nia yuhat. ¹⁴ Nd nkifra mrokmom bi nkifra profetm

kfo memo Irajjar tfit nierahr, nd mrokfot to Jonrn kfomot. Jonrn bi nia twanhomor. To kangko, nd mrokfot awany yakionomt, nhai mrokfom. ¹⁵ Yimbhindangeteko, ndar na kfiwa mrokfot wanykfot.

¹⁶ Ar yiharhof yimam niwa nefme tamohm akfo nhombrayanm? Akfoya yon mumenm niwa nefm newum. Maket swirm o wumt swirm yonn hitwokomm. Wom yonn mano riruhato womm rikfiwumm, ¹⁷ 'Nom tuhan yindariroh niyak tatrut yiha wumtwa musikkfot wumtnomt, niko nhai grharfoko. Nur windohm mayi nmbuhampno rpat windohnomm, niko nhai nurrfoko.' Inji yon mumenm kanjo nnakfo nnakfiwum. ¹⁸ Jon Baftairs nia tohmohat, nhai nuwa yehato kfo bruttnarmoar. Nuwa kurhato Bro Nkifrarpar kfo bruttnamour. Yo nhai spaket drinkfot yarmoar. Yimam inji htihato kfo memoum, 'Kmi yarhm fknayetrn nuwa kurhato kfo bruttnewur.' Inji kfomomr. ¹⁹ Tfit ar yihat na nikmoh tu Bro Najema niamohat, bupa nuwa yewota, tfit yimam ndt htihato tfit kfo kangm, 'Wahtiko nd yimar nuwa yemungrofoter yo spaket drinkfot masat hmbritar spakwor. Yo takis yekwa yimami fasoh nefm niwa yimampno nabnot habriwur.' Inji inji kfiwuma. Bro Nkifrarhu duka tungunefrn tamoh tamoh nefm mhfnahnewatrm, nd tkittn yimam htihato kfo kangm yafotheter nd rorhu dukefr."

*Bro Nkifrar yak hik duha kmim
(Luk 10.13-15)*

²⁰ Boknambok taunm Jisahr bok mirakerkfom fak nuhas hnamourm. Rom inji htimoahat nhai yima yuhum yak kekturmoam. Ndnatn nd taunroh yimam Jisahr kfo huttmorm. ²¹ Kfo memor, "O ar Korasin thofenko, finji rhu bebhirkhoma? Yo niko Betsaida thofenko, niko inji buga. Finji rhu bebhirkhoma? Bro yuhuwaf nmbuhat korhtko. Bi wom yimar Tairti Saidont aikahrn mirakerkfot ahingrnart, na nikompno mirakerkfot hingrnamo kanjo, na kanga ka Tair thofmi Saidon thofm tum nayuk fasoh fasoh nefm hti bebhato bi bek tham tabhutanihato yuhun brasingm rhuhato yima yuhum bi yak kekturmomm. ²² Ndnatn na kfiwanko, kto bro kotkfot tohruha yihart, Tair thofmi Saidon thofmne bro yuhuwafeft htarahr. Nikome be inji. ²³ Yo niko Kaperneam thofko, kangko, 'Ka yura mount muhrahnom?' Nhai. Niko nndo helko riyahkonwe. Wom yimar na nikompno mirakerkfot hingrnamo kanjo Sodomt mirakerkfot ahingrnart, na kanga ka Sodomt nhai batirfott. Nhai. Rhurfot. ²⁴ Ndnatn na kfiwanko, kto bro kotkfot tohruha yihart, Sodomtn tu bro yuhuwafeft htarahr. Nikome be inji."

*Krhopam hta kanhitiwa yimako, nanpno wahnekahtkomm yak thuhiruhanko
(Luk 10.21-22)*

²⁵ Jisahr inji pthanihato Bro Nkifrarpar kfo bruttna memor, "Dajaye, ni nda mounti bbinysoft buriwa Nkifraye. Ni tu hifa dborioh nefm namo. Ni namo nefm hifa nhai nd bro duka tungunet yimampno narmotnm htirmomm. Nhai. Yon mumenmpno namotnm romn htimomm ni namo nefm. Ndnatn na kfo yindhorwann. ²⁶ To Bro Nkifraye, nd nefm ni inji namohat ni tunhu duka yima yuhur inji namo." ²⁷ "Nanhu Yifemr bi nanhu tirmn tamoh tamohm bi hta bugamorm. To nhai wom yimar nd Bro Yifemrhu Yonr hti mikahr, 'Arr ka Bro Yifemrhu Yoner.' Nhai. Tu Bro Yifemrpar tawisafworr. Yo nhai wom yimar nd Yonrhu Yifemr hti mikahr, 'Ndr ka rorhu Yifemer.' Nhai. Tu Yinem yonrpar turhu Yifemr tawisafworr. Yo fitoh yimam bi tu Yinemrn bi kfo nuhas famurm, 'Ndr nanhu Yifemer,' tom nd yimarpar tawisafworr nd Yonrhu Yifemr."

²⁸ Niko yimako bro krhopam tita hasohato bi minysaf bugiwako, nanpno wania bugakahkonn rhu witarahko. ²⁹ Na wayakko. Na yakkahkonn nann nikmoh doh mfhar atohhiyanko. Nann doh mfhar tohhato yak nuhasaf hanyruhanko. Nann htiaf hanykfot. Tamoh tamoh nefm na noh hmbre yima yuhurpno niwanm. Nanpno yihato nann doh mfhar tohruhan; niko nhai wom tamoh dukefpm yakruhato. Nhai. ³⁰ Na doh mfhar tohneft dohr be yi furarahr. Nhai wom tamohmpno mrhutaruhatr."

12

*Rhu krna Sabat yiharhu mrokfot
(Mak 2.23-28 yo Luk 6.1-5)*

¹ Wom yiha, Judam rhu krnamoa bro Sabat yihar, Jisahr wit swirm htamo yuhamn fau hanymor. Rorhu disaiperm yatinoh hanyhato nd wit swirroh wit dmm yak tmbhakni hanymoamm fi hanymoumm. ² Farisim inji htihato Jisahr kfo memomr, "Tamohmpno inji nem? Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwat inji kfiwut, rhu krna Sabat yiha nhai ndpa ndpam

tmbhakkfot.”*³ Jisadr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Nikone Defitri wom yimam yatinoht rhu hasohato nkifra temperr rim htayet rikar rim yakhato yamo nmbuhathu tndhte, ka htitkومت o nhai?”⁴ Defitri to Bro Nkifrarhu temperr fknienihato nuwa rikar bi Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno rim htayukt rimakmortn, briahako turhu yaunho habriyuk yimampno rim htahato famomt. Nuwa rikar bi Nkifrarhu yufatpno rim htayukt nhai be wom yima furam ye wonakrmomt. Tu prisrpanm fiyakmومت. ⁵ Yo niko ka htitkومت prism Sabat yiha boririfhut hikhato Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yihato tu prisroh hingrnefm hingrniwa yuhar? Nd Sabat yiha nd prism yi hingrnawohat, to finji niwam? Mroketm rhuwom? Nhai. ⁶ Na kfiwanko, nd niko kfiwa Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu nkifra hingrneft ndt be yura kak wunanimumt. To kfiwanko, tor wom yimar, tu Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu hingrneft yakitohwa yimar, tor tukompno brbo tohor. ⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt wom mroket korht. Nd mroket kfo kangt, ‘Na nhai hti wofnkahanko nd niko tarioh mtha fura bofurewokat. Yima yuhuwafwa nmbuhatn hti wofnwanko.’ Nd mroketu yimbu yuhar ayakومت, to nhai fasoh nefm nnduhar yimampno ndhtet mroketm turmotkومت. ⁸ Wawanyko, na nikmoh Bro Najomann nd rhu krna yihar kakitohwanr. Nd yihar kanga finji anaya, nhai tfit wom yima furar kfo htakfot.” Ndnatn nd Jisadrom namo neft nhai fasoh neft narmom.

*Rhu krna yiha Jisadr yak marnyamo tir behohet yimar
(Mak 3.1-6 yo Luk 6.6-11)*

⁹ Jisadr nd kmit htanyhato tfit Judam rhu rifinyhato kfo bruttnamoa rmontn fknienimor. ¹⁰ To nd kunysn wom tir gram tip behohet yimar rhumor. Ndhtet dbohnet yimam Jisadr fak marnyamourt. Ndnnett wom yimam rhuhato memom, “Afo was tiwonrahnomr. Sabat yiha yak marnyarahr o nhai.” Nd dukeftpno kfo ttiwom memomr, “Ka Sabat yiha yimam yak marnyanefte ka hifan o nhai?” ¹¹ Jisadr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Ni wom yima sifsifetnn ninhu wom sifsifr nd rhu krna Sabat yiha muht yohnerfohat, ka be afo hti marsisa htarfonn? Nhai. Miyakrfonn. ¹² Yimar tamoh foh yaurn be nyngarpaye hti marsisa hasokfot, yimayer. Nhai wom kfo rafo mroket rhuakaht yimam Sabat yiha yak marnyanefte.” ¹³ Inji kfonihato nd tir gram tip behohet yimar kfo memomr, “Tir gram tipt wathu susnant.” Thu susnamotrt marnyanimotr. ¹⁴ Be nd kunys rhuyuk Farisim inji wahti tanyomohat nhai wom warhurmom. Be fnahni twanhomom. Fnahnihato Jisadrhu wasyuk mroket rim haruhaknimom.

Jisadr tu Bro Nkifrarhu hingrna yima mifer

¹⁵ Jisadrhu was mroket Farisim yiro yiro kfo habofknetamohat Jisadr bi htimorm. Jisadr inji htihato nd kmit htanyhato yimor. Ror yimohat bok met yindarim ror yimo yuhar hikaknimomr. Nd yimam dbohnet bugamn rroh dbohnefm fak thu bugamorm. ¹⁶ Dbohnefm yak thu buganimormn kfo memorm, “Na dbohnefm yak thuhar, mirahko wommpno akfo srhnom.” ¹⁷ Nd mroket Jisadr kfomohat Bro Nkifrar profet Aisaiarpno kfomo mroketn rhu hikmot. Kfo memomr,

¹⁸ “Ndarr nanhu hingrna yimayer. Na tuka kfo htamoyanr.

Rorn hti yindhorhato nanhu yima yuhur rorpon korhr.

Nanhu Yafothar thu nawohruhattr,

kmi kmim tohwa yima tangim kfo nuhas hany mirahrm, ‘Bro Nkifrar bi kak yibonworko.’

¹⁹ Ror nia thoft nhai yimampno nakfo hamuhruhattr,

nhai thfa yaginyaruhattr.

Nhai kmimn o yihotamn yihom het grhak mhet grhakruhattr.

²⁰ Yimam be suhr suhr yitam nhai be nyngarpaye yukatoh hasoruhattrm. Nhai.

Rorn yak kasinyaruharmn tpi hirahrm.

²¹ Yima tangiroh dukefm rorppar yihato

rorppar yukatoh gari haso hakurahm rroh rhu nmbuhathu yak marnyanefte.” Ais
42.1-4

*Kfo memom, Jisadr fasoh tndhrhu bbukeftpno hingrnewur
(Mak 3.20-30 yo Luk 11.14-23 yo 12.10)*

²² Nd yiha wom yarhr fknayet yimar Jisadrpno hnamomr. Nd yimar tngt foukihmotr yo nyngam kunyjomr. Jisadrpno hnamotmr, Jisadr yak marnyanotmr nd yimar tfit fukatohmor yo pthamor. ²³ Yimam inji htihato tuha mroket duhatm rhumom. Tum

* 12.2 (12.2) Judaroh nkifra boririfhut, bi nkifram myakitoh fnahmot, kfo memom, bro rhu krna Sabat yihar nhai wom tamoh hingrnefenm hingrnakfot. Kfo memom, nd yihar nhai wom tamoh yeshrim yakktfot. Nhai. Nkifra gonborngt htikfot Kisim Bek 34.21. Farisim memom, nd thfa mntwat kfoyuk mroketn hanybornamom.

nattiwom nattiwomom, “Ndar yimare kane, nd Defit frikefthu Yoner?”[†] ²⁴ Farisim inji wanyhato kfo memom, “Nd yimar yarhroh bro tohak Belseburrhu bbukefptno kak thuworm kmi yarhm.”

²⁵ Jisasr bi htimorm rom inji dukamohat. Htihato kfo memorm, “Rpa kantrikfot tohyuk yimam buha nayak mkuhato rim toh mtohhato nnaknineft, be nd kantrikfot yohniraht. Nhai wom yimam tohruhattm. Yo rpa taunt o rpa kunys tohyuk yimam nhaf inji. Tum nayak mkuhato nnayurneft, be nhai wom yimar tohruhatr. Be tum naye dborha nohhato yima duha tkitm rhurahm. ²⁶ Tndh yarh Satan, nhaf to inji buga. Nd tndh yarh sinyahato wom yarhm yak thuneft, be nhai wom yarhm tohruhattm. ²⁷ Nikmoh wom yimam Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno kmi yarhm yak thu thoft, nhai kfo mekahkomm, ‘Tndhrhu yufatpno kmi yarhm kak thuwomm.’ Nhai. To tamohmpno na Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno kmi yarhm yak thuwohat, kfo yamukako, ‘Tndhrhu yufatpno kmi yarhm kak thuworm?’ Nikmoh yimatm kfo mirahmko, ‘Kfo furewuko.’ ²⁸ Htikfot. Bro Nkifrarhu bbukefptno kmi yarhm kak thuwann, waduka wamitwako, Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfof bi asot nompno.

²⁹ Nhai wom yimar wom nanyjar nngrajohet yimarhu kunys fkenihato yimar rhu hany rorhu kunys rhuyuk wuskam myaknihekfot. Afo nd kuny sikatr tir wuram kisahato ee btn rorhu kunyshu rhuyuk wuskam yaknikfot.

³⁰ Yimar be buha tohhato nanhu tamoh nefm be nyngarpaye kukatohworm, nd yimar nhai nann tohno yibonkahr. Womrn tohno yibonwor. Yimar nhai nann hingrnanhokahr yimaroh yakhato Bro Nkifrapno hanyneft, tor nd yimarn mis yakhato tabohikworm.

³¹ Kfo mifwanko. Bro Nkifrar duka mmorahrm yimam nayuk fasoh fasoh nefm yo tamoh mrokfo bebm tnge pthayukm. To fitoh yimar na Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukefptno hingrmeta kfo famur, ‘Fasoh tndhrhu bbukefptno hingrnewur,’ nd yimar nhai tfit kfo gbhuruhatr, be Bro Nkifrar nhai duka mmoruhattm nd yimar kfoyk tngt. Nhai. ³² Fitoh yimar na Bro Najema hingrnayuk hingrneft htihat kangr, ‘Nd yimar nhai fipet hingrneft hingrnakahr,’ inji kfoyk yimar Bro Nkifrapno tfit kfo gbhukfot. Ndnatn nhai be kfongt duka hanyruhattm ror pthayuk tngt. Nhai. Duka mmorahrt. To fitoh yimar na Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukefptno hingrmeta kfo famur, ‘Fasoh tndhrhu bbukefptno hingrnewur,’ nd yimar nhai tfit kfo gbhuruhatr, be Bro Nkifrar nhai duka mmoruhattm nd yimar kfoyk tngt. Duka hatohahrt.”

*Miyuk tihathu mrokfot
(Luk 6.43-45)*

³³ “Hifa sinya warho marnyet mis hifa yukham hirwomt. Fasoh sinya warho marnya duha mis fasoh yukha behomht hirwomt. Yimam yukhamn hti nhtewum. Yukham hifayem, kangm ee nd mis tu hifa dborioh miyet. Yukham fasohem, kangm o nd mis fasoh nnariyet miyet. ³⁴ Arom ruhetmo, yima yuhur rhuyuk tamoh tamoh mrokfo rifhur tfit tngt ptha nriyafwotm. Ndnettm niko, fasoh yima yuhetko, nhai tu hifa dborioh mrokfom mfrfnahkammko. ³⁵ Yimar, tu hifa dborioh yima rifuhetko, tu hifa mrokfo rifhur, tu hifa dborioh nefm mfrfnahnewumr. Fasoh yima yuhetr fasoh fasoh nefm mfrfnahnewumr.

³⁶ To kfiwanko, nd bro kotkfof yakitohruha yiha, nd yiha nd yimam tubatu fura bofuriwa mrokfom kfo ptha hik bugarahmm. ³⁷ Tuko bi kfoyk mrokfomm Bro Nkifrar tfit yakruharn yak nhta hti kotha inji naruharmn, kfo mirahr, ‘Ni kfomo mrokfot krhonitatt, ni mrokfete. Ni womn kfoyk mrokfot nhai krhonikaht. Ndnettm ni nhai mrokfot duhate.’ ”

*Womm memom, “Jisasr mirakerkfof ahingrnakahrt ahtinomt.”
(Mak 8.11-12 yo Luk 11.29-32)*

³⁸ Boririfhu mrokfothu wom tisam yo Farisim yihato Jisasrpnno mkfo memom, “Jisase, wom bro mirakerkfof wanakahtn nom htiruhanomn mirahnom, ‘Awi tu yafotheter.’ ”

³⁹ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memom, “Ar yihofrhof fasoh net yimam Bro Nkifrar yafohato to be kfo kangm, ‘Mirakerkfof htihat ee bt kfo mirahnom tu Bro Nkifrarhu bbukefptno hingrnewur.’ Inji kfiwotma to na finji kanjohot mirakerkfof hingrnarhota ndtn htiruharn. Kangm, ‘Mirakerkfof ahtinomt,’ profet Jonar hingrnomo mirakerkforpat hingrnarhota ndt htirahm. ⁴⁰ Jonar husfirpa marmi husfirpa yifungm bro kmi tndh yirarhu yatitn rhumor. Bro Najomr to inji narahr. Ndar bbinysofthu rifhutn yohniruharn, husfirpa marmi husfirpa yifungm tohrahr. ⁴¹ Bro Nkifrar kot yakitohruha yiha Ninifa thofmn mtohruhamn kfo nriyafhirahmm niko ariharhof yimako niwa nefm. Rom bi fasoh nefm mong trohmomm Jonar Ninifat yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo pthamo yiha. To kfiwanko, tor wom yimar, tu bro mrokfo ptha rifhur harhuwa yimar, tor tukompno brbo

[†] 12.23 (12.23) Judam rom bi mrokfot wanyngotmomt. Nd mrokfot kfo memot, “Judaroh yakyuk yimar, Defit frikef yuhattn nierahr.” Nd mrokfot bi wanyngotetm ndnettm inji kfofom.

tohwor. ⁴² Kto kot tohruha yiharn sautok tohyuk kwint sinyaruhatn tfit rotn tohhato ariharhof yimaroh fasoh nefm kfo nriyafhirahtn. Nd kwint tu bbinysofthu wuruh krayeft tohhato wanymot Solomonrhu hifa hifa riduka aduka yima yuhum. Wanyhato memot, 'Afo yirhoyann htiruha rorhu duka yima yuhur.' To kfiwanko, Solomonrhu riduka aduka yima yuhur nhai be mfro rim dukata mdukatarmor. To tor wom yimar asor brbo tohwor. Rorhu dukefrn tu bro mifer. Riduka adukefr tu bro mifer."

Kmi yarhr wom yimarn hatohmo yuhat
(Luk 11.24-26)

⁴³ "Kmi yarhr wom yimarn hatoh haso kto wom yiha yak tuhafo thombat afo nd yarhr kitwor bupa duha tkittn. Yihato rhuyuk nfri tkitt hambro htfaswor. Frhambro hany frhambro hany nhai wom tkitt yakrfor, ⁴⁴ tfit kfo kangr, 'Nhai nanhu tohyuk tkitm. Tfit tuka toh tanyomo yimarn yiruha.' Yitarn mhtitworr nd yimarhu yima yuhur yak marnya bomarnyahato Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat rhu duha brioh wutharn, ⁴⁵ to be tfit yitarn wom 7-pelakfot miyekworm. Nd 7-pelakfot tu bro bro nefm hatonitm. Rompno mnathu hmbrenihato nd yimar rompno fknitmr. Rompno fknihato be nd yimar nhai ror tohmoo kanjo be wumtnano yikahr. Nhai. Tu nefm newur. Ndar yihofrhof fasoh net yimam, to be inji tu nefm na hakurahm."

Jisasrhu tu mmem nmemrom
(Mak 3.31-35 yo Luk 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Jisasr yuhre ptha hanyetrn turhu mmemti mmem najohfit yi mfnahmom. Mfnahhato memom, "Jisasrpo napharahnom." Jisasr ror yiro kunys ruhetrn briahako tohmom. ⁴⁷ Wom yimar fkenihato Jisasr kfo memorr, "Ninhu mmemti mmem najohfit tom niem wom mrokfomn." ⁴⁸ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, "Frohmn nanhu mmemroyem? Frohmn nanhu nmemroyem?" ⁴⁹ Jisasr turhu disaiperm riyak nuhas hanyhato kfo memorr, "Asom, ar yimamn tom nanhu mmemt yo nmemrom. ⁵⁰ Yimam hefenr rhuwa nanhu Yifemrhu dukefr dukahato yak hikwam, tom nanhu mmemrom, mndaremrom, nmemrom."

13

Yewuri tpim dborhiwa tkitm
(Mak 4.1-9 yo Luk 8.4-8)

¹ Nd yiharn Jisasr kunys htanyhato tek bari thmbt mirhumor. ² Tek bari thmbt miruhetrn bok met yindars rifinyaknimom. Rifinyakni rifinyaknimotm Jisasr inji hti batihato sinyanimorn tek barit hiruyuk mmbtrn mirhumor. Rom met yindars bari thmbt ritohmom. ³ Bok mrokfom mmbtr riruhato rikfohemoahat, mrokfom be yura fafunamourm. Womt kfo memorm, "Wom yimar mswirt hingnahato wit tpim yaknihato thu brur htfasmorm." ⁴ Yihota tafont misuhuyukn nungam yihato tout buganimomm. ⁵ Wom tpim misuh hanyomom tahi siket tkitmn. Bbpam be htfapamn nd yewuri tpim yudbat dborhahato sinyanom. ⁶ Tfit marr tahato tahi sikthu kkah nadbofnefrpno nd yewuri fanroh nembfam ftahato nohmom. ⁷ Womm hig suhmpno misuh hanyukm rpat hig tofmpno sinyahato kihawot hmbriyafmomm. ⁸ Nd tu hifa dborioh bbinysoft misuh hanyukm, romn tu hifa sinya marnyamomn yukha hir trukmom, wom dmm 100 hirmoum, wom dmm 60 hirmoum, wom dmm 30 hirmoum. ⁹ Yimar yimbhindangett, ndar na kfiwa mrokfot wanykfot."

Jisasr kfomo kfo nhombra mrokoroh yimbu yuham
(Mak 4.10-12 yo Luk 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Turhu disaiperm nihato ttiwon memorr, "Tamohmpno ni mrokfom yimam yahukohat be yura yafuni-wanm?" ¹¹ Jisasr kfo memorm, "Wanukko, yafuna mrokoroh yakyuk dukefr bi nikomn hemor. Hefenrhu kingdomkfothu kafrohet mrokfom be kfo nhombra kanjo ptharahm o mrokfom be yura yafunarahm, nikomn dukefm bi yakrahkomm. Nikomn dukefm bi hemor. Womm nhai. ¹² Frohr nda yura yafunewa kafrohet mrokfom wanyhato yima yuhum fekr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar tfit wom dukefm hirahr. Frohr nd yura yafunayuk mrokfom nhai wom dukefenr yakrfor, nd yimarhu duka yima yuhur yak thurahr. ¹³ Nd yimam rom nyingam kukatohwomm, to nhai tamohm htikahm. Yo yimbhindangetem, to mrokfom nhai wany hik marnyakahm. Nhai. Ndnnetann kanga mrokfom tamohm akfo nhombrahahta yima yuhum nhai yakruhatn. ¹⁴ Nd yimam dukefm yak duha yita nmbuhat to be Aisaiair kfomo mroko yuhatn kak hikwom. Aisaiair kfo memorr,

'Mrokfom, wanyrahko, wanyrahko, wanyrahko, to nhai wom dukefm yakruhatko.

Nyingam yukatoh hakurahko, to nhai wom tamohm htiruhatko.

15 To tamohmpno kfo pthayuk mrokfom nhai wanyhato wom dukefm yakruhatko?

Yo yukatohyuk nyingam nhai htiruhatko wom tamohm?

Ndt nhai be sfno. Yimaroh yima yuhum nhai wom dborioh dukef duhatem.

Wanyuk yimbhindangm bi be, bi kihmmimmom, yo yukatohyuk nyingam bi kuny kihmmom.

Nyingam akunyj duha yimm awi htirfom, yo yimbhindangm akihmni duha yimm awi wanyrfomn yima yuhum yakhato tfit nanpno niarfotm, yak marnyarfoyanm.' *Ais 6.9-10*

16 To niko wayindhortwako. Nikmoh nyingam htitwomm tamoh tamohm, yo yimbhindangm mrokfom wanukmm. 17 Na kfo mifwanko, bingot boknambok profetmi Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam nd niko htita shrm memoum, 'Ahtinom,' to nhai. Nhai nd shrm htirmoamm. Yo nd niko arihat wanuka mrokfeft memoum, 'Awanyanom', to nhai. Nhai nd mrokfot wanyrmoamt."

Yewuri tpiroh kfo nhombra mrokfothu yimbu yuhat

(Mak 4.13-20 yo Luk 8.11-15)

18 Jisasr kfo memorm, "Nd yewuri tpiroh kfo nhombra mrokfothu yimbu yuhat inji korht. 19 Nd yewuri tpm yihota yau yuhatn misuhwam, ndm kfo nhombramoya yimar hefenrhu kingdomkfothu mrokfot wanyhato yima yuhum yak duha yihato tfit Tndhr niahato nd rroh yima yuhumn Bro Nkifrar htayuk mrokfot yak thuwa yuhat. 20 Yo nd tahi sikroh yewuri tpm misuhhato dborha dimanditam, ndm kfo nhombramoya yimar afo barkofpam hifa yindhor nmbuhatpno yudbat Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot mhik tefi yaknihato 21 tfit tamoh krhopam kekwo, to be tfit wuyekwor. Wuyakhato bmbri kafho thuwort Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot. 22 Yo nd yewuri tpm hig suhmn misuhwam, ndm kfomot, yimar afo Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kekwort. Mrokfot yekwartn, tfit turhu toh nmbuhat, yo maru dukefrn, nd nd dukefm rim suhnitr, bibe. Nd mrokfot yiro mifrfahnitt. Nhai sinyahato yukha hirkaht. 23 Nd yewuri tpm tu dborioh bbinysoft sinyahato hirwam, ndt kfomot yimam mrokfot wanyhato wany duka tungunewamn, wom dmm hirwom 100, wom dmm hirwom 60, wom dmm hirwom 30."

Mswirthu kpr bebthu kfo nhombra mrokfot

24 Jisasr tfit wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memorm, "Hefenrhu kingdomkfo kangme yimar mswirt dborioh wit yukt frtrufmor. 25 Tfit yifungnan kmi thofm hweyetmn nd yimarhu yahr kmim yauyaknihato fasoh kpr bebtho fam frtruf wuna fnahmomm nd dborioh witroh tpm frtrufmo tkitt. 26 Wit gadent warho bugani ka yukha hirruha asha hti hanyomm nd fasoh fasoh kpr bebt rpat sinyamom. 27 Be nd mswir tikatru hingrna yimam inji htihato mswir tikatrpno yihato kfo memorm; 'Bro yimaye, nom memonom, ka witroh tpirpam frtrufmo. Tone nd nd kpr bebt rpat sinyewate fitoh yuhat niamot?'

28 Kfo memorm, 'Yahr kmim ndhtet neft namom. Romn nd fasoh kpr bebthu tpm tfit frtruf wunammom.' Tfit nd hingrna yimam kfo ttiwon memorm; 'Ni finji dukewa? Nd kpr bebt ka dbifir thurfonom?' 29 Kfo memorm, 'Woye, nheno! Mirahko ka kiprrpam dbifrwonom. Yewuri fanm bi hir yibon hanyetm rpat dbifir thurakhomm. 30 Be inji rpat afo asinya hanyom. Bi nd witroh yak yihayere, ee btn nd witroh yakyuk yimam kforhotanm kiprt dbundoruhamtn marrpno kaunyohato tfit manyruhamm manyet manyetmn hanyhato hta funarahmm. Kto nd witrpat yakhato htarahmt yeshrt htewa kunysn.'"

Mastet tpirhu kfo nhombra mrokfot

(Mak 4.30-32 yo Luk 13.18-19)

31 Jisasr tfit wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memorm, "Hefenrhu kingdomkfo kangme tefi mastet tpiyenrn yimar yaknihato turhu mswirtn nuhter. 32 Mastet tpiyenr kangme sayor tpiyener. Nd mastet tpiyenr frdborhahato yonmari bufum korhm. Kto nungam tkit tkiroht ndha niahato wuswomt."

Yisparoh kfo nhombra mrokfot

(Luk 13.20-21)

33 Tfit wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memorm, "Hefenrhu kingdomkfo kangme metn bretpa hingrnayuk plauapami yispam rpat yaktk botk hmbrihato, kto tfit nd bretpat kur fannahato bropat rhuraht."

Jisasr kfo pthamoa mrokfom kfo nhombra mrokfompno mrokfom kfo pthamourm

(Mak 4.33-34)

34 Jisasrhu mrokfom kfo pthamoam nhai be kfo ptha mifrmoarm. Nhai. Be kfo nhombramourm. 35 Ror inji be kfo nhombra kanjo mrokfom kfo pthamoahat, to bingot profetr kfomo mrokfo yuhat hik twanhomot. Profetr bingot kfo memor, "Mrokfot kfo ptha

thombat, be inji yura yafuna hakuruhanm mrokfom. Nd kfo yafuna mrokfom yimam nhai wany hnarmoam.”

Kipr bebt kfo nhombramo mrokfothu yimbu yuhat

³⁶ Jisasr met yindarim htanymormn kunys fknemior. Turhu disaiperm yihato ttiwonomr, “Mswirt sinyayuk kipr bebthi mrokfo yimbu yuhate finji yorhwat? Afo wakfo hikkahtnt awanynom.”

³⁷ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Hifa wit yukham frtrufwa yimar, ndr; Bro Nkifrarhu Yoner. ³⁸ Mswirt, nda bbinysofet. Hifa wit yukham, ndm, Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot tohwa met yindariyem. Kipr bebt, ndm, Tndhrhu met yindariyem. ³⁹ Nd kipr bebt yak trufwa yimar, ndr Tndher. Yewurit yak wuriruha yihar, ndr ndar bbinysoft bnkaruha yihayer. Mswirthu hingrna yimam, ndm, mounmotem. ⁴⁰ Yimam fasoh kipr bebt yak nhafohhato kaht kandhi thuwa kanjo, inji narahm nda bbinysofthu wuroh kur tupoh yihar. ⁴¹ Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurruhatrm turhu mounmotm, romn yihato yak thurahmm nd fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimam, yo yimam yak kasuhwa fasoh fasoh nefm. Nhai Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot tohruhatm. ⁴² Yakruhamm kaht turahmm. Kaht tohhato tau nknekrhnm. ⁴³ Nd yihart, dborioh yimam Bro Yifemrhu kingdomkfot tohhato rroh funeft hatoh thombat mirahm nndo marr tewur. Yimbhindangeteko, ndar na kfiwa mrokfot wanykfot.”

Bbinysoft tou yop kafrohmo maru kpthu kfo nhombra mrokfot

⁴⁴ Jisasr wompam kfo memor, “Hefenrhu kingdomkfot kangme maru kptn wom yimar mswirtn tou yop kafrohmort. Kto wom yimar mswirt hingrna hanyhato tou yifkasakmort. Rorn nd maru kpt htihato tfit yak wuna marnyahato tou turna marnyamortn yimor. Nd maru kpthu dukefrpno ruhetrn rorhu tamoh tamoh yakmortn yimampno maruhampno yak tuknahato nd wuskaroh marut yakyukt nd maru kpt rhuyuk bbinysoft wiknamor. Be nd bbinysoft wiknamohat nd maru kpt nd bbinysoft ruhettn be ror fakmort.”

Dborioh wunifroh kfo nhombra mrokfot

⁴⁵ Jisasr tfit wom kfot kfo memor, “Hefenrhu kingdomkfot kangme wunif wiknayuk yimar yi htfaswarn dborioh dborioh wunifm hambro htfaswor. ⁴⁶ Nd wunif wiknayuk yimar dborioh wunifr mhtineft, be mhti tanyhato nd wunifru dukefrn tfit yihato rorhu wuss tamoh maruhampno yak tuknahato nd wuskaroh marut yakyukt hanitarn nd dborioh wunifr wiknewurr.”

Rugithu kfo nhombra mrokfot

⁴⁷ Jisasr wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfor. “Hefenrhu kingdomkfot kangme rugitn yimam tekt yak yiftn womhtet womhtet yirat mnaimt. ⁴⁸ Rugit bi furkihte, gmnt teh hawitewumt. Gmnt teh hawitahato kak dbothewumm. Dborioh dboriohrpam yakhato rikamn kmbrimtm. Nd fasoh fasoht tubatutmt. ⁴⁹ Ndar bbinysofthu wuroh yihar to be inji rhuraht. Mounmotm yawihneruhann nd fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimam yak thurahmm. Dborioh dborioh nefm nayet yimarpam rhurahm. ⁵⁰ Nd fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimam yakruhamm kahtn turahmm. Kaht tohhato tau nknekrhnm.”

⁵¹ Jisasr disaiperm kfo ttiwonomr memorm, “Nd kfo nhombriwa mrokforoh yimbu yuhame kekwoomm?” Kfo memorm, “Uwa, kekwonomm.” ⁵² To be Jisasr tfit kfo memorm, “To be ndnetn boririfhut yakitohwa tisar, ror bi hefenrhu kingdomkfothu kfo nuhas mrokfot bi wany hikhato bi yaketrn, kangme wom bro kunyrhu kuny sikater. Bi wom bro kunyrhu kuny sikatrn turhu kunyrhu rumr rhuyuk dborioh dborioh wuskar kak hfhan bugewurr. Yatket nfriyet kak hfhan bugewurr.”

Nasaret thofm Jisasr mong trohmo yuhat

(Mak 6.1-6 yo Luk 4.16-30)

⁵³ Jisasr nd kfo nhombra mrokfom kfo nhombra tanyhato nd kmit htanyhato ⁵⁴ yimor turhu kmitn. Turhu kmitn mfnahhato Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmontn fknemior. Fknemihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfefm kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm. Nd kunys rhuyuk met yindarim rorhu mrokfefm wanyhato tuha mrokfo duhatm rhumom. Wanyhato kfo memorm, “Nd yimare ndhtet dukefne fitha yakmorm? Yo nd ror hingrnewa mirakerkfoe tamohetet tongr thu kihwatrr mirakerkfoe hingrniwarm?” ⁵⁵ Nd yimar to wom kamdarhu yoner. Mariat tot rorhu mmemt. Jemsr, Josefr, Saimonr, Judasr, tom rorhu nmemorm. Asha frohm rorhu mmom? ⁵⁶ Rorhu ndndaremrom to asom asha nompno tohwom. To nd yimare fitha nd bbukeft yakhato ndhtet nefm niwarm?” ⁵⁷ Ndhtet dukefmpno nhai marimom, “Jisasr rihtirahnomr.” Nhai. Mong troh bugamomr. Jisasr inji htihato kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu profetru yufat bi kmi kmim rhu htfaswot. Turhu kmitn turhu kuny shofm, rompno nhai yufapa duhater.” ⁵⁸ Turhu kmit nhai wany yakiomom rorhu mrokfom. Ndnetrn nhai bok mirakerkfoe turhu kmit hingrnarmotr htirmomn.

14

*Jon Baftaisrhu noh yuhat**(Mak 6.14-19 yo Luk 3.19-20 yo 9.7-9)*

¹ Nd yihart Galilikorhof gafanar, rorhu yufat Herotr; wanyomor Jisasar namoa nefm.*
² Wanyhato rorhu hingrnayuk yimam kfo memorm, “Ndr Jon Baftais mifer. Na wasmohat, to bi tor, bi tfit sinyamor. Nd mirakerkfothu hingrnayuk bbukeft rorn sinyanihato hnamort.”

³⁻⁴ To bingot Herotr wom nmem Filifru tuhan Herodias yak hutfamohat, Jonrn kfo memorr, “Ndhtet neft nhai tu dborioh neft narmo. Nkifra thfa mntwat kfo kangt, ‘Mirahn womrhu mett ayak hutfayanr.’” Inji kfo motrr, wom yimam kfo tkrurafmotrm Jon Baftaisr fakmorr. Yakhato kalabus htamomr. ⁵ Bi nd yiha Herotr bi memor Jonr bi awasnr. Kmi thofmn mfakrmiyakmorr. Kmi thofm Jonr htimoumr profetr kanjo, ndnetn mfakrmiyakmorr.

⁶ Herotrhu bet dekfotn bro yemro burwat htamort. Htamotrr Herodias hu yon mett fnahnihato grhamot. Herotr rothu grheft htihato hti yindhormort. ⁷ Hti yindhorhato kfo memort, “Na kfo mif mifwann, ni tamohm kfo ttiwonrahna na be he mifruhann.” ⁸ Be mmemt kfo kangtt, “Jon Baftaisrhu mfhathu yakneft wakfotwa.” Be inji wanyhato yimotn Herotrpo rim kfo memot, “Na kanga asomif Jon Baftaisrhu mfhat watmbhaknekahnt plettn wakmbrehiyafona.” ⁹⁻¹⁰ Be Herotr inji wanyhato be tuha mrokfo duhatr rhumorr. Bi bro mrokfot kfo memort, “Tamoh tamohm ttiwonwona na nhai kfo wokrhottann hanyeft. Be he mif mifruhann.” Bi inji kfetrn to be rot Jonrhu mfhathu tmbhakhato hiyafneft kfo mohat, nhai tfit wom kfo wokrmort. Ror nd yontpno naphamohat nd rhuyuk bro yimam bi wanyomr ror nd pthamohat. To be ndnetn yimar kfo tkrur twanhomorr kalabus yihato soldiaroh yi mkfohato Jonrhu mfhathu tmbhakaneft. ¹¹ Mfhat tmbhohato plettn kmbriyaknehato nd met tmahtn mhemom. Nd met tmaht nd yima mfhat yaknihato mmemtn rim hemot. ¹² Tu Jonrhu disaiperm kalabus yimomn rorhu tmbt rimakmomtn hany fopmomt. Yop tanyhato Jisasar yi mkfo nuhasmorr.

*Jisasar 5,000 yimam yeshri hemo yuhat**(Mak 6.31-44 yo Luk 9.10-17 yo Jon 6.1-13)*

¹³ Jisasar Jon Baftaisrhu mfha tmbho yuhat wanyhato be mmbrrt yaknimorrn wom turpat tkittn yimorr. Turpatn turhu disaiperrpampno yimom. To nhai. Met yindarim rorhu yi nmbuhat wanyomomn turoh taunm htanyhato fau hambro hik hanyomorr. ¹⁴ Jisasrom mtadbakfomomn nd yonmari yima riffhur mhtihato yuhuwaform. Mhti yuhuwaform rroh dbohnefm fak thuhemom.

¹⁵ Jisasarhu disaiperm marr htiyaf hanyhato Jisasar mkfo memomr, “Marr bi yohnitr, ndart yima toh duha wom tkit furayet. Ndar rifinywa yimam wakfo tkrurafkahtn anatubunikahmn tumn yeshrim awikna htfsakahmn aye bmtan.” ¹⁶ Jisasar tfit kfo memomr, “Tamohmpno kfo tkruraforanom? To nikomn yeshri wahekomm.” ¹⁷ Tfit kfo memomr, “Nom tirfa bret nuwami hus yiraf, injirpa harhuwonom.” ¹⁸ Kfo memomr, “Wahnakomm nd bretpami yiraf.”

¹⁹ Jisasar nd rifinymo tuhant yindars kfo memomr, “Ndha kivr suhtn warhu hanyko.” Jisasar nd tirfa bret nuwami hus yiraf yakmorr, yura mountko yukatohhato kfo brutnamorr. Kfo brutnanihato turhu disaiperm yak tifik hany hiyaf hanyhato kfo memomr, “Wahe nhombra htas hanykomm.” ²⁰ Nd he hanyo yeshrt nd yonmari yima riffhur yi hanyi yi hanyi nhai ye bugarmom. Be nd yesmbhomo yeshrt tfit fak nhafohmot. Yak nhafohmato hmbremohat, 12-pela kpm hmbremom. ²¹ Nd bret nuwa yamo yimam, 5,000 yimam famomm. Nd thomnafat yindariparohet. Metmi yonm nhai thomnarmom.

*Jisasar yura tek yuhat yau hanyomo yuhat**(Mak 6.45-52 yo Jon 6.16-21)*

²² Be Jisasar yudbat turhu disaiperm kfo tkrur memomr, “Niko bi mmbrrt wayaknikahkomn tek bari mkuko wahir hayukni hanyko. Na afo met yindarim yak kaffo tanyruha.” ²³ Met yindarim yak kaffo bugarmomn, bi yi bugeme ee turpar kminyinsoft muhmor kfo bruttnaneft. Marr yohnimohat ror turpar yura kminyinsoft wutohmorr. ²⁴ Nd mmbrrt ziyukm bi wuringot rim hiretmn, wifortpno bro sikfot sinyahato sikfot yakmottt mmbrrt memom nndo forpukhat tohwot. ²⁵ Tu wuroh ksfutn Jisasar yimorr. Yura tektn fau hanyomr. ²⁶ Nd mmbrrt rhuyuk yimam htiyakmorr yura tekt yau hnamotr tuha yafotha duhatm rhumom. Memom, ka tek yarhr niewur. Yakrmiyakhato tuha fengr fengrt tohmot. ²⁷ Jisasar htihato kfo memomr, “Watoh bmtako. Naya. Ayakrmiwahko.”

* **14.1** (14.1) Nda veskfot kfiwa yima Herotr, ndr Herot Antipaser. Rorn tohmorr Galilikorhof gafanar. Jisasar nurmo yiha tohmo king Herotrhu yoner ndar Herot Antipaser. Htikfot Matyu 2.

²⁸ Pitar Jisasrhu tngt wany nhtahato kfo memor, “Bro Nungothete, ni mifn rhu thombat, wakfokahtna na tekt yau hnehato ninpno nieruha.” ²⁹ Jisasr kfo memor, “Wania.” Pitar sinyahato tekt mitohnihato memor, “Tek yuhat yau hanyhato Jisasrpo ka yiruha.” ³⁰ To nhai, rorhu nyingam bro wifort hti yakrmihato bi yohni hany sitamor. Ndnetrn naku ti memor, “Bro Nungothete, wayakna.”

³¹ Yudbat Jisasr tir tuhato fakmorr: Jisasr kfo memorr, “Na kfo yamuhat wania, kane fak sminena? Kane nhai duka marifo, ‘Ror kfitr kita, tekt yau hanitohat nhai yohnitwota.’” ³² Be inji kfonihato mmbrt mikmbremof. Mmbrt mikmbremof nd wifort tone tmbhomot. ³³ Yimam nd bot rhyukm Jisasrpo rim tabokne rmonhato kfo memorr, “Ni tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yone.”

*Jisasr Genesarethu bok dbohnet yimam yak marnyamo yuhat
(Mak 6.53-56)*

³⁴ Tek barit hir hayuknimomn Genesaret mkuko rim dbkafmom. ³⁵ Nd Genesarethu yimam Jisasr nhai hti mmormomr. Htihato memom, to tawom Jisasr. Htihato mrokfot yudbat frhtfasmott nd brro rhyuk kmim. Jisasrhu yi mrokfot brborhof kmim wanyhato nd dbohnet dbohnet yimam hany bugamomm. ³⁶ Yihato dbohnetm kfo ttiwonmomr ror hmbreyuk hmbreshathu psifkorn be tayouti hanyhato dbohnefroh thu troh tany hanyneft. Be nd yuhat dbohnet yimam hikhato dbohnefm thu troh tany hanyomm.

15

*Nkifra boririfhu yirmoht
(Mak 7.1-13)*

¹ Wom Farisimi boririfhuthu tisam Jerusalem htanyhato yimom Jisasrpo. Yihato kfo memorr, ² “Tamohmpno ninhu disaiperm nhai hik duha yikahmt nmoh nkifram hayuk boririfhut? Nuwa ye shombat nhai tirm kifsafhato nuwa yekahm.”

³ Jisasr wanyaf hanyhato kfo memom, “To tamohmpno tukmoh nkifram kfo yirmoh nuhasmo yirmoht hikwakomn Bro Nkifrar kfo yuhat boririfhut nhai hik duha yikahkomt?” ⁴ Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, ‘Ni yifammafhu yinhitn rhuhat rofhu mrokfomn hikkfot,’ yo ‘Yimar turhu yifammaf kfo twewurf, nd yimar was hehur thukfot.’ ⁵ Tfit nikomn kfo kangko, ‘Wom yimar turhu yifammafpo wuskam kfo nuhashtahito tfit yifammaf kfo famurf,’ “Nifn kfo nuhasheyuk wuskam bi Bro Nkifrar htahemoya,” ⁶ to be nd yimar mirahr tfit yifammaf adukakahann ayak marnyayanf. Tukmoh nkifram kfo htanihemo mrokfom yak hikwakomn Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut nhai yak hik marnyakahkomt. Faso tfit kfo kekutwokomt.

⁷ Niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Bingot profet Aisaia to nikmoh nef mifmn kfomor, ror dkfo memohat,

⁸ Nd yimam be yura tngpaye kfo yuta yindhorwoma.

Yiro yima yuhum nhai nanhu dukefmpno rhukahm.

Nndo wom dukefmpno korhm.

⁹ Be nd yima mifm bingot htamo boririfhut kfo nuhas htfaswamn kfo kangm, “Bro Nkifrarhu boririfuhet.”

Ndnetrn rom lotuta lotuyeft yafotha duhatet.’ ”

Ais 29.13

*Yimaroh yima yuhum faso yak bebwa shrm
(Mak 7.14-23)*

¹⁰ Tfit Jisasr nd met yindarim nakuyakhato kfo memom, “Nanhu mrokfem wawany hik marnyatwa-komm. ¹¹ Tamoh tamoh mur yemrom o hnaru yemrom tng yuhat yiyafoyukm, nhai ndmn Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo mikahr, ‘Ni bi fasoh yimaye.’ Nhai. Nd yiro yima yuhurio sinyahato newa fasoh nefm, ndmn Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo kangr, ‘Ni bi fasoh yimaye.’ ”

¹² Kto disaiperm yihato Jisasr kfo memomr, “Farisim ni kfo yuhat mrokfot wanyhato yima yuhum yikwohate wanukwonn?”

¹³ Tfit Jisasrn kfo memor, “Nanhu Yifemr, hefenr tohwar, mswirthu yewurit turhu tire nuhta duhatt, be yuht yimbonetm teh dbifrak hanyrahm. ¹⁴ Mirahko to niko Farisiroh mrokfom wanyhato bok dukefm ayaknom. Nd yimam tum nyinga kunyjmn kangm womm ayak hta bohtanom. Nyinga kunyjf nhai tuf nyinga kunyjf yihotat nayak nuhaskfot. Mirahf ka tu yihotat nayak nuhaswono rpat dmehtef muht yohnirahf.”

¹⁵ Pitar kfo memorr, “Tfit afo nd ni kfi mrokfothu yimbu yuhat wakfo hikkahtnt awanyom.” ¹⁶ Jisasr kfo memor, “Nikome ka yuhre mmoyeko?” ¹⁷ Wawanyko! Nd yiyafoyuk yeshrh nhai yima yuhurn yikahm. Nhai. Nd yiyefiwa yeshrim nyungram yuhat yitamn ript yihom yorhwom. Ript yihom rhuhat kfo tfit rikunys kitm. ¹⁸ Nd yiro yima yuhurio sinyahato newa fasoh nefm, ndmn Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo kangr, ‘Fasoh yimayer.’

¹⁹ Nd na kfiwa yima yuhur sinyewa fasoh nefm, ndm inji korhm: nd fasoh fasoh dukefr, yimar nambur sinyahato womr was furaneft, womrhu mettpno rim fnahneft, yaum kanjo met yindarim niwa nefm, rikohneft, wom mrokfom be turoh yima yuhurn wakfo fura bofurakneft, womm faso faso harhu htfasneft. ²⁰ Tom nd nd nefm yiro yima yuhurnio sinyewamn Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo kangr, 'Fasoh yimayer.' Nd nuwa yenyihato tir kifsu duha rhuneft nhai Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo mikahr, 'Fasoh yimayer.' "

Jisasr Kenan efkott yak marnyamo yuhat
(Mak 7.24-30)

²¹ Be Jisasr nd kmit htanyhato tfit kmi Tair yo Saidon inji yimor. ²² Nd ror yimoko wom Kenan efkott yihato kfo naku memot, "Bro Nungothete, Defit frikefthu yone! Wayuhuwafna. Fasoh yafotha bebm nanhu yont dbohneft kahukmt." ²³ Jisasr be wany-mortn nhai wom mrokfom kfo ptharmort. Tfit turhu disaiperm yihato kfo memomr, "Nd mett be mfro naku hik hnewutnom. Wakfafkahtnt wuri ais."

²⁴ Jisasr kfo memorm, "Bro Nkifrar na kfo tkrurafmohat, Isrerrparoh dukeftn kfo tkrurafmora. Rom bi sifsifm kanjo frfnah wurasohom. Rroh yak nhafobt niamoya." ²⁵ Jisasr kfo pthamo mrokfot rot wanyomott. To nhai. Rot mfrfnahnehato Jisasrhu nyingatikko bangum myuknamotmn nyingatiktt bbinysoft yohnehato kfo memotr, "Bro Nungothete, wahti dukana." ²⁶ Jisasr kfo memort, "Yonroh hayuk yeshrt nhai bi yakhato yaumn afo wahta hekahmn."* ²⁷ Tfitn nd mettn kfo memot, "Bro yimaye, ndt rot hifat kfiwun. To nhai. Nd yauyenm, tebor yinhit toh hanyukm, rom to nd yonn ye bruraf hanitam ke tuthatak hanitm." ²⁸ Nd mett kfoyk mrokfot kfo yakio memort, "Bar mete, na hingrnewa hingrneft, ni nhai hus dukeffpno ruhato na niahato kfo ttiwonkahna. Ninhu dukeft nann bro dukeft hteuwun. Ndnnett ninhu yon metthu dbohneft bi be." Be nd yiha rothu yon metthu dbohneft teh tmhaktom.

Bok dbohnet yimam Jisasr yak marnyamo yuhat

²⁹ Be Jisasr ndhar htanyomortn Galili thmb yuhat yimor. Yihato wom kmi yorgr muhhatto mrhumor. ³⁰ Kmi yorgr muh mruhetrn yima rifhur yi rifiny hmbremomr. Dbohnet dbohnet yimam hany hanymom. Womm rikiyem, womm nyinga kunyjetm, tir wura bebetm, womm tng mmkm, ndhtet ndhtet dohnfetm yo womhtet womhtet dbohneftm rpat hanymomm. Hanymommn Jisasrhu wurampno rim hta rmonmomm. Jisasr htihato fak marnya hanymorm. ³¹ Nd tng mmkm tfit pthamom, yo tir wura bebetm marnyamom, yo rikiyem tfit faumom, yo nyinga kunyjetm tfit fukatohmom. Nd rifinyuk yimam inji htihato tuha yafotha duhatm rhumom. Yafotha duhatm ruhato Isrerrroh Nkifrar kfo grahamomr.

Jisasr 4,000 yimam yeshri hemo yuhat
(Mak 8.1-10)

³² Jisasr turhu disaiperm nakuyakhato kfo kangrm, "Nda yima rifhur yuhuwafwamn. Bi husfirpa marm nanpno tohomn bi yeshriyen duhatem. Nhai wofnkaha be yeshriyen yi tany duha sfno yatinohtn turoh kmiko yinyeft. Yatinoth hanyruhamn buha yihotamn mnoh minysafnirahm." ³³ Tfit turhu disaiperm kfo memomr, "Ndashart nom yima toh duha tkitt tohonom. To href fitha bok bretpam yekwanomn ndar yonmari yima rifhur yahukanomn?" ³⁴ Jisasr tfit ttiwon memorm, "Nikome finji finji bretpam harhuwako?" Kfo memomr, "7-pela bretpami rpen rpen yirenm."

³⁵ Be nd yima rifhur Jisasr kfomotrm tuha bbinysoftn sibosi rmonmom. ³⁶ Jisasr nd 7-pela bretpami rpen rpen yirenm yakmormn Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnanihato bretpam fak tif botifmorm yo yirenm fak mku bomkumorm. Tfit turhu disaiperm hemotr romn yaknihato nd met yindars hi hanymomm. ³⁷ Nd yima rifhur fe furkih bugamom. Nd rom yesmbhoyuk yeshrim Jisasrhu disaiperm tfit yak nhafohhato hmbremohat 7-pela kpm hmbremom. ³⁸ Nd yeshrim yamo yimaroh thomnafat, 4,000. Ndt yindarirparoh thomnafayet, metni yonm nhai thomnarmomm. ³⁹ Jisasr nd yima rifhur kfo tkrurafhato yimotm, ror mmbtrn mikmbrenihato Magadan distrikko yimor.

16

Jisasrhu mirakerkfofot memom ahtinom
(Mak 8.11-13 yo Luk 12.54-56)

* **15.26** (15.26) Nd kfo nhombra mrokfothu yimbu yuhat inji: Yonn kfo nhombramor tu Isrerrm. Yaum ndm wom yima tangi furam kfomor. Yeshrim, ndm gutnius mrokfot kfomor. Nd mett kfo ttiwonmohat nhai be kfo yiritikfot kfomort. Nhai. Jisasrhu dukeft duka memom, "Nhai tu Isrerrm hayuk gutniuskfot bi wom yima tangikomn bi yakkfot. Nhai. Afo tu Isrerrm tohakhato ee btn niko womko."

¹ Farisimi Sadyusim yihato Jisasrpnno yuwi mkfo memomr, “Jisase, mirakerkfot wahingrnakahtnt afo ahtinom. Nom htiruhanomn mirahnom, tu Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeftpno hingrnwur.” ² Jisasr kfo memorm, “Krif yiham marr miwondh marnyanitr, kfo kangko, yin yifungr tohwor. ³ Dbha yiham mkinykr fnahwot, kfo kangko, hrek toh nyukuhwot. Yihathu rhu yuharpot hti nhtewakomn kfiwuko, to na ndar yiham tohhato niwa nefm nhai htihato yak nhtakahkomm.* ⁴ Ariharhof yimam, be tu fasohem, nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhurn rhukahm. Rroh dukefm be kangm, nd Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafoyuk yimar mirakerkfot hingrnakahtr ndt htihato duka mirahnom, tor nd yimar. To nhai wom mirakerkfot htiruhatm. Nhai. Jonarpno rhumo kanjohot nefit hti nhtarahm.” Be inji kfo tanyhato htanymorm.

*Farisimi Sadyusiroh yisparoh kfo nhombra mrokfot
(Mak 8.14-21)*

⁵ Jisasri disaiperm tek barat hir hayuknihato mkuko rim dbkafmom. To rom yimohat, disaiperm nhaf nhai dukarmom bretparoh hanyneft. ⁶ Yimomn Jisasr kfo memorm, “Niko Farisimi Sadyusiroh yispam hti marnyaf hanykfot.” ⁷ Tfit tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Ka nom bretpam yakna duha yitnom, ndnetrn nd mrokfot kfiwurnom.” ⁸ Jisasr bi wanyomorm rom inji kfomoahat. Wanyaf hanyhato kfo memorm, “Barenko, tamohmpno kfo yamukako nhai bretpa duhatenom. Nane kak sminewukma tefi yeshriyenroh yak yurhtahato nd yimam hanyeft? ⁹ Niko na hingrnawa hingrneft ka nhai tafi htikahkomt? Ka nhai htirmoko 5-pela bretparpm yak yurhtahato 5,000 yimampno yak nhtahato hemohat? Yo tfit yesmbhehm thomnayet kpmn niko hmbremohat? ¹⁰ Yo womt ka nhai dukakahkomt 7-pela bretparpm yak yurhtahato 4,000 yimampno yak nhtahato hemohat? Yo nd yesmbhehm thomnet kpmn hmbremohat, nd ndm ka nhai htirmokom? ¹¹ Famuko ka tu bret mifm kfiwurnome? Nhai bret mifm kforfoyanko. Farisimi Sadyusiroh yisparoh kfo duka mrokfotn kfiyanko. Famuya yo hti marnyaf hanykfot rroh yispam.”

¹² Bi inji kfiwurme, ee dukefm yakhato kfo memom, “Nhai tu bretpa hingrnayuk yispa mifm kforfornom. Farisimi Sadyusim hatone htfaswa mrokfothu kfo duka mrokfotn kfo famurnom, ‘Yo! Niko, tom ndhtet ndhtet yimam niewum niko dukefmpno rhukfot.’”

*Pitar Jisasr kfo nriyafmo yuhat
(Mak 8.27-30 yo Luk 9.18-21)*

¹³ Jisasr Sisaria Filipaiko yihato ndharn disaiperm kfo ttiwon memorm, “Kmi thofm na Bro Najomanhu mrokfot wanukohat, kangm frohane?” ¹⁴ Kfo memomr, “Womm kangm Jon Baftaise. Womm kangm Irajaye. Womm kangm Jeremaiaye o nkifra thof profete.” ¹⁵ Inji kfomotm, tfit ttiwon memorm, “To niko tuko finji dukewokma?”

¹⁶ Saimon Pitar kfo memom, “Ni, bbinysof thofroh minrfa htikyayuk yima Kraise. Ni, tu toh nkifraniruha Nkifrarhu Yone.”

¹⁷ Jisasr kfo memomr, “Jonrhu yon Saimone, wayindhortwa. Nd mrokfot ni kfit, nhai ndar bbinysofthu wom yimar kfo merforn inji wakfotwa. Nhai. Nanhu Yifemr, hefenr tohwar, rorn dukefm yahutrni inji kfi. ¹⁸ Pita, kfiwann, ni tahiye. Nd tahisn nanhu sioskfot kasinyaruhant. Nd tahisn sioskfot hatohruhant, noheft nhai nahato yak kasuhruhant.† ¹⁹ Hefenrhu kingdomkfothu kijibont hiruhann ninn yakitohrahnt. Ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamoh nefm ni kfo raforahnm, tawo hefenrko Bro Nkifrar nd nefm kfo raforahrm. Ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamoh nefm ni kfo yakiorahnm, tawo hefenrko Bro Nkifrar nd nefm kfo yakiorahrm.” ²⁰ Be Jisasr inji pthahato kfo memorm, “Yo! Mirahko mif mif womm akfo amanyomm, ‘Rorn Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafimor nmoh minrfa htikyayuk yima Kraise.’”

Jisasr wuroh noh yibonneftpno turhu disaiperm dkfohemom wuroh mrokfom

(Sapta 16.21–20.34)

*Jisasr turhu nohhato sinyu yuhat kfo nuhasmorm
(Mak 8.31–9.1 yo Luk 9.22-27)*

²¹ Nd yiha Jisasr disaiperm rikfo nuhasak memorm, “Nanhu nmbuhat akfo nuhasanko. Nanhu mrokfot inji korhwot. Na Jerusalemko yi shoft, na Judaroh bro yimamn, prisroh bro yimamn, boririfhuthu tisamn, nd nd yimaroh tirmn hirruha. Nohrhoyann tfit husfir-pehyuk marrn tfit sinyaruha. Na nhai tfit finji kfo finji kforhota. Na be yi nohnefrpat.”

²² Pitar inji wanyhato Jisasr yaknihato nndo rim hatohhato kfo hutt memomr, “Bro Nungothete, nhai mif. Na nhai wofnkaha ndhtet mrokfom wanyneft.” ²³ Tfit Jisasr

* 16.3 (16.2-3) Nd ves 2 kfo ti ves 3 kfo yorhwa Jisasr kfo yuk mrokfom, nhai tu Matyurn wandfarmorm, wommn rihtakmomm. † 16.18 (16.18) Grik mrokfot nd Pita yufathu yimbu yuhat, “tahis.”

kekutnihato kfo memorr; “Satane, wuri wain. Ni nanhu yihotat toh rafiwwun. Ni nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur hikkahn. Nndo yima mifroh dukefm hikwo.”

²⁴ Be inji kfonihato kfo memorm, “Wom yimar kangr; na ahik hneya, mirahr tur amdudak hanya. Nd dukefr mong trohhato rorhu bgre mis titahato na hikkfot. ²⁵ Yimar turhu toh marnya nmbuharpat mdudak hanitr; nd toh nmbuhar ror mdudak hanitat nhai tfit wom htiruhatr. Yimar na dukahato nhai turhu toh marnya nmbuharpat dukarfort, kto tfit htirahr rorhu toh marnya nmbuhar. ²⁶ Wom yimar ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamohrpar yakhato kto toh nkifrayuk toh nmbuhar nhai dukarfort, to nd ariha yekwa marut, wuskat, tamoh tamoh kto to finji hifa toh nkifra nmbuhar hiruhamr? Hifa toh nkifra nmbuhar kangr tfit ayakant, to tfit fitoh yuhatr yakruhart? ²⁷ Bro Najomr; turhu Yifemrhu bro bbukeftpno yawihnerahr turhu mounmotmpno. Nd yiha met yindarim turoh tohefm, o nefm, o hingnefm, nd ndm htihak hanyhato ttha hanyrahm. ²⁸ Na kfo mifwanko, ndasha tohwa womm tafi afo noh duhatmn Bro Najomr king kanjo nia thoft htihakrahm.”

17

Jisasrhu thatipt fnhumo yuhar
(Mak 9.2-13 yo Luk 9.28-36)

¹ Kto 6-pela yiham yinyimotm Jisasr Pitari Jemsre yo Jemsrhu nmem Jonr; nd husfirpa yimam yaknihato turpatm muhmom tu mfro wayakmo kminyinsoftn. ² Turpatm rhu hasohato asha htiaf hanymomr fnhuayaknimor. Nyingatikt funamohat memom nndoh marrru nukefn kambohritnewut, yo yimar hmbremo hmbresham rpat fnhu bugaknihato memom nndo bruwohm katiwur. ³ Ee tfit htimomf Moses Irajarf Jisasrpo mtohhato pthaknimohat. ⁴ Pitar inji htihato Jisasr kfo memorr; “Bro yimaye, nmoh asha tohneft hifa. Finji dukiwa? Ka husfirpa kunyenm yimanom nhombrahato singorua. Ninhu womt, Moserhu womt yo Irajjarhu womt.”

⁵ Pitar inji ptha hanyomr wom gribfat yawihnehato kasi hmbremotm. Nd gribfat fnhu bugamot. Yiro nd gribfatn wom tngt niamot. Nd tngt kfo memot, “Ndarr nanhu Yoner. Be tu marbitn htewanr. Hifa hti yindhwanr. Ror pthayuk mrokfom wany yakiokfot.”

⁶ Disaiperm Bro Nkifrarhu tngt wanyhato tuha mfham danyr frnehomm. Yimam wutthakhato tuha suhhato nyingatikm bbinysofko yohnemomm. ⁷ Jisasr rompno brbo yiyaknihato kfo memorm, “Wasinyako. Ayakrmiwahko.” ⁸ Nyingatikm kekuthato yura wufukatohmom. Nhai wom frohm htirmom. Nhai. Jisasrpar htimom.

⁹ Be nd kminyinsoft wuhtanyhato tfit mibrnyimom. Buha yihotatn kfo memorm, “Niko nd yura kminyinsoft htitawoneft bi mirahko womm akfo nuhasnom. Kto na Bro Najoma bi nohnhato tfit sinyeya, ee btn wakfo nuhastwakomm.”

¹⁰ Tfit disaiperm kfo tiwon memomr; “Tamohmpno nkifra boririfhuthu tisam kfo yamukam, ‘Afo Irajjar bi nia gungonrahr. Tfit kto Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafrah nmoh minra htiahyuk yima Kraiser.’”

¹¹ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Ndt tu kfo mif kfoyet. To nkifra kfot kfo memot, afo Irajjar bi nieruharn rorn nd tamoh tamohm bi yak hta bohtarahr. ¹² To tfit kfiwanko, Irajjar to bi niamor. Yimam nhai hti nhtarmomr. Bi niamotr yimam turoh dukefm hikhato faso faso fak behmorm. Bro Najomr to inji narahr.” ¹³ Jisasr inji kfomotr; disaiperm yima yuhum yakhato kfo memom, “Jon Baftaisrn kfiwur.”

Jisasr yak marnyamo kmi yarhr hatohet yonr
(Mak 9.14-29 yo Luk 9.37-42)

¹⁴ Jisasri nd husfirpa disaiperm tfit yimomn nd rom kmi tpit wahtanyomo yimampno minahtimom. Ndharn wom yimar yihato Jisasrpo bangum rim yuknahato ¹⁵ kfo memom, “Bro Nungothete, nanhu yonr wayuhu-wafhina. Fasoh noh mmrifekt yekwatr faso korhr. Wom yiham noh mmrifak-hato kahmn kitr tekmpno brbo toh hasonefm tekmitr. ¹⁶ Ninhu disai-permpno kfo famuya, ‘Wayak thukomr yarhr.’ To nhai, fak thu titawomr.”

¹⁷ Jisasr nd mrokfot wanyhato kfo memorm, “Arom Bro Nkifrarhu dukefm rhu duha met yindariyenko, nikmoh dukefmi nikmoh nefm nhai be tu yi marnyakahm. Finji tfit nikompno tohrhoya? Finji tfit nikmoh krhopam titahirhoyanko? Wahnakomr nd yonr.”

¹⁸ Jisasr kfo namburhato kfo hutt hikafmotr; nd yarhr htanyomr nd yonr. Be nd yonrhu noh mmrifekt htanyomotr.

¹⁹ Kto disaiperm turpam Jisasrpo mnahtihato kfo tiwon memomr; “Tamohmpno nd yarhr to nom yak thu duha yirfonomr?”

²⁰⁻²¹ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nd yonr hatohyuk yarhr yak thukfot kfihat, nikmoh dukefm aduka mif mif ameko, ‘Bro Nkifrar kak thu mifworr nda yonr hatohwa yarhr.’ Dukefm inji yi mifhato akfoko, nd yarhr yak thurfokomr. Na kfo mifwanko, ndhtet dukefm be tu

tefi dukefenr sayor tpiyenr kanjo rhuhat kfo mirahn, 'Ndar kminysofe wasinyani nndo warim tohn.' Htirahn nd kminysofr nndo rim tohrahr. Nhai wom tamohm duka nhiruhatr finjina finjina nefm."^{*}

Jisasr tfit wompam kfo pthamort turhu nohhato sinya nmbuhat
(Mak 9.30-32 yo Luk 9.43-45)

²² Be nd kmit htanyhato Galiliko yimom. Nd kmit mfnahhato turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, "Ndar bbinysofthu yimam Bro Najomr yak hndhnarahmr yimampno. Hndhnaruhatmr ²³ yimam wasrahmr. Nohruharn husfirpehyuk marrn tfit sinyarahr." Disaiperm inji wanyhato yima yuhum foh dbhurmommm.

Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu takis maruha hemo yuhat

²⁴ Jisasri disaiperm bi Kaperneamt yihom fnahetmn, Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu takis marut yak hnayuk yimam niamomn, Pitar mkfo ttiwon memorm; "Nikmoh tisare temperr hta hakuta takis maruhame nta hakutr?" ²⁵ Pitar kfo memorm; "Uwa, hta hakutr." Pitar inji kfo tanyhato kuny yuhat rim fknenimor. Pitar tafi wom mrokfot kfo duha be tu Jisasrn sinyahato kfo ttiwon memorm; "Saimon, ni finji dukewa? Ndar bbinysofthu kingm nd takis marut yak htfas thofte froh frohmpno yekwamt? Turoh kantri thofmpno o wom kantri thofmpno?" ²⁶ Pitar kfo memorm; "Wom kantri thofmpno takis marut kekwm." Jisasr tfit kfo memorm. "Wom nndoh kantrikfot niayuk yimampno takis marut yekwamn, ndnetn nhai turoh kantrithu yimam takis marut hekfot. ²⁷ Bariko wanjukahn wathuthu htfas. Barkof yirar furyakyuk; tngt wayak bhnakahn; htirahnt maruhat tngt yiro rhuraht. Nd tngt rhuyuk maruhat, ninhu takis wiknayukti nanhu takis wiknayukt rhuraht. Wayaknikahnt ndtn nnoh yufat wahtatwa. Nd yimam htiruhamn rroh yima yuhum nhai faso yak bebruhatmno."

18

Hefenrhu kingdomkfothu bro yufa yakyuk yimar
(Mak 9.33-37 yo Luk 9.46-48)

¹ Nd yiha disaiperm yihato kfo ttiwon memorm; "Hefenrhu kingdomkfothu mfrpskena thombate, froh mifrn bro yufat yakhato mtohakruhant nd hefenrhu kingdomkfothu?" ² Jisasr wom habhi yonenr kfakhato rroh buha rim tohmot; ³ kfo memorm, "Na kfo mifwanko, nikmoh nefm, tohefm tfit ndar yon kukenenrhu dukefmi tohefm yakhato rhukfot. Inji tohrahko, hefenrhu kingdomkfothu fknirahko. ⁴ Yimar turhu toh nmbuham o dukefmi tfit yohnihato nda yonenr kanjo rhuraht; nd yimar hefenrhu kingdomkfothu ror bro yufat yakhato tohrahr.

⁵ Fitoh yimar na hikhatu na hikwa wom met yindarim yakhato kak marnyewurm, nda yonenr yakhato yak marnyiwa kanjo, nd yimar nann yakhato kak marnyewur."

Yimar yak kasuhwa fasoh nefm
(Mak 9.42-48 yo Luk 17.1-2)

⁶ "Wom yimar ndar na hikwa yonenm frnhehektm fasoh nefm fsuhm, nd frnhehakyuk yimar bro tahis yakhato mohtpitr tmbrekhatu tek dany yuhat yafhohato miptkokfot. Tohrharn fasoh yihotat hanyrahmr.

⁷ Yima yuhum sinyarahmko fasoh nefroh naneft. Be wom yimarn niahato mkfo kangrn, 'Ndur yuhat warine o ndur shrt warimakn.' Nd yak tkruryuk yimar dukaf hanykfot. Bro Nkifrar be yak tutfarahr. ⁸ Tirt fasoh nefm hanitn, nd tirt tmbho thukfot. Rpa tirrpatpno rhuhatu toh marnyarahnt ninhu toh nmbuhat. Hus tir bugaf rpat rhurahf, rofn yakruhafn kaht turahfn. Nd kaht nhai wom yiha minoh hmbreni hanykaht. Yo wurat inji newut, nhaf puk thuhato rpa wurarpatpno rhuhatu toh marnyarahnt. Hus wura bugaf rhurahf, rofn kaht hanyrahfn. Nd kaht nhai wom yiha minoh hmbreni hanykaht. ⁹ Yo nyingarn fasoh nefm hanitn fasoh nefm ne, nd nyingar yak rurha thuhato be rpa nyingarpapno rhuhatu ninhu toheft toh marnyani-rahnt. Hus nyinga bugaf rpat rhuneft wom nyingarn fasoh nefm hanyruharn rorn hel rhuyuk kaht hanyrahnr.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Niko dukefmpno rhukfot. Mirahko ka nd yonm ka be yima fura-yeme. Nhai. * Yura hefenrko rroh mounmotm brbo Bro Nkifrarpo yorhwamn kfo nuhaswomr yimam tamoh fasoh nefm finjina finjina thombat."

* **17.20-21** (17.20-21) Wom safemanm duka memorm, tot wom mrokfo nmbuhat ndar veskfothut. Nd mrokfo nmbuhat inji kfiwut, "Kfo bruttnarahn yo yeshrim yafhohato kfo bruttnarahn, nd yuhant yak thurahnm ndhtet yarhm. Nhai wom fitoh yuham." * **18.10-11** (18.10-11) Nd ves 6 kfoti ves 14 kfot yorhwa yon mrokfot, Matyu 10.42 kfiwa kanjo inji kfiwut, "ndar nanhu yufapa duha disaiperm." Nd mrokfot ka Jisasr nhai yonrpm kformor. Turhu wom disaiperm dukahato nd mrokfot inji rpat kformort.

*Yimar hambrakmo sifsifirhu kfo nhombra mrokfot
(Luk 15.3-7)*

¹² “Wom 100 sifsifet yimar wan handretyukr hti hambrorfohat ka nhai nd wan handretyukr yak hambrorfotr? Na kanga ka nhai mumaftr. Ndwom 99 kforpat kpr yeyuk tkitt afo yak htanyrformn afo nd wan handretyukr afo yau hambro htasftr. ¹³ Na kfo mifwanko. Ndwom frfnahni duha 99 kfothu yindhoreft rot be inji yindhornirfort. To nd wan handretyukr hambro hanyhato tfit yakrfohat, rorhu yindhoreft mirahko ka be tu kukent rhurfotr. Be tu mfro yima yuhur yindhor miftr. ¹⁴ To inji kanjo nikmoh Yifemr, hefenr tohwar, nhai wofnkahr ndar yonm rpat rhuhat tfit womr frfnahneft.”

Wom yimar fasoh nefm nern, to finji tfit yakruhanr?

¹⁵ “Ninhu wom Kristen yimatr wom fasoh nefn nern, nd fasoh nefn nayuk yimarpno yikfot. Yihato nifn turpatfn rhuhat kfo nuhas nriyafhekfotr ror nayuk nefn. Kfo nuhas nriyafhe-ruhadr nd ror nayuk nefm yafhorahrm. Yafhoruharm tfit nayak marnyahato rpat toh marnyarahfn. ¹⁶ Turpatfn rhuhat ror nayuk nefm kfo nriyafnm, tfit kfo namhir, to be tfit yihato nd yimar nayuk nefm tiyet yimar o yimaf yakhato rompno yihato kfo nuhas hik bohikhekfotr ror nayuk nefm. ¹⁷ Nd yimampno yihato nhai afo tfit kfo namhir, tfit sioshu tuhan yindarspno nd mrokfotr htakfotr. Wuroht sioshu tuhan yindarimpno nhombrati be tu kfo namhi mifwor, to be nd yimar yak thuhato mong trohkfotr. Rorhu nefn bi nhai wom Kristenoh nefn hikkahr, bi kspitat tohyuk yimaroh nefn takis marut yak htaswa yimaroh nefn hikwor.

¹⁸ Na tu kfo mifwanko, ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamoh nefm niko kfo raforahkomm, tawo hefenrko Bro Nkifrar nd nefm kfo raforahrm. Ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamoh nefm niko kfo yakiorahkomm, tawo hefenrko Bro Nkifrar nd nefm kfo yakiorahrm.

¹⁹ Tfit womt kfiwanko. Nifn hus yimafn, ndar bbinysof tohhato wom tamoh dukefr rpa yima yuhur rhuhat kfo bruttnarahfn, htirahfn, nanhu Yifemr hefenr yorhwar htiruharn nifn kfo bruttnayuk mrokfo yuhatn hikrahr. ²⁰ Mrokfotr bi ruhetet. Husf o husfirpa yimam rpat rhu rifinyhato tamoh dukefn kfo bruttnarahma, na toya brbo rhuhato wanyakitohruhanm.”

Hingrna yimar nhai yafhormorm womr nayuk nefn

²¹ To nd yiha Pitar niahato Jisasr mttiwon memorr, “Bro Nungothete, ninhu wom disaiperr nanpno wom fasoh nefn nahna nahnewura, ka 7-pela yiharpam yafhohruhanr ror nayuk nefn?”

²² Tfit Jisasr kfo memorr, “Nhai kfo mekoha 7-pela yiharpam. Nhai. Kfo kanga 77 yiham womr nayuk nefm yafhohekfotr.

²³ Wawanyko. Hefenrhu king-domkfote kangme wom kingrn kangr turhu ofisam yak hanyuk marufam, ndmn ofisampno kingr rhuhato nayak marnya inji newum. ²⁴ Nd hingrneftn bi ruhetrn, 10 milion kina yak dinaumo wom ofisar hanyomomr. ²⁵ Nd yimar nhai wom marufam nd ror yak dinaumo rrfathu htayuk marufam. Kingr be inji htitihato kfofomorm rorhu hingrna yimam nd yimari rorhu yon tuhanm, yo wuska kunyr, nd ndm yakhato wom yimampno yak htahato nd yimami wuskaroh marut tfit yakhato nd ror yak dinaumo marufaroh rrfatn htakfotr. ²⁶ Nd kingr inji kfofomotr nd ofisar wanyhato kingrhu wurampno brbo tabokmemorr. Tabokmehato kingr mkfo memorr, ‘Wayuhuwafna. Afo yiham wahikahtna nd dinaukfotr yak marnyaruhant.’ ²⁷ Nd kingr yuhuwafhato kfo memorr, ‘Nhai mrokfom. Yuhuwafwann. Yuhuwafhato nd ni yakmo marufam mirahn tfit wom dukayanm. Na nhai wom dukarhotanm. Ni be wai warhu mmotwa.’

²⁸ Be inji kfafmotr nd ofisar fnahnimorr. Fnahnihato rim htimor rorpno rpat hingrnamao wom ofisar. Rim yakitohhato thu yebitt boyebitthato kfo memorr, ‘Nanhu 10 kinakfotr ni yak dinaumot asomif wayakkahnt wahina.’

²⁹ Be nd marufa yakmo yimar inji wanyhato womrhu wurampno tabokmehato mkfo nur memorr, ‘Wayuhuwafna. Afo yiham wahikahtna nd 10 kinakfotr tfit hambrahato hiruhann.’ ³⁰ To nhai. Womr inji mkfakmohat, womr nhai yuhuwafhato kfo marimorr, ‘Nhai mrokfom. Kto bi hambreknt nd marufat ee btn wahitwona.’ Be yakmorrn kalabus hamorr: Memorr, ‘Kalabus toh gnggiruharn hirahra nd 10 kinakfotr.’

³¹ Nd ofisar namo nefn wom rpat hingrnayukm inji htihato memom, ‘Ndt nhai dborioh nefn nakahr.’ Be rom tfit kingrpo yihato kfo nuhasmorr nd ofisar namo nefn. ³² Kingr nd yimar tfit nakuyakhato kfo memorr, ‘Ni be tu fasoh ofisaye. Garkofpam niamo maruharoh mrokfotpno mkfo nurmotna yuhuwafhato nhai dukarmoyant nanhu yonmar maruhant ni yak dinaumot. ³³ Na hifa yuhuwaf marnyamoyann. To tamohmpno niko tuko rpat hingrniwako ninpno yak dinaumohat nhai tfit yuhuwafmorr?’ ³⁴ Kingr namburhato tawo nd yimar yakmorrn tfit kalabus hamorr: Memorr, ‘Kalabus toh gnggiruharn tawo nanhu marufat tfit hirahra.’”

³⁵ Jisasn nd kingri rorhu ofisampno namo neft kfonihato kfo memor, “To be rom namo kanjo, wom Kristen yimar o mett ni wompno nayuk nefm nhai yafhorfonm, tawo nanhu Yifemr hefenr tohwarko rpahtet neft narahrn.”

19

Tuhan yak tuhafo nmbuhathu mrokfot Jisasn kfo pthamor
(Mak 10.1-12 yo Luk 16.18)

¹ Jisasn nd mrokfom kfonihato nd distrik Galilit htanymortn tfit tek Jodent hayuknimort. Hayuknihato tfit distrik Judiat yimor. ² Ndko yimohat nhaf yonmari yima rifhnr hikmotmr, ndharn rroh dbohneft yimam fak marnya hanyhemorm.

³ Ndko tohetrn ndkorhof Farisim yuwi yihato ttiwon rhti memomr, “Nmoh boririfhut finji kfiwat, yimar be turhu duka fijo metthu yak tuhafoneft? Hifan o nhai?”

⁴ Jisasn kfo memor, “Niko Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfiwa mrokfom ka nhai htikahkomm? Nd mrokfot inji kfiwat, ‘Bingot Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysoft hingrnahato yimam hingrnamohat mete yindariye hingrnamor.’ ⁵ Yo wom mrokfot inji kfiwat, ‘Ndnnett yindarir turhu yifammam htanyhato turhu yak tuhantpno frtkafhato be rpa raftn dbkaf hmbrittff.’ ⁶ Bi rpa raftn tou dbkaf hmbrihato tohkfot. Ndnnett Bro Nkifrar yak nmbtekyukm nhai tfit yima mifmn yak tndohkfot.”

⁷ Farisim wanyhato kfo memomr, “To tamohmpno Mosesrhu boririfhut kfo memot, ‘Afo tuhan yak tuhafoyuk kfo yakio gontwat wandfanihato ee mett yak tuhafokfot?’ ”

⁸ Jisasn kfo memorm, “Nd niko wanukwa boririfhut mirahko ka bingot nda bbinysoft trhanimohat ka nd boririfhut ka bi inji rhumot. Nhai. Tukmoh Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo wany juha nmbuhatn Moses nd boririfhut htamort. ⁹ Na kfiwanko, wom yimar turhu yak tuhant nhai rine wunerfott be fak thu furefirtn tfit wom nfri mett fekr, nd nfri mett nhai turhu tuhan mift rhukaht. Be inji ijoh metet.”

¹⁰ Disaiperm nd mrokfot inji wanyhato Jisasn kfo memomr, “To ni kangn, mirahr wom yimar turhu yak tuhan be yak thu furayant. To be ndhtet neft ka nom hhrekwonom tuhan yakneft.”

¹¹ Tfit Jisasn kfo memor, “Hifa kfiwuko. To mirahko ka yima bugam tuhan yak duha toh furarahm. Nhai. Wom womrpm Bro Nkifrar yak htetm, ndmn tuhan yak duha rhurahm. ¹² Wawanyko. Nhai rpahtet ruhet yimam rhukahm. Womm frfuha yaktetem be inji sfno tuhan yak duha toh furewum. Womm bi mmemroh yatim ruhato frfuha duhatm korhm. Womm hefenrhu kingdomkfothu kasinya yuhat dukahato nhai tuhan yakkahm. To nd tuhan yak duha mrokfot yimam kangm yakhato ahiknomt, yakhato hikkfot.”

Jisasn yonroh mrokfot kfo pthamo yuhat
(Mak 10.13-16 yo Luk 18.15-17)

¹³ Nd yiha wom yimam Jisasn yonenm hnehato memom, “Jisasn tir htahato kfo bruttnarahrn.” Disaiperm inji htihato tfit kfo huttnakimomm nd yon hnayuk yimam. ¹⁴ Jisasn inji htihato kfo memorm, “Yonenm wahti marsisafokahtkomm nanpno aniam. Mirahko akfo rafonomm. Yimam yon mumenm kanjo yorhwam hefenrhu kingdomkfo rhurahm.” ¹⁵ Inji kfonihato nd yonenm yak nhafohmormn tir htahato kfo bruttnamorm. Inji na tanyhato ndhart htanymortn yimor.

Wuska kunyet yima damiagr Jisasn yihato naphthamo yuhat
(Mak 10.17-31 yo Luk 18.18-30)

¹⁶ Wom yimar Jisasn yau yaknihato mkfo ttiwon memor, “Tisa, nane fitohtet fitohtet dborioh nefm narhoyann Bro Nkifrar pno toh nkifranirhoya?”

¹⁷ Jisasn wanyhato kfo memor, “Tamohmpno tfit nann nd dborioh nefro na yuham kfo ttiwonwa? Bro Nkifrarpar dborioher. Tu kangn Bro Nkifrar pno amtoh nkifraniya, rorhu boririfhu mrokfom hikkfot.”

¹⁸ Yimar kfo memor, “To fitoh fitoh boririfhu mrokforoh hikkfot ni kfiwa?” Jisasn kfo memor, “Mirahn wanambur sinyahato yima awas furaya, mirahn ramet tuhantpno arim fnaha, mirahn arikoha, mirahn wom yimar wom mrokfom akfo wokanr, ¹⁹ yifammroh mrokfom wany yakiohato rroh yinhitn rhukfot, tunn yak marnyewa kanjo inji womm yak marnyakfot.”

²⁰ Jisasn inji kfonimotr tfit nd damiagr yimar sinyahato kfo memor, “Jisase, nd ni kfiwa boririfhu mrokfo bugam na hik bugewann. To tamohm kangn wahikn?”

²¹ Jisasn kfo memorm, “Kangn dborioh yimaya aruhane, inji nakfot: Nd ni harhuwa wuss yak htatahato womm wknakfot. Nd wusspno yakyuk marut yakhato tfit nd wuskapa duha yimamn nd marut hekfot. Inji narahn, hefenrko mfro wuss harhu-rah. Inji nanihato tfit na nia hikkfot.” ²² Nd yima damiagr wuss mfro haruhetn nd mrokfot wanymohat yima yuhur nhai marnyahato yimor.

²³ Jisasr kecutnihato turhu disaiperm yukatohhato kfo memor, “Wahtiko, yimam wuss mfro haruhetm be tu mduka nhiekwom hefenrhu kingdomkfothu fknenineft. ²⁴ Tfit mkfekwa. Womhtet mong wakuyet fohr kutewumr kamerr. Nd kamerr fknanyirfort nahuyuk nirthu muht. To yimar wuss mfro haruhetr; Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu fknenineft mduka nhiyakrfor.”

²⁵ Tfit tu Jisasrhu disaiperm inji wanyomohat tfit mifoh rihanimom. Miyoh rihanihato kfo memom, “Barenko, nom kangnom ka ndhtet maru kunyet yimamn hifa rhu nmbuhat miyakrahm. To nhai. Ndhtet yimam mthu nhiyakrahm Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu fknenineft. To nome ndhtet yima furapanom, to nome finji Bro Nkifrapno yihato mtoh nkifraniruhanom?”

²⁶ Jisasr yukatohmormn kfo memorm, “Niko yimakomn tamoh tamoh nefroh finjina finjinaneft mduka nhiekwokoko. Tu Bro Nkifrar nhai duka nhiyakkfot wom tamoh nefroh finji naneft.”

²⁷ Pitarn sinyahato kfo memorr, “Wahti. Nom ninhu hikneftn nmoh tamoh tamohm mong trohhato ni mhikaknamonom. To Bro Nkifrar tamohm hiruharnom?”

²⁸ Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, tfit nfri bbinysoft mfrfnahnehato Bro Najomr king yufat yaknihato kingrhu gajis yakhato rhu thombat, nd yiha niko nanhu disaiperko 12-pela gajim rhuhatu Isrerroh 12-pela frikeft yakitohrahkomt. ²⁹ Yimam nann dukahato rroh kunym, yon tuhanm, yifa mndarm, mswirm htanym, tfit Bro Nkifrar wom 100 kfot thu hutahi hanyhato Bro Nkifrapno toh nkifranirahm. ³⁰ Arihart nyingako tohekwa yimam, kto tfit mongko yihom fnahnirahm. Nd mongko tohyukmn tfit nyingako mfnahnirahm.”

20

Wain swirt hingrnayuk yimaroh kfo nhombra mrokfot

¹ Mongko tohyuk yimam mfrfnahnehato tfit nyingako mtoh yuhathu mrokfo yuhath tfit Jisasrn wain swirt hingrnayuk yimamn kfo nhombramort. Kfo memor, “Hefenrhu kingdomkfothu inji korht. Wom yiha wain swiret yimar dbha ksfut yimorn yimam fak habrimor wain swirthu hingrnayukm. Yimam yak habrimorn, ² kfo memorm, ‘Rpa rpa yiham wan kina wan kina wikna hanyruhanko.’ Nd yimam kfo fakiomomt nd marufat. Be inji nnakfonihato nd barkof yakno yimam yimom wain swirthu hingrnat. ³ Yo tfit 9 kilok dbha nd bro yimar mhtimorm wom yimam rifinyuk maket tkittn toh fura hasomom. ⁴ Mhtihato kfo memorm, ‘Nanhu wain swirt wai wahingrnakahtko tukanhu hti fijo wiknaruhanko.’ ⁵ Be nd yimam inji kfomotrm yimom wain swirthu hingrnat. Kto tfit dany marrn womm yakhato hingrneft fak htamorm. Yo tfit 3 kilok tfit womm yakhato hingrneft fak htamorm.

⁶ Yo tfit tu wuroh 5 kilok krif marrn yimorn wom yimam rifinyuk maket tkittn toh hasetmn mhtihato kfo memorm, ‘Nikome ndar yonmari marre be inji hingrna duha rhu furewukomr?’ ⁷ Nd yimam tfit kfo memomr, ‘To frohmn hingrnefm harifotmnom hingrnarfonom?’ Inji kfomotm kfo memorm, ‘To ndhtet nefn nanhu wain swirtn wai wahingrnako.’

⁸ Bi tu wuroh krif miftn wain swir tikatr kfomorr hingrnefroh tohukatohr. Kfo memorr, ‘Hingrna yimam wanakuyakkahn rom hingrnehat maruham wahiyaf hanyswanm. Maruham hiruhanme wuroh nia hingrnayuk yimamn warihe gungonaktwa. Hihany hihany, ee nd barkof mhingrnaknyukm wurohm wahitwanm.’ ⁹ Nd yimam tu wuroh krif 5 kilok nia hingrnaknyukm niamotm tohukatohr wan kina wan kina hiyaf hanymorm. ¹⁰ Nd bi barkof mhingrnaknyuk yimam rom yimom. Rom yimomn memom, ‘Ka nomn bro marufam yakrahnm,’ to nhai. Rom to be inji buga wan kina wan kina fak hanymom. ¹¹ Be nd rom yakyuk maruham htihato wain swir tikatr kfo hutt memomr, ¹² ‘Nd yimam tu wuroh niahato wan auakforpat hingrnayukm tfit nom yakyuk marufat kanjo fekm. Nom famunom ka nom bi dbha ksfut ritohakhato yonmari marr hatoh krifafyuknomn yura yakruhanomn rom yiro wayakrahm.’ ¹³ Wain swir tikatr nd hutt mrokfot wanyhato rroh wom hingrna yimar kfo memorr, ‘Bare, na nhai kfo nheh marifoya be wan kinakforpat yakrahm. Nd niko yakhani wan kinakfot to bi tukomn kfo fakiomokomt nd wan kinakfothu yakneft. Na nd kfo yakio mrokfot hikhato inji wikniyanko. ¹⁴ Nhai tfit finji kforuhatn. Ninhu marufam wayaknikahnnm wanju. Nd na niko yahu maruham na tukanhu htihato yak nhta nmbuhatn inji fahuyanko.

¹⁵ Na nhai tukanhu maruhampno wom yimar kfo htafkot. Na kanga finji finji anayanm, to ni womn tamohmpno tfit kfo yuhuwehwa?”

¹⁶ Jisasr kfo memor, “To inji rhuraht. Yimam mongko tohyukm tfit mfnahnirahm. Yimam nyingako tohyukm tfit mongko yihom fnahnirahm.”

*Husfirpehyuk mrokfot Jisatr kfo memor, "Nohaforhoyann tfit sinyaruha."
(Mak 10.32-34 yo Luk 18.31-33)*

¹⁷Jerusalemko yinyeftpno buha yihotatn Jisatr turhu disaiperm yakhatu turpathato kfo memorm, ¹⁸"Wawanyko, nom Jerusalemko yitohat, na Bro Najoma hrek kita prisroh bro yimami nkifra boririfhuthu tisaroh tirmn. Kmim rompno nakfo habofkniruhamn, ¹⁹yima tangimpno htarhotma, rom sinyahato kfo hutatpno kfo hutatpno yenyohrahma. Tfit wife wife yenyoh gurahma. Wife yenyoh guhato tfit yura bgre misn kihagirrhohotma nohruha. Nohrhoyann tfit husfirpehyuk marrpno tfit sinyaruha."

*Jems Jonrof memof, bro yimano arhuno
(Mak 10.35-45)*

²⁰Sebedirhu mett yon husf yaknihato Jisatr pno mtabokmehato kfo memotr, "Tisa, nanhu mrokfot kforfohat, wanyrfont?" ²¹Jisatr sinyahato kfo memotr, "To wakfo ptha." Kfo memotr, "Na kanga, ni kingn toh thoft nanhu yon husfn mano mano arhutwaf. Womr wayak htatwanr tirmifkor yo womrne kindonko. Rofn ninpno mano mano rhuhatu bro yufat yakhatu ninhu hingerneft yakitohhorahfn."

²²Jisatr sinyahato kfo memor, "Nifn nhai duka hik marnyahato ttiwonkahfna. Nd na yeruha krhoparoh kaft ka yenyho twanho mifrahfna?" Kfo memotr, "Uwa, no yenyohorahnonn." ²³Jisatr kfo memotr, "Na yeruha krhoparoh kaft rot nifn yerahfnt. Tmift nann nifnru rhuyuk tkitroh yak htaneftn, na nhai bi nanhu fijo kfo mekfot ni ndko rhurahn. Yo ni ndko. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu duka fijo fak hta nhombra htatamorm tkitm. Kfo turhu hti fijo tkitm yak hta nhombra hi hanyrahm."

²⁴Jon Jems najohf inji ttiwonmotfr tfit wom 10-pela disaiperm kfo huttt memotr, "Tamohmpno ndhet ttiwon nmbuhat ttiwonwafnr?" ²⁵Jisatr rpat naku nhafoh bugamormn kfo memorm, "Niko bi htieteko, kingm yima tangim yakitohwohat. Yimam be nd tohak yimarhu yinhitn tohwom. Nhai womr finji tfit kfo pthakfot. Yimam be rorhu tngprat hikkfot. ²⁶Niko mirahko nd neft ahiknom. Yimar kangr, tohukatohr atoha, nd yimar afo nikmoh hingeranhu yimar tohkfot. ²⁷O kangr, tohak yimaya atoha, afo toh tario yimar tohkfot. ²⁸To Bro Najomr niamohat, nhai turhu rhu nmbuhat dukahato ndar bbinysoft niarmort. Nhai. Nikmoh rhu beb nmbuhat duka tanyhato niamort ndar bbinysoft. Rorn ndar bbinysoft thofroh fasoh fasoh nefm suh nanyorrahm."

*Jisatr nyinga kunyjf yak marnyamo yuhat
(Mak 10.46-52 yo Luk 18.35-43)*

²⁹Jisatr turhu disaiperm kmi Jerikot htanyhato yimohat, yonmari yima rifhur hik hanymomm. ³⁰Buha yihotatn hus nyinga kunyjf yihota thmbko rhu hasohato wanyak hanymof Jisatr yimohat. Wanyak hanyhato kfo nakuyafnmo, "Woi! Bro Nungothete, Defit frikefthu Yone, wayuhuwafnno." ³¹Inji kfo nakumotr wom yimam kfo thfamomf. Rof nhai wany yakiomf. Tfit wompam masat kfo nakuyafno memotr, "Woi! Bro Nungothete, Defit frikefthu Yone, wayuhuwafnno."

³²Be Jisatr nd yimafhu naku tngt wanyhato be mtohmor. Mtohhato kfo memotr, "Bar yimafn, tamohm nakutafna?" ³³Nd nyinga kunyjf kfo memotr, "Broye, kangno nyingam wayak marnyakahtnm ayukatohno." ³⁴Inji kfo memotr Jisatr yuhuwafhato nyingamn tirm htamotr nyingam be wuthamomf. Nyingam wuthanimotm be tfit Jisatr mhikakni twanhomof.

Jisatr Jerusalem mfnahtu tuhan yindarim kfo nuhas bonuhasmo yuhat

(Sapta 21–25)

21

*Jisatr king kanjo Jerusalemr yimo yuhat
(Mak 11.1-11 yo Luk 19.28-40 yo Jon 12.12-19)*

¹Jisatr turhu disaiperm yimomn brbo Jerusalemtpno yorhwa Olifet kmi yihofr yorhwa kmi Betfaget mfnahmom. Ndha mhtahato hus disaiperr kfo tkrur memotr, ²"Watohak hanykahfn ndar rihtita kmit mfnahrahfn yudbat htirahfnt wom donkit natifett rhuraht rpat yon donkirpno. Nd donkif wayak nyusakaknetwafn. ³Yekwatfnf yimam kfo ttiwonwomfn, wakfo wamitwafnm, 'Bro Nungothetr hingernefetrn kfefitrno be yifrar kakni yahukanonr tfit yudbat yarim htanyrahf.'" "

⁴Ndhet tng mrokfom inji rhumohat, to be bingot profetr kfomo tng yuhatn nd mrokfom rhu hik mifnom. ⁵Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr Aisaiar, "Taun Saion wakfo wamitwant, 'Wahtiyakko, nikmoh kingr bi ndr bi niewar.

Yufapa duha yima furam kanjo yura donkir rhuhatu niewur.

Yuhre warho hanyet donkirn rhu hnehato niewur.”

Ais 62.11, Sek 9.9

⁶ Be nd hus disaipperf yimofn hingrna hikmof Jisasr kfomo yuhatn. ⁷ Nd donki husf nyusakaknihato hanyhemofr: Rim htahato tufhu rmontham yakmofmn yima rhuyuk tkitt rmonthaye yak hta marnyahato Jisasr mrhuhato yimor. ⁸ Ror yimohat yonmar yima rifhur ror htihak hanyhato turoh rmontham yakmomm, rorhu ziyuk yuhatn hta nyingtakmomm. Womm miyuhtam yak wokakhato ror ziyuk yihotatn htakmomm. ⁹ Jisasrhu nyingako tohakmo yimam yo mongko tohyuk yimam, romn kfo naku ptha hany memoum, “Wayindhorrakkomr Defit frikefthu Yonr. Bro Nkifrar ayak marnyatwarr Brorhu yufatpno niayuk yimar. Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yura yura kfo yindhorr boyindhorkfot.”

¹⁰ Jisasr kmi Jerusalem yimohat, kmi thofm tfit tum nattiwon hany memom, “Ndar yimar nieware froher?” ¹¹ Nd Jisasrpo yau hanyemo yimamn kfo nuhas memomm, “Ndar Jisasr. Galiliko yorhwa taun Nasaretkorhof profetr niewur.”

Bro Nkifrarhu temperr maket htamoa kmim Jisasr yihato yak thumo yuhat

(Mak 11.15-19 yo Luk 19.45-48 yo Jon 2.13-22)

¹² Jisasr Jerusalem rim fnahnihato rim htimorm Bro Nkifrarhu temperrn maket htamoum yimam. Rim htihato maket htamoa yimami yeshrim wiknamoa yimam hik tubatumorm. Hik tubatumormn maruha niak tuknamoa teborm yo nunga ganyom mmkrm htamoa gajim nembos tubatu hikafnorm.* ¹³ Yak thunihato kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, ‘Nanhu temperr nanhu kfo bruttnayuk kunys rhuraht.’ Tfit nikomn kangko rikoh yimaroh yi kafrohyuk tkitt arhut.”

¹⁴ Jisasr yiro temperr tohetrn nyinga kunyjetm yo wura bebep yimam yimom. Yimotm Jisasr fak marnyarmom. ¹⁵ Jisasr nd mirakerkfof hingrnahato yo yonkmm yiro rmon knifrar tohthato kfo yindhorr grha memohat, “Defit frikefthu Yonr wakfo hagrhakomr.” Nd kfo yindhorr mrokfom prisroh bro yimami boririfhuthu tisam htihato wany mohat rroh yima yuhum nhai marnyarmomm. ¹⁶ Yima yuhum faso rikihato Jisasr kfo ttiwon memomr, “Nd yonkmm kfo yindhorr grhahato kfiwa mrokfom ni wanuknm?” Jisasr kfo memorm, “Uwa, rom wanukann. Tone, ka nhai wom mrokfom htihakomr? Rfa borngt kfo kangt, ‘Ninhu yufathu yuta hagrhanefth yonmpno bi inji rinakmotn tu be ninhu yufatn yonm kfo yuta grha hanitn.’” ¹⁷ Be tfit nd taunt htanyhato tfit kmi Betanit yihato nd yifungr ndha toh nfhamor.

Jisasr kfohato fik tihat nohhato twam yurfmo yuhat

(Mak 11.12-14 yo 11.20-24)

¹⁸ Dbha ksfut Jisasr memor, tfit taun Jerusalemko aiya, buha myatinohmor. ¹⁹ Yihota yifembtn tohmot fik tihat. Nd fik tihat nhai yukha hirrhoat. Be twa bompram rhumomt. Be inji htitihato nd fik tihat kfo memort, “Ni ndar fik tihaye, mirahn tfit yukha hir mifa. Be tu nhai mif.” Be nd fik tihat inji kfomotr, be yudbat nohhato twam yurfmomt.

²⁰ Turhu disaipperm inji htihato be tuha mrokfo duhatm rhuhatu kfo memom, “Bar yimako, finji netr nd mis yudbat nohakni twanhit?”

²¹ Tfit Jisasrn sinyahato kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, nikmoh yima yuhum be tu rpa yima yuhur rhuhatu kfo mirahko, ‘Nom asomif kfiwohat Bro Nkifrar wanukwarn asomif nd mis nohwot.’ Inji dukahato kforahko, to inji htirahko na asomif fik tihat ne kanjo. To mirahko ka be ndrpatn. Nhai. Ndar kminyinsoft kfo mirahkomr, ‘Asomif nom kfiwunom marombtn wamitoh witani,’ to be htirahkomr nd kminyinsoft marombt mitoh witaniraht niko kforuha kanjo. ²² Nikmoh yima yuhum rpa dukefrpar rhuhatu tamohm kfo bruttna kfo mirahko, ‘Nom asomif kfiwohat Bro Nkifrar wanukwarn nd nom kfo bruttnewa shrm htitnom.’ Inji dukahato kfo bruttnarahko, to be hti mifrahko.”

Jisasr bro yufat yakmo yuhat kfo ttiwonmomm

(Mak 11.27-33 yo Luk 20.1-8)

²³ Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu rmon kmifarn fknenimorm met yindarim kfo ptha nuhasmorm. Kfo nuhas hanyetrn prisroh bro yimam yo Judaroh bro yimam yimomn kfo ttiwon memomr, “Frohmn ndhet bbuka rifhur hemomn? Frohmn bbuka rifhur hehato kfo memomn inji wanatwa?” ²⁴⁻²⁵ Tfit Jisasr sinyahato kfo memomr, “Na to tawo tfit ttiwonwanko. Tone Jonr yimam baftaisimmoahate tu Bro Nkifrar kfomotr ndhet hingrneft hingrnammour o be yima mifm kfomotmr yimam baftaisimmour? Nd ttiwon nmbuhat kanga wakfo nuhasaktkma tawo kfo nuhasruhanko na hingrnawa hingrnefthu bbukeft yakmo yuhat.”

* **21.12** (21.12) Bro Nkifrarhu temperr htamoa ofakfot yimam wiknamoahat nhai gafmanrhu maruhaye wiknamomm temperr htayuk tamoh tamoh yeshrim o tamohm. Tu temperrhu maruham yak tuknamoamn tu temperrhu maruhaye wiknamomm yeshrim o tamohm. Ndnnetn yimam temperrhu yeshrim wiknamoahat afo maruham yak tuknahato ee yeshrim tu temperrhu maruhaye wiknamomm.

Rom inji wanyhato tfit tum nnakfo memom, “Nom sinyahato kfo mirahnomr; ‘Bro Nkifrar n kfo motrr hingrnamour,’ to tfit mirahr; ‘To tamohmpno wany yakio duha yirmokomr?’²⁶ Jonr pthamoa mrokfom profetn kanjo pthamoatrn yimam wany moumm, tfit nom kfo mirahnom, ‘Yimaroh kfo tnpno kfo pthamour,’ to be yimam sinyahato tat nohrahnmom.”²⁷ Be myak nhtaktiyaktihato be kfo memomr; “Nom nhai tawisafkahnom.” Rom inji kfo motm tfit Jisasr kfo memom, “Na to inji. Na nhai kfo nuhaswotanko na hingrnawa hingrnfethu bbukeft yakmo yuhat.”

Wom yimarhu yon husfhu kfo nhombra mrokfot

²⁸ Jisasr tfit nd prisroh bro yimami Judaroh bro yimam kfo ttiwon memomr, “Tone finji dukewako? Wom yimar hus yonetr tohmor. Wom yiha turhu nkati yonrpnio yihato kfo memom, ‘Hrek waikahn wain mswirt wahingrnatwa.’²⁹ Tfit yinembr afo kfo kur nheh memorr, ‘Na wofnkaha.’ Yinembr afo inji kfo kur tefinimorn tfit kto sinyanihato yimor.³⁰ Bro yonr kfo tiwontinihato tfit yimor habhirpno. Yihato rpahtet mrokfot kfo motm. Kfo motm yinembr kfo fakio nheh memom, ‘Uwa, yiruha.’ yakio nhehafhato nhai yimor.”³¹ Jisasr inji kfo hato ttiwon memomr, “Nd hus yonfe frohrn yifemrhu mrokfot wany yakiomort?” Rom kfo memom, “Nkatirn yifemrhu mrokfot wany yakiomort.”

Rom inji kfo motm tfit Jisasr kfo memomr, “Na kfo mifwanko, takis marut yekwa yimami yo ijoh tonita metm, romn tohekwomt Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfo.”³² Ndt to nhai be sfno. Nikmoh yihar Jonr tohhato dborioh yihotar fak nuhas hnamorko. To nikomn nhai wany yakiohato yak hikrmokomt. Takis maruha yakyuk yimami ijoh tonayet metm, romn wany yakiohato hikmomt. To niko tfit inji htiaf hanymohat, to nhai nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefin mong trohhato Jonrhu mrokfom hikrmokomm.”

*Wain swirt tohukatohmo yima bebroh kfo nhombra mrokfot
(Mak 12.1-12 yo Luk 20.9-19)*

³³ Jisasr tfit wom kfo nhombra mrokfot yakhato kfo memomr, “Wawanyko. Wom yimar wain swirt htamor. Wain tofn nuhtanihato gnat gna habrimort. Gnanihato muhr toumorr wain yukharoh yahot kembiftiyuk. Ndt inji hingrnanihato tfit nd wain swirthu rhu yukatohyuk kumba kunyr hingrnamorr. Be inji hingrna tanymortn wom yimam yakhato nd mswirthu tohukatohhato yukharoh nayak nhta yuham nayak dbkafhato ror be wom kmimn toh habrimor.”³⁴ Kto nd wain swirt yukha hirmott yukha yak yiharn nd tu wain swir tikatr turhu hingrna yimam kfo tkrurafmorn, nd wain swirt yakitoh hasoyuk yimampno. Kfo tkruraf memomr, ‘Waikahkomn nanhu yufathu htahayuk yukham waniyahikma.’³⁵ Be nd yimam yimohat be mifahotakmom. Nd mswirt tohukatoh hasoyuk yimam sinyamomn womr tabotmomr, womr tabotmotm nohmomr, womrne tahiya tahiye febhohomr.³⁶ Yo tfit kto wom yiha tfit wom yimam kfo tkrurafmorn. Nd yiharne tu bokm. Yimom, nhaf be mifahotakmom rpahtet nefin namomm.

³⁷ Wuroh turhu garbn yon mifr. Duka memom, ‘Tukanhu garbn yon mifr yiruhatre wany yakiorahr.’³⁸ Be nd yonr tkrurafmotrr yimor. Yimorn wain swirt tohyuk yimam htiahyakato tum rinnakfo nakfo memom, ‘Ndarr turhu yon nier. Yifemr nohnineft to nd yonrn tkitt yakhato ndar wain swirt rorn yakrahr. Finji dukewako? Awaskahnomr be nd wain swirt be nmoht rhuraht.’³⁹ Be mrokfot yak dbkafnihato turhu wain swirt toh hasetrn toh rafaknihato fakmomr. Yakhato tirtir yaknimomr nndo rim htahato wasmomr.”⁴⁰ Jisasr inji kfo pthanihato kfo memomr, “Niko to finji dukewako? To nd wain swir tikatr nia thofto, to finji naruharm?”

⁴¹ Kfo memomr, “Nd yima bebm faso faso tabot nohrahm. Tabot nohhato nd wain swirt yakruhartn tfit womn hehato romn yakitohruhamtn wain yukha yak yihar yakruhammn nd wain yukham yak nhtaruhamn turhum hirahmr.”

⁴² Jisasr wanyhato kfo memomr, “Wom mrokfot Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwat htitwokomt? Nd mrokfot kfo kangt,
‘Nd rahur, kamda yimam hti kurhato yak thumor,
be bi tfit nd rahurn bi dany rahur tohwor.

Tu Brorn inji hingrna hta bohtamotr

nom be inji htihato mrokfo duha korhwonom.’

Sng 118.22, 23

⁴³ Ndnnetn kfo dukiwanko. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfo niko yakitohwat, yak tuhakruhartn tfit frohm nd kingdomkfothu nefin mhfahnewum, rom tfit wahirahr.

⁴⁴ Yimam nd dany rahurpno rim frrbigneft o rahus suhnehato frkarnyaneft to be nhai wom rhukfot o nfrifikot.”†

† 21.44 (21.44) Nd ves 44 kfo, ndar gonborngt yorhwa mrokfom hti duka tungunet yimam kfo memom nd sentenskfotho nhai tu Matyurn htarmort. Wommn nd sentenskfotho rihakmomt.

⁴⁵ Nd nd mrokfom pthamotrm nd prisroh bro yimam yo nd Farisim Jisarpno th pthamoam, wanyhato kfo memom, “Nd kfo nhombra kfo nomn niewut.” ⁴⁶ Ndnetm nambur sinyahato memom, “Ka bi kak twanhiwunomr.” To nhai, kmi thofm mhti fakrmiyaknom. Kmi thofm Jisarr kfo pthamoam mrokfom profetm kfo pthamoam kanjo pthamoatrm rom wany yindhorhato hikmomm. Nd rorhu mrokfom hiket yimam ruhetm prisroh bro yimam burwat burpam yo Farisroh namburpam romn mhti yakrmiyakhato nhai tafont htarmoamm. Duka memom, “Finji rinakrahnom, rom sinyaruhamn tabot nohrahnmom.”

22

Yima sawohf nayak tatrutwa yiha htewa yemro burwathu kfo nhombramo mrokfot (Luk 14.16-24)

¹ Jisarr tfit wom kfo nhombra mrokfot yakhato kfo memom, ² “Hefenrhu kingdomkfo kangme wom kingrhu yonr tuhan yekwarn yifem kingr bro yemro burwat htewartn kmi kmi nakutrm. ³ Nd yemro burwat yak htatahato bi kfo duka mrokfot bi yak hanyetm, mrokfot frhtfasmot yimaroh yakyukt. Tu kingr kfo tkrurmotrm turhu hingrna yimam yimom yimaroh yak htfass. To nhai, yimam nhai sinyarmom. ⁴ Yo tfit wom hingrna yimam yakhato kfo tkrur memom, ‘Na mrokfo hta htfasmo yimam wayak htfaskomm. Wakfo wamitwakomm, na bi yemro burwat htatahato bi kfo nakuta. Nanhu bulmakau yiram warhet warhet yemrot bi washato nde yemro burwat htiwant. Aniekahmn arhu ayamt.’

⁵ Kingrhu hingrna yimam yi kfoomm, nd yimam nhai wanyrmomm. Rom mrokfom wany sany hanyato rpen rpen natubatumm. Womr ror turhu mswir yuhatn myak tehni hanyswa, womr ror turhu hingnefmn waiswa. ⁶ To tfit wommn nd kingrhu hingrna yimam yak ktaftomm tat beb bobebmomm nohmom. ⁷ Kingr inji wany namburhato turhu soldiam kfo tkrurmotrm rom yihato nd yimam was witahto rroh kmit tandhi wusmott.

⁸ Be kingr turhu hingrna yimam kfo memom, ‘Yemro burwat bi htayett korhwot. Tmift nd kfo hanyuk yimamn nhai tu dborioh yimamn niakahmn yekahmt. ⁹ Ndnetn wai htfastwakomm yihota nadbgm. Yihota nadbgm tohato yimam htiyekwoko, wakfakne hnetwakomm ndar yemro burwathu yanyeft.’ ¹⁰ Be inji kfafmotrm yimom. Yi htfashato nd yihotam toh hasoyukm yak bugahato hanyomm. Dborioh yimam, fasoh yimam fak fura bofurani bugamomm. Nd yemro burwat htayuk kunyr be tng mnderpat tohmo.

¹¹ Tuhant yindars rhu hasetm kingr rroh hti yimom. Yimom wom yimar htimorr nhai tu nd tuhan yak yiharhu wondhyuk wondh tham hmbremor. ¹² Kingr inji htihto kfo ttiwom memorr, ‘Barene, tamohmpno nhai tu dborioh hmbresham hmbrenehato niarfo?’ Be nd yimar tuha mrokfo duhatr tohmo. ¹³ Be kingr toh kecutnihato turhu hingrna yimam kfo memom, ‘Nd yimar wayak tumakkahkomr briahako watuhafokomr. Briyahako kspitat tohrah. Nd kspitat tohwa yimam tau nknekwom.’”

¹⁴ Nd kfo nhombra mrokfothu yimbu yuhat Jisarr kfo ptha memom, “Bok yimampno nakukfot kitt, to tfit rpen rpenrpam kekwor.”

Sisarhu maruha he yuhat (Mak 12.13-17 yo Luk 20.20-26)

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Be nd Jisarr kfoyk mrokfot Farisim wany mohat yima yuhom nhai marnyarmomm. Be yihato tfit tu Farisroh disaipermi Herotrhu politiker patikfot tohyuk yimam mkfo tkruraf memomm, “Nikomn waikahkomn rorhu mrokfo ptha swirrn rhunhohato yuwi ttiwon rhtikfot. Finji finji kfiwur, nd tkittn yakhato kotimrahnomr bro yimampno.” Be inji kfafmotrm yimom. Yihato yuwi kfo memom, “Tisaye, ni pthewa mrokfom nom hifa wanukomm. Mrokfom hifa hifa kfo hik bohik marnyewanmn Bro Nkifrar hikwa nefm kfo hik nuhas marnyewunm tuhan yindarim. Mrokfom kfo pthiwohat nhai hti mekahn ndr yufet yimayer o ndr yufa duha yimayer. Nhai. Mrokfom kfo pthanest be kfo pthewunm. Nhai yimar o yufam htihto kfo pthakahnm.” ¹⁷ Inji kfonihato wom ttiwon nmbuhat yuwi ttiwon rhtimomr, “To ni finji dukewa? Nome ka Sisarrhu takis htahenefte ka htarfonomo nhai?”

¹⁸ Jisarr rom yuwi inji ttiwon rhtimohat bi htimorm rroh fasoh yima yuhom. Htihto kfo memom, “Niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Tamohmpno inji ttiwon rhtitakma? ¹⁹ Wom takis wiknayuk tahifat wayak nuhaskoma.” Yakhato fak nuhasomr. ²⁰ Nd tahifat yakhato kfo memom, “To nda tahifat yorhwa nyingatikte frohroh nyingatikti yufat yorhwat?” ²¹ Kfo memom, “Sisarhu nyingatikte korhwott.” Tfit kfo memom, “Sisarhu nyingatikte korhwott to be tfit Sisarrn hekfot. Bro Nkifrarum nhaf inji. Tu Bro Nkifrar hekfot.”

²² Inji kfo wokafmotrm be mrokfo duhatm yimom.

*Sadyusim Jisasr ttiwonmomr yimaroh nohhato sinya yuhat
(Mak 12.18-27 yo Luk 20.27-40)*

²³ Farisim yimotm tfit Sadyusim yimom. Nd Sadyusiroh dukeft duka memom, “Noh hanita yimam nhai tfit sinyaruhatm.” Rroh dukeft inji rhumot. Nd duketpno Sadyusim Jisasrpn yihato mkfo memom; ²⁴ “Tisaye, Mosesrhu boririfhut kfo kangt, wom yimar tuhan yakhato nhai wom yonm kasinya htanirfor; nd rorhu tuhan dhirt tfit wom nmemn najom dhirt yakhato rorpno yonm nasakhato tfit najomrhu tkitm romn tohkfot. ²⁵ Wom yima najohfitpno to inji rhumot. Nd yima najohfit 7-pelakfot tohmom. Barkof bro najomr tuhan fakmor. Ror tuhan yakmohat nhai yonm nasak htanihatoh nohrmor. Be nohmotr tuhan dhirt tohmott tfit rorhu wayakrn fakmort tuhan dhirt. ²⁶ Rorpno nhaf nhai wom yonm nasak htanihatoh nohrmor. Tfit rorhu mongko nuryukrn tfit fakmort nd tuhan dhirt. Ror yakhato be rpahtet nef. Be inji nahany nahany 7-pela yima najohfit rhunhombra bugamotm. ²⁷ Wuroh 7-yukrpnone nohmot. ²⁸ Nd 7-pela yima najohfit rpa metrpat rim rhuta mrhutamotm. Kto nd najohfit sinya thoft nd mette fitoh yimarpno tohruhat?” Inji ttiwon rhtimomr.

²⁹ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memom, “Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yo rorhu bbukeftpno nd noheh yimam sinya thoft ka mumiwuko. ³⁰ Wawanyko, nd bi noh hanita yimam kto tfit sinya thoft nhai tfit tuhan yakruhatm. Nhai. Be inji sfno hefenrhu mounmotm kanjo tohrahm.

³¹ Nd yimaroh nohhato sinya yuhat Mosesrhu tndht duka hanykfot. Wom yiha Bro Nkifrar yihato Mosesr kfo memom;

³² ‘Nane Abraham, Aisak, Jekofroh Nkifraya.’ *Kis 3.6*
Bro Nkifrar yima nfri yafothet yimaroh Nkifraye. Nhai noheh yimaroh Nkifrar rhukahr.”

³³ Yimam nd ror pthayuk mrokfom wanyhato mrokfo duhatm rhumom.

*Nyingako mtohekwa tu bro boririfhut
(Mak 12.28-31 yo Luk 10.25-28)*

³⁴ Sadyusim kfoyuk tngm Jisasr kfo wokmohat Farisim wanyom. Farisim wanyhato yimom Jisasrpn. ³⁵ Farisim yimomn rroh womr, nkifra boririfhuthu tisar, rorn Jisasr yuwi ttiwon rhti memom; ³⁶ “Tisa, ndar nom wanuka boririfhum, fitoh boririfhutn tu nyingako mtohak mifwat?”

³⁷ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memom;
“ ‘Bror ninhu Nkifraye, ndnatn ninhu yuhuwaf marbi bugam,
ninhu yafothat, yo ninhu yima yuhu bugam
be rorparn htakfot.’ *Lo 6.5*

³⁸ Nd boririfhutn tu bro mifet. Rotn mtohak mifwot. ³⁹ Yo tfit rotpno myak tkafekwat inji kfiwut:

‘Tunn yak marnyewa kanjo inji womm yak marnyakfot.’ *Wkp 19.18*

⁴⁰ Nd hos boririfhu nmbuhafn tof tu mnako yorhwa boririfhuf. Mosesrhu boririfhuti profetuh mrokfom, nd hus boririfhufn mttaf tanymom.”

*Frohr miyak htiyakruhanom?
(Mak 12.35-37 yo Luk 20.41-44)*

⁴¹ Farisim yuhre rifny hasetm Jisasr yihato kfo ttiwon memom, ⁴² “Niko finji dukewakomr nd yimaroh minrfa htiyakruk yima Kraistr? Fitoh frikef yuhathu yimayer?” Kfo memom; “Defitrhu frikef yuhathu yimayer.”

⁴³ Tfit kfo memom, “Niko tu kfo mifkfot kfo thoft, to tamohmpno bingot Defitr tohmohat Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yihato Defitr yima yuhu hemotrr nd yima Kraistr Defitr futa memom; ‘Bro Nungothetr?’ Defitr kfo memom;

⁴⁴ ‘Bro Yawer kfo memom nanhu Bro Nungothetr;
“Nanhu bro bbukeft yorhwa tirmifko wamrhun.
Wamrhukahnt nd ni namburwa yahr kmim

afoninhu tirtnt hahato ninhu mofsinhitn yak htaruhanm.”’ *Sng 110.1*

⁴⁵ To nd yima Kraistr bi Defitr kfo yuta hna memoa, ‘Nanhu Bro Nungothetr,’ to tfit Defitrhu frikef yuhathu nierahr?”

⁴⁶ Be inji yak nnariyafomotrm nhai tfit marimom, “Tfit wom kfo ttiwon mrokfot kfo ttiwonrahnomr Jisasr.”

23

*Farisimi nkifra boririfhuthu tisaroh fasoh nmbuham
(Mak 12.38-39 yo Luk 11.43 yo 11.46 yo 20.45-46)*

¹ Farisimpno nd kfo ttiwon nmbuhat kfo ttiwonmormn tfit kekutnimorn turhu disaipermi tuhan yindarim mrokfom hi hanyhato kfo memom, ² “Boririfhuthu tisami

Farisim rom hifa boririfhu mrokmom kfo nuhaswomko Mosesr namoa kanjo. ³ Ndnnett nd rom kfo nuhasyuk boririfhu mrokmom niko wanyhato hikkfot. Tmift, rom niwa nefmn niko htihat hik duha. Rom inji newum: Yimaroh mrokfo hanyeft, rom mrokmom kahukmm. To tfit tum nd mrokmom hikkfot nhai hikkahmm. Ndnnett rom nayuk nefm niko hik duha. ⁴ Rom yimam boririfhu mrokmom kfo nuhaswomko, nhai be Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhurpat kfokahmm. Tfit romn turoh fijo wom wom kfo yirmoh mrokmom yakhato tfit hta hutewumm. Btn yimam hikneft htanhitm hik buganeft. Inji htihat nhai hti yuhuwaf mikahm. 'Be kfgongot rimak myakhato htewatnom yimam htanhitwom hikneft. Womm ayak thunomm.' Nhai. Nhai inji nakahm. ⁵ Rom niwa nefm kangm yimako htiruhakom kfo yindhorrahkomm. Kfo bruttna yiham htirahkomm nhai Baiber fesm ruhet tefi kpenm mfhatn kiskaf hmbrihato nyimbikko rhuruhatm. Nhai. Bro kpenm mfhatn kiskaf hmbrerahmm. Yo saketha psifm hatohet mtin tfuhet saketham nhai kpopen mtin tfuhet mtin tfuhet saketham hmbreruhatm. Nhai. Tu yuke yuke mtin tfuhet saketham hmbrirahm. Kangm yimako htiruhakom kfo yindhorrahkomm. ⁶ Fitoh rhu rifinyhato kfo bruttnayuk rmonm rom nhai mongkorn o kimbko rim rhukfot. Tu be nhai mif. Rom tu be nyingako mruhakkfot. Bro yemro ye burwa tkitm nhaf inji. Rom inji yimaroh nyingako mruhakkfot. ⁷ Yo tamoh maket swirm rom yau hanyneft kangm, 'Yimam be tisa yufatpno ayuta hambonna yindhor amemnom, "Hifa dbha Rabai." †

⁸ Nhai yimam nikomn kfo yuta mekfote, 'Rabai.' Niko najohfi yagnr tohwoko. Tor womr, rorrpar nmoh Tisayer. ⁹ Ndar bbinysoft, niko nhai wom yimar yuta mekfot, 'Yifemr.' Tor womr, rorrpar nikomn Yifemer. Tor yura hefenrn tohwr. ¹⁰ Yo niko nhai yimam niko kfo yuta mekfote, 'Tohak Yimam.' Nhai. Nhai nikomn inji yutakfot. Nikomhr rpa tohak yimayer. Rorn Bro Nkifrar kfo htamorr ndar bbinysoft tofhorh minrfa htuyakneft. ¹¹ Kangn, 'Bro yimaya atoha,' afo yimaroh hingrna yima furar kanjo rhukfot. ¹² Yimar kangr, 'Tamoh nefm nann bmbri nyingako mtohnihato nann tamoh tamoh nefm atohakkahtanm yimam kfo yindhorrahma,' nd yimar kto Bro Nkifrar yak dbhurakruhar yiro wahtarahr. Yimar turhu yufat yiro wahtahato yimam nhai kmi kmim yindhorkahm, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar tfit yura wuhtarahr."

Jisasr Farisimi boririfhuthu tisam kfo huttmoyuhat
(Mak 12.40 yo Luk 11.39-52 yo 20.47)

¹³⁻¹⁴ "Niko boririfhuthu tisako yo niko Farisiko, niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Wadukaf hanyswako! To nikomn hefenrhu kingdomkfothu rim fkeni yuhat toh rafiwukomt. To tuko nhai rim fnahnakahko, tfit wommn kangm arim fnahninom tfit kiyak rafiwukomt. Ndnnett Bro Nkifrar be yak bebrahrko."

¹⁵ Niko boririfhuthu tisako yo niko Farisiko, niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Wadukaf hanyswako! Niko inji newuko. Niko tukmoh hingrnehthu yaunhoyuk disaiperm kangko ayaknom, yonmari tkit tkitm frnahik bugewukomm, yo marombt frhtfas bugewukomt. To nd yimar yakneft to tfit niko hel yuhat tohhato niwa fasoh fasoh nefmn tfit kak nuhaswokomr. Yak nuhaswatkomr rorn be tu mfro mfro fasoh nefm kitr.

¹⁶ Nyinga kunyjkango kango tfit womm yihotat ayak nuhasnomm, niko duka marnyaf hanykfot! Womm kfo kangkomm, 'Fitoh yimar Bro Nkifrarhu temperr myutak hanyhato wom mrokmom fak dbkafrmn, to nhai hik duha yirform ror kfoyuk mrokmom, ndt nhai mrokmom duhatet. To nd temperr rim htayuk gorkfotn myutak hanyhato wom mrokmom fak dbkafrmn, nd mrokmom ror hikkfot. Bro Nkifrar kukatoh hasiwur.' ¹⁷ Ar mmo hari kpt! Nd niko kfiwa tngt be tu nyinga kunyjkomm kfo ptha mumiwuko. Tamohnt tu yafothetet, gorkfotn o nd gorkfot yorhwa temperr? Nd temperr Bro Nkifraruhet. Ndnnett nd temperr rim htayuk gorkfot rpat tu Bro Nkifraruhet. ¹⁸ Yo kfo kangko, 'Altar§ myutak hanyhato wom mrokmom fak dbkafrmn, to nhai hik duha yirform ror kfoyuk mrokmom, ndt

* **23.5** (23.5) Nd tefi kpenm Judam hingrnahato nyimbikko htamoam yo womm kindon tirko htamoam, ndm Baiber fesm wandfa wandfamoam nd tefi kpenm hmbramoamm, kfo bruttna yiham ndm htanimoamm yimom kfo bruttna swirm. Yindaripam ndhtet kpenm hatohomoum. Ndhtet kpenroh mrokmom htikfot Kisim Bek 13.9 yo 13.16 yo Lo 6.8 ee 11.18. Yo Judam buk Namba 15.37-41 yorhwa mrokmom hikhato rroh kpopen mtin tfuhet saketham hmbremoum. † **23.7** (23.7) Nd Rabai yufathu yimbu yuhat, Tisa. ‡ **23.13-14** (23.14) Wom yimam wom mrokmom hti nhta yak nhtamomtn duka memom tot wom mrokmom nmbuhat korhwot. Ndnnett romn htamomt ves 14-kfot yorhwa wom mrokmom nmbuhat. Nd mrokmom nmbuhat rom rihtakmot inji kfiwut: Niko boririfhuthu tisako yo niko Farisiko, niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Wadukaf hanyswako! To nikomn met dhirpampno yitakomm yuwi mkfo nheh bonhehakhato wuskenm myak rhoptaknitwokomm. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu kfo bruttnaneft rikfo bruttna thoft nhai yudbat kfo bruttna tmbohnikahko. Yuwi kangko, "Akfo bruttna yukekahtnom yimam inji htiruhannom mirahm, 'Hifa yimayem.'" Ndnnett niko duka marnyaf hanykfot. Kto Bro Nkifrar kotkfot yakitoh thoft niko be tu bro khrhopam yakrahko. Htikfot Mak 12.40. § **23.18** (23.18) yemro tarioh mthayuk tkitt

nhai mrokfo duhatet. Nd yura altarn htayuk yemromn myutak hanyhato wom mrokfom fak dbkafm, nd mrokfomn ror hikkfot. Bro Nkifrar kukatoh hasiwur.' ¹⁹ Niko be tu nyinga kunyeko! Tamohnt tu yafothetet, nd yemrot o nd yemrot htewa altar? Nd altar Bro Nkifraruhet. Ndnnetn nd altarn htayuk yemrot rpat tu Bro Nkifraruhet. ²⁰ Na kfo mifwanko, yimar altar myutak hanyhato wom mrokfot fak dbkafrt, to nd altar rhuyuk shrkarpno bi rpat mrokfot fak dbkafrt. ²¹ Yo Bro Nkifrarhu temperr bi yutahato wom mrokfot fak dbkafrt, to nd temperr thu nawohwa Nkifrarpo bi mrokfot kak dbkafwort. ²² Yo yimar mrokfom kfo ptha hanyhato hefenr yutahato wom mrokfot fak dbkafrt, nd mrokfot to bi kak dbkafwort. To nd ror yutewa hefenr to fitharet? Ndr to bi Bro Nkifrar yorhwa gajir bi kutewur. Ndnnetn hefenr yutahato mrokfot yak dbkafwort Bro Nkifrarpo rpat yutahato mrokfot kak dbkafwort.

²³ Niko boririfhuthu tisako yo niko Farisiko, niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Wadukaf hanyswako! Tamoh tamoh wuritwenm, youpenm, wajipenm yakneft nhai Bro Nkifrar yak brur wunanikahkomr. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar hifa kesmbho wunewukomr. Ndm rom tu hifa dborioh nefm newuko. To tfit tu boririfhut kfiwa tu bro mrokfothu hik yuhat tfit kak frikatitkomt. Niko yimaroh mrokfom rhuhato yakitoh hanyeft, nhai wany hik bohik marnyahato yak hta bohta marnya hikkahkomm. Yo womm nhai yuhuwafkahkomm. Yo nhai Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrn rhu marnyahako. Ndm hikhato yakitoh marnyahato tfit wom wom kfo yirmoh mrokfoyenm rpat hikkfot. ²⁴ Niko be tu nyinga kunyj mifkomn kangko, 'Womm yihotat ayak nuhasnomm.' Niko inji newa yuhat kangko womroh yemro bruyoh roht mitayifwa krkonenrpanm ahtihanyom, to tukmoh yemro roht mitayifyuk yonmari kamerr nhai htikahkomr.

²⁵ Niko boririfhuthu tisako yo niko Farisiko, niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Wadukaf hanyswako! Kaf pletm briahako kifsewa kanjo inji briahakorrrpa kifsewuko. Nikmoh yima rifhumio rikohefti fasoh fasoh nefm furkihwomko. Tukmoh toh nmbuharpat dukahato bi marut wuss tamoh tamohnt yak yakhato bi tohwokomt. ²⁶ Arom nyinga kunyjet Farisi kpt, afo kaf pletroh yirokko kifsanihato ee briahakort htiraht fnhuraht rpatn.

²⁷ Niko boririfhuthu tisako yo niko Farisiko, niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Wadukaf hanyswako! Niko yima yopm kanjo yura briahakorrrpa ganyom penpaye yimam penimwa kanjo inji briahakorrrpa penimwoko, tfit yiro yoptwe yima gur kfe bdgnihato yima tpi trukti yima gu burioht furkihwot. ²⁸ Niko to inji korhko. Ptha wiyauyau marnyewatko yimam hti kangm ka hifa dborioh yimayem, yiro yima rifhumio yimaroh kfo nneh bonhehneft furkihwotko yo fasoh fasoh nefm furkihwomko.

²⁹ Niko boririfhuthu tisako yo niko Farisiko, niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Wadukaf hanyswako! Bingot noh hanyomo profetroh yopm yo Brorhu dukefrn yakitohmoa dborioh yimaroh yopm, ndm niko yak marnya bomarnyahato wondh marnya bomarnyewukomm. ³⁰ Yo kfo kangko, 'Nom nd nkifram tohmo yiham bi atohom, nhai rom namo kanjo profetm wasrmonomm.' ³¹ To niko inji kfiwohat to bi tukomn tafon htewuko. To nikmohmn ndhtet neft namomt. To niko froheko? To rom frohem? ³² To nhai mrokfom. Kangko nfripan tokrpa ayanom, nhai mrokfom. Nkifram yohmo nakur tfit nikomn wayak truftwakomr. ³³ Niko nandomrhu nandom yoneko. Niko finji yamukako tfit ayakrmanyom, bi kah thmbt bi tohetko?

³⁴ Ndnnetn kfiwanko, profetm, yo dborioh dukefet yimam, yo tisam kfo tkruraforhotanm nierahm nikompno. Nieruhatm womm wasrahkomm, yo womm yura bgre mimn kim hegirrahkomm, yo womm nikmoh rhu rifnyuk rmonmn wife yenyoh guhato hik tubatuyafrahkomm. ³⁵ Ndnatn niko nd profetm was hnamo yuhatan krhopam yak hanyrahko. Bingot nikmoh nkifram was hnamo profetm, barkofr dborioh yima Aberr wasom. Ror wasnihato ee wom womt be yimaroh tirmn hirmom. Wurohenr Berekiarhu yon Sekaraiar yiro temperrn tarioh mthamoat tkitt toh hasetrn rim wasakmomr. ³⁶ Na kfo mifwanko, niko bi tukmoh nkiframn katirnamomko. Nhai toh marnyaruhatko. Rroh krhopam tfit nikomn yak hanyrahkomm."

Jisasr Jerusalemt hanurmo yuhat

(Luk 13.34-35 yo 19.41-44)

³⁷ Jisasr tfit kfo memor, "O Jerusalem! Jerusalem! Kfo tkrurafoyuk profetm ninn was hakutwann, yo womm tahiye tahiye yebhoh noh hakutwann. Bok yiham memoa nanhu mofsinhitn ahta akafrohneyann mmem kris yonm yak kafrohwa kanjo, to nhai. Nhai kfo yakiormona. ³⁸ Be wahti hanyswa, ninhu temperr nhai yima duhatr rhurahr. ³⁹ Ariham nhai wom tfit htirhotna. Bi tunn kfo kangn, 'O Bro Nkifraye, Brorhu yufatpno niayuk yimar wayak marnya bomarnyatwanr.' Bi tunn inji kfiwune ee tfit htihakrahna."

24

Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu yoh nasoh yuhat Jisars kformor
(Mak 13.1-2 yo Luk 21.5-6)

¹ Jisars Bro Nkifrarhu rmon kmifar htanyhato yuhre wufau hanyomor, asha disaiperm. Jisars mhtihato rmon kmifar tohyuk kunyroh ruheft hti natthato kfo pthamoumr. ² Jisars wanyhato kfo memorm, "Na kfo mifwanko, ndar niko htita kunym nhai inji rhuruhatm. Yimam niahato kafring witarahmm."

Bok krhopam nieruha yuham Jisars kfo pthamor
(Mak 13.3-13 yo Luk 21.7-19)

³ Jisars yura Olifet kmit muhato mrhumor. Ndha rhu hasetrn turhu disaiperm niahato turpam ttiwon memomr, "Nd rmon kmifarhu kunyroh kafring yuhate fitoh yihar rhuruhatt htiruhanom? Ninhu nia yihar yo ndar bbinysofthu bati yihar finji finji htihato yak dukaruhannom nd yiharhu brboh yihar?"

⁴⁻⁵ Jisars kfo memorm, "You niko! Wanyrahko yimam yi htfasruhamn bok yimam kfo nheh bonheh htfasrahmm. Nanhu yufat yutahato kfo mirahmm, 'Na bi asoya niko gari hasomo minrfa htikyayuk yima Kraisa.' Niko inji wanukko, mirahko yudbat wany yakiohato amhikakninomn."

⁶ Nna yureft mano mano wanyrahkomt yo fitha fitha rhuyuk nna yureftu mrokfom wanyakrahkomt. Inji wanuknom, bi mirahko bok dukefm ayaknom. Ndhtet nefm rom nierahm. To mirahko ka bi nd nefmpno bi brbohwor yihar. Nhai. ⁷ Htirahko yo wanyrahko wom kantrikfot sinyaruhant wom kantrikfotpno nnarahf. Wom kingr sinyaruharn wom kingrno nnarahf. Wom kmim yatino wormr tohrahm. Wom kmim yunnes toniraht. ⁸ Nd nefm yironarahkomm yon fanet mett barkof riyak yironekwa kanjo.

⁹ Nd yiha htirahko, wom yimam hti namburruhamn yakrahmko. Yakhato was haku-rahmko. Niko nanhu mrokfot hiketko be tu hti dbnot thu hakurahmko. ¹⁰ Nd yiha bok yimam Bro Nkifrarhu yihotat myafhonorahmt. Myafhoniato tum nahndhna nahndhna-hato nahti dbnot nahti dbnotrahm. ¹¹ Yo nd yiha nhaf bok profet giamanm mfnahhato bok yimam frnheh bonhehrahmm. ¹² Fasoh fasoh nefpamn kmi kmim brotaniruhatm yima nayak marnyanefn nhai wom rhuruhatt. ¹³ Fitoh yimar toh bmtahany toh bmtahany bbinysofthu bati yihar mfnahr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar yakrahr. ¹⁴ Kingdomkfothu gutnius mrokfot bi ndar bbinysofthu kmi kmim bi frhtfas bugetm ee btn bbinysofthu bati yihar nierahr."

Tu bro krhopam nieruharoh mrokfot
(Mak 13.14-23 yo Luk 21.20-24)

¹⁵ Jisars kfo memorm, "Wahtitwako, profet Danierr kfomo yak batiyuk shr bebr htirahkomr Bro Nkifrarhu temperrn mtohrahr." (Yimar Danierr kfoyuk mrokfom htikyur hti hik marnya hanyhato mrokfo yimbu yuham yakkfot.) ¹⁶ "Nd yiha Judia distriktpno brbo toh hanyuk yimam yura kminysofko yakrmnyikfot. ¹⁷ Yimar bi kunyshu wom yura ken tikrko wurhu msa hasir, mirahr tfit yiro mmem kunyko ayohnikahann wuskam amiyaka. ¹⁸ Yimar bi mswirko yirn ndko tohwar, mirahr tfit kniko aikahann turhu yuke hambreshat afo tfit ai ayaka. ¹⁹ Metm yon fanetm yo tefi yon hamboriyetm finji yakrmiruham nd bro krhopam yakakna thombat? Romn tu bro yuhuwafet korht. ²⁰ Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnahato mirahr nd bro krhopam bro gonng wormrn o Sabat yiharn arhukahtm yimam nd yiharn ayakrmem. ²¹ Nd nefi nia thombat mirahko ka tefi tefi kurhefm rhurahr. Ndar bbinysoftrhanimohat nhai ndhtet krhopam rhurmom. Yo ndar toh hniwa yiham nhai ndhtet kurhefm htikahom. Yo kto nhai ndhtet kurhefm wompam rhuruhatm. Be tu bro bro krhopam tohrahm. ²² Nd kurheft ruhany Bro Nkifrar nhai bmbri yak nohrfort, be yima bugam nd kurheftn batirahm. To nhaft Bro Nkifrar tfit dukarahr tur bi kfo htayuk yimam. Romn dukahato nd krhoparoh tohyuk yiham tfit yak kkopenrahmm."

²³ Nd yiha wom yimam kfo mirahmko, 'Barenko, nd Bro Nkifrar kfo htamo minrfa htikyayuk yima Kraisa bi asor, asha.' Womm kfo mirahm, 'Usor, usha.' Inji wanyrahko, mirahko awany yakionomm. ²⁴ Womrne inji narahr. Mirakerkfo hingrnaruharn kfo mirahr, 'Na asoya niko toh gari hasiwa minrfa htikyayuk yima Kraisa,' o kfo mirahr, 'Na profeta.' Inji kfohato wonk wonk mirakerkfo hingrnarahr. Yuwi mirahm, 'Tu Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk met yindarim frnehakhato ahikmnom.'

²⁵ Wawanyko, kfo duka mrokfom bi kfo duka htiwanko. ²⁶ Ndnnett yimam kfo kangmko, 'Wusor bi wesana tik furatn'. Wany yakiohato yi juha. O kfo kangmko, 'Asor ndar kunysn.' Wany yakio duha. ²⁷ Htiitwokomr toh fnhur yohni thombat. Fnhu trfem yambohrtna thombat nhai rpa tkitt htikahmr. Kmi kmim hti bugewumr. Bro Najomr nia thombat to inji kanjo wur fitoh ritoh atoh kmi kmim htikahmr."

²⁸ Foh gum kfe bdgwa tkitmn kungorohm yi rifinywom.”

Bro Najomrhu yawihna yihar
(Mak 13.24-27 yo Luk 21.25-28)

²⁹ “Nd bro kurheft rhuniruhatt ee htirahko marr rim noh kfirahr, nhai wom taruhatt. Yamt nhaf inji. Rothu nukeft rim fnahniraht, nhai wom taruhatt. Gunym rom nhai mount rhuruhatm. Rom be wuyohninehato misuhrahm. Mount thu habokknamo yifonm mirahm nndo ginunes kekwtm. ³⁰ Ndtпно ee btn Bro Najomr htihakrahmr grippamn hawihnerahmr. Kmi kmim htihakhato yonmari nurm nurrahm. Ror yawihna thombat turhu bbuka rifhur yo ror hatoh hneruha nukeft mirahm nndo marrn yifa toh hnawur. Inji htihakrahmr. ³¹ Ror yawihna thombat fumrr tohrah. Nd fumrr mounmotroh kasinyayukr tohrah. Nd fumrrpno mounmotm sinyaniruhamn Bro Nkifrar htayuk yimam yak nhafoh htasrahmm.”

Kutr hti hikkfot
(Mak 13.28-31 yo Luk 21.29-33)

³² Jisas kfo memorm, “Kutr htitwonomr, huktewur kfo kangnom yinr tohrah. ³³ To be inji hti nhtakrahkomr Bro Najomrhu nia yihar. Bi nd nd nefm htitwoko, wakfo wamitwako, Bro Najomrhu nia yihar bi brbohwor. Yifhatikt bi tohwor. ³⁴ To nd nefm rhu thoft to mirahko arihat tohwa yimam bi nohetmn nd neft rhuraht. Nhai. Arihat tohwa yimam yuhre tohetmn nd neft htirahmt. ³⁵ Nd neft rhuneft htirahko mounti bbinysoft mibatnirahf. Nanhu mrokforpat nhai mibatniruhatt.”

Nd nefroh rhuyuk yihar nhai wom yimar tawisafkahr
(Mak 13.32-37 yo Luk 17.26-30 yo 17.34-36)

³⁶ Jisas kfo memorm, “Nd na kfiwa nefroh rhuyuk yihar nhai wom yimar tawisafkahr. Mounmotmi Bro Najomr rom nhaf nhai tawisafkahr. Tu Bro Yifemrpar tawisafwort. ³⁷ Noarhu tndht wanukwokomt. Nd yiharhof yimam namo kanjo Bro Najomr yawihna thombat inji na mmo bammo hasorahm yimam. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Noarhu yiha to inji namom yimam. Rom to be nuwa ye mmo bammo haso, yo tuhan yak, nd nefpam be na hasomomn, nhai wom tamoh dukefm rhurmomm. Be inji foh nungam kanjo mmo hasetmn Noa riphar sift fknemom. Bi yiro sift tohetmn bro hnutt niamot. Nd hnuttnd nd wom womt hnutt fak bati witamotm. Bro Najomr yawihna thombat to inji fasoh fasoh nefmpno na mmo bammo hasetmn nierahr. ⁴⁰ Hus yimaf mswirt toh hasorahf, Bro Nkifrar womr yakruharn womr rhurahr. ⁴¹ Hus meft bretpa hingrnayuk plauapam hingrna hasorahf, Bro Nkifrar womt yakruharn womt rhuraht. ⁴² Ndnett niko yimbhindangm be tohetoh hasokfot. Nhai tawisafruhatko Brorhu nia yihar. ⁴³ Wawanywako! Wom kunys rikoh yimam kangm ania arikohnomt, bi nd tu kuny sikatr bi fekt nd rikoh yimaroh nia mrokfot, be nhai ror mhwe gushunikfot. Rorhu yimbhindangm be tohetoh hasorahm. ⁴⁴ Ndnett nikmoh yimbhindangm be tohetoh hasokfot. Bro Najomr rhu mmo hasetkomn be yak fohtasakrahkomr.”

Fasoh nayet hingrna yimarhu kfo nhombra mrokfot
(Luk 12.42-46)

⁴⁵ “Fitoh yimar hingrna marnyewur, tor nd yimarn turhu tu bro tohukatohr wom tkitmn yinyeft, kak htewur wom hingrna yimaroh tohukatohneft yo kfo nuhasworr hingrna yimaroh yeshr heyuk yiharoh yeshr hanyeft. ⁴⁶ Nd tu bro tohukatohr kfoyuk hingrneft hingrna hik marna hasirt, nd yimar yindhorkfot. ⁴⁷ Na kfo mifwanko, bro tohukatohr nd yimarn htarah rorhu tamoh tamohroh tohukatohyuk yimar. ⁴⁸ To nd yimar hingrnahany hingrna hanyhato bi bok yiham toh garitihato nd kfo hta tanuk hingrneft faso faso rihingrna behohaknihato, ⁴⁹ nd hingrna yimam faso faso ritat bebakhto ror be nuwa bupa ye mmoyet yimarpampno toh hasir, ⁵⁰ inji na mmo hasetrn, nd tohukatohr nia mihti thoft, ⁵¹ be nhai wom tohruhatr nd hingrneft. Be tmbho tekruharr rpapa rpapa htarahr. Rpapa rpapa htahato tu rpahet mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimampno htarahr. Ndba tohhato tau nknekrahr.”

25

10-pela met tmahroh kfo nhombra mrokfot

¹ Jisar tfit kfo memorm, “Hefenrhu kingdomkfot, akfo nhombnanomt wom 10-pela met tmahmpno. Wom yima sawohfhu nayak yihar nd 10-pela met tmahm lamm yaknimomn yimom metthu kunys. Memom, ‘Yindarir yifung niahato kangr mett amiyak htihakane rpat yirahnom.’ Ndnett lamm yaknihato yimom. ² Nd 10-pela met tmahm yimohat inji namom, 5-pela metm dborioh dukef duhatm yimom. Wom 5-pelakfotn dborioh dukefetm yimom. ³ Nd duka tunga duhat met tmahm yimohat tu lamroh rhuyuk kerosinпам hmbre

furkihthato yimom. Nhai wom kerosinпам be yakitoh furakrmmom. ⁴ Nd wom dborioh dukefet 5-pelakfot inji namom, tu lamroh rhuyuk kerosinпам hmbre furkihmmom tfit womпам be botormn hmbre yaknihato fakitoh furakmmom. ⁵ Rom metthu kunys yi rhu garti garithato nyingam krkotakmotmm hwemom.

⁶ Bi yifung danyasn wom yimarhu naku tngt wanyomt. Nd yimar naku memor, 'Wasinyako. Niko gari hasoyuk yimar tor bi niewur. Wasinyakahkomn watoh htityakt-wakomr.' ⁷ Nd 10-pela met tmahm rpat sinya bugahato lamm fak nmbritafmmom. ⁸ Yo nd duka tunguna duha met tmahm wasinyahato fak nmbritmmom rroh lamm. To nhai. Rroh lamm bi yifungr toh nfhetmn sfnoh kerosinпа duhatmn nukefm bi yohni hanyomom. Inji htihatoh wom dborioh dukefet metmpno yihato kfo ttiwon memomm, 'Nome wom kerosinpenme bahukkmmom? Nmoh lamme bi minoh witanitm.' ⁹ Nd duka tungunayet metm kfo wok memomm, 'Nome finji kanjohtet kerosinпамn btn niyahukanom? Nhai bro kerosinпам bt nayahunanom. Niko tuko wawiknakhfasko.' ¹⁰ Be inji kfafmotmm, nd dborioh dukef duhat 5-pela met tmahm yimom kerosinпа wikna htfass. Ndko ziyetmn nd rom gari hasoyuk yimar mfnahmor. Mfnahmotr nd ror gari hasomo metm be nd rofhu marit patikfot rhuyuk kunyr rpat yihato fknemom. Fkne bugamotm kuny kiyakt frkihmotm.

¹¹ Kto nd kerosinпа hambro htfasyuk metm mfnahmom. Mfnahhato kfo nakuyakni memom, 'Bro yimaye, bro yimaye, yifhatikt watfanyakmmom.' ¹² Tfit ror kfo wok memom, 'Na kfo mifwanko, na nhai tawisafkahanko.'

¹³ Ndnetn Jisarr kfo memor, "Nikmoh yimbhindangm be tohetoh hasokfot. Niko nhai tawisafruhathakomt Bro Najomrhu nia yihari yo auakfot."

*Hingrna yimam maruha yakmo yuhathu kfo nhombra mrokfot
(Luk 19.11-27)*

¹⁴ Jisarr tfit wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memor, "Hefenrhu kingdomkfofot mi-rahme wom bisnis hingrnayuk yimarn wom kmiroh yinyeftpno rorhu marut turhu hingrna yimampno htanyhemotrm romn nd maruham yakhatoh wom hingrnefm hta-
mmom. ¹⁵ Womr htanyhemorr 5,000 kinakfot, womr 2,000 kinakfot, womr 1,000 kinakfot. Maruham yimaroh tirm htany hanyomohat, yimaroh hingrna dukefm htityak hanyhato maruham hi hanyomom. Ror maruham htanyhihato yimor. ¹⁶ Nd maruha yakitohyuk yimam maruham yakmmom wom hingrnefm htaomom. Nd 5,000 kinakfot yakitohyuk yimar, rorhu 5,000 kinakfot wom hingrneft htaomohat tfit wom 5,000 kinakfot fakmor. ¹⁷ Nd 2,000 kinakfot yakitohmo yimar nhaf inji. Rorhu wom hingrneft htaomohat, nhaf wom 2,000 kinakfot fakmor. ¹⁸ Nd 1,000 kinakfot yakmo yimarne nhai wom hingrneft htaomom nd ror yakmo 1,000 kinakfot. Nd 1,000 kinakfot yakmohat, be yakmormn bbinysoft tou yop kafrohmort.

¹⁹ Be nd maruha tikar tou htfasmormn tfit niamor. Niahato nd maruha htanyomo yimampno ruhato kfo nuhas bonuhasmomr maruham hingrnamo yuham. ²⁰ Nd 5,000 kinakfot yakitohyuk yimar kfo memor, 'Bro yimaye, ni htanyomo 5,000 kinakfot wom hingrnefm hingrnamohat, tfit wom 5,000 kinakfot fakhemoyann. Asom nd maruham.' ²¹ Bro yimar inji htihatoh kfo yindhor memorr, 'O, ni tu hifa hingrna marnyet dborioh yimaye. Tamoh tefi marufenm ninhu tire yakitohhato hingrnanest marufat hifa buriwut. Ndnetn nanhu tamohm ninn yakitoh hakurahnm. Wania. Na rhuruha yindhor nmbuhat ni warhunhotwona.'

²² Yo tfit nd 2,000 kinakfot yakitohet yimar yimor. Ror nhaf yihato rim kfo memor, 'O Bro yimaye, nd ni hemo 2,000 kinakfot wom hingrnefm hingrnamohat, tfit wom 2,000 kinakfot fakhemoyann. Asom nd marufam.' ²³ Bro yimar inji htihatoh kfo yindhor memorr, 'O, ni tu hifa hingrna marnyet dborioh yimaye. Tamoh tefi marufenm ninhu tire yakitohhato hingrnanest marufat hifa buriwut. Ndnetn nanhu tamohm ninn yakitoh hakurahnm. Wania. Na rhuruha yindhor nmbuhat ni warhunhotwona.'

²⁴ Yo tfit nd 1,000 kinakfot yakyukr yimor. Ror yihato rim kfo memor, 'Bro yimaye, htimoya ni yima kfo huttede. Womm nuhtayuk mswir yeshirm ninn yihato kekwoom. Yo womm nuhtayuk yewurim ninn yihato fotwonn. ²⁵ Ndnetann na nd yakrme nmbuhatpno nd ni htanyheyuk 1,000 kinakfot be yakmoyantn bbinysoftn tou kafrohtahemoyann. Asot nd 1,000 kinakfot.' ²⁶ Nd rorhu bro yimar sinyahato kfo memor, 'Ni tu fasohtet hreket hingrna yimaye. Na niwa nmbuham ni bi tunn bi inji htimohat, ²⁷ to tamohmpno na nd htanyheyuk maruhat benktm hta duha yirmotnt, benkt ruhato wom nfri maruham benktm tfit hta hutarmotmt yakrmoyant? ²⁸ Na kfiwa nd 1,000 kinakfot wayakkahkomt tfit wariheko nd 10,000 kinakfot yakitohwa yimarn. ²⁹ Mrokfot inji korht. Yimar tamohm kakitohworm, nd yimar tfit womm hta hutahiruhanr. Yimar nhai wom tamohm yakitohkah, nd ror yakitohyuk tefi shrenm, to be tfit yak hutfak twanhoruhanr. ³⁰ Nd hingrna

yima bebr wayakkahkomr wari tuhafokomr yiro kspita yuhatn. Nd tkittn tohruharn tau nknekrahr.”

Wuroh kotkfot

³¹ Jisars tfit wompam kfo memor, “Bro Najomr king kanjo turhu mounmotmpno tfit nia thombat, bro bbukayet kingm yorhwa gajirn mirhurahr. ³² Mirhuruhatr kmi kmiroh yimat rorhu nyingako yi rifiny bugaraht. Mrifiny bugaruhatm yak nhtarahr sifsifroh tohukatohr sifsifmi memem yak nhtewa kanjo. ³³ Sifsifm tirmifko htarahr yo memem kindonko htarahr. ³⁴ Yak nhtanihato nd tirmifko tohyuk tuhan yindarim kfo mirahr, ‘Niko nhai mrokfom, nanhu Yifemrko bi fak marnya bomarnya htamort nikmoh rhu nmbuhahat. Be wania furako. Waniakahkomn Yifemr kfo htayuk kingdomkfot nikomn tohrakomt. Ndar bbinysoft trhamo yiha bi nikmoh yufampno kfo htamort. ³⁵ Nhai be sfno kfo hta nuhas furakahanko. Na yatinohmohat yeshrim hemokma. Nyungram knamohat bupam hemokma. Yo nikmoh kmit niamohat nikmoh kunym fakmokma. ³⁶ Hmbresha duhata rhumohat niko hti dukahato hemokma. Dbohneft yakmohat niko hti dukamokma. Kalabus tohmohat niahato fau hafotmokma.’

³⁷ To tfit Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wany yakiohato yak hiket tuhan yindarim kfo mirahr, ‘Bro nungothete, fitoh yiha yatinohmotn yeshrim hemonomn? O nyungram knamotn bupam hemonomn? ³⁸ Yo to ni fitoh yiha nmoh kmit niamotn nmoh kunym faknomn? O hmbresha duhatn rhumotn hemonomn? ³⁹ Fitoh yiha kalabus tohmotn fau hafotmonomn o dbohnamotn rhu yukatohmomn?’

⁴⁰ Tfit kingr kfo mirahr, ‘Na kfo mifwanko, tamoh tamoh dborioh nefm nd yufapa duha yimampno nahnamoam, ndm nanpno nahnamokomm. Nd yufapa duha yimam nanhu nmemen mifm kanjo tohmoum. Ndnetn rompno nahnamoam nefm to nann fak nuhas hnamoko.’

⁴¹ Tirmifko tohyukm inji kfoniruharmn, yo tfit kekutnihato kindonko tohyuk tuhan yindarim kfo mirahr, ‘Niko Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam hajohwa yimako niko wafnahniko. Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam bi niko hajohwom. Ndnatn ndar tkitt wahtanyakahkomt wafnahniko. Ahtiwahanko. Wafnahnikahkomn Bro Nkifrar kfo htamo kahtn waiko. Nd kaht Satanri rorhu hingrneft hingrnayuk mounmotroh yufampno kfo htamo kahtn waiko. Nd kaht nhai wom yiha minoh hmbreni hanykaht. Be inji kur hasiwut. ⁴² Ndt nhai be sfno inji kfo kaha. Na yatinohmohat nhai nuwa yeshrim harimokma. Na nyungram knamohat nhai bupam harimokma. ⁴³ Na nikmoh kmit niamohat, nhai nikmoh kunym yakmiyakmokma. Yo wuskapa duhata rhumohat nhai marimoko, hti dukahato rmontha wuskam ahenomr. O dbohnefeta o kalabus tohmohat nhai marimoko, ayau hafotnomr.’

⁴⁴ Rom tfit kfo wok mirahr, ‘Bro nungothete, nd ni kfi mrokfom fitha rhu yatinohmon o nyungram knamotn nhai hti dukarmonomn? O nmoh kmit niamotn hti marsisamonomn, o wuska duha rhumotn nhai rmontha wuskam harimonomn, o dbohneyetn o kalabus tohmotn nhai yau hafotmonomn?’

⁴⁵ Ror tfit kfo mirahr, ‘Kfo mifwanko, nd yufapa duha yimampno nhai wom dborioh nmbuham yak nuhasmokomm, to nhai rompamn nd beb nmbuhahat yak nuhasrmoko, nann fak nuhasmoko.’ ⁴⁶ Nd net yimam be bro krhopa yakyuk tkitt bebt yirahr. Nd krhopa yakyuk tkitt rom yi shombat, nhai tfit fnahniruhatm, be nd tkittn toh nkifranirahr. Nd tuhan yindarim Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakiowetm, romn tu dborioh rhu nmbuhahat yakhato be nd dborioh rhu nmbuhahat toh nkifranirahr.”

Jisars krhopam yakhato nohmor. Minohafhato tfit sinyamor.

(Sapta 26–28)

26

Jisarsru was yuhathu mrokfot

(Mak 14.1-2 yo Luk 22.1-2 yo Jon 11.45-43)

¹ Jisars nd mrokfom kfo ptha nuhas bonuhasnimormn tfit kekutnihato turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, ² “Yuwonano Pasofa burwat riruhakrahnomt. Nd yiharn Bro Najomr hndhna nhehakhato yakruhamrn yura bgre misn kihagirrahmr.”

³ Nd yiha prisroh bro yimam, yo Judaroh bro yimam prisroh bro tohak yima Kaiafasrhu kmifarpay yi rifiny bugamom. ⁴ Yi rifinyhato jisarsru hndhna nhehakhato was yuhathu mrokfot nafak dbkafmomt. ⁵ Ptha hanyhato kfo memom, “Nd bro Pasofa burwa yihar mirahnom awasnomr, to be you muht kanjo watanhehakrahnom. Bi kmi kmi nia rifinyetmn to be romn wahiyafrahnom.”

Betani efkott jisarsru mfhat mfro mtha yahrnyayet welpaye yuk wunamo yuhat

(Mak 14.3-9 yo Jon 12.1-8)

⁶ Jisasr Jerusalem toh tanyhato Betaniko yimor. Yihato Saimonrhu kunys yi tohmor. Saimonr bingot lepra dbohneft yakmotrn to bi frtrufnimot. ⁷ Nd Saimonrhu kunysn nuwa ye hasetrn Betani efkott tu dborioh mtha yahrnyet wel botort hanyomot. Yimotn nd bro maruhaye wiknamo welpaye Jisasrhu mfhat fuk wunamotr. ⁸ Nd Betani efkott Jisasr inji namottr, disaiperm thihato tum nakfo nakfo memom, "Nd mett tamohmpno welpam be wurasoh furetm?" ⁹ Nd wel botort yimam bro maruhaye wiknarfotmt nd maruham yakhato tfit maruha duha yimamn nd marufam yirfom."

¹⁰ Jisasr bi wanymorm rom inji kfo pthamoahat. Inji wanyhato kfo memorm, "Inji akfowahkomt. Rot tu dborioh nefit nita. ¹¹ Nd wuska duha yimam, rom yiha yiha nikompno toh hasiwum. Na, na nhai wom tohno-rhotanko. ¹² Nd mett ka tamohr bi kfo memort, 'Welpam bi wayuk wunafokahtnr yopt yirahr.' ¹³ Na kfo mifwanko gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha habrineft, ndar mett nefineft nhaf kmi kmi kfo ptha duka htfasrahmt."

Judasr kfo fakiomor; Jisasrhu hndhna yuhat

(Mak 14.10-11 yo Luk 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Nd yiha 12-pela disaiperrh wom disaiperr kutewumr Judas Iskeriotr ftrtohormom wom disaiperm. Ftrtoh tanyhato yimor prisroh bro yimampno. ¹⁵ Yihato kfo ttiwon memorm, "Na yihato Jisasr mhndhnakhe thombat na finji ttharhokma?" Inji kfo ttiwonmotr 30 mani silvakfot hemomr. ¹⁶ Judasr marufat myaknihato be yimor Jisasrhu hndhnakt. Yihato yima yuhur fak nhtamourr Jisasrhu hndhna yuham.

Disaipermno Jisasr nuwa yamo yuhat

(Mak 14.12-21 yo Luk 22.7-14 yo 22.21-23 yo Jon 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Yispa hta duha bretpam yeyuk yiharoh barkof yiharn disaiperm Jisasr kfo ttiwon memomr, "Nd Pasofa burwat rhu thombat, nome yeshrim fitha hta mskaruhatnom ni rhuhatu ye jukaruhant?" ¹⁸ Inji kfo ttiwonmotr, Jisasr kfo memorm, "Nd taunt tohwa yimarpno waikahkomn wakfo wamitwakomr, 'Tisare kfo famure, 'Na nhai wom rhuhotu. Yihar brbohwa, kanga nani nanhu disaipermno ninhu kunysn rhuhatu Pasofakfot ayanomt.' ' Inji wakfotwakomr." ¹⁹ Be disaiperm Jisasr kfomo yuhatn fak hikmomn Pasofakfot ror kfomo tkittn hta mskamomt.

²⁰ Yifungnano Jisasr turhu 12-pela disaipermno rhuhatu nd Pasofakfot rpat rhuhatu rpat famomt. ²¹ Ye hanyhato Jisasr kfo memorm, "Na kfo mifwanko, niko ndar disaipermom womrn hndhnaraha." ²² Be inji kfomotr disaiperrh yima yuhum foh tmbhoni-momm. Rpa rpa sinyahato kfo ttiwon memomr, "Ni kfihat frohmn inji naruhamn? Ka nann?" Tfit womr sinyahato kfo memomr, "Ka nann?" Womr, "Ka nann?" ²³ Jisasr kfo memorm, "Tor nikmoh womr. Yimar na yawo rohnges tir htanuhir, rorn hndhnaraha. ²⁴ Bro Najomr kangr anoha, ndt mrokfo duhatet. Rorhu noh nmbuhathu mrokfot bi nkifarpno kfo tndh hnetn nhai finji kforuhatt. Tmift nd Bro Najomrhu yak hndhnayuk yimarne kanga fitoh yuhat yiruhar? Mmemt hiyau duha rhurmotr." ²⁵ Nd Jisasr hndhnayuk yima Judasr sinyahato kfo memomr, "Tisa ka nann kfiwun?" Tfit Jisasr riruhato kfo memomr, "To bi tunn kfo nriyafwo."

Jisasr disaiperm bretpa, wain bupa hemo yuhat

(Mak 14.22-26 yo Luk 22.15-20 yo 1 Korin 11.23-25)

²⁶ Nuwa ye hasohato Jisasr bretpat yakmortn Bro Nkifrar wukfo yindhornimormn yak tif nhombrahato disaiperm he nhombrahi hanyorm. Kfo memorm, "Nd bretpam wayak wayakomm. Ndm nanhu nmpayem." ²⁷ Wain bu kaft yakmortn nhaf Bro Nkifrapno kfo yindhornihato kfo memomr, "Niko bugako nda wain bu kaft wayak wayakomm. ²⁸ Ndm nanhu kkupayem. Yimaroh fasoh nefroh yak thuyuk nfri yihotar bi tfit yimayanhu kkupaye kak dbkafwanr. ²⁹ Na bi kfo mifwanko, na nhai tfit wom wain bupam yerhota. Tukanhu Yifemrhu kingdomkforpatn tohato ee btn nfri wain bupam nikompno yerahnom." ³⁰ Be wuroht, windoht windoh trufnihato be tfit Olifet kmi yorgko yimom.

Pitar mong trohruha nmbuhat Jisasr kfo pthamor

(Mak 14.27-31 yo Luk 22.31-34 yo Jon 13.36-38)

³¹ Olifet yorgr mfnahhato disaiperm Jisasr kfo memorm, "Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt,

'Tohukatohr wasaknirhotanr sifsifm natubaturahm.'

Sek 13.7

Nd mrokfot bi ruhett niko bugako hrek yifungr na finji naknewuma, kakrme trohwokma. ³² Tfit sinyaruha. Sinyahato na bi Galiliko tohak hanyruha." ³³ Pitar wasinyahato kfo memomr, "Ndar wommn wakfo. Romn buha msuhtahato mhik htafrahmn. Na nhai mhik htafrohant." ³⁴ Tfit Jisasr kfo memomr, "Na kfo mifwann, hrek yifungnano krirhu naku tngt tafi wany juha, husfirpa kfo namhit kfo namhi kangnm, 'Na nhai tawisafkahanr Jisasr.' " ³⁵ Pitar sinyahato kfo memomr, "Be tu nhai mif. Na kanga, ninpno anoha, to nhai

tfit kafrohrhotant ninhu yufat.” Pitar kfomo yuharpot wom wom disaiperm rpa yuharpot kfo ptha hikmom.

Jisatr Getsemanit kfo bruttnamo yuhat
(Mak 14.32-42 yo Luk 22.39-46)

³⁶ Jisatri disaiperm afo Olifet kmit tohetmn yimom wom tkitt kutewumt Getsemani. Ndha Getsemanit mfnahhato Jisatr kfo memorm, “Asha afo warhu hasoko. Na afo Bro Nkifrar rim kfo bruttnefiwa.” ³⁷ Pitari Sebedirhu hus yonf yaknimorn yimom. Nd yiharn Jisatrhu yima yuhur nhai rimarnyakraimorr. Yima yuhur be nur dungunangu yima yuhurpno rhumour. ³⁸ Be yima yuhur yak nhombratihato kfo memorm, “Yima yuhur be nd nur dungunangu yima yuhur mtakihwotra kanga be amyakniya. Asha warhu hasoko. Mirahko ahwanyom.” ³⁹ Ror wunye kfofmorn msuhhato nyingatikt bbinysoftn yohnihato kfo bruttna memor, “O Dajaye, ndar bbinysoftu yimaroh fasoh nefm na be hta krhorhotma nann nohruhanm. Bi brboh Watt kanga akfoyann. Nd krho mis na yakruhat kangn ayak tuhant, be hifa, na yindhorwa. E nhai, kangn ayakrt, be nhai mrokfom, yakruhat. Na be ninn yukatohruha. Kangn, finji anaya, nhai mrokfom.”

⁴⁰ Inji kfo bruttna tanyomrn tfit yimor nd husfirpa yimam rhu hasomo tkittn. Yihato yihom htimorm hwi hasetmn. Rim tohhato kfo memorr Pitar, “Niko tamohmpno hwitako? Nhai rpa auakfot afo ruhakkfot?” ⁴¹ Niko sinya ruhato kfo bruttna hasokfot. Tamoh tamoh nefm nianeft, fitoh yuhant tohruhakomrn yahot-ruhakomrn? Yima yuhur sinyarahr finji na finji naneft, to thatipt, fitha bbukeft yakruhat?”

⁴² Be inji yihom kfo tanyomrn tfit wom yis yimorn tur kfo bruttnamo mrokfom wompam kfo bruttnamor. Kfo bruttna memor, “O Dajaye, nd krho mis na yakruhat kangn ayakrt, be nhai mrokfom, ayaktooyant. Na be ninn yukatohruha. Kangn, finji anaya, nhai mrokfom.” ⁴³ Tfit wompam nhaf niahato yihom htimorm nyinga krkotakhato hwe hasetmn. ⁴⁴ Be inji yihom hti tanyhato tfit wom yis yimorn tur kfo bruttnamo mrokfom wompam kfo bruttnamor.

⁴⁵ Wurohpam mkfo bruttna tanyomrn tfit yimorn hwe hasetm yihom htiyaknihato kfo memorm, “Barenko, nikome asoko yuhre hwe tokr hasiwuko? Be tmitf nd hwe tokr hasoneft. Wawanyko. Yihar bi asor. Bi na Bro Najomanhu fasoh fasoh net yimaroh tirroh yi yihayer bi. ⁴⁶ Wasi-nyakahtko riyahnom. Wahtiko, nanhu mhndhnakyuk yimar tor bi niewur.”

Judasr yihato Jisatr mhndhnakmo yuhat
(Mak 14.43-50 yo Luk 22.47-53 yo Jon 18.3-12)

⁴⁷ Jisatr yuhre ptha haso hanyomr, rorhu yakyuk yimam mhatohmomt bainati mhrr. Tu Jisatrhu disaiperr Judasrn hatohakmorm. Prisroh bro yimami Judaroh bro yimam, kfo tkrurmotmn Judasr hasinyamorm. ⁴⁸ Nd Jisatr hndhnakyuk yimarn bi kfo hta bohta memorm, “Wahtiyafu hanyowokma. Na yayaknihato fitoh yimar mkihendhoraknitwa, wamitwako, tor nd yima Jisatr. Ee inji bi htitwokma, nd yimarn yayaknihato yakkfot.”

⁴⁹ Be nd Jisatr rhumo tkitt mfnahmohat, Judasr yayaknimorn Jisatr rim kihendhoraknihato kfo kangr, “Hifa yifunger, Tisa.” ⁵⁰ Inji rim kihendhoraknimottr Jisatr sinyahato kfo memorr, “Yinowe, ni tamoh dukefm nia thombat, mirahn tfit wom akuknya. Wadimanditwa.” Be yimam yayaknihato tirtir faknomr.

⁵¹ Rom fak hanyomrn, Jisatr pno toh hasoyuk disaiperr mhti namburnihato bainat watuhakmorn ka prisroh bro tohak yimarhu hingrna yimar bainate yimbhindangt frubafmotrr misuhmot. ⁵² Tfit Jisatr kfo memorr, “Bainat tfit wathuntwe. Yimam bainatpno nambur tonehato nniwam, tfit tu bainatn tmhhiwutn. ⁵³ Tamohmpno ni tfit namburwa? Kangn na ka yifem duhata? Nanhu Yifemr naku kforuha, yudbat 12-pela mounmot rifthum mitoh dbu rafo hmbrerahma. ⁵⁴ To na nhai inji nakfot. Inji naruha, to be nd Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfomo nefm, nanpno rhuyukm, be nhai mfnahrhatm.”

⁵⁵ Jisatr yakaknimo yimam, Jisatr sinyahato kfo memorm, “Barenko, nane raskor yimam kanjo bainat, mhrr hasinyahato nia kekwokma? Na yiha yiha Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yorhwa kmifat tohhato met yindarim mrokfom hemoahat nhai niko inji yihato hfahaknirmokma. ⁵⁶ To nhai mrokfom. Ndar niko niwa nmbuhant nhai finji kforuhantom. Bi profetm mrokfot bi kfo hnetnt to be bi rhu hikwot bi.”

Disaiperm htimom bi Jisatr kak hasiwumre, rom fakrme troh tanyomrn.

Jisatr kaunsermpno kot tohmo yuhat
(Mak 14.53-65 yo Luk 22.54-55 yo 22.63-71 yo Jon 18.13-14 yo 18.19-24)

⁵⁷ Nd Jisatr yakniyuk yimam hanyomrn tu nd prisroh bro tohak yima Kaiafasrhu kunysn hanyomrn. Nd kunysn Judaroh bro yimam yo nkifra boririfhuthu tisam bi rifiny hasomom. ⁵⁸ Pitar, ror be nhowi mongkongotn fau ss hik hanyomrn. Bi prisroh bro

tohak yimarhu kuny kmifarn bi hanitwomre, ror be nhowi yimorn Bro Nkifrarhu temperr tohokatohyuk yimampno mrhuhato memor, "Htiruha finji naruhamr."

⁵⁹ Jisasrhu kotkfot yakitohyuk bro prism yo Judaroh kaunserm fak hambromoum yimam. Memoum, "Wom yimam ayakkahnomn romn wom kfo wok mrokfom htaruhatmm Jisasr wasrahnomr." ⁶⁰ To bok yimam yihato memoum, "Wom kfo wok mrokfom ahtanom," to nhai. Rroh mrokfom be inji ptha mmbrafi-nymoumm. Nhai wom mrokfot krhonirmoat. Tu wurohnano wom hus yimaf sinyahato kfo memof, ⁶¹ "To ndar yimarn kfo memor, 'Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yak tasohrhoyanrn tfit husfirpa yiharpa tfit kasinaruhanr.'"

⁶² Jisasr nd yimam pthamoa mrokfom wanymoahat nhai kfo wokrmorm. Ndnettn prisroh bro tohak yimar sinyahato Jisasr kfo ttiwon memor, "Tamohmpno ndar rom kfiwa mrokfefm be rhuhato wanukanm? Waptha!" ⁶³ Jisasr nhai pharmor. Tfit wompam kfo ttiwonmorr, "Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno na kfiwann, asomif Bro Nkifrarhu yufat wayutant. Ni bbinysof thofroh minrfa htiyakuyuk yima Kraissn rhu thombat wakfo nuhas mifnom. Ni Bro Nkifrarhu Yonen o nhai?"

⁶⁴ Jisasr tohhato kfo memor, "Na to tawom nda. Tfit kfiwanko. Kto tfit htirahkoma na, Bro Najoma, tfit bro hta nngrajohet Nkifrarhu tirmifko rhuhato grippamn hawihnerahmr." ⁶⁵ Jisasr inji kfomotr prisroh bro tohak yimar inji wanyhato rorhu yarim ruhakyuk hmbreshat teh dborfamort. Teh dborfahato kfo memor, "Wanukomr ror dkfi mrokfot. Ndhete kfet yimar kangr, 'Bro Nkifrar kanjo aruha.' To be nhai tfit wom yimam yakhato ror nayuk nefm nia ptharuhatm. Ror pthiwa mrokfom to bi asomif wom mrokfom bi wanunomr." ⁶⁶ To finji dukewako? Ndar yimare inji naruhanomr?" Tfit nd kot tohyuk yimam kfo memom, "Nd yimar bi mrokfeter anohtwar."

⁶⁷ Be inji kfonihato tuha kuninfar bokuninfar thumomr. Tirm yak yifi-kathato tat beb bobebmorr. Wommn tire frsrfa bosrfamorr. ⁶⁸ Frsrfa hanyhato kfo ttiwon memoum, "Ni, Kraise, nd ni frsrfa yimame frohem?"

Pitar kfo namhimo yuhat

(Mak 14.66-72 yo Luk 22.56-62 yo Jon 18.15-18 yo 18.25-27)

⁶⁹ Pitar kuny kmifarn kah haunyo hasetrn wom hingrnayuk mett mhtimotr. Mhtihato kfo memotr, "Ni to aso womenn Galili thof Jisasrpon tohno htfasmoa." ⁷⁰ Pitar sinyahato kfo namhi memor, "Bare, nann yari yutewun. Na nhai tawisafkahanr." ⁷¹ Pitar inji kfone hanyhato kmifathu getkfofn yihom tohmor. Toh hasetrn tfit wom hingrna mett htihato nd getpno toh nafimmoa yimam kfo memotm, "Nd yimar tor womr Nasaret thof Jisasrpon toh htfasmoar." ⁷² Pitar tfit wompam kfo namhi memor, "Na kfo mif mifwanko, na nhai tu tawisaf mifkahanr nd niko kfiwa yimar." ⁷³ Ndt inji kfo namhi nnehafafomort. Tfit toh hasetrn, wom brbo tohyukm yi kfo memomr, "Ni aso rroh womenn. Mrokfo kfo pthefm to wany nhata twanhiwunomn." ⁷⁴ Tfit Pitar sinyahato kfo memor, "Na kfo mif mifwanko, na nhai tu tawisaf mifkahanr nd niko kfiwa yimar. Na kfo furewane Bro Nkifrar yak tufarahra." Inji kfo hanyomr, krir nakumr. ⁷⁵ Krirhu naku tngtpno Pitarhu yimbhindangm ndnatn tuppomomr. Tuppohato yima yuhur tfit niamotr tfit dukamort Jisasr kfomo mrokfot. Kfo memor, "Hrek yifungnano krirhu naku tngt tafi wany juha, husfirpa kfo namhit kfo namhi kangnm, 'Na nhai tawisafka-hanr Jisasr.'" Nd mrokfot dukakhato briaahako fnahnihato nhai nur ttfarmor.

27

Pailatrpno Jisasr kot tohmo yuhat

(Mak 15.1 yo Luk 23.1-2 yo Jon 18.28-32)

¹ Dbha ksfutn prisroh bro yimami Judaroh bro yimam rhuhato Jisasrhu was yuhat naptha nhtamom. ² Mrokfot nayak nhtamomtn mti baklain tofe kimomr. Kiyakhato hanyomomr Judiaroh gafanar kutewumr Pailatr, rorpono hanyomomr.*

Judasr nohmo yuhat

(Aposer 1.18-19)

³ Nd Jisasr hndhnayuk yima Judasr wanyomr yimam kfo memomr, "Jisasr nhai rhu-ruhatr. Wasrahmr." Judasr inji tfit wanyomohat yima yuhur foh tmbhonimorr. Be tfit yudbat nd ror yakmo 30 silva marum hanyhato prisroh bro yimami Judaroh bro yimam tfit nhemor. Mhehato kfo memomr, ⁴ "Nd yimar na be hndhna furahato nikmoh tirmn bi hta furamo-tanr be was furarahkomr. Ror nhai wom tamoh nefm narmor." Inji kfomotr kfo

* **27.2** (27.2) Nd yima Pailatr Rom thofer. Tu Rom thofmn htamomr Judaroh gafanar. Tu Judaroh kotkfot tohyuk yimam nhai bi wasmoamm, afo tfit Pailatrpno hanyomoumm. Ndnetmn Jisasrhu waskfot kfomohat tu Romm htayuk Pailatrpno hanyomomr.

memomr, “Nom nhai wom finji kforuhatnom. Ninuhem krhopam. Ni tu wayak nhta.” ⁵ Be Judasr inji kfomotmr yima yuhur krhohato nd 30 silva maruham yakhato Bro Nkifrarhu temperrn rithu brur tanyhato fnahnihato yura mis muhhato tur tuhatokhato teh yifuhmor mtitofe.

⁶ Be nd maru kpt, Judasr thu brur tanymot, prisroh bro yimam fakmomt. Rom yakhato kfo memom, “Ndar maruham yimar yak hndhnamo maruhayem. Nhai Brorhu temperrhu maruhampno rpat hturuhatnomm.” ⁷ Be nd maruham rhuomotm mrokfo naphahato nd maruhaye wiknamomt wom tkit nmbuhat. Roh hingrnamao yimarhu tkitt wiknahato to be nd tkit nmbuhat yima kopmoumt. Wuri wuri niayuk yimam nohneft ndha hanyhato kopmoumm. ⁸ Jisasr yak hndhnamo maruhaye nd bbinyosoft wiknamotmt, ndnettn nd tkitt futamomt, “Yimakkut.” Arihat to be nd yufarpat kuta hanitmt. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Rom inji namohat to be profet Jeremaiair kfomo yuhatn rhu hikmot. Jeremaiair kfo memom,

“Bror kfo memora, ‘Isrerm 30 silva marufenrpaye kfomom, yimarhu wiknaneft.

Nd yimar wiknamo 30 silva marufenn yakmomn

nde tfit kekutnihato wiknamomt roh hingrnayuk yimarhu tkitt.’ ” *Sek 11.12-13*

Pailatru kfo ttiwon nmbuham

(Mak 15.2-5 yo Luk 23.3-5 yo Jon 18.33-38)

¹¹ Jisasr Judiaroh gafana yima Pailatrpno mtohmotr Pailatr kfo ttiwon memorr, “Nine Judaroh kinge?” Jisasr memom, “Uwa. Mrokfot to bi kfo twanhiwunt.” ¹² Prisroh bro yimami Judaroh bro yimam kfo wok bofuramohat Jisasr nhai ptharmor. ¹³ Pailatr inji htihato Jisasr kfo memorr, “Bare, ni wanuknm nd yimam ninhu yufatpno mhfnahniwa mrokfom?” ¹⁴ Jisasr nhai wom mrokfom ptharmor. Pailatr inji htihato duka nhi memom, “Arr tamohtet yimarn nhai kfo wokkahrm?”

Pailatr kfomor Jisasr yura bgre misn anohr

(Mak 15.6-15 yo Luk 23.13-25 yo Jon 18.39–19.6)

¹⁵ Pasofa burwa yiharn kalabus tohyuk wom yimar Judiaroh gafanar kak thu hnamourr. Tu kmi thofmn fitoh yimar yibonwom yak tuhafoneft, yufat yutamoaatn, nd yimar kak thumour. ¹⁶ Nd yihar fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimar kalabus tohrom. Nd yimarhu yufat Jisas Barabasr. ¹⁷ Nd Pasofakfot yi rifinyuk yimam yi rifiny bugamotm Pailatr wom kfo ttiwon mrokfot htamort. “Ar kniko! Fitoh yima tungunar yangako ndar Pasofa yihar yak hfhanaforhoya? Jisas Barabasr o Jisasr, yimam kfo yamuka nd Kraistr?” ¹⁸ Jisasr be kfo wok furahato kalabus htamort. Ndnettn Pailatr ndhetet kfo ttiwon mrokfot htamort. ¹⁹ Yo Pailatr kotkfot rhuyuk gajis rhu hasetrn Pailatru mett wom mrokfot kfaf memot, “Mrokfo duha dborioh yimar finjina finjina duha. Yifung nd yimarn hwe tweh hanyhato yima yuhur mfro kurhira.”

²⁰ Prisroh bro yimami Judaroh bro yimam kmi thofm kfaf hany memoumm, “Wakfo naku wameko, ‘Pailatr Barabasr ayak hfhanafokahrn Jisasr awasr.’” ²¹ Tfit Pailatr kfo ttiwon memom, “Froh mifr yamukako ayak hfhanafoya?” Tuhant yindars sinyahato kfo naku memom, “Barabasr.” ²² Pailatr ttiwon memom, “To Jisasr, yimam kfo yamuka nd Kraistr, nd yimare finji narhoyanr?” Kfo memomr, “Bgre misn wakihegirkomr.” ²³ Pailatr kfo memom, “To tamohmpno? Finji namotr inji narhoyanr?” Tfit mrhuni mrhuni memom, “Bgre misn wakihegirkomr.”

²⁴ Pailatr inji htihato duka memom, “Na tamoh mrokfom kfoneft be nhai wanukotma.” Be ndnatn bupam yakmorn turoh nyingampno tirm kifsamornkfo memom, “Ndar yimar noh thombat, na mrokfo duhata rhuruha. Niko tukomn mrokfotko rhurahrko.” ²⁵ Pailatr inji kfomotr tuhant yindars sinyahato kfo naku memom, “Nhai mrokfom nd yimarhu krhopam nompno rhuahany tfit nmoh yonmpno nd krhopam yakneft.” ²⁶ Be Pailatr yakmorr Barabasr, fak hfhana-fomorr. Ror yak hfhanafohemormn tfit Jisasr yakhato soldiaroh tirm htamorr. Memom, “Romn wife wife tabotakhato bgre misn kihegirrahmr.”

Soldiam Jisasr kfo tfar botfarmo yuhat

(Mak 15.16-20 yo Jon 19.2-3)

²⁷ Soldiam Jisasr yaknimomrn hanymomr mrokfo yakitohyuk tkitrn. Nd tkitr hanyhato soldia bugam yi rifiny bugamom. ²⁸ Ror hatohmo hmbresham fak rhoh bugamomrn tfit kku kkorpa kanjo fnhuyet rmonthar thu kasimomr. ²⁹ Yo soldiam huhra mtitofit yakmomtn kingroh mfham hatohwa yabisoht kanjo yakkemomtn mfhatn wathu hamsisomomr. Yo kingm yakitohwa mis nhaf wom miyef mifr yakhemotmr ndr fakitohmorr tirmifkorn. Yo rorhu nyingako bangu myuknamoamn yon mumenm kanjo wukfo tfar botfar memoumr,

“Woi, Judaroh kingr.”† ³⁰ Inji kfo tfar botfarmoamr yo kuninfar thumomr. Yo tirt yakitohyuk mis dhemot, ndt tfit yak hutfakmoamr mfhapako warbigmoumr. ³¹ Kfo tfar botfar thunimomrn yo tfit nd kku kkorpa kanjo fnhuyet rmonthar yakta thumomrn tfit turhu hmbresha mifm hmbremomr. Hmbrenimomrn hanymomr bgre mis tuhegiriyuk tkittn.

Jisasr bgre mis kihegirmo yuhat

(Mak 15.21-32 yo Luk 23.26-43 yo Jon 19.17-27)

³² Kni rim fnahnitn soldiam htiyakmomr Sairini thofr. Rorhu yufat Saimonr. Ror yakmomn nd Jisasr tita hanymo bgre mis rorn tfit wathu titafmom. Rorn titanhota hanymorr. ³³ Be yimomn, mfnahomomr wom kmit kutewumt Golgotat. (Kfe sfiohniyet yima mfham kanjo nd tkitt rhumoatt futamoumt yima mfha tpit.) ³⁴ Fasoh huthayet wain bupam hnehato hemotmr; huthamotm nhai yarmomr. ³⁵ Soldiam Jisasr yura bgre misn kihegirnihato yo tfit rorhu hmbresham yakhato pirai satumomn. ³⁶ Pirai satunihato rhu yukatohmoumr. ³⁷ Yura mfnatpnonko mimkutn wom mrokfot wandfamomt. Nd mrokfot rom wandfakhato htamot kfo memot, “Ndarr Judaroh King Jisasr.”

³⁸ Jisasr tuhegirimo tkittn hus rikoh yimaf mano mano tuhegirimomf. Womr tirmifko hirmor, womr kindonko hirmor. ³⁹ Jisasr hegirmo bgre mis tu yihota yuhat tohettn rim fnahni mfnahniyuk yimam rim grha wase bowasenhato yihom kfo tfarnyi mkfo tfarnyamoumr. ⁴⁰ Kfo memoumr, “Ni kfo mayete, ‘Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yak tasohhato tfit husfirpa yiharpa tfit kasinyahato hingrnaruhanr.’ Ni inji kfet yimaye. To ni tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yon mifn rhu thombat, to btn wamifnahnekahtn ahtinomn.” ⁴¹ Nd prisroh bro yimam yo nkifra boririfhuthu tisam yo Judaroh bro yimam, rom rpat inji kfo tfar memomr; ⁴² “Ndar yimar ror toh hingrna hnamohat bok met yindarim rorn fak marnya hnamorm. Asomift yo nhai tur mifnahnekahtn htikahomr. Ror to Isrerroh kinger. To amifnahnekahtn nom htiruhanomn duka mirahnom tu nmoh nrfa htiryakyuk yimayer. ⁴³ Bro Nkifrar hikwarn kfo kangr, ‘Na Bro Nkifrarhu Yona.’ To bt Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur rorpo rhu thombat, to Bro Nkifrar wom nefm anakahtrr nd bgre mis htanyhato amifnahnekahtn ahtinomr.” ⁴⁴ Nd mano mano hirmo yimaf rof nhaf kfo tfar botfar thumofr.

Jisasr myaknimo yuhat

(Mak 15.33-41 yo Luk 23.44-49 yo Jon 19.28-30)

⁴⁵ Dany marrn marrru nukeft be rim nohnomot. Kantri bugat be yambontift rhumom. Wuroh 3 kilok krif marr tfit niamor. ⁴⁶ Tri kilok kanjo marr toh hanymor Jisasr tau nakuyafmor; “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?” Nd mrokfothu mrokfo yimbu yuhat inji kfiwut, “Nkifraye, Nkifraye, tamohmpno bi ftrrohwna?” ⁴⁷ Inji kfo nakumotr brbo tohyuk yimam wanyaf hanyhato kfo memom, “Nd yimar Irajjar nakutr.” ⁴⁸ Yudbat womr toni hanyhato spans yakomrn wainpamn tayifakhato miyeftn htahato memom, Jisasr hikahtnom bupam ndtn tmasakrahr. ⁴⁹ Tfit womm kfo memom, “Awi bi mirahn ndm ahiyanr. Afo htiyaf hanyrahnom, Irajjar naku kfihat Irajjar finji naruharr?” ⁵⁰ Be wuroht tau nakuyafmorn be mfaknimor.

⁵¹ Yimar myakni hanymo fijo nd bro rmonthar temperrhu tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehr gna rafomor be buha mifn rmonthar yoh nmbrmorn mano mano rim rhu mrhumor. Yurak wuyoh nmbrakmorn miyoh nmbr witanihato mano mano rim hir mhirmor. Yo nunes rpat tonehato nd tkitkitroh yonmari yonmari tahim foh dbtoha wumtmom. ⁵² Nd yima gum htamoah tahi muhm nd yiha foh bbomom. Yoh bbomotm bok yimam Bro Nkifrar hikhato noh hanymom nd yiha tfit sinya hanyhato ⁵³ yopm htany hanymomn Jisasr sinyanimo mongkorn Bro Nkifrarhu taun Jerusalemko yihato wufau faumotm bok yimam htimoumn. ⁵⁴ Jisasr toh yukatohmooa keptenri soldiam nd nunesi tamoh tamoh nefm mfnahomomr htihato nhai yimam rhurmom. Tuha mrokfo duhatn rhuhato kfo memom, “To finji tfit kforuahanom? Ndar yimar tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yon mifer.” ⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶ Yo tom wom metm be inji wuri kkof tohhato hti hasomoum. Taun Makdala efkot Mariati, Jemsri Josefrofhu mmem Mariat yo Sebedirhu mett, nd nd metm hti hasomoum. Nd metm Jisasr Galilit tohmohat romn uhik ahik htfasmoamrn tamoh tamohm romn hiyaf hanymoumr.

Jisasrhu thatipt tahi muht rihtamo yuhat

(Mak 15.42-47 yo Luk 23.50-55 yo Jon 19.38-42)

† **27.29** (27.29) Soldiam memom, “Kfo tfar botfarrahnomr.” Ndnmetm kingm kanjo wondhmomr. Nd yiham kingm thu kasimoum kkupitha rmontham yo mfham hatohyuk yabisohm hatohmoum yo miyefr tirmifko kakitohmoumr. Ndnmetm Jisasr inji fak hta nhombramomr. † **27.35** (27.35) Tahiham tubatu hanymomn htimom, frohrn hifa tahis fturt, nd yimar fakmor Jisasrhu wom hmbresham.

⁵⁷ Krifnano taun Arimateathu wom maru kunyet yimar yimor. Rorhu yufat Josefr. Ror to Jisasrhu disaiperr tohmor. ⁵⁸ Ror yimorn Pailatr mkfo ttiwonmorr Jisasrhu thatipthu yaknineft. Mkfo ttiwonmotr, Pailatr kfomotr soldiar ror tohukatohmotrr fakmort Jisasrhu thatipt. ⁵⁹ Josefr thatipt rim htahato nfri ganyom rmonthaye rir borirmorr. ⁶⁰ Rir borirnihato turhu nfri tahi muh mift hanyhato rihtamorr. Nd tahi muht bi to Josefrn yimam kfomotrm hingnamomt. Thatipt rihtamortn tfit bro tahis yakhato tahi muhthu yifhatikt hta titto tanymortn yimor. ⁶¹ Makdala efkot Mariati wom Mariat brbo yimar rihtamo tahi muhthu nyingatikko rhuhato hti hasomof yimar rihtamohat.

Soldiam yopt tohukatohmo yuhat

⁶² Tfit hwe nfha ndwom marrn, ndr to Sabat yiharn, prisroh bro yimami Farisim yimom Pailatrhu htit. ⁶³ Yihato kfo memomr; “Bro yimaye, nom dukewunomt wom mrokfot nd brurmahr yuhre yima nfri tohhato kfomot. Kfo memor; ‘Na husfirpa marm rhunihato tfit sinyaruha.’ ⁶⁴ Soldiam yihato husfirpa marm toh yukatohkfot. Ka turhu disaiperm yaknihato nndo htaruhamtn tfit kfo nneh mirahm, bi sinyani yifir. Nd nohro yimarn bi wom kfo fura nneh mrokfom kfomorm, yo tfit romn tfit wom kfo fura nmbuhat htarahmt, ndtn be to krhonomo yiraht.” ⁶⁵ Pailatr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Soldiam wayaknikahkomn yopt romn atoh yukatohtwamt. Nd tahi muht hta tasifyuk tahis wom makkfot htakfot. Yimam nd tahis yak tuhafhato yimar rimak rikohneft nd makkfotn hti nhtarahko.” ⁶⁶ Be inji wany hik marnya tanyhato yimom. Yihato nd tahi muht tahiy frkih marnyamoto makkfot htamomtn yopthu toh yukatohyuk soldiam htamomm.

28

Jisasr sinyamo yuhat

(Mak 16.1-10 yo Luk 24.1-10 yo Jon 20.1-18)

¹ Sabat yihar rahunimomrn tfit wom nfri wikrhu barkof yiharn marr yuhre mwondh hanymor, Makdala efkot Mariati wom Mariat yimof yopthu htit. ² Nd metf yi hanymof, yudbat nunes tonemot. Nd nunespno Brorhu mounmotr hefenko wutoh tanyhato nd tahi muht frtasifmo tahis rihtafmortn yura tahis mrhumor. ³ Nd mounmotrhu nyingatikto hatohmo nukeft yifatohmohat memom nndo binasohtn kak dbratwom, ror hmbremo hmbreshamn memom nndo yindeng nyisofr fnhutwor. ⁴ Soldiam inji wahtimohat nhai yimam rhurmom. Yafotham frbrirakhato tuha wawutthamohat memom nndo ginunes kekwoth. Yimam noheh yimam kanjo rhumom.

⁵ Nd yopthu htit ziyuk metf, mounmotr kfo memorf, “Nifn mirahfn ayakrmany. Na htitanfn nifn nd bgre mis kihagirmo yima Jisasrhu hti hambrot niefn. ⁶ Mirahfn ka wom asor. Nhai. Be bi sinyanir tur kfomo kanjo. Afo wania wahtifnt ror htamo tkitt. ⁷ Wahti tanykahfnt, tfit bmbri waikahfnn rorhu disaiperm wakfo hany wamitwafnm bi sinyern be bi tfit Galiliko tohak hanitr. Ndko ai ahtitwamr. Inji wakfo nuhastwafnm nanhu kfo nuhas mrokfot.”

⁸ Be nd yimar htamo tahi muht yakrmenano htanyomftn yimof. Wom yima yuhur fakrmemof, tfit wom yima yuhur be yindhorhato tonemof disaiperror kfo nuhas. ⁹ Tone hanyhato buha Jisasrpo mnafurhato kfo memorf, “Hifa dbhayer.” Be rof inji wanyhato yauyaknimofn, rorhu wuram rimakitohhato kfo hbraumofr. ¹⁰ Jisasr kfo memorf, “To nifn mirahfn ayakrmany. Waikahfnn, nanhu nmemrom wakfokahtfnn Galiliko aiswam. Ndko na htirahma.”

Soldiaroh mrokfot

¹¹ Nd met husf yuhre yihotat yau hanyetfn yima yopt toh yukatohmo wom soldiam taunko bi rim fnahnihato prisroh bro yimam kfo nuhas bonuhasmomm rom htimo nefn. ¹² Kfo nuhasmomm prisroh bro yimam yihato Judaroh bro yimampno rpat rifinyhato wom yima yuhum naptha nafak nhtamom. Naptha nayak nhtahato wom bro marufat yakhato nd yima gur htamo tkitt toh yukatohmo soldiam hehato ¹³ kfo memomm, “Nd yima Jisasr sinyanimo yuhat yimam kfo ttiwon hnewum, wakfo wami-twakomm, ‘Nom hweyetnomn turhu disaiperm yifung yihato rim fak rikohmt rorhu thatipt.’ ¹⁴ Tfit Pailatr nd mrokfot wanyhato finji kfiwur, nom tunomn yihato mrokfot yak marnya bomarnyaruhanomtn niko be mrokfo duhatko rhurahko.” ¹⁵ Be nd soldiam nd maruham yaknihato nd bro yimam kfomo mrokfo yuhat fak hikmom. To be arihat to be nd mrokforpat Judam kfo ptha hanitm.

Jisasr turhu disaipermppo mfnaahmo yuhat

(Mak 16.14-18 yo Luk 24.36-49 yo Jon 20.19-23)

* 28.1 (28.1) Ndar veskfot kfiwa wikrhu barkof yihar mirahko ka fitoh yihar ka kfiwut, ndr Sande yihar kfiwut.

¹⁶ Jisasrhu 11-pela disaiperm be Galiliko yihato mifnahmom nd Jisasr kfo htafmo kmi yihofrn. ¹⁷ Ndha Jisasr pno mnahtimohat kfo hbraumomr. Womm nhai kfo hbraumomr; hus dukefetm rhumom. ¹⁸ Jisasr nd yimampno brbo rim tohhato kfo memorm, “Ndar mounti bbinysoft yorhwa tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrar bi nanhu tirtn htamorm. Bi nann kakitohwanm. ¹⁹ Ndnnett nanganko, kmiyakmim wayau fnahkahkomn nanhu disaiperm wayak hta fnahtwako. Yak hta hanyhato Bro Yifemri yinem Jisasr ee Bro Nkifrarhu Yafotharoh yufampno baftaisim tany hanykfot. ²⁰ Yo nd na niko kfo nuhas bonuhasyuk mrokfom waptha nuhas bugatwakomm. Wawanyko, na toya, tohno hakuruhanko yiha yiham. Be inji tohnohany tohnohany tu wuruh yiharne be.”

Makr dwardfamo gutnius mrokfot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Barkof mrokfot Makrhu gonborngt yorhwat kfo memot, "Asom Bro Nkifrarhu Yon Jisas Krairshu barkof gutnius mrokfefm." Makrhu gonborngtn htirahn Jisasr bbukayeter yo bro yufayeter. Ror hingrnamo hingrneftn yo ror namo nefmn htirahnt rorhu bbukeft yo rorhu bro yufat. Ror bbuketrn, yo yufayetrn, tuhant yindars gutnius mrokfot kfo tebos nuhas bonuhasmorm, yo kmi yarhm, tek yarhm tamoh tamoh yafotha bebm fak thumorm, yo bbinysof thofroh fasoh fasoh nefm rorn fak thuhemorm. Jisasr kfo memot, "Na Bro Najoma niamoyann bbinysof thofroh fasoh nefm mfha htaruhanm."

Makr kfo pthamo mrokfom Jisasr hingrnamoa hingrna yuharoh mrokforpam kfo pthamor, to nd met yindarim hemo skur mrokfom, ndm nhai be mfro ptharmorm ndar gonborngt.

Barkofpam Jon Baftaisrhu tndh mrokfom Makr afo pthamor. Ndm pthani tfit Jisasr baftais yaknihato Satanr yihato Jisasr kfo nheh bonhehmo yuhat kfo tndhmor. Ndm pno ee wonk wonk krhopam yaket met yindarim Jisasr hti yuhuwafhato skur mrokfom hemorm.

Yo Jisasrhu disaiperm nhai hti hik bohikrmomm Jisasr namoa nefm. Kto kto ee hti hikmomm Jisasr namoa nefm. Wuroh mrokfom htirahnm yimam Jisasr nhai hifa nyingar htarmomr. Bro kurheft yakhato nohmor. Minohafhato tfit sinyamor.

Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu kfo nuhas mrokfom Jisasr mikfo nuhas hanyo yuhat

(Sapta 1.1–3.6)

*Jon Baftaisr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo pthamo yiham
(Matyu 3.1-12 yo Luk 3.1-9 yo Jon 1.19-28)*

¹ Asom Bro Nkifrarhu yon Jisas Krairshu barkof gutnius mrokfefm. ² Bi profet Aisaiarn bi barkof mrokfot kfo memot,

"Ninhu yi mrokfefthu kfo nuhas hanyuk yimar bi kfo tkruraf hanyrhotanr
bi rorn tohak hanyhato mrokfot bi kfo hanyrahrt.

Rorn bi tohak hanyhato yihotar bi yau mngon hanyrahrr."

Mal 3.1

³ "Wom yimar nungur tik furatn tohhato kfo mirahrko,

'Bro Nungothetrhu nia yuhat wayak marnyak hanyhekomr.' "

Ais 40.3

⁴ Nd kfo htamo mrokfot Jonrn kfomot. Jonrn nd nungur tkit furatn toh habrihato met yindarim kfo memourm, "Nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm mong trohkahkomm baftaiskfot. Baftaiskafko Bro Nkifrar yak thuhirahrko nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm." ⁵ Jerusalem thofm yo Judia-korhofm Jonrpn yihato nd rroh fasoh fasoh nefm kfo nriyafnimoamm tek Jodentn baftaisimmourm.

⁶ Nd yihart Jonr kamer tmb hingrnayet hmbreshat hmbremour yo let bando thaye nyuh dbkafmour yo rit papkumi winepam, ndm yehato tohmour. ⁷ Ndha ror tohhato kfo memot, "Nanhu mongko nia hnawa yimarn, tu bro bbukeft hatohwor. Na nhai ror kanjo bbukeft hatohkaha. Na, na be yima furaya rorhu senderfhu ki jbkafyuk mtinf kak nyusakahukanr." ⁸ Na tek bupa furaye baftaisimwanko. Kto ror niko yimako baftaisim thombat Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothaye baftaisimrahrko."

Jonr Jisasr baftaisimmo yuhat

(Matyu 3.13-17 yo Luk 3.21-22)

⁹ Be tor nd yiharn Jisasr Galilikorhof kmi Nasaret htanyhato niamor. Niamotr Jonr tek Jodentn baftaisim-morr. ¹⁰ Jisasr baftaisneftpno wuyak muhakmorn tfit mfrsohneftpno yura mountko htimortko rim rhu mrhumot. Yiro moun rifhu yuhatn wuhtiyak-mort Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat ganyom mmkrs kanjo yak nhombranehato fawihnamot. Be nd ganyom mmkrs yawihnamotn yimar mirhumot. ¹¹ Tfit yura mountko wom tngt waynmort. Nd tngt kfo hany memot, "Ni nanhu yone. Nanhu marbit korhwot ninn. Hifa hti yindhorwann."

Satanr memot; "Jisasr akfo nhebehkahtanr fasoh nefm narahr:"

(Matyu 4.1-11 yo Luk 4.1-13)

* **1.7** (1.7) Wom yimar hatohyuk senderroh ki jbkafyuk mtinf yak nyusak thumoahat, tu yufapa duha yima furapamn womr hatohyuk senderm kak thumourm.

¹² Be yudbatn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat niahato yak hatoh hanymottr yimor nungur tik furatn. ¹³ Jisasr 40 yiham nd tkitt tohhato Satanr niahato kfo nheh bonhehmourr. Jisasr ndha tohmohat graf fohmpno tohmour. Mounmotmn yihato romn toh dbu hmbre yaknimotmr bbukeft tfit fakmor.

Jisasr Galilit rihingrnakmo yuhat

(Matyu 4.12-17 yo Luk 4.14-15)

¹⁴ Jonr bi kalabus yiyetrn to be Jisasrn Galiliko yihato Bro Nkifrarhu gutnius mrokfemf ptha habrimourm. ¹⁵ Kfo memour, "Asor bi tu yiha mifr. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfof bi brbohwt. Nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm wamong trohkahkomm Bro Nkifrarhu gutnius mrokfotn wawany yakiokomm."

Jisasr yakmo barkofhusfihus yimam

(Matyu 4.18-22 yo Luk 5.1-11)

¹⁶ Jisasr Galili bari thmbt yau hanyhato Saimon Andru najohf rugit yak yif hasetfn htimorf. Rof nd hingrneft hingrnahato maru kakmouf. ¹⁷ Jisasr rof htihato kfo memorf, "Nann wania wahikfn. Nann wahikkahtfn yimaroh yakneft yak nuhasruhanfn." ¹⁸ Be rof inji wanyhato nd rugi wuskar myak htanihato mhikakni twanhomorf.

¹⁹ Saimon Andru najohf yaknimorn tfit mbrnyi tefihato mhtimorf Sebedirhu yon Jems Jonrof. Rof nhaf mmbtrn tohhato rugim fak nahu dbofta hasomof. ²⁰ Be rof mhtihato kfo memorf, "Nann wania wahikfn." Be yifem Sebediri wom hingrna yimam mmbtrn htanyomfnn Jisasr mhikakni twanhomof.

Jisasr kmi yarh fknayet yimar yak marnyamo yuhat

(Luk 4.31-37)

²¹ Jisasr nd tur yak hanymo hik tamnou yimampno yimomn Kaperneamt mifnahnom. Ndha Kaperneamt tohetmn rhu krna Sabat yihar rhumomr. Nd yiharn Jisasr ndharhof rhu rifinyuk rmonrn yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom rikfo nuhas bonuhasakmorm. ²² Jisasr mrokfom pthamohat nhai nd nkifra boririfhu tisam kanjo ptharmotr wanyorm. Nhai. Tu hifa ptha yembindtmotr, yimam nd ror pthayuk mrokfom wanyhato bok dukefm yakhato duka memom, "Barenko, ndar yimar pthiwa mrokfom hifa ptha yembindt marnyewurm."

²³ Nd rhu rifinyuk rmonrn rhumor kmi yarh fknayet yimar. Jisasr kfo nuhas hanyetrn nd yimar sinyahato tau nakuyafhato kfo hutt memor, ²⁴ "Nasaret thof Jisase! Ni asha niaronn, nome finji naruhannom? Nmoh yak batit niaro? Hti nhtiwann ni Bro Nkifrar yak htamo yimaye." ²⁵ Jisasr sinyahato nd kmi yarhr kfo hutt memor, "Ni nd kmi yarhe, tmfn tngt wayoukikhahnt, nd yimar wathu troh tanyrn." ²⁶ Nd kmi yarhr inji wany hambtunihato tau tneh fnahomr nd yimar thu troh tanyomr. ²⁷ Nd yimam inji htihato be tuha mifoh rihanimom. Tuha tum rinakfo nakfo memom, "Bar yimako, ndart be tu wom nfrineft htiwonom. Nd yimar pthe mrokfote tamoh bbuketn nd kmi yarhr wany hambu tanyhato nd yimar thu troh tanyrr?" ²⁸ Be nd yima rifhur nd nefh htihato Galili kmi bugat nakfo nuhashi hanyomom.

Jisasr Pitarhu matohemt yak marnyamo yuhat

(Matyu 8.14-15 yo Luk 4.38-39)

²⁹ Be nd rhu rifinyuk rmonrn htanyhato tfit yimom Saimon Andrurofhu kunysn. Jems Jonrof rpatn nd Saimonrofhu kunysn fkenimof. ³⁰ Saimonrhu matohemt kkah dbohneft yakmott hwemot. Jisasr fkenimohat kfo memom, "Tot rot inji dbohnewut." ³¹ Be Jisasr wanyhato rotpno yihom tohhato tirtn wayakmortn teh kasinyamort. Be inji teh kasinyamotrt nd dbohneft thu troh tanyomt. Be nd mett yudbat marnyani hanyhato sinyamotn yeshrim hta mskahemotn.

Jisasr bok met yindarim yak marnyamo yuhat

(Matyu 8.16-17 yo Luk 4.40-41)

³² Krifnano marr bi yohniyetrn, bok dbohnet dbohnetm, kmi yarh fknayetm hne hnamomm. ³³ Nd kmithu met yindari bugat niahato nd ror rhumo kuny yifhatikt nia rifiny yukatohmomr. ³⁴ Jisasr fnahnehato bok met yindariroh wonk wonk dbohnefm fak marnya hanymorm. Yo nd kmi yarh fknayetm fak thu hanymorm. Kmi yarh Jisasr hti hikhato duka memom, "Ndarr tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yoner." Be ndnatn Jisasr kfo gadiyaf hanyomotrm, nhai tfit pthani hanyrmoam.

Jisasr Galilit ptha habrimo yuhat

(Luk 4.42-44)

³⁵ Tu dbha ksfutn Jisasr fnahnihato nndo yima toh duha tkittn yihato kfo bruttnamor. ³⁶ Saimonri wom yarmotemrom htiyafo hanyhato hik hanymomr. ³⁷ Yau hikaknihato

mhtimomr. Mhtihato kfo memomr, “Met yindarim hambriuwum.”³⁸ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memomr, “Be tmifnom tfit wom nndoh kmimn ainyom. Yiruhanomn na wom mrokmom kfo ptha nuhasruhanm. Na to nd mrokmom ptha habrineftn niamoya.”³⁹ Be Jisasr Galilithu kmi kmim yi htfasmorn Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonm yihato mrokmom ptha nuhas habri yo nd kmi yarh fknayet yimam yak marnya, inji na htfasmor.

Jisasr yak marnyamo lepra dbohneft yaket yimar

(Matyu 8.1-4 yo Luk 5.12-16)

⁴⁰ Wom lepra dbohneft yaket yimar Jisasrpnio bangu mtabokmehato kfo naku memorr, “Jisase, ndar na hatohwa dbohneft ninhu tnge kforahn, nd dbohneft thu troh tanyrahta.”⁴¹ Inji kfmotr, Jisasr yuhuwafhato nd leprayet yimarn tirt rihtahato kfo memomr, “Nhai mrokmom, yak thuruhant.” Inji kfoni hanyhato nd dbohneft kfo memomr, “Wathu trohnr.”⁴² Be inji kfmotr, nd dbohneft yudbat thu trohmotr.⁴³ Thu troh tanymotr Jisasr wom kfo duka mrokmom kfo memorr,⁴⁴ “Ni nda dbohneft thu troh tanyhat, mirahn tfit womm akfo nuhasanm. Mosesrhu boririfhut yak hikkfot. Yimam lepra dbohneft yaketm marnyanimoahat inji namoum. Nd hir gifam prispno myak nuhasnimoamn, tarioh mthamoum. Nd tarioh mtha yiharn prism ndt htihato kfo memomr, ‘Nd yimarhu dbohneft bi thu troh tanymotr.’ Ni nd yuhat yak hikkfot.”⁴⁵ Inji kfo tungunafmotr yimomr. Yihato kfo nriyafmort. Bok tng rihar rhu fnahmott, bok yimam wanyhato niamom. Be ndnatn Jisasr nhai tfit yiro kmim yihato met yindarimpno naffromr. Be inji yima toh duha toh htfasmour. Inji toh htfasmoatr yimam be niahato htimoum.

2

Jisasr tir wuru minysafet yimar yak marnyamo yuhat

(Matyu 9.1-8 yo Luk 5.17-26)

¹ Dfik marm yinyimotn tfit Kaperneamko yimomr. Ndko yihato wom kunys rhuhat pthamoatr met yindarim rhu wany yakitohmoum.² Nd kunyr rifinyaknimohat memom nndo tpmhur tohwor. Kuny yifhatik yuhat finji wom finji yimam yihom fnahni mfnahnikfot. Ror Jisasr nd kunysn rhuhat Bro Nkifrarhu mrokmom kfo ptha nuhasmourm.³ Nd kunysn ptha hasetrn wom minysafet yimar husfihus yimam hnamomr.⁴ Kunyr be tng mnderpat tohmotr, nhai wom yihotoham nd yimarhu hanyukm. Be inji htihtihato yura kuny mingiahus yak tmbrafmomt to be nd yuhatn nd minysafet yimar fafho thumomr.⁵ Nd yimar hany rim htamohat rroh dukefm duka memom, “Jisasr yima yak marnyeter. Nda minysafet yimar ror kforahr be marnyanirahr. Nhai tfit nd minysaf rifhut rhu-ruhattr.” Be Jisasr rroh yima yuhom inji htihato kfo memorr nd yimar, “Bar yinowe, ninhu fasoh nefm bi fak tuhahuyann.”⁶ Nkifra boririfhuthu tisam Jisasr pthamo tngt wanyhato nom rinahti nahtihato kfo memom,⁷ “Tamohmpno ndhtet mrokmom kfiwar? Kangr Bro Nkifrarhu tkitt ayaka. Nhai wom yima furarn yimaroh fasoh nefm yak thukfot. Bro Nkifrarpar yimaroh fasoh nefm kak thuworm.”⁸ Nd yimaroh yima yuhom inji dukamohat Jisasr bi htimorm. Htihato kfo memomr, “Tamohmpno inji riduka adukiwako? ⁹ Kangko finji akfoyane? Kangko akfo amiyann, ‘Ninhu fasoh nefm bi fak tuhahuyann?’ O kangko akfo amiya, ‘Wasinyakahnn krokt wayaknikahnt wayauyakni?’¹⁰ Na, Bro Najoma, yimaroh fasoh nefm nefroh yak thu yafothat Bro Nkifrar bi hemora. Afo asomif wom neft yak nuhasrhotanko, duka mirahko nd yimar bro yufeter.” Inji kfoni hanyhato nd tir wuru minysafetr kfo memorr,¹¹ “Na kfiwann, wasinyakahnn krokt wayaknikahnt tunhu kunyko wain.”¹² Be inji kfmotr, tuha nd yima rifinyrhu nyingahato wasinyamorn, nd tur hwemo krokt yakmortn, be yimomr kunyko. Be nd toh rifiny hasoyuk yimam htihato be tuha mrokmom duha tohmom. Tuha Bro Nkifrarhu yufat kfo yindhorhato kfo memom, “Nom hrekrpa ndhtet neft htiawonom.”

Jisasr Lifair naku yakmo yuhat

(Matyu 9.9-13 yo Luk 5.27-32)

¹³ Jisasr tfit bari thmbko yimotr bok met yindarim rifinyomotr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokmom hemomr.¹⁴ Mrokmom ptha tanyhato yimomr. Yau hanyhato Alfiusrhu yon Lifair yihom htimorr takis marut tuyuk kunyent rhu hasetrn. Yihom htihato kfo memorr, “Wania wahikna.” Be Lifair sinyahato fak hikakni twanhomorr.¹⁵ Jisasri disaiperm Lifairhu kunys yi nuwa yamohat bok takis marut yakyuk yimam yo fasoh nefm nayet yimam rpat yihato nuwa famom. Ndhtet ndhtet yimaroh Jisasrpnio rpat yi htfasneft bi riruhakomr. Nhai be nd yiharpar hikromr.¹⁶ Farisiroh boririfhuthu tisam htihato rorhu disaipermppno yihato kfo memomm, “Tamohmpno nd takis yekwa yimami nd ufasoh nefm nayet yimampno rpat rhuhat nuwa ye mskewar?”¹⁷ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memomr, “Yima furam nhai be yi furakahm hunkotharpno. Nhai. Dbohnet yimarpam kitwom hunkotharpno. Na nhai dborihoh yimaroh dukeftn niarmoya. Nhai. Na fasoh nefm

nayet yimaroh dukeftn niamoya. Memoya, fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimampno yirhoyann, kforuhotann, nd rroh fasoh nefm yafhorahmm.”

*Nuwa ye juha kfo bruttnaneftu kfo nuhas mrokfeft
(Matyu 9.14-17 yo Luk 5.33-39)*

¹⁸ Jon Baftaisrhu uhik ahik htfasyuk yimami Farisim nuwa kurhato Bro Nkifrarpar rroh yima yuhum htamom. Nd Jon Baftaisrhu yimami Farisim inji namotm wom yimam htihato Jisasrpnio niahato kfo memomr, “Jonrhu uhik ahik htfasyuk yimami Farisiroh uhik ahik htfasyukm nuwa kurhato tohwam. To tamohmpno ninhu disaiperm nd rom hingrnawa yuhat yak hik duha yitam?” ¹⁹ Jisasr kfo memomr, “Wom yimar kangr tuhan ayaka, ka nd rorhu tuhan yak yihar ka rorhu yimatm marifom afo nuwa kurhato afo brioh tohrahnom? Ka inji narfom? Nhai. Nhai rompno yuhre tohetrn ndhetn nefm narfotm. ²⁰ To tfit kto yak hambrafrauhamr, ee bt rorhu yimatm nuwa kurhato rhuahm.

²¹ Nhai yimam bingotrhof hmbresham muhetm rhuneft tfit nfri rmontha nmbm yakhato nahukahmm. Yatk hmbreshathu muht tfit nfri rmonthaye nahuneft nfri rmontha nmbmtrn teh hma bugarfott yatk hmbreshat. ²² Yo nhai yimam nfri wain bupam yakhato yatk meme tha kpmn tas hmbrikahmm. Nfri wain bupam yakhato yatk meme tha kpmn tas hmbreneft nd nfri wain bupam rikur prhoruhann nd yatk meme tha kpt frtfohato wain bupam mitoh bugarahm. Ndnnetn nfri wain bupam tu nfri meme tha kpe tas hmbrihato be nhai kpm yoh tfoh inji naruhattm.”

*Rhu krna Sabat yiharhu mrokfot
(Matyu 12.1-8 yo Luk 6.1-5)*

²³ Wom rhu krna Sabat yihar Jisasr wit swirthu wit suhmn fau nanyor hanymor. Turhu disaiperm rpat yau hanyetm to nd wit shuroh wit dmm tmbhakmomn fi hanyomom. ²⁴ Farisim htihato Jisasr kfo memomr, “Tamohmpno inji nem? Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwat inji kfiwut, rhu krna Sabat yiha nhai ndpan ndpam tmbhakkfot.”*

²⁵ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memomr, “Nikone Defitri wom yimam yatinohr rhu hasohato nkifra rmont rim htayet nuwa rikar rim yakhato yamo nmbuhathu tndhte, ka htikomt o nhai? ²⁶ Abaiatar Bro Nkifrarhu tempertu tohak yimar tohmo yiha, Defitr yatinohr rhu hasohato Bro Nkifrarhu temperr fknenihato nuwa rikar bi Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno rim htayukt rimakmorn, briahako turhu yaunho habriyuk yimampno rim htahato famomt. Nuwa rikar bi Nkifrarhu yufatpno rim htayukt nhai be wom yima furam ye wonakrmomt. Tu prisrpam fiyakmorn.

²⁷ Bro Nkifrar Sabat yihar htamohat yimaroh rhu krnayuk yihar htamorr. Nhai be marimor, boririfuhett rhuhato nd boririfuhutn yimam yak hta bohtahato muh wohne tuhnirahm. ²⁸ Wawanyko, na Bro Najomann nd rhu krna yihar kakitohwanr. Nd yihar kanga finji anaya, nhai tfit wom yima furar kfo htakfot.” Ndnatn nd Jisasrom namo nefm nhai fasoh nefm narfom.

3

*Rhu krna yiharn Jisasr yak marnyamo tir minysafet yimar
(Matyu 12.9-14 yo Luk 6.6-11)*

¹ Wom yihar Jisasr Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmont fknenihato rim htimorr wom tir gram tip minysafet yimar. ² Wom Farisim memom, “Jisasr nayuk tamoh nefm na thombat afo hti hikrahnomr. Hti hikhato kfo hndhnarahnomr.” Ndnnetm rhuhato memom, “Afo htirahnomr dbohnet yimam rhu krna Sabat yiha yak marnyarahrme nhai.” ³ Nd tir gram tip minysafetr Jisasr kfo memom, “Buha yima rifiny buharn wasinya watohetohn.” ⁴ Be nd yimar sinyah tohmotr, Jisasr kfo ttiwon memomr, “Niko finji dukiwako? Rhu krna Sabat yiha yimaroh yak marnyakfote, Bro Nkifrarhu boririfuhut finji kfiwat? Rhu krna Sabat yihare hifa nefm nakfot o fasoh nefm nakfot? Yimam yak marnyakfot o yimam waskfot?” Inji kfomotr nhai wom mrokfot kfomom.

⁵ Nd yima rifinyr yukatohhato nyingatikt nndo yopaye nrhamomr. Duka memom, “Nda yimam nhai wom duka yuhuwaf yima yuhum rhukahm nda yimar htitahat.” Be inji htitahato wom yuhuwaf yima yuhur niahato nd yimar kfo memomr, “Tir gram tipt wathu susnant.” Be nd yimar tir gram tipt thu susnamort. Thu susnahato marnyanimotr. ⁶ Be nd kunys rhuyuk Farisim inji wahti tanymohat nhai wom warhurmom. Be fnahni twanhomom. Fnahnimomn Herotr hikwa yimampno yihato wajis harhumom. Memom, “Jisasr wasrahnomr.”

* **2.24** (2.24) Wahti Matyu 15.12 yorhwa kfo nuhasyuk mrokfot.

Jisasr fak nuhasmorm turhu bbukeft, to nd turhu kmi mna thofm nhai yima yuhum sinyarmomm

(Sapta 3.7–6.6)

Tek bari thmbt rifnyymo yonmari rifuhetr

⁷ Jisasri turhu disaiperm ndhart htanymomtn tfit yimom Galili tek bariko. Yonmari yima rifhur Jisasr htiafo hanyhato mfau hikaknimomr. ⁸ Kmi kmirhof yimam fau hik hanymomr. Galili thofm, Judia thofm, Jerusalem thofm Idumea thofm, Jodenthu mano mkuko tohyukm, yo Tair thofm, Saidon thofm. Nd nd kmim nia bugamom Jisasr namo nefn wanyhato. Duka memom, “Nom tu nomn yihato hti hikrahnom.” ⁹ Jisasr nd bro yima rifhur htihato turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Mmbrt bi brbo ania hnetwat. Nda yonmari yima rifhur yakaknerhotma finji yirhoya?” ¹⁰ Bok yimam yak marnyamotrm btn wom womt nd dbonetm furyakni furyakni memom, “Brbo yihato Jisasr myak tiwonruhatnom dbohnefn marnyanirahm.” ¹¹ Nd kmi yarhetm o tek yarh fknayet yimam Jisasr htimoahat be taunihany taunihany fnahnimoum. Mrokforpat tu tany memom, “Ni tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yone.”

¹² Tu Jisasr kfo memourm, “Mirahko nanhu yufat yima rifiny buharn ayutanomt.”

Jisasr yakmo barkof 12-pela aposerm

(Matyu 10.1-4 yo Luk 6.12-16)

¹³ Jisasr yura kminysofko muhmorn naku yakmorm nd tur yak yibonmo yimam. Nakumotrm yimom. ¹⁴ Yimotm 12-pelakfot fakmor rorhu sioskfothu kasinya htfasyuk aposerm. Duka memor, “Nann tohnhorahma. Tkrurafrhotanm yiruhamn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot romn ptha nuhas habriarahm kmi kmim.” ¹⁵ Yo memor, “Kmi yarh tek yarhroh yak thuyuk yafothat heruhanm.”

¹⁶ Nd ror yakmo 12-pela yimam: Saimonr (tfit rorn wom yufat hmbremorr Pitar), ¹⁷ yo Sebedirhu yon Jemsr yo nmem Jonr. Wom yufat tfit tu Jisasrn futamorf Boanesis. Yufathu yimbu yuhat, “Tohrhu Yonf.” ¹⁸ Yo Andrur, Filifr, Bartolomyur, ee Matyuri Tomasr. Yo womm Alfiusrhu yon Jemsri Tadiusr yo Selot patikfot tohmoa yima Saimonr, ¹⁹ yo wurohr Judas Iskariotr. Tor nd Judas Iskariotr Jisasr hndhnamorr.

Kfo memom, “Jisasr fasoh tndhrhu bbukeftpno hingrnewur.”

(Matyu 12.22-32 yo Luk 11.14-23; 12.10)

²⁰ Jisasr kunys fknenimor tfit bok met yindarim kunys yakaknimotmt nhai nuwa yarmom rorhu disaipermom. ²¹ Be turhu mmemti nmemrom inji wanyhato memom. “Bi bok yimam yak hamumaknitatnr bi ka mfhat mmrifwotr.” Ndnatn memom, “Arim htihaknomr.”

²² Nd Bro Nkifra boririfhuthu tisam Jerusalemko wutoh tanyhato niamom. Niahato Jisasr kfo wok memomr, “Jisasr tndh Belsebur tohworr. Jisasr nd nefn nihat yarhroh bro tohak Belseburrhu bbukeftpno kak thuworm kmi yarhm.”

²³ Jisasr inji wanyhato nakuyakmorm. Nakuyakhato kfo nhombra memorm, “Tndh yarh Satanr sinyahato wom yarhm yak thuneft, be nhai wom yarhm tohruhatm. ²⁴ Rpa kantrikfot tohyuk yimam buha nayak mkuhato rim toh mtoghato nnakni-neft, be nd kantrikfot yohniraht. Nhai wom yimam tohruhatmt. ²⁵ Yo rpa kunys tohyuk yimam nhaf inji. Tum nayak mkuhato nnayurneft, be nhai wom yimar tohruhatr. Be tum naye dborha nohhato yima duha tkitm rhurahm. ²⁶ Satanr nhaf to inji buga. Satanr sinyahato wom yarhm yak thuneft, be nhai wom yarhm tohruhatm. Bi be.

²⁷ Nhai wom yimar wom nanyarh nngrajohet yimarhu kunys fknenihato yimar rhuhan y rorhu kunys rhuuyuk wuskam myaknihekfot. Afo nd kuny sikatr tir wuram kisahato ee btn rorhu kunyshu rhuuyuk wuskam yaknikfot.

²⁸ Kfo mifwanko. Bro Nkifrar duka mmorahrm yimam nayuk fasoh fasoh nefn yo tamoh mrokfo bebm nge pthayukm. ²⁹ To fitoh yimar na Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeftpno hingrnetna kfo famur, ‘Fasoh tndhrhu bbukeftpno hingrnewur,’ nd yimar nhai tfit kfo gbuhruhattr, be Bro Nkifrar nhai duka mmoruhatrm nd yimar kfuyok tngt. Nhai. Duka hatohrahtr.” Jisasr inji kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm. ³⁰ Tum Jisasr kfo memomr, “Fasoh tndhr korhworr,” ndnetrn nd mrokfot kfo nuhasmorm.

Jisasrhu mmemmi nmemrom

(Matyu 12.46-50 yo Luk 8.19-21)

³¹ Nd yihar Jisasrhu mmemti nmem najohfit niamomn, Jisasr ror yiro kunys ruhetrn briaahako tohhato kfo memom, “Jisasr afo afahnar.” ³² Ror bok met yindarim rhu dbu hmbremomr. Kfo memomr, “Ninhu mmemti nmem najohfit tom niem. Niemn, kangm ahtinomn.”

³³Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Frohmn nanhu mmemroyem? Frohmn nanhu mmemroyem?” ³⁴Nd ror rhu dbu habriyuk yimam yukatohhato kfo memor, “Asom ar yorhwam tom nanhu mmemromi nanhu nmemrom. ³⁵Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr dukahato yak hikwam, tom nanhu nmemrom, mndaremrom, nmemrom.”

4

Yewuri tpim dborhiwa tkitm (Matyu 13.1-9 yo Luk 8.4-8)

¹Jisasr tfit Galili bari thmbt yihato met yindarim yak nhafohhato mrokfom kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm. Bok yima rifhur rifinymotr be Jisasr htitihato tek barit hiriyuk mmbrtn mirhuhato to be met yindarim bari thmbtn ruhato wany yakitohmoumr ror nd mmbrtn ruhato pthamoahat. ²Boknambok mrokfom be kfo nhombramoumr. Kfo memorm,

³“Wawanyko. Wom yimar mswirt hingrnahato wit tpim yaknihato thu brur htfasmorm. ⁴Yihota tafont misuhyukm nungam yihato tout buganimomom. ⁵Wom tpim misuh hanyomom tahi siket ktitm. Bbpam be htfapamn nd yewuri tpim yudbat dborhahato sinyamom. ⁶Tfit marr tahato tahi sikthu kkah nadbofnefrpno nd yewuri fanroh nembfam ftahato nohmom. ⁷Womm hig suhmpno misuh hanyukm rpat hig tofmpno sinyahato kihawot hmbriyafmotmm nhai yukha hirmom. ⁸Nd tu hifa dborioh bbinysoft misuh hany-yukm romn tu hifa sinya marnya-momn yukha hir trukmom, womm 30 dmetm, womm 60 dmetm, womm 100 dmetm.”

⁹Kfo memorm, “Yimbhindangeteko, ndar na kfiwa mrokfot wanykfot.”

Jisasr kfomo kfo nhombra mrokforoh yimbu yuham (Matyu 13.10-17 yo Luk 8.9-10)

¹⁰Kto Jisasr turpar rhu hasetrn turhu disaipermi wom yimam rorpno tohmoam niahato nd ror pthamoahato kfo nhombramoahato mrokforoh mrokfo yimbu yuham ttiwon hikmomr. ¹¹Kfo memorm, “Wanukko, yafuna mrokforoh yakyuk dukefr bi nikomn hemor. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu kafrohet mrokfom be kfo nhombra kanjo ptharrahato o mrokfom be yura yafunaraham, nikomn dukefm bi yakrahkomn. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu yinhit toh duha yima furam be kfo nhombra mrokforpam wanukm. ¹²Ndnetn nyingam yukatoh hakuraham, to nhai wom tamohm htiruhatm. Yo mrokfom, wanyrahm, wanyrahm, wanyrahm, to nhai wom dukefm yakruhatm. Nhai. Tumn htihato mrokfefm wany tungnemn, ee ka ndnatn yima yuhum yak krekutruhamm Bro Nkifrar rroh fasoh nefm yak thuiraham.”

Yewuri tpiroh kfo nhombra mrokfothu yimbu yuhat (Matyu 13.18-23 yo Luk 8.11-15)

¹³Jisasr kfo memorm, “Ka nd kfo nhombra mrokfothu yimbu yuhat ka nhai yakkahkomt? Kane finji kforhota nd kfo nhombra mrokforoh yimbu yuham yakruhakomt? ¹⁴Nd yewuri tpiroh yimbu yuhat inji korht: nd yewuri tpi truf hanyo yimar, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hta hanyomr. ¹⁵Nd yewuri tpim yihotat misuhhato nungam nia yamom, ndm yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakhato tfit Satanr niahato yimaroh yima yuhum rhuuyuk hifa dborioh mrokfom nia yak thuwa nmbuhat kfo nhombramoahato. ¹⁶Yo nd tahi sikm misuhhato sinyu duha yewuri tpim, ndm kfo nhombramoahato yimam afo barkofpam hifa yindhor nmbuhatpno yudbat Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot mhik tefi yaknitmt, ¹⁷tfit tamoh krhopam kekwomm, to be bmbri thu trohwomt Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot. ¹⁸Yo nd yewuri tpim hig suhmn misuhwam, ndm kfomot, yimam afo Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kekwomt. ¹⁹Mrokfot yekwamn, tfit ndar bbinysoftu dukefm kak wunefiwumt Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfeft. Womm tum hatohyuk krho nmbu-hampno duka krho hasiwum. Womm maruharoh dukefrpampno korh hasiwum. Womm hifa rhu nmbuharhu yaknefrpatn duka hasiwum. Nd nd dukefmn thu nhombranitatm, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfeft myafho thunitmt. ²⁰Wom yimarpan nd yewuri tpim hifa bbinysoft misuhhato yukha hirmo kanjo rom mrokfefm yak marnyewamm yima yuhum htewamm yukha hirwom, womm 30 dmetm, womm 60 dmetm, womm 100 dmetm.”

Yiro yak kafknayet lamthu mrokfot (Luk 8.16-18)

²¹Jisasr tfit wom ttiwon mrokfot htamort. Kfo ttiwon memorm, “Niko lamm hta thombat ka yiro rohm kafknaitkom? O womnam yiro hwe tik rfashitn hta hamongwokom? Ka nhai. Lamm buha dany yuhamn htewukom. ²²Nd kfo nhombra mrokfothu yimbu yuhat inji kfiwut. Bro Nkifrar, rorhu kfo kafrohet mrokfeft kto be tafontn yak htarahr. Nd tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrar yak wuna bowuna hasiwam, kto be tafontn yak htaruhatm yimam htiraham. ²³Yimbhindangeteko, ndar na kfiwa mrokfot wanykfot.

²⁴ Niko wanyuk mrokfemf wany hik marnyakfot. Womm finji finji kahuknm, tawo inji hirahmn. Womm he hmarsirahnm, tawo Bro Nkifrarho he hmarsirahnm. ²⁵ Frohr mrokfom wanyhato yima yuhurn hmbri hterm, nd yimar Bro Nkifrarho tfit thu hmbrihirahrr. Nd yimar mrokfom wanyhato nhai yima yuhur htarform, nd tefi dukefenr rorhu yima yuhur rhuyukr tfit tu Bro Nkifrarho yak thurahrh.”

Yewuri fanthu sina nmbuhathu kfo nhombra mrokfot

²⁶ Yo tfit wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Bro Nkifrarho kingdomkfofot inji korht: Wom yimar yewuri tpm trufworm. ²⁷ Nd yewuri tpi trufyuk yimar, ror nd yifung marm hwita fijo rom nd yewuri tpm be turoh fijo dborhanihato sinyewum. Nhais tawisafkahr rom sinyewa nmbuhathu. ²⁸ Be nd tu bbinysoftn thu warhewattm yukha hirwom. Sinyewohat afo dborhanitamn ee tuwa rfetm rhunihato ee tfa totwamn yukhetm korhm. ²⁹ Yukha hirnihato bi yak yibon yihayer, ee kekworm.”

Mastet tpiyenrhu kfo nhombra mrokfot

(Matyu 13:31-32,34 yo Luk 13.18-19)

³⁰ Jisasr tfit wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarho kingdomkfofot finji akfo nhombrayant? Tamohmn akfo nhombraya? ³¹ Bro Nkifrarho kingdomkfofot kangme tefi mastet tpiyenrn yimar yaknihato turhu mswirtn nuhterr. Mastet tpiyenr kangme sayor tpiroh tefi tpiyenr. ³² Nd mastet tpiyenr frdborhahato yonmari budum korhm. Kto tkit tkitroh nungam ndha nihato wuswom.”

³³ Jisasr bok mrokfemf Bro Nkifrarho miyukhamn, mimn, tamohmn kfo nhombramourm. Memour, “Akfo nhombrakahta yimam wany duka tungunarahm.” ³⁴ Nhais be tu mrokfo yimbu yuham kfo hik nuhasrhoarm met yindarim. Nhais. Be kfo nhombra mrokfomn rim kfota mkfotamourm. Turhu disaiperm pno ee tu mrokfo mna yuham kfo nuhasrhoarm.

Jisasr kfohato wifort minoh hmbremo yuhat

(Matyu 8.23-27 yo Luk 8.22-25)

³⁵ Nd yiharhu tu wuroh krifn Jisasr turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Barenko, na kanga tek barit ahir tmbhonikahnomn, mkuko ainyom.” ³⁶ Be nd mmbrt, bi nd tur rhumot, mikmbremomn hahir hayuknomr. Nd yonmari yima rifhur tuha htanyhato yimom. Wom mmbrm rom rpat hir hayuknom. ³⁷ Hir hanymomn buha dany yuhatn bro wifort sinyamot. Nd wifort sinyahato bi fak mndhu hanymotn. Bi bus tas finjo hanymott mmbrt. ³⁸ Jisasr mmbrrthu yifhikorn yak tuhtanimorn hwemor. Nd wifortpno yihom yak thohato kfo memorm, “O Tisaye, wasinya. Nom bi wifort kak mndhutwotnom. Nine ka nhais yanhokahn?”

³⁹ Jisasr wasinyahato nd wifort be tnge kfo memort, “Be tmifn, wateh tmbho.” Be inji kfomotr nd wifort teh tmbhohato tek barit nhais wom natonrmot. ⁴⁰ Jisasr nd turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Tamohmpno yakrmitako? Nhais duka mekahko, ‘Rorpno kitwonom. Aduka yanhowahnom?’”

⁴¹ Rom inji wany yanhohato kfo memorm, “Ndarr tamohtet yimarn wiforti burifhut wany yakiohato minoh hmbri?”

5

Jisasr yak marnyamo kmi yarh fknayet yimar

(Matyu 8.28-34 yo Luk 8.26-39)

¹ Hir hanymomn manoh mkuko rim dbkafmorn. Gerasaroh tohyuk mkukorn rim dbkafmorn. ² Rim dbkafnihato Jisasr yuhre witani hanymor asha wom kmi yarh fknayet yimar yima yopko toh tany niamorn Jisasr mhtimor. ³ Nd kmi yarh fknayet yimar be inji yima gum htamoa tahi bakuny mkumrn hweta htfasmour. Yimam nhombratitamom yakitohtaneft o sene kibokisaneft. ⁴ Bok yiham hankafe, yo sene, tir wuram kisi, tu be nhais mif. Kimomrn, tfit tur wabbuka sinyahato frdbombhonimourm. Nhais rorhu yimaroh yakkfot. ⁵ Yifung marm to be yima gum htamoa tahi bakuny mkumrn yo yura kmi yihofmn toh hasomour. Btn tur mumakhato tau hifa bohifamour yo tahim yakhato nde tur puk finy bofinymour.

⁶ Yau hnehato bi wuri tohhato Jisasr htimorr. Htihato be toniyakni twanhomorn Jisasrhu wurampno msuhmor. ⁷ Msuhhato mtau ssiyakni memor, “Jisase, tu yura myorhekwa Bro Nkifrarho yone, ni finji newuna? Bro Nkifrarho yufatpno mirahn krho nmbuhathu ahayanr.” ⁸ Jisasr bi kfo twanhomorn nd yimar thu hammomoa kmi yarhrhu htanyeft nd yimar. Ndnetrn nd mrokfot kfomort.

⁹ Jisasr kfo memorr; “Ninhu yufat wayutant.” Nd yarhr kfo memorr; “Nom rifuhetnom tohwonomr ndar yimar. Ndnatn nanhu yufat, Rifuhetr.” ¹⁰ Nd yarh fknayet yimar mkfo ttiwon rafak hany memorr; “Mirahn ayak tuhafkahtanm nndo wom wuri tkittn ain.”

¹¹ Wom kmi yorgenrn foh rifhum ke wussohmoum. ¹² Nd kmi yarhm Jisasr naku memorr; “Wakfo tkrurafkahtnno nd fohmn tfit fknirahnom.” ¹³ Be Jisasr kfomotr nd yimar hatohmo kmi yarhm thu troh tanyomorm tfit fohmn fknemimom. Be fohmn fknenihato thu hafunanimotmm, nd fohm kmi kihahir yuhat mitarhotnihato tek baritrn mitayif wurasoh bugamom. Nd mitayifmo fohm 2,000 fohm mitayifmomo.

¹⁴ Nd fohm hatohmo yimam inji htihato be tonayefrpar yakhato taunthu yimam kfo nuhas bonuhashato kmi kmi kfo nuhas fnahommom rom htimo nefm. Bok yimam inji wanyhato memom, “Ai ahtinom nd neft.” ¹⁵ Jisasrpo nd yimar kmi yarh htanyetr htimomr rmonthat tabhutahato tu hifa yima yuhu dukefrpno rhu hasetrn. Rom be inji mhtihato be duka yanuhefrpno tohmom. ¹⁶ Jisasr nd kmi yarh fknayet yimar yak marnyamohat tuha tohyuk yimam hti hikmomr. Romn nd niayuk yimam kfo nuhas bonuhas hiknomm kmi yarhm nd yimar thu troh tanyhato tfit fohm fknihato tek mitayif wurasohmohat.

¹⁷ Kmi thofm nd neft htihato Jisasr kfo memorr; “Ni be tmifn ndar kmit wahtanykahnt, wain.” ¹⁸ Jisasr tfit mmbtrn mikmbrehato memorr; aiya. Nd Jisasr kmi yarh yak thumo yimar tfit Jisasrpo yihato kfo memorr; “Na kanga ahik hneyann.”

¹⁹ Jisasr wanyhato kfo rafo tany memorr; “Tuha kmitn warhu hasokahnn tunhu yimatm wakfo nuhaswanm ni Bror yuhuwafhato yak marnya bomarnyamo yuhat.”

²⁰ Be nd yimar inji wany yakiohato nd distrikthu 10-pela kmim yi habrimorn kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm Jisasr yak marnyamo nmbuhat. Bok met yindarim ror Jisasr yak marnyamo yuhat wanyhato be tu bok dukefem fakmom.

*Jisasr Jairusrhu yonti yo dbottet mett yak marnyamo yuhat
(Matyu 9.18-26 yo Luk 8.40-56)*

²¹ Jisasr tfit mmbtrn mikmbrenihato barit hir hayuknihato tfit mano mkuko yimorr. Rim dbkaf hanyomr yonmari yima rifhur nia rifiny hmbriyaknamomr. Be Jisasr tuha bari thmbtn tohmorr. ²² Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonthu wom tohukatoh yimar, rorhu yufat Jairusr; niamorr. Niamorn Jisasr mhtihato rorhu wurampno mtabokmemorr. ²³ Mtabokmehato kfo memorr; “Nanhu yont noh wururifhut kekwott. Wania tir wah-takahtnt marnyaniraht.”

²⁴ Be Jisasr wanyhato hik hanyomorr. Rof yimohat bok met yindari rifhur hik hanyomorr be nahuta yaborr hanyomom.

²⁵ Nd yima rifiny buharn wom dbottet mett rpat fau hanyomom. Nd dbotteft 12-pela gunyimm hatohmott. ²⁶ Yonmari marut be nd rothu dbottefthu htuyuk hunkotharoh wiknaneftno tubatu witamott. Memout, “Ka hunkothamn htihato nd dbotteft yak raforahma,” to nhai, nd dbotteft nhai teh tmbhakrmoat. ²⁷ Nd mett Jisasr hingrnamao bbukeft bi wanyett to be Jisasrhu mongko yauyaknimotn Jisasrhu sakethat mtayoutimott. ²⁸ Rothu dukeft duka memot, “Rorhu hmbreshat be mtayoutiruha be nd dbotteft teh tmbhakraht.” Ndhett dukeftpo mtayoutimotr.

²⁹ Be nd dukeftpno mtayoutimohat be yudbat nd dbotteft teh tmbhakmott. Tut yironamot nd dbotteft teh tmbhakmohat. ³⁰ Nd mett inji namohat tu Jisasr tfit yironamorr rorhu yima yak marnyayuk yafothar nd mett yak marnyamohat. Yironafhato tfit kekutnihato nd yima rifhur ttiwon memom, “Frohr nanhu hmbreshat tayoutirt?”

³¹ Turhu disaiperm kfo memorr; “Wahti bok met yindari tip tip newamn mtayoutini hanitmn. Tfit tamohmpno kfo yamuka frohr mtayoutira?”

³² Jisasr nd met yindari hti nhombra memorr; “Afo htuyanko frohrn tayoutira.” ³³ Be nd dbotteft mett bi Jisasr inji kukatoh habriwore, rot tfit duka fanhomot. Duka memot, “To finji wom finji kafrohuoya? Bi htitawora.” Be yudbat Jisasrpo rim tabokmehato kfo nuhas bugamotr rothu yak marnyamo yuhat. ³⁴ Ptha nuhasmottr Jisasr kfo memorr; “O ar yone, nd ninhu dbotteft, nd hatoh hnamot, duka famu, ‘Ror rimaktirhota, be nd dbotteft teh tmbhakraht.’ Ndnett ninhu dukef yuhatn nd dbotteft teh tmbhektn. Be hifa yindhor yima yuhurpno waikahnn, watohtwa. Ninhu krho nmbuhat bi fak tuhant.”

³⁵ Jisasr ptha hasetrn Jairusrhu kunyshom toni hnehato Jairusr yihom kfo kangmr; “Mirahn Bror ahany furayanr kunykort. Ninhu yont bi mfaknit.”

³⁶ Jisasr rom pthayuk mrokfom wany marsisahato Jairusr kfo memorr; “Ni mirahn awany yanhoya. Ninhu bro dukefr be duka mekfot, ‘Nanhu yont tfit myenyjworaht.’” ³⁷ Be nd met yindari rifhur ndhar kfo rafo tanyomorr rorhu hikneft. Pitari Jemsre Jonr,

Jemsrhu habhir, romrpar husfirparpat kfaknimor. ³⁸ Nd Jairusrhu kunys mwanymomt yimam nur hasomohat. ³⁹ Jisasr kunys fkenihato rim kfo memorm, “Tamohmpno nurwako? Nd yont nhai nohrfot, be hwitwot!”

⁴⁰ Jisasr inji kfo motr haningemomr. Nd nur kunys rhuyuk yimam yak tuhafhato fnah buganimotn, nd yonthu yifamafi turhu husfirpa disaiperm yaknitar m yimom nd yont rhumo rumtn. ⁴¹ Rim fnahhato nd yonthu tirenr wayekwart kfo kangrt, “Talita kumi.” (Nd mrokfothu yimbu yuhat, “Metene, na kfiwann wasinya.”)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Be nd metent inji kfo motr yudbat wasinyamotn ufaufaumot. Yonthu yifammaf inji htihato be tuha yafotha duhatf tohmof. Jisasr kfo memorf, “You! Mirahfn akfo nuhas mif mifnomm nda nifnhu yont myenyjwi yuhat.” Nd yonenth gunyjimmm 12-pelakfot. Inji kfonihato kfo memorm, “Nuwa wayak wahefnt.”

6

*Nasaret thofm Jisasr mong trohmo yuhat
(Matyu 13.53-58 yo Luk 4.16-30)*

¹ Jisasr nd ror tohmo tkitt htanyhato tfit yimor turhu kmitn. Turhu disaiperm rpat yimom. ² Turhu kmitn yihato rhu krna Sabat yiharn yimor Judaroh rhu rifnyuk rmontn. Yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfem kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm. Bok met yindarim rorhu mrokfem wanyhato tuha mrokfo duhatn rhumom. Duka memom, “Nd yimare fitha nd bbukeft yakhato ndhtet nefm niwarm? Yo ndhtet dukefme fitha yakmorm? Nd ror hingnrewa mirakerkome tamohetet tongr thu kihwatrr mhingniwarm?” ³ Nd yimar to wom kamdarhu yoner. Nd yimar to Mariathu yoner. Jemsr, Josefr, Judasr, Saimonr, tom rorhu mmemrom. Rorhu mndaremrom asom asha korhm.” Ndhtet dukefmpno nhai marimom, “Jisasr rihtirahnomr.” Nhai. Mong troh bugamomr.

⁴ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu profetru yufat bi kmi kmim rhu htfaswot. Turhu kmiti turhu yorgre turhu kuny shofm, rompno nhai yufapa duhater.”

⁵ Be nd dukefptno nhai turhu kmit tamohetet mirakerkome hingrnarmotr htimommm. Be inji rpa rpa dbohnet yimarpam tirt htahato fak marnyanimorm. ⁶ Duka memom, “Tamohmpno nd yimam nhai wany yakiokahmm nanhu mrokfom?” Inji dukahato yimom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom ptha nuhas habrimor.

**Jisasr hatohmo bbukeft yak nuhasmotr kmi thofm htimomt.
To nd turhu disaiperm nhai htihato duka tungunefr
yakmorm.**

(Sapta 6.7–8.21)

*Jisasr 12-pela aposerroh hingrna yuham kfo hta bohta nuhasmo yuhat
(Matyu 10.5-15 yo Luk 9.1-6)*

⁷ Jisasr turhu disaiperm yak nhafohmormn tfit hus hus fak nhtamorm. Hus hus yak nhtamormn tek yarh kmi yarh yak thuyuk yafothar hiyaf hanyorm. Nd yafothar heniyhato kfo tkuraf memorm, ⁸ “Niko yinyeft kio musrpam yakitohakkfot. Mirahko nuwa nakupam, hmbre wus yohm, maruham, nd ndm ayakitohaknom. Be inji sfno yikfot. ⁹ Su wuraroh hmbrenineft rot nhai mrokfom. Hus yagr thafhu hmbrenineftne nhai. ¹⁰ Yihato wom kmit fak miyekmko, kunys fahumko, be nd kunyrpat toh tanyhato tfit sinyani yikfot. ¹¹ O wom kmit o taunt yihato nhai kunym yakmiyakhato niko hanyuk mrokfom nhai yindhorkahm wanyneft, nd kmit htanyhato fus wuram tuha nd kmitn frdbofta tanyhato htanykfof. Inji naruhatko, ndt htiruhamn, mirahm, ‘O nom yakmiyak duha yitnomm inji nem.’”

¹² Be nd Jisasrhu disaiperm yimomn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo nuhashato kfo memom, “Nikmoh fasoh nefm mong trohkfof.” ¹³ Nd kmiroh bok kmi yarh fknayet yimam fak marnya bomarnyamomm. Yo nd wom dbohnet yimam, be nd kahpaye htamoatrm marnyanimoum.

*Jon Baftaisrhu noh yuhat
(Matyu 14.1-12 yo Luk 9.7-9)*

¹⁴ Nd Jisasr namoa nefm nhai wom rpa kmirpat wanyrmomt. Bi kmim rhu fnahmott king Herotr wanymort. Womm Jisasr namoa nefm wanyhato duka memom, “Ka Jon Baftaisr minohakhato tfit sinyamorn ndhtet nefm newurm.”

¹⁵ Womm duka memom, “Ka Irajayer.”

Yo womm duka memom, “Ka bingot tohmo wom profeter.” Be turoh yima yuhumm inji inji fak nhtamoum.

¹⁶ King Herotr Jisasr namoa nefm wanyhato kfo memom, “Nd yimare, Jon Baftaisr. Nd yimar to bi na mfhat tmbhomohat, to bi tor, bi tfit sinyamor.” ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ To bingot Herotr

wom nmem Filifrhu tuhan Herodias yak hutfakmohat, Jonrn kfo memorr; “Ndhtet neft nhai tu dborioh neft narmo. Nkifra thfa mntwat kfo kangt, ‘Mirahn womrhu mett ayak hutfayanr.’ ” Inji kfomotr, wom yimam kfo tkrurafmotrm Jon Baftaisr fakmorr. Yakhatu kalabus htamorr.

¹⁹ Herodias Jonrhu mrokfot wanyhato wanyhato namburmot. Namburhato memout, “Jonr awasanr.” To nhai, ²⁰ Herotr Jonrhu wasneft mfanuhakmour. Duka memour, “Jonr tu dborioh yimayer, Bro Nkifrarko kukatohworr.” Ndnetrn Jonrhu toh nmbuham Herotrhu mofsinhitn tohmour. Jonrhu pthayuk tamoh tamoh mrokfefm Herotr nhai hamuh tfafrmoarm. Nhai. Be rorhu yima yuhur mrokfefm wanyhato krhomour. To nd yima yuhur krhomoahat nhai marimoar, “Jonrhu mrokfefm nhai tfit wanyrhotanm.” Nhai. Jonr pthayuk tamoh tamoh mrokfefm wany yakitohmourm.

²¹ Bok yihotam Herodias nhombrati hnamotn ee wanymot Herotrhu betdekfothu bro yemro burwathu hta yuhat. Rot nd mrokfot wanyhato kfo memot, “Hifa, ka na nd yiharn fura mrom yakruha.” Betde yiharn bro yemro burwat htamortn bok yimam nakumorm. Nd turpno gafman hingerneft hingeranhoyukm, yo nd turhu amikofthu bro yimam, yo Galilikorhof bro yimam naku bugamorm. ²² Nia rifnymotm Herodiashu yon mett fnahnihato nd bro yufet yimam rhumo tkittn yi grhamot. Nd rhuyuk bro yimam htihatoh masat yindhormom. King Herotr htihatoh kfo memot, “Nom hifa hti yindhrownomn. Kangn tamoh ayaka, wakfokahtn yakhiruhann. ²³ Na kfo mif mifwann, tamohm ttiwonrahna be he mifruhann. Kangn, na tohukatohwa yima rifhur niyak nhtahato kangn, wom rifuhetr atohukatohwa, na nhai mrokfom. Na to finji kforuhoya?”

²⁴ Be nd met tmaht yitatn mmetm rim ttiwonwott. Kangtt, “Na Herotr inji inji ttiwonra. Ndnatn kanga attiwonanne ni finji dukewa? Tamohmn akfoya?”

Mmemt kfo kangtt, “Jon Baftaisrhu mfhathu yakneft wakfotwa.”

²⁵ Be inji wanyhato yimotn kingrpnno rim kfo memot, “Na kanga asomif mif Jon Baftaisrhu mfhat watmbhakkahnr wom plettn wakmbrehiyafona.”

²⁶ Be wom kingr wanyhato be tuha mrokfo duhat rhumor. Bi bro mrokfot kfo memot, “Tamoh tamohm ttiwonwona na nhai kfo wokrhottann hanyeft. Be he mif mifruhann.” Bi inji kfetrn to be rot Jonrhu mfhathu tmbhakhato hiyafneft kfomohat nhai tfit wom kfo wokrmort. Ror nd yontpno naphamohat nd rhuyuk bro yimam bi wanyomr ror nd pthamohat. To be ndnatn nhai tfit ror wom kfo wokkfot. ²⁷ Be yudbat kingr wom soldiar kfo tkrurafmotrr yimor Jonrhu mfhathu tmbhakt. kalabusm tohmooa kunys yimorn Jonrhu mfhat yihom tmbhakmorr. ²⁸ Mfhat tmbhohato plettn kmbriyaknehato nd met tmahtn mhemor. Nd met tmaht nd yima mfhat yaknihato mmetm rim hemot. ²⁹ Jonrhu uhik ahik htifasmoa yimam rorhu mfhatu pukni mrokfett wanyhato kalabus kunysn yimomn rorhu tmbt rimakmomtn hany fopmomt.

*Jisasr 5,000 yimam yeshri hemo yuhat
(Matyu 14.13-21 yo Luk 9.10-17 yo Jon 6.1-14)*

³⁰ Nd rorhu sioskfothu kasinya htifasyuk aposerm tfit Jisasrpnno niahato mkfo nuhas bonuhasomorr rom namo nefm yo rom ptha htifasmo mrokfefm. ³¹ Bok yimam yi rifiny hatohmoatmm nhai nuwa ya inji narmom. Be ndnatn Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na kamuka wom turpat tkittn aikahnomn rhu wita inji narahko.” ³² Be mmbrrt yaknimomn turpatm wom turpat tkittn yimom.

³³ Bok yimam tohhato hti hikaf hanyomom rom hir hanyomohat. Hti hikaf hany memom, “Tom bi ndko kitwom mhtirahnomm.” Be tonayef-rpar yakhatoh be nd ror yiyuk tkittn mtoh hasomom. ³⁴ Jisasrom mtadbakfomomn nd yonmari yima rifhur mhtihatoh yuhuwafmorm. Mhti yuhuwafhato duka memot, “Ar yimam sifsifm yima tohukatoh duha kanjo be inji hutraf tto habrisewum.” Be nd yima rifhur yak nrafohtamorm mrokfom memorm. ³⁵ Jisasrhu disaiperm marr htiyaf hanyhato Jisasr kfo memorr, “Marr bi yohnitr, ndart yima toh duha wom tkit furayet. ³⁶ Ndar rifinywa yimam wakfo tkrurafkahtnm anatubatunikahm tumn yeshrim awikna htifaskahm aye bmtam.”

³⁷ Jisasr tfit kfo memorr, “To nikomn yeshri wahekomn.”

Tfit rom kfo memorr, “Kangne 200 kinakfot yaknihato brettam awikna hanyomom?”

³⁸ Jisasr tfit ttiwon memorm, “Niko finji bret nuwam harhuwako? Afo wahti nhtakomm.” Ror yihato hti nhtamomomn kfo memorr, “Nom tirfa bret nuwami hus yiraf, injirpa harhuwonom.”

³⁹ Kfo memorm, “Nd yima bugam briaha hifa kibr suhtn hofhet hofhet arhu nhombratwam.” ⁴⁰ Be rom hofhet hofhet rhu hanyomom, wom hofhetr 100 yimam yo tfit wom hofhetr 50 yimam. Be inji inji rhu hanyomom. ⁴¹ Be nd tirfa bret nuwami hus yiraf yaknimomn yura mount wuyukatohhato kfo bruttnamor. Kfo bruttnanihato turhu disaiperm yak tifakhany hiyaf hanyhato kfo memorm, “Wahe nhombra htifas hanykomm.”

Yo nd hus yiraf be nd rpahtet nefi namorf. ⁴² Nd he hanyomo yeshrt nd yonmari yima rifhuru yihany yi hanyomom, yatim furkihommom. ⁴³ Yatim furkihommom, be nd yesmbhehm yak nhafohhato tfit 12-pela kpmn hmbre nhafohommom. ⁴⁴ Nd bret nuwa yamo yimam, 5,000 yimam famomm. Nd thomnafat yindarirparohet.

Jisasr yura tek yuhathau hanyomo yuhathu mrokfot

(Matyu 14.22-23 yo Jon 6.15-21)

⁴⁵ Be Jisasr yudbat turhu disaiperm kfo tkrur memorm, "Niko bi mmbret wayaknikahkomn Betsaidako wahir hayukni hanyoko. Na afo met yindarim yak kafho tanyruha." ⁴⁶ Be inji kfafhato turpar kmynysoft muhorm kfo bruttnaneft. ⁴⁷ Kriktamott nd mmbret hir hanyukm tek bari dany yuhathu hirmom. Jisasr turpetr yura kmynysofto tohmor. ⁴⁸ Hir hanyetm htimorm wifortn frmmomoattm yangoneft fanygo titamoum. Nhombrati nhombrati tu wuroh ksfutn Jisasr yura tek bupamn mitohhato fau hanyomr. Duka memor "Yau hagrotiniruhanm." ⁴⁹ Nd mmbret rhuyuk yimam Jisasr yura tek bupamn yau hnamotr htiyahhato duka memom, "Ndarr ka tek yarhr niewur." Be yakrmiyahhato tuha fengr fengrt tohmot. ⁵⁰ Nd yimam tuha nhai wom yafothetm rhurmom.

Jisasr htihato kfo memorm, "Watoh bmtako. Naya. Ayakrmiwahko." ⁵¹ Be inji kfonihato rroh mmbret mikmbrehato buwiform teh tmbhakmom. Nd mmbret rhuyukm ndt htihato be tuha mifoh rihanimom. Nhai womr ptharmor. ⁵² Ndt to nhai be sfno. Nd yimam Jisasr bret nuwam yak yurhmo yuhathu rom nhai hti marimom, "Jisasr tu Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeft yorhwatrr kak yuhrworm yeshrim." Nhai ndhtet dukefr rhurmorm. Ndnnetn nd yimam Jisasr yura tek bupamn yau hnetr htiyahhato yafotha duhatm rhumom.

Jisasr Genesarethu bok dbohnet yimam yak marnyamo yuhathu

(Matyu 14.34-36)

⁵³ Tek barit hir hayuknimomn Genesaret mkoko rim dbkafhato mmbret ttafomom. ⁵⁴ Mmbret taftany rim suhnimohat nd Genesarethu yimam Jisasr nhai hti mmormomr. Htihato memom, to tawom Jisasr. ⁵⁵ Be nd yimam inji hti nhata tanymomr nd brbo rhuyuk kmim ptha nuhas hanyomomn Jisasrhu nia nmbuhathu. Be nd brborhof kmim wanyhato nd dbohnet dbohnet yimam krokek krokek hany hanyomom. ⁵⁶ Nd Jisasr yimoma kmim o fitoh fitoh tkitm, dbohnet yimam be hnamoamm bro rifiny swirm htatahato Jisasr kfo ttiwonmoum rorhu hmbresha psifrapn dbohnet yimam tayouthato marnyanineft. To nd dbohnet yimam inji namoahathu yudbat marnyanimom.

7

Nkifra boririfhu yirmoht

(Matyu 15.1-9)

¹ Wom Farisimi wom boririfhuthu tisam Jerusalem bi htanyhato yi rifinyom Jisasr-pno. ² Yihato htimom Jisasrhu disaiperm nuwa yamohat nhai tir kifsanihato nuwa yarmom.*

³ Farisimi Juda bugam nkifra mrokfot yakitohetm, nhai tir kifsarfom, to be nhai nuwa yakfot. ⁴ O maket yihato nhai mhata yukrfom, to be nhai nuwa yakfot. Boknabok nefin hikmoum. Yeshri hta mskamoahathu roh, plet, tamoh tamohm afo kifsanihato ee hta mskamoum.

⁵ Ndnnetn nd Farisimi boririfhuthu tisam Jisasr kfo memomr, "Tamohmpno ninhu disaiperm nhai hik duha yitam nkifra yirmoht? Tfit nkifra yirmoht riyak htefiwamt be ke fura bofurewum. Nhai tirm kifsafhato nuwa yekahm."

⁶ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, "Niko mikfo nhehta mkfo nhehtayet yimayeko! Bingot profet Aisaiair nikomn kfomom. Mrokfom wandfa memor, 'Nd yimam be yura tngrrpaye kfo yuta yindhorwoma. Yiro yima yuhom nhai nanhu dukefmpno rhukahm. Nndo wom dukefmpno korhm.

⁷ Be nd yima mifm bingot htamo boririfhut kfo nuhas htfaswamn

kfo kangm, "Bro Nkifrarhu boririfuhet."

Ndnnetn rom lotuta lotuyeft yafotha duhatet.' "

Ais 29.13

⁸ Jisasr nd profet Aisaiair kfongotmo mrokfot kfo nuhasnihato kfo memorm, "Niko ka bi tu Bro Nkifra mifru yirmoht bi mong trohwakomtn, bi nd yima mifroh boririfhu mrokfot furamn hikwoko.

⁹ Tukmoh nkifram kfo htanihemo mrokfom yak hikwakomn Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut nhai yak hik marnyakahkomt. Faso tfit kfo kekutwokomt. ¹⁰ Mosesrn yirmoh mrokfot

* 7.2 (7.2) Nkifra mrokfot inji kfomout, "Yimar nuwa yanefit tirm afo kifsanihato ee btn nuwa yakfot." Ndnnetn rom Bro Nkifrarhu yirmoht yakitohetm inji htimohat namburmom.

kfo memor; 'Ni yifammafhu yinhitn rhuahato rofhu mrokfomn hikkfot,' yo 'Yimar turhu yifammaf kfo twewurf, nd yimar was hehur thukfot.' ¹¹ Tfit nikomn kfo yirmoh kangko, 'Wom yimar turhu yifammafno wuskam kfo nuhasstahihato tfit yifammaf kfo famurf, "Nifn kfo nuhasheyuk wuskam bi Bro Nkifrar htahemoya," ¹² to be nd yimar mirahr tfit yifammaf adukakahann ayak marnyayanf.' Niko inji kfo yirmohwoko. ¹³ Ndnnett tukmoh nkifram kfo htanihemo yirmoh mrokfom yak hikwakomn Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut nhai yak hik marnyakahkomt. Faso tfit kfo kekutwokomt. Tfit wom rpahtet fasoh fasoh nefmn kak hikwoko."

Yimaroh yima yuhum faso yak bebwa nefm
(Matyu 15.10-20)

¹⁴ Tfit Jisasr nd met yindarim nakuyakhato kfo memorm, "Nanhu mrokfefm wawany hik marnyatwa-komm. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tamoh tamoh mur yemrom o hnaru yemrom tng yuhat yiyafoyukm, nhai ndmn Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo mikahr; 'Ni bi fasoh yimaye.' Nhai. Nd yiro yima yuhurio sinyahato newa fasoh nefm, ndmn Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo kangr; 'Ni bi fasoh yimaye.'"[†]

¹⁷ Be Jisas inji ptha tanyhato kunyko rim fnahnimor. Rim fnahnimotr tfit turhu disaiperm kfo memorm; "Tfit afo nd ni kfi mrokfothu yimbu yuhat wakfo hikkahtnt awanyanom." ¹⁸ Jisasr memorm, "Nikome ka nhai yima yuhu duhateko? Yima yuhetko arhuko, to yakrfokomm na pthayuk mrokfefm. Wawayko! Nd tng yuhat yiyafoyuk yeshrt o wom tamohm, nhai ndmn Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo mikahr; 'Ni bi fasoh yimaye.' Nhai. ¹⁹ Nd yiyafoyuk yeshrt nhai yima yuhurn yikahm. Nhai. Nd yiyefiwa yeshrim nyunguram yuhat yitamn ript yihom yorhwom. Ript yihom rhuahato kto tfit rikunys kitm." Jisasr duka memor; "Tamoh tamoh yeshrim ye fura bofurayukem." Ndnatn inji kfmorm.

²⁰ Tfit kfo memorm, "Nd yiro yima yuhurio sinyahato newa nefmn, ndmn Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo kangr; 'Fasoh yimayer.' ²¹ Nd na kfiwa yima yuhur sinyewa fasoh nefm, ndm inji korhm: nd fasoh fasoh dukefr, yaum kanjo met yindarim niwa nefm, rikohneft, yimar nambur sinyahato womr was furaneft, womrhu mettpno rim fnahneft, ²² yimarhu yima yuhur kangr tamoh tamoh wuskam, maruham nanrpayanuhem, nhai womm henyeft, nd nd fasoh nefm yima yuhur sinyewamn ni womn yak bebnest womr; kfo nhebehnest, tuhagrhaahato yimtna duha na fura bofuriwa nefm, womrhu dborioh wuskam o mett o tamoh htihato tfit ni womn duka bebnest womr; 'O tamohmpno ror yekrt nd banuhah mett o shrt. Nann yakrfoyant.' Ndtet dukefem o womm faso faso harhu htfnest, o yufa yurakhtaneft, o duka marnya duha naknita nefm. ²³ Tom nd nd nefmn yiro yima yuhurnio sinyewamn Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo kangr; 'Fasoh yimayer.'"

Jisasr Fonisia efkothu yont yak marnyamo yuhat
(Matyu 15.21-28)

²⁴ Be Jisasr nd kmit htanyhato tfit Tairko yimor. Yimorn wom kunys fknienihato ndha rhu kfafrohmr. Duka memor; "Rhu kafrohrrhota nd kmithu yimam nhai htirhotma." To nhai, bi yimam yak switafetrn to be nhai tfit wom kafrohkfot. ²⁵ Wom mett, rothu yont kmi yarhr fknemort. Jisasrhu nia nmbuhat wanyhato be ror rhumo kunys yimotn Jisasrhu wurampno msuhmot. ²⁶ Nd mett, rot rmon mrokfo wany juha kantri Siria efkott. Rothu profins Fonisia. Rot yimotn Jisasr mnaku ttiwonmotr rothu yon mett fknemo kmi yarhrhu yak thuneft. ²⁷ Jisasr wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memort, "Yonroh hayuk yeshrt nhai bi yakhato yaumn afo wahta hekahmn. Nhai. Afo tu yima yonmn barkofpam kahuknom."[‡]

²⁸ Tfitn nd mettn kfo memotr; "Bro yimaye, ndt rot hifat kfiwun. To nhai, nd yauyenm, tebor yinhit toh hanyukm, rom to nd yonm ye bruraf hanitam ke tuthatak hanitm."

²⁹ Jisasr rot pthamo mrokfot wanyhato kfo memort, "Ni inji kfitn, wanju kunyko. Nd kmi yarhr bi thu troh tanyrt ninhu yont."

³⁰ Be rot kunyko yihato mhtimott yont bi kmi yarhr thu troh tanyhato tiktn hwe hasettm.

Jisasr tng yimbhindang kihmniyet yimar yak marnyamo yuhat

³¹ Jisasr tfit Tairt htanyhato yimor Saidonko. Saidonko tohni tfit yimorwe distrik Dekapolisko. Dekapoliskorn higrna hanyhato Galili barat mfnahmor. ³² Galilit bi mfnahetn wom yimar hnamomr. Nd yimarhu yimbhindangm kihmniyet yimor yo pthaneftm nhai ptha marnyarmoar. Nd yimar hnehato Jisasr ttiwonmorm nd yimarhu tir htaneft. ³³ Be Jisasr nd yimar yaknimor; nd yima rifhur htanyhato turpatf wom tkitt yimof. Turpathato Jisasr tirpinyafe nd yimarhu yimbhindangf htamorf. Tfit kuninfa yakhato tortn htamor. ³⁴ Ee, Jisasr yura mounko wuyukatohhato yawitakiyafmorn ptha memor; "Efata," (nmoh

[†] **7.15-16** (7.15-16) Wom safemanm duka memom, tot wom mrokfo nmbuhat ndar veskfotut. Nd mrokfo nmbuhat inji kfiwut, "Yimbhindangeteko, ndar na kfiwa mrokfot wanykfot." [‡] **7.27** (7.27) Wahti Matyu 15.12 yorhwa kfo nuhasyuk mrokfot.

mrokfotn, “Atuppomn.”³⁵ Inji kfomotr nd yimarhu yimbhindangn tuppomomr. Tup-pohato mrokfom riphtha marnyakmorm.³⁶ Jisasr nd yimar yak marnyanihato kfo rafo mrokfot kfo memorm, “Nd nda yimar yak marnya yuhat, mirahko wom yimam akfo nuhas mif mifnomm. Be inji turpatkmoh yima yuhumn arhutwat.” To nhai, nd kfo rafo mrokfot nhai yak hikrmomt. Tfit romn mrokfot yaknihato kuny kuny kfo habrimoumt.³⁷ Be nd kmi kmirhof yimam Jisasr namo neft wanyhato duka memom, “Barenko! Ndu yima Jisasre be tu nhai hingrna happukkahr. Ror newa nefm be tu yafothetm korhm. Ror kfiwur, yimbhindang kihmniyet yimam mrokfom wanukm. Yo ror kfiwur, tng mmkm pthewum.”

8

*Jisasr 4,000 yimam yeshri hemo yuhat
(Matyu 15.32-39)*

¹ Wom yiha nhaf yonmari yima rifhur rifnynomr. Nhaf nd rifnynomo yima rifhur be inji yeshri duhatm tohmom. Be Jisasr htitihato turhu disaiperm nakuyakhato kfo memorm,² “Nda yima rifhur yuhuwafwanm. Bi husfirpa marm nanpno tohromn bi yeshriyen duhatem.”³ Yatinoh tohetmn kfo miruhanm, tukmoh kunyko wanjuko, inji kfahato yirahm, to be buha yihotatn yatinoh mmrifakruhamn suhrahm. Womm nhai be brboha toh tanyhato niarmom. Wuri wuri tkitrohm womm nia hnamom.”⁴ Tfit turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Ndashart nom yima toh duha tkitt tohwonom. To href fita bok bretpam yekwanom ndar yonmari yima rifhur yahukanomm?”⁵ Jisasr tfit ttiwom memorm, “Nikome finji finji bretpam harhuwako?” Kfo memorm, “7-pela kfoyet.”

⁶ Be nd yima rifhur Jisasr kfomotrm tuha bbinysoftn sibosi rmonmom. Jisasr nd 7-pela bretpam yakmormn Bro Nkifraroko kfo bruttnanihato bretpam fak tif botifmorm. Tfit turhu disaiperm hemotr romn yaknihato nd met yindars hi hanymomm.⁷ You tfit wom yirayenm yakhto nhaf Bro Nkifraroko kfo bruttnanihato turhu disaipermn yak mkuyakhany, yak mkuyakhany, hiyaf hanymoatrm, tfit romn he nhombra hanymomm met yindarim.⁸ Nd yima rifhur fe furkih bugamom. Nd rom yesmbhoyuk yeshrim Jisasrhu disaiperm tfit yak nhafohhato hmbremohat 7-pela kpm hmbremom.⁹ Nd yeshrim yamo yimaroh thomnafat, 4,000. Ndt yindarirparoh thomnafayet.¹⁰ Be Jisasr nd yima rifhur kfo tkuruf tanyhato turhu disaiperm pno mmbtrn mikmbrenihato Dalmanutako yimom.

*Jisasrhu mirakerkfofot memom ahtinom
(Matyu 16.1-4)*

¹¹ Farisim yihato Jisasr pno yuwi mkfo memorm, “Jisase, mirakerkfofot wahingrnakahtnt afo ahtinom. Nom htiruhanomn mirahnom, tu Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeftpno hingrnewur.”¹² Inji kfomotmr Jisasrhu yima yuhur krhohato tuha yawita kiyafhato kfo memom, “Tamohmpno ariharhof yimam yamukoma bro mirakerkfofot wayak nuhasakntnom ahtinom? Na tu be kfo mifwanko. Na nhai tfit ariharhof yimam tfit wom neft yak nuhasrhotanm. Be tu nhai mif.”¹³ Be Jisasr tfit mmbtrn mikmbrenihato tfit mkuko hir hayuknimor.

*Farisiroh yispami Herotrhu yisparoh kfo nhombra mrokfot
(Matyu 16.5-12)*

¹⁴ Jisasrhu disaiperm yimohat nhai dukarmom bretparoh yaknifeft. Rpa bretparpat faknimom.¹⁵ Yimomn Jisasr kfo memorm, “Niko Farisimi Herotroh yispam hti marnyaf hanykfofot.”¹⁶ Tfit tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Ka nom bretpam yakna duha yitnom, ndnetrn nd mrokfot kfiwurinom.”¹⁷ Jisasr bi wanyhato kfo memorm, “Tamohmpno tuko tfit rinakfo nakfo yamukako, ‘Nom bretpa duhatenom?’ Niko ka nhai yima yuhu duhateko? Nhai yima dukefm rhukahmko? Yima yuhum ka bi kspitapamn toh titewumko?”¹⁸ Nyingetko arhuko to htirfoko? Yimbhindangetko arhuko to wanyrfoko? Ka nhai. Ka bi nhai wom duka hanykahko¹⁹ na tirfa bretpam 5,000 yimam yak dbifhato hany nhombra-mohat? Finji finji kpm nd yesmbhehm yak hutuhahato hmbremoko?” Kfo memorm, “12-pela kpm.”²⁰ Tfit kfo memorm, “Yo tfit na nd wom yiha 4,000 yimam 7-pela bretpam yak dbifhemohat, finji finji kpm hmbremoko nd 7-pela bretpam ye furkihhatom yesmbhomom?” Kfo memorm, “7-pelakfot.”²¹ Tfit kfo memorm, “Na nd nefm namohat, ka nhai htihato duka hanykahko?”

Jisasr turhu disaiperm skurkfot hemo yuhat

(Sapta 8.22–10.52)

Betsaidathu nyinga kunyjet yimar Jisasr yak marnyamo yuhat

²² Nd Jisasrom hir hanymomn Betsaidat rim fnahmom. Nd kmi thofm Jisasr htiyakhato wom nyinga kunyjet yimar hnamomr. Hnehato Jisasr mttiwonmomr nd nyinga kunyjet yimarhu tir htaneft.²³ Be Jisasr wanyhato nd yimarhu tirt yakitohaknihato nd kmit fnahnimofnt briaahako fnahnimof. Briyahako rim htahato Jisasr nd yimarhu nyingam

kuninfarmorr. Kuninfarnihato tirm htahato ttiwon memorr; “Bi kukatoh wuthewun?”²⁴ Nd yimar nyingam myukatohhato yimam tamohm htimorm wufau faumom. Kfo memorr; “Htitanm yimam mim kanjo kau hanitm.”²⁵ Tfit Jisasr wompam tir htatomtrr ee ndnatpno nyinga rurham mfrfnahnamotmr hti wutha bugamorm yimam, mim, tamoh tamohm.²⁶ Nyingam yak marnyanimorr kfo memorr; “Ni mirahn tfit yiro kmiko arim fnahniya. Ninhu kunyko wanju.”

*Pitar Jisasr kfo nriyafmo yuhat
(Matyu 16.13-20 yo Luk 9.18-21)*

²⁷ Jisasri turhu disaipermmpno Galilikort htanymomtn yimom tfit Sisaria Filipaikhof kmimn. Yihotatn turhu disaiperm ttiwon memorm; “Nane, met yindarim finji dukewuma?”²⁸ Kfo memorr; “Womm kangm Jon Baftaise. Womm kangm Irajaye. Womm kangm wom nkifra thof profete.”²⁹ Inji kfomotm, tfit ttiwon memorm; “To niko tuko finji yute-wukma?” Pitar kfo memorr; “Ni kangnomn nmoh hbhayeme, Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafomrn nmoh minrfa htikyayuke.”³⁰ Be Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorm; “Yo mirahko mif mif womm akfo nuhasomm. Mirahko kfo amanyomm, ror ndhett yimayer.”

*Jisasr turhu nohhato sinya yuhat kfo nuhasomm
(Matyu 16.21-28 yo Luk 9.22-27)*

³¹ Nd yiha Jisasr disaiperm rikfo nuhasak memorm; “Na, Bro Najema boknabok krhopam yakruha. Na Judaroh bro yimamn, prisroh bro yimamn, boririfhutho tisamn, nd nd yimaroh tirmn hirruha. Nohruhoyann tfit husfirpehyuk marrn tfit sinyaruha. Na nhai tfit finji kfo finji kforhota. Na be yi nohnefrpat.”³² Inji kfo ptha srh nuhasnimormn tfit Pitarn Jisasr yaknihato nndo rim hatohhato kfo rafo mrokfot kfo memorr; “Ndhett mrokfot kfo ptha duha.”³³ Tfit Jisasr keketnihato turhu disaipermmpno yukatoh hanyahato Pitar kfo memorr; “Satane, wuri wain. Ni nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur hikkahn. Nhai. Be nndo yima mifroh dukefm hikwo.”

³⁴ Be met yindarimi turhu disaiperm rpat nakuyakorm. Nakuyakhato niamotm kfo memorm; “Wom yimar kangr, na ahik hneya, mirahr tur amdukak hanya. Nd dukefr mong trohhato rorhu bgre mis titahato na hikkfot.”³⁵ Yimar turhu toh marnya nmbuharpat mdukak hanitr, nd toh nmbuhar ror mdukak hanitat nhai tfit wom htiruhart. Yimar nani nanhu gutniuskfot dukahato nhai turhu toh marnya nmbuharpat dukarfort, kto tfit htirahrt rorhu toh marnya nmbuhar. ³⁶ Wom yimar ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamohrpar yakhatto kto toh nkifrayuk toh nmbuhar nhai dukarfort, to nd ariha yekwa marut, wuskat, tamoh tamohkto to finji hifa toh nkifra nmbuhar hiruhamr? ³⁷ Hifa toh nkifra nmbuhar kangr tfit ayakant, to tfit fitoh yuhatn yakruhart? ³⁸ Ariharhof yimam Bro Nkifrar mong trohhato fasoh fasoh nefm newum. Frohr yak rihtefiwura yo nanhu mrokfett yak rihtefiwurt, be nd yimar tawo na Bro Najema yak rihtafruhanr. Nani tu dborioh mounmotmpno nia thombat Bro Yifemrhu nuketpno yawihnehato yak rihtafruhanr.”

9

¹ “Na kfo mif mifwanko, ndasha tohwa womm tafi afo noh duhatmn Bro Nkifrarhu bro nanyjaret kingdomkfot htirahmt.”

*Jisasrhu thatipt fnhumo yuhat
(Matyu 17.1-13 yo Luk 9.28-36)*

² Kto 6-pela yiham yinyimotm Jisasr Pita Jems Jonrom yaknihato turpatm muhmom tu mfro wayakmo kminysoftn. Turpatm rhu hasohato asha htiaf hanymomr fnhuyaknimor. Memom nndo yindeng nyisofr fnhutwor. ³ Yimar hmbremo hmbresham rpat fnhu bugaknihato memom nndo browohm katiwur. Nhai ndar bbinysofthu wom yimar inji rhu wonakrmor. ⁴ Ee tfit htimomf Irajia Mosesrof Jisasrnpno mttohato pthamohat. ⁵ Pitar inji htihato Jisasr kfo memorr; “Tisaye, nmoh asha tohneft hifa. Ka husfirpa kunyenm yimanom nhombrahato singorahnom. Ninhu womt, Mosesrhu womt, yo Irajjarhu womt.”⁶ Pitar nd mrokfot kfo pthamohat be yakrmehato be tu furamort nd mrokfot. ⁷ Be tfit wom grifbat niamotn yawihnehato kasi hmbremotm. Yiro nd grifbatn wom tngt niamot. Nd tngt kfo memot, “Ndarr nanhu Yoner. Be tu marbitn htewanr. Ror pthayuk mrokfom wany yakiokfot.”⁸ Yudbat yukatoh habri memom ahtinom nd mrokfo pthayuk yimar, to nhai, nhai wom yimar htirmom. Tu nd Jisasrpar htimom.

⁹ Be nd kminysofr wuhtanyhato tfit mibrnyimom. Buha yihotatn kfo memorm; “Niko nd yura kminysoft htitawoneft bi mirahko womm akfo nuhasnom. Kto na Bro Najema bi nohnhato bi tfit sinyeya, ee btn wakfo nuhastwakomm.”

¹⁰ Be rom nd Jisasr kfo pthamo mrokfot wanymohat, tfit tum nakfo ptha memom, “Nd ror kfi yamuhat nohnhato tfit sinyanefte tamohk kfr?”¹¹ Tfit kfo ttiwon memorr;

“Tamohmpno nkifra boririfhuthu tisam kfo yamukam, ‘Afo Irajarn bi nia gungonrahr. Tfit kto Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafrahr nmoh minrfa htiyakyuk yima Kraistr.’”¹²⁻¹³ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Ndt tu kfo mif kfoyet. To nkifra kfot kfo memot, afo Irajarn bi nieruharn rorn nd tamoh tamohm bi yak hta bohtarahr. Tu mrokfot kfiwut. To tfit kfiwano, Irajarn to bi niamor. Bi niamotr yimam tuoh dukefm hikhato faso faso fak bebmomr. Wawanyko, Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo yamukahat, ‘Bro Najomr bro krhopam yakruharn yimam kfo behohrahmr.’ Ndt tu kfot kfiwut.”

Jisasr yak marnyamo kmi yarhr hatohet yonr
(Matyu 17.14-21 yo Luk 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Mibrnyimomn tfit wom disaipermmpno minahimohat mihtiyaknimomom wom yimampno rifiny hasomom. Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhuthu tisampno nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuh hasomom. ¹⁵ Be nd rifiny hasomo yonmari yima rifhur Jisasr hti fohtasakhato tfit rorppno mkfo yindhoraknihato mrifin-yaknitm. ¹⁶ Rorhu disaiperm Jisasr ttiwon memorm, “Nikome tamoh mrokfepmn nnakfo hamuh hasiko?” ¹⁷ Tfit nd yima rifhurhu wom yimar sinyahato kfo memorr, “Broye, nanhu yonr kmi yarhr mrokfo ptha yafothar yakmotr ndnnett ninpno hniyanr. ¹⁸ Nd kmi yarhr tattuh thombat, yima yonr suhwor. Suhhato tir wuram noh minysafaknihato bisom youkukakni brukt yima yonr hatoh thombat kangm nndo foher. Ninhu disaipermmpno kfo famuya, ‘Wayak thukomr yarhr.’ To nhai, fak thu titawomr.”

¹⁹ Jisasr nd mrokfot wanyhato kfo memorm, “Arom Bro Nkifrarhu dukefm rhu duha met yindariyenko, finji tfit nikompno tohrhoya? Finji tfit nikmoh krhopam titahirhoyanko? Wahnakomr nd yonr.” ²⁰ Be nd yonr yaknimomr Jisasrpnno hanyomomr. Nd yonr tohmo kmi yarhr Jisasr htihato ka nd yonr bbinysoftn wathu tmbhomotr be tuha bruktppo bruktppo tohaknihato tir wuram tubatu yaknimomr. Tuha memom nndo yejefenrn nmbukaswor.

²¹ Jisasr nd yonrhu yifemr ttiwon memorr, “Nda yonre fitoh yiha fakmotr nd mumeft?” Yifemr kfo memorr, “O yuhre habhiyenrn nd mumeft rifakakmotr. ²² Rhu hasiwarn nd yarhr thu mumaknitatr kahmn kitr. Wornnam tek m itayifwor. Nd yarhr kangr, inji anakahtan anohr. Ndnnett kanga attiwonann, ka yuhuwafhato yak thurforn nd ror hatohwa yarhr?” ²³ Jisasr kfo memorr, “Rot ndt nhai mrokfom. Tu yimann hus yima yuhufn rhurahn be nhai yak marnyahirhotanr. Rpa yima yuhurpar rhuhato duka mirahn, ‘Href mif mif Jisasr kak marnyahukra.’ Inji dukarahn marnyahirahrn.” ²⁴ Nd yonrhu yifemr waruhato kfo nur memorr, “Uwa, uwa na nd yima yuhur kfo kangr, ‘Href mif mif kak marnyahukra.’ To tfit wom yima yuhur nhai be inji masat dukakahann. Ndhett dukeff yorhwotfa ndnatn kanga ndhett midukata mdukataneft wayak thunt. Be nd yonrhu marnya dukefrrpar wayakhtana.” ²⁵ Jisasr met yindari rifhur brbo toniyaknimotm Jisasr nd yimbhndang tng kihmnyet kmi yarhr kfo nambur hik memorr, “Asomif wathu troh tanyrn. Wathu troh tanykahn mirahn tfit amfkneyanr.” ²⁶ Be inji kfo nambur hikafmotr, be nd kmi yarhr tau fnahhato thu troh tanymorr. Thu troh tanymotr nd yonenr suhhato yebittaknimomr. Memom ka dangnhanr tmbho thum. Yimam htihato memom ka bi fnohr. ²⁷ Tfit tu Jisasr nd yonrhu tirt wayakhato wateh kasinyakmorr.

²⁸ Kto Jisasr kunyko yihato turpatn turhu disaipermmpno rhuhato kfo ttiwon memorr, “Tamohmpno nd yarhr to nom yak thu duha yirfonomr?” ²⁹ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nhai wom tamoh nefm nahato kmi yarhm yak thukfot. Bro Nkifrarhu kfo bruttna-nefrpat. Bro Nkifrarpnno kfo bruttnarahko kmi yarhm yak thurahko.”

Jisasr tfit wompam kfo pthamort turhu nohhato sinya yuhat
(Matyu 17.22-23 yo Luk 9.43-45)

³⁰ Be nd kmit htanyhato buha Galili yuhat yimom. Jisasr nhai marimor, wom yimar kfo nuhasruhann rorhu yi yuhat. ³¹ Turhu disaiperm kfo kars bokars, kfo nuhas bonuhas, kfo hta bohta inji nayetrn nhai marimor womm kfo nuhasruha yi yuhat. Turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Ndar bbinysoftu yimam Bro Najomr yak hndhnrahr yimampno. Hndhnr-ruhantmr yimam wasrahmr. Nohruharn husfirpehyuk marrn tfit sinyarahr.” ³² Jisasr inji kfomotr, nhai rom nd mrokfothu yimbu yuhat yakrmomt. Rom tfit fanhomom nd mrokfothu tfit ttiwon hikneft.

Frohr broyer?

(Matyu 18.1-5 yo Luk 9.46-48)

³³ Jisasr turhu disaiperm yimomn Kaperneamt mfnahmom. Ndha mfnahhato wom kunys fkenihato Jisasr ttiwon memorm, “Niko yihotohat yau hnehate tamoh mrokfom rinnakfo nakfo hneko?” ³⁴ Nd yimam yihotoha yuhat niamohat tohakyuk yimarhu nmbuhant nna kfo hamuh nna kfo hamuh hnamom. Womr watohhato memour, “Nann broruhanko.” Tfit womrn, “We, we nann broruhanko.” Tfit womr watohhato memour,

“We, rorn.” Tfit womr watohhato kfo memour, “We, we ror nhai, ndarrn brorahrnom.” Inji inji nna kfo hnamomn Jisasr ttiwonmohat to be nhai womr ptharmor. ³⁵ Jisasr warhumorn nd turhu 12-pela disaiperm kfakmorm. Kfakhato kfo memorm, “Wom yimar kangr, ‘Nyingako atohane,’ nd yimar wom yimaroh mongko tohtahato be rroh hingrnanho yimapar tohkfot.” ³⁶ Wom habhi yonenr yakmorrn rroh buha htatahato tire yakitoh hanyamorrn kfo memorm, ³⁷ “Fitoth yimar na hikhato na hikwa wom met yindarim yakhato kak marnyewurm, nda yonenr yakhato yak marnyiwa kanjo, nd yimar nann yakhato kak marnyewur. Na Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmotra, niamoya. Ndnatn frohr na kak miyekwor, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar kak miyekwor.”

Nompno nahti dbnot duha yimar nmoh yimater
(Luk 9.49-50)

³⁸ Jonr kfo memorr, “Tisaye, wom yimar htimonomr ninhu yufat yuta nawohhato kmi yarhm yak thumoatrm kfo rafomonorm. Nd yimar nhai nom ni hik habriwa kanjo nd yimar inji hiknho habrikahrn. Ndnatn nd yimar ninhu yufat yuta nawohhato yarh fknayet yimam yak marnyamoahat, nom nhai yindhorrmonom.” ³⁹ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Mirahko akfo rafonomr. Yimar nanhu yufatpno wom mirakerkfof hingrnewur, nhai be yudbat fasoh mrokfom kforhotra. ⁴⁰ Yimar nompno nhai nahti dbnotkahr, nd yimar nmoh yimater. ⁴¹ Wom yimar niko htiyakhato kfo kangr, ‘Ndurm Kraistr hikwa yimayem, bu pikt ahianm,’ na kfo mifwanko, nd yimar tawo Bro Nkifrar yak marnyarahrr.”

Yimam yak kasuhwa fasoh nefm
(Matyu 18.6-9 yo Luk 17.1-2)

⁴² “Wom yimar ndar na hikwa yonenm frnhehektrm fasoh nefm fsuhm, nd frnhehakyuk yimar bro tahis yakhato mohtpitrn tmbrekhato tek dany yuhat yafhohato miptkokfot. Tohruharn fasoh yihotat hanyrahm. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Tirtn fasoh nefm hnitnd, nd tirt tmbho thukfot. Tmbho thuhato be rpa tirrpatpno rhu marnyaruhanh toh nkifranirahn. Hus tir bugaf rpat rhurahf, rofn yakruhafn kaht turahfn. Nd kaht nhai wom yiha minoh hmbreni hanykaht.* ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yo wurat inji newut, nhaf puk thuhato rpa wurarpatpno rhuhato toh marnyarahm. Hus wura bugaf rhurahf, rofn kaht hanyrahfn. Nd kaht nhai wom yiha minoh hmbreni hanykaht.† ⁴⁷ O nyingarn fasoh nefm htihato fasoh nefm ner, be nd nyingar yak rurha thuhato be rpa nyingarparpno rhuhato toh nkifranirahn Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfofn. Hus nyinga bugaf rpat rhuneft wom nyingarn fasoh nefm hanyruhatrn rorn hel rhuyuk kaht hanyrahm. ⁴⁸ Ndhart nd yimam rurhahato tabotkurwa yejefm nhai nohkahm. Yo kaht nhai wom yiham minoh hmbreni hanykaht.

⁴⁹ Rho mengongm nhai sfno yak susnakfot. Kahtpno sunfahato ee yoh nfewatm kak susnewum.‡

⁵⁰ To wom mrokfot tfit kfiwa. Youpam tamoh tamoh roh nrhayukem. Nd youpam nhai wom you gb ye juha, to tfit finji kanjo naruhatnm tfit you gb yeruham? Youpam yakhato tamoh tamohm nrhafhato htarahm be nhai finji naruhatm. Be rhu marnyarahm. Youpam yemrom o tamohm yak marnyewa kanjo niko wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot.”

10

Jisasr pthamor tuhan yakhato tfit yak tuhafoneft
(Matyu 19.1-12)

¹ Jisasr nd kmit htanyhato tek Jodent hayuknimortn tfit Judia profins yimor. Ndko yimohat nhaf yonmari yima riffhur rifiny hmbriyaknamomr. Rifiny hmbriyak-namotmr nhaf tur na hnamoa kanjo Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakhato kfo ptha nuhas bonuhasmorm.

² Ndko tohetrn ndkorhof Farisim yuwi yihato ttiwon rhti memorr, “Nmoh boririfhut finji kfiwat tuhan yak tuhafoneft? Ka hifane nhai?” ³ Jisasr wanyhato tfit kfo ttiwon memorm, “To Mosesrhu boririfhut finji kfomot tuhan yak tuhafoneft?” ⁴ Tfit Farisim kfo memom, “Mosesrhu boririfhut, nom yak hikwat, kfo kangt, yimar tuhan yak tuhafoneft nhai mrokfom. Afo tuhan yak tuhafoyuk kfo yakio gontwat wandfanihato ee mett yak tuhafokfot.” ⁵ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Rot ndt hifa kfiwukomt. To nd niko wanukwa boririfhut nhai be sfno inji riruhakrmot. Tukmoh Bro Nkifrarhu mrokforoh wany juhaneftpno nd mrokfot inji htamort. ⁶ rfa borngt inji kfiwat, ‘Bingot Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysoft

* **9.43-44** (9.-44) Wom safemanm duka memom, tot wom mrokfo nmbuhat ndar veskfothut. Nd mrokfo nmbuhat inji kfiwat, “Ndhart nd yimam rurhahato yima tabotkurwa yejefm nhai nohkahm. Yo kaht nhai wom yiham minoh hmbrenikaht.” † **9.45-46** (9.45-46) Wom safemanm duka memom, tot wom mrokfo nmbuhat ndar veskfothut. Nd mrokfo nmbuhat inji kfiwat, “Ndhart nd yimam rurhahato yima tabotkurwa yejefm nhai nohkahm. Yo kaht nhai wom yiham minoh hmbrenikaht.” ‡ **9.49** (9.49) Wahti Wok Pris 2.13.

hingrnahato yimam hingrnamohat mete yindariye hingrnamor.' ⁷ Yo wom mrokfot inji kfiwut, 'Ndnettn yindarir turhu yifammam htanyhato turhu yak tuhanpno frtkafhato ⁸ mettn bi tot rorhu tirboh raft.' Bi rpa raftn tou dbkaf hmbrihato tohkfot. ⁹ Ndnettn Bro Nkifrar yak nmbtekyukm nhai tfit yima mifmn yak tndohkfot."

¹⁰ Kunyko fknienihato tfit turhu disaiperm pno nd Farisimpno naphthamo mrokfot tfit wompam ttiwom hikmomr. ¹¹ Kfo memom, "Wom yimar turhu yak tuhan yak tuhafohato wom mett fekr, nd nfri mett be ijoh yuhathu metet. Nhai turhu tuhan mif rhukaht. ¹² Mett nhaf inji buga. Mett tutu yak ramr htanyhato wom nfri yimar pno rim suhneft, nd yimar be ijoh yuhathu yimayer. Nhai tutu ramem mifr rhukaht."

Jisasr yonroh nmbuhat kfo pthamor
(Matyu 19.13-15 yo Luk 18.15-17)

¹³ Wom yimam Jisasr pno yonenm hnehato memom, "Jisasr tir htahato kfo brutnarahm." Disaiperm inji htihato tfit kfo hutaknimom nd yon hnayuk yimam. ¹⁴ Jisasr inji htihato kfo hutt memom, "Yonenm wahti marsisafokahtkom nanpno aniam. Mirahko akfo rafonomm. Yimam yon mumenm kanjo yorhwam Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot rhurahm. ¹⁵ To afo wawanyko. Yimam nhai yon mumenm kanjo be Bro Nkifrarparhu kingdomkfot rhukahm be nhai yiruhatm Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot." ¹⁶ Be nd toni hnamo yonenm yak nhafohmormn Bro Nkifrar kfo brutnahato fak wus bowusmorm.

Wuska kunyet yimar Jisasr pno yihato naphthamo yuhat
(Matyu 19.16-30 yo Luk 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Jisasr sinyani yi hanyetrn wom yimar toni yaknehato Jisasr pno bangu myuknahato ttiwom memom, "Hifa tisaye, nane finji naruhoyn Bro Nkifrar pno toh nkifraniruhoya?" ¹⁸ Nd Judaroh bro yimar hifa tisa yufat Jisasr yutamotr Jisasr wanyhato kfo memom, "Tamohmpno kfo yamukona, hifa tisa? Nhai wom hifa yimar tohkahr. Bro Nkifrarpar dorioher. ¹⁹ Nkifra thfa mntwat ni bi wanyete. Kfo kangt, 'Mirahn wanambur sinyahato yima awas furaya, mirahn ramet tuhanpno arim fnaha, mirahn arikoha, mirahn wom yimar wom mrokfom akfo wokan; mirahn womm amkfo yuhur nneh bonhehkahanm maruhom o tamohm amiyakhiyanm, yifammroh mrokfom wany yakiohato rroh yinhitn rhukfot.'" ²⁰ Jisasr inji kfonimotr tfit nd yimar sinyahato kfo memom, "Tisaye, na yuhre yonenann nd thfa mntwam rihikakmoyanm. Nhai riyak htaforroyanm." ²¹ Jisasr nd yimar hti yuhuwafhato kfo memom, "Rot hifa nkifra thfa mntwat kakitohwont. Tmift wom nefrpat nhai nakahnt. Nd ni harhuwa wuss yak htatahato womm wknakfot. Nd wusspno yakyuk marut yakhato tfit nd wuskapa duha yimamn nd marut hekfot. Inji narahn, hefenrko mfo wuss harhuraht. Inji nanihato tfit na nia hikkfot." ²² Jisasr inji kfonimotr nd yimarhu nyingatikt faso yimotr. Boknabok wusketrn nd mrokfot wanyumohat yima yuhur nhai marnyahato yirmor.

²³ Jisasr kekutnihato turhu disaiperm yukatohato kfo memom, "Wahtiko, yimam boknabok wusketm be tu mduka nhiekwom Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu fknieneft." ²⁴ Turhu disaiperm wanyhato be tuha mrokfom duhatm rhumom. Tfit Jisasr kfo memom, "Arenko, yimar kangr Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot afkneniya, mirahr ka be yak dbhofnaniruha. Nhai. Muh wohne fnahrah. ²⁵ Womhtet mong wakuyet fohr kutewumr kamerr. Nd kamerr fknanyirfort nahuyuk nirthu muht. To yimar wuss mfro haruhetr; Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu fknieneft mduka nhiyakrfor." ²⁶ Tfit tu Jisasr disaiperm inji wanyumohat tfit mifoh rihanimom. Miyoh rihanihato kfo memom, "Barenko, nom kangnom ka ndhtet maru kunyet yimamn hifa rhu nmbuhat miyakrahm. To nhai. Ndhtet yimam mthu nhiyakrahm Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu fknieneft. To nome ndhtet yima furapanom, to nome finji Bro Nkifrar pno yihato mtoh nkifraniruhanom?" ²⁷ Jisasr yukatohmormn kfo memom, "Niko yimakomn tamoh tamoh nefroh finjina finjineft mduka nhiekwokoko. Tu Bro Nkifrar nhai duka nhiyakkfot wom tamoh nefroh finjina finjineft."

²⁸ Pitarn sinyahato kfo memom, "Wahtinnom. Nom ninhu hikneftn nmoh tamoh tamohm mong trohhato ni mhikaknamonom." ²⁹ Tfit Jisasr sinyahato Pitar kfo memom, "Na kfo mif mifwanko, yimam nani gutnius mrokfot dukahato rroh kunym, yon tuhanm, yifa mndarm tamoh tamohm htanyymm, ³⁰ tfit Bro Nkifrar wom 100 kfof thu hutahi hanyrahm. Tfit htirahm bok yifa mndaretm, kuny rmonetm, tamoh tamohetm rhurahm. Nhai yak mmbra finyruhatm. Yo rom nda bbinysoft toh thombat bok yimam yihato yak bebrahmm. Kto Bro Najomrhu yawihnayuk yiharn tfit Bro Nkifrar pno toh nkifranirahm. ³¹ Arihart nyingako tohekwa yimam, kto tfit mongko yihom fnahnirahm. Nd mongko tohyukmn tfit nyingako mfnahnirahm."

*Husfirpehyuk mrokfot Jisasr kfo memor; "Nohaforhoyann tfit sinyaruha."
(Matyu 20.17-19 yo Luk 18.31-34)*

³² Jisasri turhu disaiperm memom, "Jerusalemko yirahnom." Jisasr tohakmotr yo nd rorpon yauyuk yimam mongt tohmom. Turhu disaiperm inji htihato bok dukefm fakmom. Memom, "Ka Jerusalem thofm yak bebrahm." Wom yima furam nhaf inji htihato fanhomom. Jisasr turhu disaiperm yakhato turpathato kfo memorm, ³³ "Wawanyko, nom Jerusalemko yitahat, na Bro Najoma hrek kita prisroh bro yimami nkifra boririfhuthu tisaroh tirmn. Kmim rompno nakfo habofkniruhamn, yima tangimpno htarhotma, ³⁴ rom sinyahato kuninfar wuna kfo hutatpno kfo hutatpno yenyohrahma. Tfit wife wife yenyoh gurahma. Wife yenyoh guhato tfit yura bgre misn kihegir-rhotma nohruha. Nohruhoyann tfit husfirpehyuk marrpno tfit sinyaruha."

*Jems Jonrof memof, bro yimano arhuno
(Matyu 20.20-28)*

³⁵ Sebedirhu yon husf, Jemsri Jonr, nd hus yonf Jisasrpon yihato mkfo memorf, "Tisa, no kangno, nnoh wom dukeft bi akfo nuhas htatanonn." ³⁶ Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorf, "Tamoh mrokfot yamukafn, akfo nuhasnonr?" ³⁷ Nd yon najohf sinyahato kfo memorf, "No kangno, ni kingn toh thoft no najo wayak htatwanno. Womr tirmifko wayak htatwanr, womrne kindonko."

³⁸ Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorf, "Nifn nhai duka hik marnyahato ttiwonkahfna. Nd na yeruha krhoparoh kaft ka yenyho twanho mifrahfna? Yo na baftaisruha krhopa yakyuk baftaiskfot nifn yakrahfnt?" ³⁹ Kfo memorf, "Uwano."

Jisasr kfo memorf, "Na yeruha kaft rot nifn yerahfnt. Yo na yakruha baftaiskfot nifn rot yakrahfn. ⁴⁰ Tmift nanhu kindonko yo tirmifko rhuyuk tkitt yak htaneftn, na nhai bi nanhu fijo kfo mekfot ni ndko rhurahn, yo ni ndko. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu duka fijo fak hta nhombra htatamorm tkitm. Kto turhu hti fijo tkitm yak hta nhombra hi hanyrahm."

⁴¹ Jon Jems najohf inji ttiwonmotfr tfit wom 10-pela disaiperm kfo hutt memomf, "Tamohmpno ndhtet ttiwon nmbuhat ttiwonwafnr?" ⁴² Jisasr rpat naku nhafoh bugamormn kfo memorm, "Niko bi htieteko, kingm yima tangim yakitohwohat. Yimam be nd tohak yimarhu yinhitn tohwom. Nhai womr finji tfit kfo pthakfot. Yimam be rorhu tngprat hikkfot. ⁴³ Niko mirahko nd neft ahiknom. Yimar kangr, 'Tohukatohr atoha,' nd yimar afo nikomh hingrnanho yimar tohkfot. ⁴⁴ O kangr, tohak yimaya atoha, afo toh taro yimar tohkfot. ⁴⁵ To na, Bro Najoma niamohat, nhai nanhu rhu nmbuhat dukahato ndar bbinysoft niarmoyant. Nhai. Nikmoh rhu beb nmbuhat duka tanyhato niamoyant ndar bbinysoft. Nann ndar bbinysof thofroh fasoh fasoh nefm suh nanyorruhanm."

*Jisasr yak marryamo nyinga kunyjetr
(Matyu 20.29-34 yo Luk 18.35-43)*

⁴⁶ Yi yimomn Jerikot mfnahmom. Mfnahhato yonmari yima rifinyrpon rpatn yuhre fau htany hanyomomt kmi Jerikot. Nd kmittn wom nyinga kunyjetr yimar yihota yifembtn rhu nasomor. Nd yimar Timeusrhu yon Bartimeusr. Nd yimar yihotam rhuhat yihotat yau hafuyk yimam maruha tndaumourm. ⁴⁷ Yihota yuhat rhuhat wanyak hanyomom yimam ptha hofhta hnamohat. Kfo memom, "Nasaret thof Jisasr niewur." Ror inji wanyhato kfo nakuyafu memor, "Defitru tangishof Jisase, wayuhuwafna!" ⁴⁸ Inji kfo nakumotr wom yimam kfo thfamomr. Ror nhai wany yakiohato naku tmbhormor. Tfit wompam masat kfo nakuyafu memor, "Defitru tangishofe, wayuhuwafna!" ⁴⁹ Be Jisasr nd yimarhu naku tngt wanyhato be mtohmor. Mtohhato kfo memorm, "Nd na nakuta yimar wahnakomr." Yimam yihato rim kfo memomr, "Mirahn adukaya. Wasinya. Jisasr ninn nakut." ⁵⁰ Be yudbat sinyanihato nd ror hmbremoa sakethat wathu hrur tanymortn Jisasrpon yimor. ⁵¹ Jisasr htiyak hanyhato kfo memorm, "Wurene tamohmn nakuna?" Nd nyinga kunyjetr kfo memor, "Tisaye, kanga nyingam wayak marnyakahtna ayukatoha." ⁵² Jisasr kfo memor, "Nanhu nia mrokfot ni wanuhat ninhu bro dukeft nann htahato nakuna. Ndnetn wanju. Mirahn adukaya. Ninhu nyingam marnya-rahmn." Be nd yimarhu nyingam nhai wom kuknarmomr. Yudbat fukatoh dbtakumorm. Nd nyingam marnyamotmr Jisasr fau hikakni twanhomomr.

Jisasr krhopam yakhato nohmor. Nohhato tfit sinyamor.
(Sapta 11-16)

11

*Jisasr king kanjo Jerusalemt yimo yuhat
(Matyu 21.1-11 yo Luk 19.28-40 yo Jon 12.12-19)*

¹ Jisasri turhu disaiperm yimomn brbo Jerusalemtpon yorhwa Olifet kmi yihofr yorhwa kmi Betfageti Betanit mfnahmom. Ndha mhtahato hus disaipperf kfo tkrur memorf, ² "Ndar

rihtita kmit warine hanyfn. Warine hanykahfn htrahfnr natifatayet donkiyenr. Nd donkiyenr nhai yimam tafi rhuhato hatone-rmomr. Nd donkiyenr wayak nyusakaknet-wafn. ³ Yekwatfnr yimam ttiwon kangmfn, ‘Tamohmpno yaknitafnr?’ wakfo wamit-wafnm, ‘Bro Nungothetr hingnefetn kfefitrno be yifrar kakni yahukanonr tfit yudbat yarim htanyrah.’ ⁴ Be rof yimofn mhtimofr donkiyenr kuny yifhatikthu yirawih mispno natifa htatayetrn. Be rof inji mhtihato nyusakaknamofr: ⁵ Yimar inji htiafyo hanyhato ttiwon memomf, ‘Barefn, tamohmpno nd donkiyenr yaknitafnr?’ ⁶ Kfo memomf, ‘Bro Yimar kfo tkrurefitrno kakniyahuknonr.’ Be inji wanyhato kfo memomf, ‘Wayaknihefnr.’ ⁷ Be nd donkir nyusakaknihato hanyhemofr. Jisasrpo mhtahato tufhu rmontham yakmofmn donkirhu mongtn rhuyuk tkitt htamofm. Htanihato Jisasr mrhuhato yimor: ⁸ Ror yimohat yonmari yima rifhur ror htihak hanyhato turoh rmontham yakmomm, rorhu ziyuk yuhatn hta nyingtak-momm. Womm miyuham yak wokakhato ror ziyuk yihotatn htakmomm. ⁹ Jisasrhu nyingako tohakmo yimam yo mongko tohyuk yimam, romn kfo naku ptha hany memom, ‘Wayindhorrakkomr. Bro Nkifrar ayak marnyatwar Brorhu yufatpno niayuk yimar. ¹⁰ Bro Nkifraye, nda nmoh bapem Defitrhu frika yuhat niayuk yimar king toh thoft wayak marnyatwanr. O tu tunga Nkifraye.’

¹¹ Be Jisasr kmi Jerusalemr mfnahhato Bro Nkifrarhu temperr rim fnahnihato temperhu kuny rifhut rhuyuk tamoh tamohm hti htfas bugamorm. Marr bi miyak yifho buga hanyetrn be tfit fnahnimorn turhu 12-pela disaiperm yaknimorn Betaniko yimom.

Jisasr fik tihat kfo memort, “Mirahn tfit yukha hir mifa.”
(Matyu 21.18-19)

¹² Betaniko mhwi tanyhato ndwom dbha memom tfit anianom Jisasr buha myati-nohmor. ¹³ Nndo kkoof tohhato fik tihat htimort twettn. Ror memor, ‘Ka yukha hirwot.’ Brbo yihato fukatoh hambro titamort nhai wom yukhayenm hirmomt. Yuhtam be sfno twabomrpam bommomt. Tu fik wormr atohr awi yukham hirmom. ¹⁴ Be nd fik tihatuh yukham hti hambrotihato nd fik tihat kfo memort, ‘Mirahn tfit yukha hirkahann yimam yukham ayak ayema.’ Jisasr inji kfomohat turhu disaiperm wanymomr.

Bro Nkifrarhu temperr maket htamoa kmim Jisasr yihato yak thumo yuhat
(Matyu 21.12-17 yo Luk 19.45-48 yo Jon 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Jisasr Jerusalem rim fnahnihato rim htimorm Bro Nkifrarhu temperrn maket htamoum yimam. Rim htihato maket htamoa yimami yeshrim wiknamoa yimam hik tubatumorm. Hik tubatumormn maruha niyak tuknamoa teborm yo nunga ganyom mmkrm htamoa gajim nembos tubatu hikafmorm.* ¹⁶ Nd yiha yimaroh wiknayuk tamoh tamohroh temperrhu hiau hafknenineft kfo rafomort. ¹⁷ Yak thunihato kfo memorm, ‘Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, ‘Nanhu temperr nanhu kfo bruttnayuk kunys rhuraht.’ Tfit nikomn kangko rikoh yimaroh yi kafrohuyuk tkitt arhut.’

¹⁸ Ror kfo pthamoa mrokfom met yindarim wanymohat mfha tha duhatm rhumom. Ror pthayuk mrokfom wany fanhomom. Nndnetn prisroh Bro yimami nkifra boririfhuthu tisan inji wanyhato kfo memom, ‘Be wom yuhamn kfo nhehakhato wasrahnomr.’ ¹⁹ Be kfrifnato Jisasri turhu disaiperm Jerusalemr htanyhato yimom.

Rpa dukefrparpno ptha bruttnarahh tamohm ni kfoyukm yakrahnm
(Matyu 21.20-22)

²⁰ Hwe nfha ndwom dbha Jisasri turhu disaiperm tfit yi hanyhato htimomt nd Jisasr kfo nambur mrokfot kfonimo fik tihat bi twa yurufhasett. Memom nndo tohrn yitatttr fokrta hmbrit. ²¹ Pitar nd mis htihato tfit dukamor Jisasr kfo memohat, ‘Nda mis miraht tfi yukha hirhat yimam yukham tmbraya.’ Pitar nd mrokfot dukahato kfo memor, ‘Tisa, nohok nda mis kfo nambur mero, anohtwat. To wahti bi fokrtewut!’ ²² Jisasr wanyhato kfo memor, ‘Nikmoh bro dukefn Bro Nkifrarpar htakfot. ²³ Na kfo mifwanko, nikmoh yima yuhum be tu rpa yima yuhur rhuhato ndar kminysoft kfo mirahkomt, ‘Asomif nom kfiwunom marombtn wamitoh witani,’ to be htirahkomt nd kminysoft marombtn mitoh witaniraht. ²⁴ Nikmoh yima yuhum rpa dukefrpar rhuhato tamohm kfo bruttna kfo mirahko, ‘Nom asomif kfiwohat Bro Nkifrar wanukwarn nd nom kfo bruttnewa shrm hitnomm.’ Inji dukahato kfo bruttnarahko, to be hti mifrahko.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Kangn, ‘Ako bruttnaya,’ womm nayuk nefm afo mong trohkfot. Womroh nefm mong trohrahnm, tawo ninhu Yifemr hefenr tohwar mong trohhirahrn ninhu nefm.”†

* **11.15** (11.15) Wahti Matyu 21.12 yorhwa kfo nuhasyuk mrokfot. † **11.25-26** (11.25-26) Wom safemanm duka memom, tot wom mroko nmbuhat ndar veskofoth. Nd mroko nmbuhat inji kfiwut, ‘Nhai mong trohherfokomm rom nayuk nefm, to tawo niko nayuk tamoh tamoh nefenn nhai mong trohhiruhatrko nikmoh Bro Yifemr.’

*Jisars bro yufat yakmo yuhat kfo ttiwonmomr
(Matyu 21.23-27 yo Luk 20.1-8)*

²⁷ Jisars turhu disaiperm tfit yimom Jerusalem. Yihato Bro Nkifrarhu temper kmifarn fknemimorn fau htfasmor. Yau htfas hanyetrn prisroh bro yimam yo boririfhuthu tislam yo Judaroh wom bro yimam fau yukato-haknimomr. ²⁸ Brbo yihato kfo ttiwon memomr, "Frohmn ndhtet bbuka rifhur hemomn? Frohmn bbuka rifhur hehato kfo memomn inji wanatwa?"

²⁹⁻³⁰ Tfit Jisars sinyahato kfo memor, "Na to tawo tfit ttiwonwanko. Tone Jonr yimam baftaisimmoahate tu Bro Nkifarn kfo motrr ndhtet hingrneft hingrnamourt o be yima mifm kfo motmr yimam baftaisimmour? Nd ttiwon nmbuhat kanga wakfo nuhasakhtkma tawo kfo nuhasruhanko na hingrnawa hingrnefthu bbukeft yakmo yuhat."

³¹ Rom inji wanyhato tfit tum nnakfo memom, "Nom sinyahato kfo mirahnomr, 'Bro Nkifarn kfo motrr hingrnamour,' to tfit mirahnom, 'To tamohmpno wany yakio duha yirmokomr?' ³² To Jonrhu mrokfom bi profetm kanjo pthahato yimam bi wany hatohetm, tfit nom kfo mirahnom, 'Yimaroh kfo tnpno kfo pthamour,' to be yimam sinyahato tat nohrahmnom." ³³ Be myak nhtaktihato be kfo memomr, "Nom nhai tawisafkahnom." Rom inji kfo motm tfit jisars kfo memomr, "Na to inji. Na nhai kfo nuhaswotanko na hingrnawa hingrnefthu bbukeft yakmo yuhat."

12

*Wain swirt tohukatohmo yima bebroh kfo nhombra mrokfot
(Matyu 21.33-46 yo Luk 20.9-19)*

¹ Jisars bro yimampno wom kfo nhombra mrokfot yakhato kfo memomr, "Wom yimar wain swirt htamor. Wain tofm nuhtanihato gnat gna habrimort. Gnanihato muhr toumorr wain yukharoh yahot kembiftyukr. Ndt inji hingrnanihato tfit nd wain swirthu rhu yukatohyuk kumba kunyr hingrnamorr. Be inji hingrna tanyomrt wom yimam yakhato nd mswirthu tohukatohmo yukharoh nayak nhta yuham nayak dbkafhato ror be wom kmimn toh habrimor. ² Kto nd wain swirt yukha hirmott yukha yak yiharn nd tu wain swir tikatr turhu hingrna yimar kfo tkrurafmorr, nd wain swirt yakitoh hasoyuk yimampno. Kfo tkruraf memorr, 'Waikahnn nanhu yufathu htahayuk yukham wamiyakhina.' ³ Yihato nd mswirt tohukatoh hasoyuk yimam sinyamomn tabotafmotmr be sfnopa tfit yimor. ⁴ Be nd wain swir tikatr htayaktihato tfit wom yimar kfo tkrurafmorr. Nd yimar nhaf be rpahtet nefst namomr. Mfhapako frddbithato faso faso kfo yimtna boyimtna tuhafmotmr be yimneftpno yimor. ⁵ Tfit womr kfo tkrurafmorr. Ndrne be wasmomr. Be wom wom yimam yimoahat be mifahotakmoum. Nd mswirt tohukatoh hasoyuk yimam sinyamoamn womm tabotomoum, womm wasmoum. ⁶ Wuroh turhu garbn yon mifr. Nd yonr be marbit htamour. Duka memor, 'Tukanhu garbn yon mifr yiruhatre wany yakiorahmr.' ⁷ Be nd yonr tkrurafmotr yimor. Yimotr wain swirt tohyuk yimam htayakhato tum rinnakfo nakfo memom, 'Ndarr turhu yonr nier. Yifemr nohnineft to nd yonr tkitt yakhato ndar wain swirt rorn yakraht. Finji dukewako? Awaskahnomr be nd wain swirt be nmoht rhuraht.' ⁸ To be mrokfot nayak dbkafnihato turhu wain swirt toh hasetrn wasakhato briaahako rim tuhafo tanyomr."

⁹ Jisars inji kfo pthanihato kfo memomr, "Niko to finji dukewako? To nd wain swir tikatr, turhu yonrhu was mrokfot wanynefte to finji naruharm? Na kfiwanko wain swir tikatr nieruharn nd yimam was hehur thuruharm tfit wom nndoh tkithu yimam yakhato yak htarahm nd mswirtn.

¹⁰ Wom mrokfot Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwat htitwokomt? Nd mrokfot kfo kangt, 'Nd rahur, kamda yimam hti kurhato yak thumor, be bi tfit nd rahurn bi dany rahur tohwor.

¹¹ Tu Brorn inji hingrna hta bohtamotr

nom be inji htihato mrokfo duha korhwonom.' "

Sng 118.22, 23

¹² Nd nd mrokfom pthamotr bro yimam wanyhato kfo memom, "Nd kfo nhombra kfo nomn niewut." Jisars pthamo mrokfom rom wanymohat yima yuhumio bi nambur kih bugamomm. Memom, "Ka bi kak twanhiwunomr." To nhai, yimam htihato afo fakrmemom yakneft. Duka memom, "Finji rinakrahnom, rom sinyaruhamn tabot nohrahmnom." Inji dukahato fahfo thu tanyomr.

*Sisarhu maruha he yuhat
(Matyu 22.15-22 yo Luk 20.20-26)*

¹³ Judaroh bro yimam sinyahato Farisimi Herotrhu politiker patikfot tohyuk yimam yakhato kfo memomn, "Nikmoh womm aikahkomn rorhu mrokfo ptha swirrn rhunhohato yuwi ttiwon rhtikfot. Finji finji kfiwur, nd tkittn yakhato kotimrahnomr bro

yimampno.”¹⁴ Be inji kfafmotmm yimom. Yihato yuwi ttiwon rhti memomr; “Tisaye, ni pthewa mrokfom nom hifa wanuknomm. Mrokfom hifa hifa kfo hik bohik marnyewanmn Bro Nkifrar hikwa nefm kfo hik nuhas marnyewunm tuhan yindarim. Mrokfom kfo pthiwohat nhai hti mekahn ndr yufet yimayer o ndr yufa duha yimayer. Nhai. Mrokfom kfo pthaneft be kfo pthewunm. Nhai yimar o yufam htihato kfo pthakahnm.” Inji kfonihato wom ttiwon nmbuhat yuwi ttiwon rhtimomr; “Nome ka Sisarhu takis htahenefte ka htarfome nhai?”

¹⁵ Rom yuwi inji ttiwon rhtimohat Jisasr bi htimorm rroh dukefm. Htihato kfo memorm, “Tamohmpno inji ttiwon rhtitakma? Afo wom tahifat wayak nuhasoma.”¹⁶ Inji kfo motrm wom tahifat hemomr. Nd tahifat yakhato kfo memorm, “To nda tahifat yorhwa nyingatikte frohroh nyingatikti yufat yorhwaf?” Kfo memorm; “Sisarhu nyingatikti korhwott.”¹⁷ Tfit kfo memorm, “Sisarhu nyingatikti korhwott to be tfit Sisarn hekfo. Bro Nkifrarhum nhaf inji. Tu Bro Nkifrar hekfo.” Inji kfo wokafmotrm be tuha mrokfom duhatm tohmom.

Sadyusim Jisasr ttiwon rhtimomr yimaroh nohnefti sinyaneft
(Matyu 22.23-33 yo Luk 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Farisim yimotm tfit Sadyusim yimom. Nd Sadyusiroh dukeft duka memom, “Noh hanita yimam nhai tfit sinyaruhatm.” Rroh dukeft inji rhumout. Nd dukeftpno Sadyusim Jisasrno yihato mkfo memomr; ¹⁹ “Tisaye, Mosesrhu boririfhut kfo kangt, wom yimar tuhan yakhato nhai wom yonm kasinya htanirfor; nd rorhu tuhan dhirt tfit wom nmemrn najom dhirt yakhato rorpon yonm nasakhato tfit najomrhu tkitm romn tohkfo.”²⁰ Wom yima najohfitpno to inji rhumot. Nd yima najohfit 7-pelakfo tohmom. Barkof bro najomr tuhan fakmor. Ror tuhan yakmohat nhai yonm nasak htanihatno nohrmor.²¹ Be nohmotr tuhan dhirt tohmott tfit rorhu wayakrn fakmort tuhan dhirt. Rorpon nhaf nhai wom yonm nasak htanihatno nohrmor. Tfit rorhu mongko nuryukrn tfit fakmort nd tuhan dhirt. Ror yakhato be rpahtet neft.²² Be inji nahany nahanyrn 7-pela yima najohfit rhu nhombra bugamotm. Wuroh 7-yukrpnone nohmot. Nhai wom yufat kasinya-hermotm nd yima najohfi bugat.²³ Nd 7-pela yima najohfit rpa metrpas rim rhuta mrhutamatm. Kto nd najohfit sinya thoft nd mette fitoh yimarpno tohruhat?” Inji ttiwon rhtimomr.

²⁴ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yo rorhu bbukeftpno nd noheh yimam sinya thoft ka mumiwuko.”²⁵ Wawanyko, nd bi noh hanita yimam kto tfit sinya thoft nhai tfit tuhan yakruhatm. Nhai. Be inji sfno hefenrhu mounmotm kanjo tohrahm.

²⁶ Nd yimaroh nohhato sinya yuhat Mosesrhu tndht duka hanykfot. Wom yiha Mosesr Bro Nkifrar kahm kanjo mi bufupatn funamotr hti hanyomorr. Bro Nkifrar Mosesr kfo memorr;

‘Nane Abraham, Aisak, Jekofroh Nkifraya.’

Kis 3.6

²⁷ Bro Nkifrar yima nfri yafothet yimaroh Nkifrayer. Nhai noheh yimaroh Nkifrar rhukahr. Nikmoh kfuyok mrokfom kfo mumiwuko.”

Nyingako mtohekwa tu bro boririfhut
(Matyu 22.34-40 yo Luk 10.25-28)

²⁸ Jisasri Sadyusim mrokfom nakfo nakfomoahat wom nkifra boririfhuthu tisar rhuhatno wany yakitoh hasomourm. Sadyusim Jisasr kfo ttiwonmoatnr tfit Jisasr kfo nuhas marnyamourm. Ror inji wany hasohato ttiwon memorr; “Ndar nom wanuka boririfhum, fitoh boririfhutn nyingako tohekwa?”²⁹ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorr; “Nd nyinga tohekwa boririfhut inji kfiwut:

‘Niko Isrerko wawany marnyako, Bro Nkifrarpar nmoh Nkifrar rhukfof.

³⁰ Bror ninhu Nkifrayer, ndnatn ninhu yuhuwaf marbi bugam,

ninhu yafothat, yo ninhu yima yuhu bugam

be rorparn htakfof.’

Lo 6.4-5

³¹ Yo ndwom boririfhutne:

‘Tunn yak marnyewa kanjo inji womm yak marnyakfof.’

Wkp 19.18

Nd hus boririfhufn tu bro boririfhu mifef.”

³² Be nd nkifrar boririfhuthu tisar inji wanyhato kfo memomr; “Bro yimaye, ni tu tpiyet mrokfot kfiwun. Rorpar tor tu Nkifrar, nhai tfit womm.”³³ Nom be rorparn nmoh yuhuwaf marbi bugam, yima yuhum, bbukefm rorparn htakfof. Yo tunn yak marnyewa kanjo inji womm yak marnyakfof. Nd hus boririfhuf tu fiptef. Rofn tohakhato tarioh mthaneft be yak tariokfof.”

³⁴ Jisasr nd yimar kfomo mrokfot wanyomohat, tu hifa duka tungunet yimam pthiwa kanjo inji wanyom. Wanyhato kfo memorr; “Ni bi brbohwo Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfof

rhuneft.” Judaroh bro yimam wanyhato fakrmemom tfit wom ttiwon nmbuham ttiwon-neft.

Frohr miyak htiyakruharnom?
(Matyu 22.41-46 yo Luk 20.41-44)

³⁵ Jisars Bro Nkifrarhu temper kmifar tohhato tuhant yindars Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo nuhas hanyhato kfo ttiwon memorm, “Tamohmpno boririfhuthu tisam kfo yamukam, ‘Yimaroh minrfa htiyakyuk yima Kraiser, Defitru frikef yuhathu yimayer?’ ³⁶ Bingot Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn Defitru yima yuhur hemotr kfo memorr,

‘Bror kfo memorr nanhu Bro Nungothet Kraiser,

“Nanhu bro bbukeft yorhwa tirmifko wamrhun.

Wamrhukahtn nd ni namburwa yahr kmim

afu ninhu tirtn htahato ninhu mofsinhitn yak htaruhanm.”’

Sng 110.1

³⁷ To nd yima Kraiser bi Defitru kfo yuta hna memoa, ‘Nanhu Bro Nungothet;’ to tfit Defitru frikef yuhath nierahr?”

Nkifra boririfhuthu tisarah fasoh nefn
(Matyu 23.1-36 yo Luk 11.37-54 yo 20.45-47)

Bro met yindar rifhur rhuhat wany mohat nd Jisars pthayuk mrokfom yindhormoum. ³⁸ Jisars kfo nuhas memorm, “You, niko! Boririfhuthu tisam yukatoh hik marnyaf hanykfot. Turoh yuke yuke saketham hmbrehato maket swirm yau hanyneft kangm, ‘Yimam be ayindhor amemnom, “Hifa dbha Rabai.”’ ³⁹ Fitoh rhu rifinyhato kfo bruttnayuk rmonm rom nhai mongkorn o kimbohoko rim rhu kfot. Tu be nhai mif. Rom tu be nyingako mruhakkfot. Bro yemro ye burwa tkittn nhaf inji. Rom inji yimaroh nyingako mrhu gngonakkfot. ⁴⁰ Met dhirrpampno yitamn mkfo nneh bonhehakhnitho wuskenm kak rhoptakni yahukmm. Bro Nkifrarhu kfo bruttnaneft htirahnm. Nhai be yudbat kfo tmbhoniruhatn. Yuwi kangm, ‘Akfo bruttna yukekahntho yimam inji htiruhanom mirahm, “Hifa yimayem.”’ Kto Bro Nkifrar kotkfot yakitoh thoft nd yimam be tu bro krhopam yakrahm.”

Maruha duha mett Bro Nkifrar maruham hemo yuhath
(Luk 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Jisars nd Bro Nkifrar maruha mhtanimoahat. Nd bro maruhetm bro maruham htanimoum. ⁴² Rroh mongkorn wom met dhirpat niamot. Rothu ramemr nohmotr rot turpatt tohmout. Rot nhai tamoh wuskam o tamohm. Rot yimotn wuroh tutu yohript rhuyuk wuroh fsohot marufen yakmotfn Bro Nkifrar maruha htahemoa tkittn nd marufen htanimoahat. ⁴³ Jisars inji htihato turhu disaiperm nakuyakhato kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, yimam nd htahani hany marufam nd metprat hte marufenfn be tu bro marufaf htes. ⁴⁴ Wom womm htahani marufam, rom maruhetm yak nhtemmn wom fam Bro Nkifrar nnahehato htahum. Nd metpatn be tu nhai wom maruhenm kunykort. Tu wuroh yohript rhuyuk wuroh rpa toeakfot Bro Nkifrar htahut. Rot nhai wom yeshri wiknayuk maruham wom rhu kahmt.”

13

Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu yoh nasoh yuhath Jisars kfomor
(Matyu 24.1-2 yo Luk 21.5-6)

¹ Jisars temper kmifar htanyhato turhu disaiperm-pno fau hanyomom. Yau hanyhato wom disaiperr kfo memorr, “Tisa, wahtinr ndar temperrhu dborioh tahim yo temper kmifar tohyuk dborioh dborioh kunym.” ² Jisars wanyhato kfo memorr, “Bare, ndar ni htita kunym nhai inji rhuruhatn. Yimam niahato kaftrin witarahnm.”

Jisars kfomor bok kurhefn mfrfnahrahm
(Matyu 24.3-14 yo Luk 21.7-19)

³ Jisars yura Olifet kmit muhato mrhumorn rihtimorr temperr. Ndha rhu hasetrn Pita Jems Jon Andrurom turpam niahato ⁴ ttiwon memorr, “Nd ni kfi mrokfot fitoh yihar rhuruhatt htiruhanom? Tamoh neftn yak dukaruhattnom mirahnm nd yihar bi brbohwor?”

⁵⁻⁶ Jisars kfo memorr, “You niko! Wanyrahko yimam yi htfasruhamn bok yimam kfo nneh bonheh htfasrahnm. Nanhu yufat yutahato kfo mirahnm, ‘Na bi asoya niko gari hasomo yimaya.’ Inji wanukko mirahko yudbat wany yakiohato amhikakninom.

⁷ Nna yureft mano mano wanyrah-komt yo fitha fitha rhuyuk nna yureftu mrokfom wanyakrahkomt. Inji wanuknom, bi mirahko bok dukefm ayaknom. Ndhtet nefm rom nierahm. To mirahko ka bi nd nefmpno bi brbohwor yihar. Nhai. ⁸ Htirahko yo wanyrahko

wom kantrikfot sinyaruhatn wom kantrikfotpno nnaarahf. Wom kingr sinyaruharn wom kingrpn nnaarahf. Wom kmim yatinoh wormr tohrahm. Wom kmim bro nunes toniraht. Nd nefm yironarah-komm yon fanet mett barkof riyak yironekwa kanjo.

⁹ Niko tuko duka marnyaf hanykfot. Tukmoh kaunsermpno mkotimruhatmko Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonmn hanyatho tabotrahmko. Nanhu mrokforoh yimaroh ptha nuhas hangeftn gafnanm, kingm, nd nd yimaroh tirnm htarahmko. Nd tkittn nanhu mrokfot nd bro yimam kfo nuhasrahkomm. ¹⁰ Nd gutnius mrokfot afo yuht kantri bugat afo wany bugarahmt. Bi wany bugemt, ee btn nd yihar nierahr.

¹¹ Fitha kot swirm hanitwomko mirahko yakrmihato akfo amanyom, 'Amal, na finji kforuhoya?' Mirahn inji aduka yanhoaya. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar mrokfo ptha dukefr hirahrn. ¹² Najohfi yagnm tum nahndhnaarahm. Womr sinyahato womr hndhnaarahtrr wasrahm: Nitohfim nhaf to inji. Yifemr sinyahato yinerm hndhnaarahtrr wasrahm: Yinemrom nhai yifa-mmampno nayak marnyarahatm. Yinemrom sinyahato yifammam hndhnaarahatmm wasrahmm. ¹³ Nann hikruhatko yimam nhai hifa nyingar hta hakuruhatmko. Be faso hti sr thurahmko. Fitoh yimar toh bmtahany toh bmtahany bbinysofthu bati yihar mfnahr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar yakrahrr."

Jerusalemrhu yak bati yihar

(Matyu 24.15-28 yo Luk 21.20-24)

¹⁴ Jisasr kfo memorm, "Wahtiyaf hanyswako. Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu kforafet kforafet tkitm bi wom hhrek shrir bi rim yorhtrm nd temperrhu Tahu Yarhr bbnarofakhato fnahnir, to be Judia profins tohyuk yimam mirahm wom atoh hasonom, yura kminysofko ayakrmanyitwam. (Yimar mrokfom htiyukr hti hik marnya hanyatho mrokfo yimbu yuham yakkfot.) ¹⁵ Yimar bi kunyshu wom yura ken tikrko wurhu mska hasir, mirahr tfit yiro mmem kunyko ayohnikahann wuskam arimaka. ¹⁶ Yimar bi mswirko yirn ndko tohwor, mirahr tfit kmiko aikahann turhu yuke hmbreshat afo tfit ai ayaka. ¹⁷ Metm yon fanetm yo tefi yon hamboriyetm finji yakrmiruham nd bro krhopam yakakna thombat? Romn tu bro yuhuwafet korht. ¹⁸ Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnahato mirahr nd bro krhopam bro gongg wormn arhukahtn yimam nd yiharn ayakrmem. ¹⁹ Nd neft nia thombat mirahko ka tefi tefi kurhefm rhurahm. Ndar bbinysoft trhanimohat nhai ndhtet krhopam rhurmom. Yo ndar toh hniwa yiham nhai ndhtet kurhefm htikahnom. Yo kfo nhai ndhtet kurhefm wompam rhuruhatm. Be tu bro bro krhopam tohrahm. ²⁰ Nd kurheft rhu hany Bro Nkifrar nhai bmbri yak nohrfort, be yima bugam nd kurheft ye wus batirahtm. To nhaft Bro Nkifrar tfit dukarahr tur bi kfo htayuk yimam. Romn dukahato nd krhoparoh tohyuk yiham tfit yak kkopenrahrrm.

²¹ Nd yiha wom yimam kfo mirahmko, 'Barenko, nd Bro Nkifrar kfo htamo minrfa htiyakyuk yima Kraisir bi asor, asha.' Womm kfo mirahm, 'Usor, usha.' Inji wanyrahko, mirahko awany yakionomm. ²² Womrne inji narahr. Mirakerkfot hingrnaruharn kfo mirahr, 'Na asoya niko toh gari hasiwa minrfa htiyakyuk yima Kraisa,' o kfo mirahr, 'Na profeta.' Inji kfohato yomk wonk mirakerkfot hingrnarahm. Yuwi mirahm, 'Tu Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk met yindarim frnhehakhato ahikmmom.' ²³ Nd netnet duka marnyaf hanykfot. Kfo duka mrokfom bi kfo duka htiwanko."

Bro Najomrhu yawihna yihar

(Matyu 24.29-31 yo Luk 21.25-28)

²⁴ "Nd bro kurheft rhuniruhatt ee htirahko marr rim noh kfirahr, nhai wom taruhatr. Yamt nhaf inji. Rothu nukeft rim fnahniraht, nhai wom taruhatt. ²⁵ Gunym rom nhai mount rhuruhatm. Rom be wuyohninehato misuhrahm. Mount thu habokknamo yifonm mirahm nndo ginunes kekwothm. ²⁶ Ndtpon ee btn Bro Najomr htiyakrahrm gribpamn hawihnerahm. Ror yawihna thombat turhu bbuka rifhur yo ror hatoh hneruha nukeft mirahm nndo marrn yifa tohnewur. Inji htiyakrahrm. ²⁷ Ror yawihna thombat mounmotm kfo tkrurafhwatr romn tur bi kfo htayuk yima bugam yak nhafoh htfasrahmm."

Kutr hti hikkfot

(Matyu 24.32-35 yo Luk 21.29-33)

²⁸ Jisasr kfo memorm, "Kutr hitwonomr, twam huktewum kfo kangnom kut yinr tohrahrr. ²⁹ To be inji hti nhtakrahkomr Bro Najomrhu nia yihar. Bi nd nd nefm hitwoko, wakfo wamitwako, Bro Najomrhu nia yihar bi brbohwr. Yifhatikt bi tohwr. ³⁰ To nd nefm rhu thoft to mirahko arihat tohwa wom yimam bi nohetmnd nd neft rhuraht. Nhai. Arihat wom tohwa yimam yuhre tohetmnd nd neft htirahmt. ³¹ Nd neft rhuneft htirahko mounti bbinysoft mibatirahf. Nanhu mrokforpat nhai mibatiruhatt."

Nd nefroh rhuyuk yihar nhai wom yimar tawisafkahr

(Matyu 24.36-44)

³² Jisars kfo memorm, “Nd na kfiwa nefroh rhuyuk yihar nhai wom yimar tawisafkahr. Mounmotni Bro Najomr rom nhaf nhai tawisafkahr. Tu Bro Yifemrpar tawisafwort.

³³ Niko nhai tawisafkahrko nd nefthu rhuyuk yihar. Ndnettn niko be duka marnyahato hti yukatoh hasokfot. ³⁴ Nd nefth wom yimar kunys htanyhato warkmit yita kanjo inji rhuraht. Kuny sikatr kunys htanyneft hingrna yimam rpa rpa hingrneftm kak htanyworm, kuny yifhatikthu tohyukr kfiwurr kunyshu yukatoh marnya hasoneft. ³⁵ Ndnettn niko be yimbhindangm tohetohaf hanykfof. Nd kuny sikatr ka krifn o yifung o ka dbha ksfut nierahr. ³⁶ Miruhatr tfit yudbat ania, mirahn hwe haseta amihtira. ³⁷ Ndar na kfiwa mrokfom yuht met yindari bugam kfiwa. Niko buga difronhato hti yukatoh hasokfot.”

14

Jisarsru was yuhathu mrokfot bro yimam rhu pthamo yuhath
(Matyu 26.1-5 yo Luk 22.1-2 yo Jon 11.45-53)

¹ Yispa hta duha bretparoh ye yiharhu barkof yihar, kutewumr Pasofa burwa yihar,* nd yihar bi brbohnetrn prisroh bro yimami nkifra boririfhu tisam tum rhu rifiny-hato Jisarsru hndhna nhehakhato was yuhathu mrokfot nafak dukafnomt. ² Kfo memom, “Nd bro Pasofa burwa yihar mirahnom awasomr, to be you muht kanjo watanhehakrahnom. Bi kmi kmi nia rifinyetmn to be romn wahiyafrahnom.”

Wom mett Jisarsru mfhat mfro mtha yahrnyet welpaye yuk wunamo yuhath
(Matyu 26.6-13 yo Jon 12.1-8)

³ Jisarsr Jerusalemt toh tanyhato Betaniko yimor. Yihato Saimonrhu kunys yi tohmor. Saimonr bingot lepra dbohneft yakmotrn to bi frtrufnimot. Nd Saimonrhu kunysn nuwa ye hasetrn wom mett be tu dborioh mtha yahrnyet wel botort hnamot. Nd wel botort frtfnamotn nd bro maruhaye wiknamo welpaye Jisarsru mfhat fuk wunamotr. ⁴ Nd mett Jisarsr welpa wunamo yuhath yimam htihato tum nnakfo memom, “Tamohmpno nd mett welpam be wurasoh furetm? ⁵ Nd wel botort yimam 300 silva maruhaye wiknarfotmt nd maruham yakrfonomm herfonom nd maruhapa duha yimam.” Inji kfo huttmomt. ⁶ Jisarsr memorm, “Inji akfowahkomt. Rot tu dborioh nefth nita. ⁷ Nd niko kfiwa maruha duha yimam, rom nhai fitha yiruhatm. Kangko, fitoh yiha ahti dukanomn, nhai mrokfom. Na, na nhai wom tohnhorhotanko. ⁸ Nd mett ka tamohr bi kfo memom, ‘Yima gur welpam wunefiwa kanjo welpam bi wayuk wunafokahtnr yopt yirahr.’ ⁹ Na kfo mifwanko gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha habrineft, ndar mett nefineft nhaf kmi kmi kfo ptha duka htfasrahmt.”

Judasr kfo fakiomor, Jisarsru hndhna yuhath
(Matyu 26.14-16 yo Luk 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Nd yiha 12-pela disaiperrhoh wom disaiperr kutewumr Judas Iskeriotr prisroh bro yimampno yimor. Yihato kfo memorm, “Inji inji hndhnaruhanr.” ¹¹ Nd bro prism wanyhato yindhormom. Yindhorhato kfo memomr, “Maruha hirahnomn.” Judasr wanyhato yima yuhur fak nhtamourr Jisarsru hndhna yuham.

Jisarsru hus disaiperyeshrim hta mskamo yuhath
(Matyu 26.17-25 yo Luk 22.7-14 yo 22.21-23 yo Jon 13.21-30)

¹² Be rhumomn nd yispa hta duha bretpam yeyuk yiharoh barkof yihar niamor. Nd yispa hta duha bretpam yamoa barkof yiharn Pasofa sifsifr washato ndr tarioh mthamoum. Nd yihar disaiperm Jisarsr mkfo ttiwom memomr, “Nd Pasofa burwat rhu thombat, nome yeshrim fitha hta mskaruhatnom ni ruhatho ye jukaruhant?” ¹³ Jisarsr turhu hus disaiperr kfo memomr, “Waikahfnn tauntm wom yimar burioh roht titetrpno mnafuryakrahko. To be mirahfn finji ainyo. Rorn wayau hikaknitwafn. ¹⁴ Ror fitoh kunys kitwor, nifn nd kunys yikfot. Fknenihato nd kuny sikatr wakfo wamitwafnr, ‘Tisar kfo famur, ‘Waikahfnn nd kuny shofr ayak nuhaswarfn nani nanhu disaiperrmpno Pasofa burwa yeyuk tkitt.’” ¹⁵ Inji wakfo ttiwonkahtfn yurakorhof rumt yak nuhasrahfn. Nd rumtn mhtirahfnm tebor gaji nd ndm. Ndharn wahta mskatwafn. Nom nierahnomn.” ¹⁶ Be rof yimofn nd Jisarsr kfomo yimar kmi yifhatiktn toh hasetr mhtimofr. Ror yimo kunys yimofn. Nd nd nefm be Jisarsr kfomo tng yuhath hti bugamofn. Be ndharn ruhatho hta mskamomn nd bro yiha yeyuk yeshrim.

¹⁷ Yifungnano Jisarsr turhu disaiperrm mfnah bugamotm nd hus yimaf hta mskamomn yeshrim ruhatho famomn. ¹⁸ Ye hanyhato Jisarsr kfo memomr, “Na kfo mifwanko, nikmoh womrn hndhnarhotra wasrahma. Tor asha kenuhiwurnom na hndhnaruhar.” ¹⁹ Be inji kfomotr disaiperrhoh yima yuhum foh tmbhonimomm. Rpa rpa sinyahato kfo ttiwom

* **14.1** (14.1) Isrerm Ijift tohhato Bro Nkifrar miyak htiyakmo yihar kutamoumr Pasofa burwat, nd yihar rhu rifinyhato tfit kudukamoumr Isrerm Ijift htanyomohat. To nd Pasofa yihari wom 6-pela yiham yispa duha bretpam kamoum.

memour; “Ni kfihat frohmn inji naruhamn? Ka nann?” Tfit womr sinyahato kfo memor, “Ka nann?” Womr; “Ka nann?” Womr; “Ka nann?”²⁰ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Tor womr korhnuhiwurinom. Nd yimar bretpat yaknhohato wain bupayet dis tayifaknuhir, tor nd yimarn hndhনারাহা. ²¹ Bro Najomr kangr anoha, ndt mrokfo duhatet. Rorhu noh nmbuhathu mrokfot bi nkifrapno kfo tndh hnetn nhai finji kforuhatt. Tmift nd Bro Najomrhu yak hndhna hanyuk yimarne kanga fitoh yuhat yiruhar? Mmemt hiyau duha rhurmotr.”

*Jisasr disaiperm bretpa, wain bupa hemo yuhat
(Matyu 26.26-30 yo Luk 22.15-20 yo 1 Korin 11.23-25)*

²² Nuwa ye hasohato Jisasr bretpat yakmortn Bro Nkifrar wukfo yindhornimorrn yak tif nhombrahato disaiperm he nhombrahi hanyomorm. Kfo memorm, “Nd bretpam wayak wayakomm. Ndm nanhu nmpayem.”²³ Wain bu kaft yakmort nhaf Bro Nkifrapno kfo yindhornihato tengot nhombra he bugamotrm famomm. ²⁴ Kfo memorm, “Ndar wain bu kaft tfit niko yekwat nd nfri yihotar hingrnaruha hingrrefet. Kto na nohhato nanhu kkut yohni thombat nd kkupamn nd nfri hingrneft be yak dbkafraht. Be tawo nd nfri hingrneft wahiktwako. ²⁵ Na kfo mifwanko, na nhai tfit wom wain bupam yerhota. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkforpatn tohhato ee btn nfri wain bupam tfit yeruha.”²⁶ Be wuroht, windoht windoh trufnihato be tfit Olifet kmi yorgko yimom.

*Pitar mong trohruha nmbuhat Jisasr kfo pthamor
(Matyu 26.31-35 yo Luk 22.31-34 yo Jon 13.36-38)*

²⁷ Olifet yorgr mfnahhato disaiperm Jisasr kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, ‘Tohukatohr wasaknirhotanr sifsifm natubaturahm.’ Sek 13.7 Nd mrokfot bi ruhetn niko bugako na finji naknewuma, kakrme trohwokma.

²⁸ Tfit sinyaruha. Sinyahato na bi Galiliko tohak hanyruha.”²⁹ Pitar wasinyahato memor, “Ndar wommn wakfo. Romn buha msuhtahato mhik htafrahmn. Na nhai mhik htafrhotann.”³⁰ Tfit Jisasr memorr, “Na kfo mifwann, hrek yifungnano krirhu husyuk naku tngt tafi wany juha, husfirpa kfo namhit kfo namhi kangnm, ‘Na nhai tawisafkahanr Jisasr.’”³¹ Pitar sinyahato kfo memor, “Be tu nhai mif. Na kanga, ninpno anoha, to nhai tfit kafrohrhotant ninhu yufat.” Pitar kfomo yuharpatt wom wom disaiperm rpa yuharpatt kfo ptha hikmom.

*Jisasr Getsemani swirtn kfo bruttnamo yuhat
(Matyu 26.36-46 yo Luk 22.39-46)*

³² Jisasri disaiperm afo Olifet kmit tohetmn yimom wom tkitt kutewumt gaden Getsemani. Ndha Getsemanit mfnahhato Jisasr kfo memorm, “Asha afo warhu hasoko. Na afo Bro Nkifrar rim kfo bruttnefiwa.”³³ Pita Jems Jonrompno yimom. Yihato Jisasrhu yima yuhurio nhai marnyarmorr. Yima yuhur be nur dungunangu yima yuhurpno rhumour. ³⁴ Be yima yuhur yak nhombratihato kfo memorm, “Yima yuhur be nd nur dungunangu yima yuhur mtakihwotra kanga be amyakniya. Asha warhu hasoko. Mirahko ahwanyom.”³⁵ Wunye kkofmorn bbinysoft msuhhato kfo bruttnamor. Memor, “Akfo bruttnakahta nd krho mis nhai yakrhotta.”³⁶ Kfo bruttna hanyhato kfo memor, “O Dajaye, ndar bbinysofthu yimaroh fasoh nefm na be hta krhorhotma nann nohruhanm. Bi brboh Watt kanga akfoyann. Nd krho mis na yakruhat kangn ayak tuhant, be hifa, na yindhorwa. E nhai, kangn ayakrt, be nhai mrokfom, yakruhant. Na be ninn yukatohruha. Kangn, finji anaya, nhai mrokfom.”

³⁷ Inji kfo bruttna tanyomrn tfit yimor nd husfirpa yimam rhu hasomo tkittn. Yihato yihom htimorm hwi hasetmn. Rim tohhato kfo memorr Pitar, “Saimone, nine aso hwitn? Nhai rpa auakfot afo ruhakkfot?”³⁸ Niko sinya ruhato kfo bruttna hasokfot. Hwe rhu fura hasorahko, to be tamoh nefm mfrnhehrahmkto to be suhrahko. Yima yuhur sinyarahr finji na finji naneft, to thatipt, fitha bbukeft yakruhat?”

³⁹ Be inji yihom kfo tanyomrn tfit yimorn tur kfo bruttnamo mrokfom wompam kfo bruttnamor. ⁴⁰ Tfit wompam nhaf niahato yihom htimorm nyinga krkotakhato hwe hasetmn. Yihom htihato tfit yihom frthumorm. Yihom frthumotrm mfhtas sinyahato nhai hifa yima yuhom yakromm pthayukm.

⁴¹ Ror inji yihom hti tanyhato tfit yimor. Yimorn tfit niahato rpahtet nefi yihom htihato kfo memorm, “Barenko, nikome asoko yuhre hwe tokr hasiwuko? Be tmift nd hwe tokr hasoneft. Wawanyko. Yihar bi asor. Bi na Bro Najomanhu fasoh fasoh net yimaroh tirroh yi yihayer bi. ⁴² Wasinyakahtko riyahnom. Wahtiko, nanhu mhndhnakyuk yimar tor bi niewur.”

Judasr yihato Jisasr mhndhnakmo yuhat

(Matyu 26.47-56 yo Luk 22.47-53 yo Jon 18.3-12)

⁴³ Jisasr yuhre ptha haso hanymor, rorhu yakyuk yimam mhatohmomt bainati mhers. Tu Jisasrhu disaiperr Judasrn hatohakmorm. Prisroh bro yimami nkifra boririfhuthu tisame Judaroh bro yimam, kfo tkurmotmm Judasr hasinyamorm. ⁴⁴ Nd Jisasr hndhnakyuk yimarn bi kfo hta bohta bohta memorm, “Wahtiyafu hanyswokma. Na yauyaknihato fitoh yimar mkihendhoraknitwa, wamitwako, tor nd yima Jisasr. Ee inji bi htitwokma, nd yimarn yauyaknihato yakkfot. Yakhato be yima tire hanyruhakomrn bro yimampno hanykfot.”

⁴⁵ Be nd Jisasr rhumo tkitt mfnah-mohat, Judasr yauyaknimorn Jisasr rim kihendhokraknihato kfo kangrr, “Tisa.” ⁴⁶ Be yimam yauyaknihato tirtir fakmorr.

⁴⁷ Rom fak hanymorr, Jisasr pno toh hasoyuk disaiperr mhti nambur-nihato bainat watuhakmormn ka prisroh bro tohak yimarhu hingrna yimar bainate yimbhindangt frbubafmotrr misuhmot. ⁴⁸ Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorm, “Barenko, nane raskor yimam kanjo bainat, mhers hasinyahato nia kekwokma? ⁴⁹ Na yiha yiha Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yorhwa kmifat tohato met yindarim mrokfom hemoahat nhai niko inji yihato hfna-haknirmokma. To nhai mrokfom. Ndar niko niwa nmbuhat nhai finji kforuhatnom. Bi profetmn mrokfot bi kfo hnettn to be bi rhu hikwot bi.” ⁵⁰ Nd turhu disaiperr htimom bi Jisasr kak hasiwumre, rom fakrme troh tanymorr.

Wom yima damiagr yakrmemo yuhat

⁵¹ Wom yima damiagenr ganyom hmbresha wondhetr Jisasrn hik hanymor memom, ka yakrahnom, ⁵² to nhai, yakrmiyakhato hmbreshat thu brhoh tanyhato sfno bmbombrohh fakrme fnahmor.

Jisasr kaunsermpno kot tohmo yuhat

(Matyu 26.57-68 yo Luk 22.54-55 yo 22.63-71 yo Jon 18.13-14 yo 18.19-24)

⁵³ Nd Jisasr yakniyuk yimam hanymomrn tu nd prisroh bro tohak yimarhu kunysn hanymorr. Nd kunysn prisroh bro yimam yo Judaroh bro yimam yo nkifra boririfhuthu tisam rifinymom. ⁵⁴ Pitar, ror be nhowi mongkongotn fau ss hik hanymourm. Bi prisroh bro tohak yimarhu kuny knifarn bi hanitwomre, ror be nhowi yimorn Bro Nkifrarhu temperr tohukatohyuk yimampno brbo kahtpno haunymour.

⁵⁵ Jisasrhu kotkfot yakitohyuk bro prism yo Judaroh kaunserm fak hambromoum yimam. Memom, “Wom yimam ayakkahnomn romn wom kfo wok mrokfom htaruhatmm Jisasr wasrahnomr,” to nhai, wany sitamomm. Rroh mrokfom nndo nndo pthamomm. ⁵⁶ Yimam be yuwi furahato pthamoa mrokfom, womroh mrokfom nndo yimom, womroh nndo. ⁵⁷ Wommn kfo wok fura memom, ⁵⁸ “O nomn wanymomom kfo memom, ‘Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yak tasohruhoyanrn tfit husfirpa yiharpa tfit kasinyaruhanr. Kasinya thoft nhai yima tire hingrnaruhatr.’” ⁵⁹ To nhai, nd nd mrokfom rom phayukm nhai be rpa mrokfo yuhat ptha hikrmomm. Womm nndo ptha-moum, womm, rom nndo pthamoum.

⁶⁰ Jisasr nd yimam pthamoa mrokfom wanymoahat nhai kfo wokrmorm. Ndnnetn prisroh bro tohak yimar sinyahato Jisasr kfo ttiwon memorr, “Tamohmpno ndar rom kfiwa mrokfefm be rhuhato wanukanm? Wapthal!” ⁶¹ Jisasr nhai ptharmor.

Tfit wompam kfo ttiwonmorr, “Ni asone nda bbinysofthu yimaroh minrfa htikyakyuk yima Kraisin Bro Nkifrar nd kfo tkurrafmorr? Ni nd Tunga Nkifrarhu Yon mife?” ⁶² Jisasr wasinyahato kfo memorr, “Na to tawom nda. Htirahkoma na, Bro Najoma, tfit bro hta nngrajohet Nkifrarhu tirmifko rhuhato gribpamn hawihnerahmr.” ⁶³ Jisasr inji kfomotrr prisroh bro tohak yimar inji wanyhato rorhu yarim ruhakyuk hmbreshat teh dborfamort. Teh dborfahato kfo memorr, “Mirahko tfit wom yimam anakukahnomn nda yimarhu nefm ania apthanom. ⁶⁴ Bi wanukomr kfo yamuhat, ‘Na Bro Nkifraya. To finji dukewako? Ndar yimare finji naruhanomr?’” Tfit nd kot tohyuk yimam kfo memom, “Nd yimar bi mrokfeter anohtwar.”

⁶⁵ Be inji kfonihato tuha kuninfar bokuninfar thumomr. Nyingatikt rmonthaye kitasif-tahato tire frsrfa bosrfamoum. Frsrfa hanyhato kfo ttiwon memomr, “Nd ni frsrfiwa yimame frohem?”

Pitar kfo memorr, “Na nhai Jisasr tawisafkahanr.”

(Matyu 26.69-75 yo Luk 22.56-62 yo Jon 18.15-18 yo 18.25-27)

⁶⁶ Pitar kuny knifarn kah haunyo hasetrn bro prisrhu wom hingrnayuk mett mhtimorr. ⁶⁷ Mhtihato kfo memotr, “Ni to aso womenn Nasaret thof Jisasr pno tohno htfasmoa.”

⁶⁸ Pitar sinyahato kfo namhi memorr, “Bare, nann yari yutewun. Na nhai tawisafkahanr.” Pitar inji kfone hanyhato kmifathu getkfotn yihom tohorr. Ndha yihom toh hanymorr krir nakumorr. ⁶⁹ Toh hasetrn tfit nd bro prisr pno hingrnomoa mett ndha yihom htimorr.

Yihom htihato nd brbo toh nafif htfasmo yimam kfo memotm, “Asor womenr Jisarsrno nd toh htfasmoar.”⁷⁰ Pitar tfit wompam kfo namhimor. Kfo namhimotr nd toh nafif htfasmo yimam toh hanyhato kfo memomr, “Bare, ni aso rroh womenn. Ni Galili thofe.”⁷¹ Pitar tfit wasinyahato kfo memor, “Na tu be kfo mif mifwanko, na nhai mif tawisafkahanr nd niko kfiwa yimar. Na kfo furewane Bro Nkifrar yak tutfarahra.”⁷² Inji kfo hanymore, ee tfit wompam krir nakumor. Krirhu naku tngtpno Pitarhu yimbhindangm ndnatn tuppomomr. Tuppohato yima yuhur tfit niamotr tfit dukamotr Jisarsr kfomo mrokfot. Kfo memor, “Hrek yifungnano krirhu husyuk naku tngt tafi wany juha, husfirpa kfo namhit kfo namhi kangnm, ‘Na nhai tawisafkahanr Jisarsr.’” Nd mrokfot dukakhato tuha rim nur kaugomor.

15

Pailatrno Jisarsr kot tohmo yuhat

(Matyu 27.1-2 yo 27.11-14 yo Luk 23.1-5 yo Jon 18.28-38)

¹ Dbha ksfutn prisroh bro yimami Judaroh bro yimam, yo nkifrar boririfhuthu tisam, yo wom kaunser bugam rhu rifinyhato Jisarsrhu kotim yuhat naphatom. Naphahato memom, “Pailatrhu tirtn htarahnomr.” Mrokfot nayak nhtamomtn mti baklain tofe kimomr. Kiyakhato Pailatrno hanymomr.*² Pailatrno mtohmotr kfo ttiwom memomr, “Nine Judaroh kinge?” Jisarsr memor, “Uwa. Mrokfot to bi kfo twanhiwunt.”³ Prisroh bro yimam ritohhato wom kfo wok mrokfom tumomm. ⁴ Pailatr kfo memomr, “Bare, ni wanuknm nd yimam ninhu yufatpno mhfnahniwa mrokfom? Tamohmpno ndar kfo wok bowokwa mrokfom tawo kfo wok duha yitanm?”⁵ Jisarsr nhai wom mrokfom ptharmor. Pailatr inji htihato duka nhi memor, “Arr tamohtet yimarn nhai kfo wokkahrm?”

Pailatr kformor Jisarsr yura bgre misn anohr

(Matyu 27.15-26 yo Luk 23.13-25 yo Jon 18.38–19.16)

⁶ Pasofa burwa yiharn kalabus tohyuk wom yimar Judiaroh gafanar kak thu hnamourr. Tu kmi thofmn fitoh yimar yibonwom yak tuhafoneft, yufat yutamootn, nd yimar kak thumour. ⁷ Nd kalabus htamo yimam gafmanrno wom yahrt rhumott wom yimam nambur tonehato yima wasmom. To nd yimam kalabus htamomm. Nd yimaroh wom yimarhu yufat Barabasr. ⁸ Nd Pasofakfot yi rifinyuk yimam yi rifiny bugahato Pailatr kfo memomr, “Ni tu Pasofa yiha na hakuta kanjo hrek inji wana.”⁹ Pailatr mtohnihato ttiwom memomr, “To finji dukewako? Nda Judaroh kingr kangko ayak tuhafoya?”¹⁰ Jisarsr be prisroh bro yimam kfo wok furahato kalabus htamomr. Ndnnetn Pailatr ndhtet kfo ttiwom mrokfot htamort. ¹¹ Prisroh bro yimam bi kmi thofm kfaf hany memoumm, “Wakfo naku wameko, ‘Pailatr Barabasr ayak hfhanafor.’” Be nd bro prisroh kfomo yuhat kfo hikmom. ¹² Pailatr wanyhato ttiwom memomr, “To nd niko kfo yamuh Judaroh kingr, nd yimare finji naruhoynr?”¹³ Nd yima rifhur tohmor wanfak wanfak memom, “Bgre misn wakihegirkomr.”¹⁴ Pailatr memor, “To tamohmpno? Finji namotr inji naruhoynr?” Tfit mrhuni mrhuni memom, “Bgre misn wakihegirkomr.”¹⁵ Be Pailatr memor, “Rroh yima yuhum ayak marnyanm.” Ndnatn Barabasr yak tuhafomr tfit Jisarsr yakhato soldiaroh tirm htamorr. Memor, “Romn wife wife tabotakhato bgre misn kihegirrahmr.”

Soldiam Jisarsr kfo tfar botfarmo yuhat

(Matyu 27.27-31 yo Jon 19.2-3)

¹⁶ Soldiam Jisarsr yaknimomrn hanymomr mrokfo yakitohyuk tkitrn. Nd tkitr hanyhato soldia bugam yi rifiny bugamom. ¹⁷ Ror hatohmo hmbresham fak rhoh bugamomrn tfit kku kkorpa kanjo fnhuyet rmonthar thu kasimomr. Yo soldiam huhra mtitofyt yakmomtn kingroh mfham hatohwa yabisoht kanjo yakkemomtn mfhatn wathu hamsisomr. ¹⁸ Yo yon mumenm kanjo wukfo tfar botfar memoumr, “Woi, Judaroh kingr.”¹⁹ Inji kfo tfar botfarmoamr yo kuninfar thumoumr. Yo tirt yakitohyuk mis dhemot, ndt tfit yak hutfakmoamr mfhapako warbigmoumr. ²⁰ Nd kfo tfar botfar tonemomrn yo tfit nd kku kkorpa kanjo fnhuyet rmonthar yakta thumomrn tfit turhu hmbresha mifm hmbremomr. Hmbrenimomrn hanymomr bgre mis tuhegiriyuk tkittn.

Jisarsr bgre mis tu hegirmo yuhat

(Matyu 27.32-44 yo Luk 23.26-43 yo Jon 19.17-27)

* 15.1 (15.1) Nd yima Pailatr Rom thofer. Tu Rom thofmn htamomr Judaroh gafanar. Tu Judaroh kotkfof tohyuk yimam nhai bi wasromoam, afo tfit Pailatrno hanymoumm. Ndnnetn Jisarsrhu waskfof kfomohat tu Romm htayuk Pailatrno hanymomr. † 15.18 (15.18) Wahti Matyu 27.9 yorhwa kfo nuhasyuk mrokfot.

²¹ Kmi rim fnahnitm htiyakmormr wom yimar. Nd yimarhu yufat Saimonr; Sairini thofr. Aleksanda Rufusroflu yifemer. Nd yima Saimonr memor; "Taunko aiya." Soldiam ror yakmorn nd Jisasr tita hanyomo bgre mis rorn tfit wathu titafmom. Rorn tita hanyomort.

²² Jisasr soldiam yakni hanyomohat hanyomormr wom tkitt kutewumt Golgota. (Kfe sfiohniyet yima mfham kanjo nd tkitt rhumoatt futamoumt yima mfha tpit.) ²³ Memom wom marasinm wainpampno bi rpat yak tahmor hmbriyetm Jisasr ahikahtnomr yeruharn nd frtekr botkermo tkitm frifrahmr. To nhai. Kfo kurmor. Nhai yak yarmorm. ²⁴ Soldiam Jisasr yura bgre misn kihegirnihato yo tfit rorhu hmbresham yakhato pirai satumomm.[‡]

²⁵ Dbha 9 kilok tuhegirmormr. ²⁶ Wom mrokfo nmbuhat plan mkutn wandfakmomtn yura mfhatpno frdbkafmomtko. Nd mrokfot rom wandfakhato htamot kfo memot, "Judaroh Kingr." ²⁷⁻²⁸ Jisasr tuhegirmo tkittn hus rikoh yimaf mano mano tuhegirmomf. Womr tirmifko hirmor, womr kindonko hirmor.[§]

²⁹ Jisasr hegirmo bgre mis tu yihota yuhat tohettn rim fnahni mfnahniyuk yimam rim grha wase bowaseniato yihom kfo tfarnyi mkfo tfarnyamoumr. Kfo memoumr, "Ni kfo mayete, 'Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yak tasohhato tfit husfirpa yiharpa tfit kasinyahato hingrnaruhanant.' Ni inji kfet yimaye." ³⁰ To btn wamifnahnekahtn ahtinomn." ³¹ Nd prisroh bro yimam yo nkifra boririfhuthu tisam, rom rpat inji kfo tfar memomr, "Ndar yimar ror toh hingrna hnamohat bok met yindarim rorn fak marnya hnamorm. Asomift to nhai tur mifnahnekahtn htikahnomr. ³² Nd Isrerroh kingrn Bro Nkifrar kfo tkruraf thombat nda bbinysofthu yimaroh nrfa htiyakneft, afo tur amifnahnekahtn ahtinomr. Htiruhanomn duka mirahnom tu nmoh nrfa htiyaknyuk yimayer." Nd mano mano hirmo yimaf rof nhaf kfo tfar mrokfom kfomofr.

Jisasr nohmo yuhat

(Matyu 27.45-56 yo Luk 23.44-49 yo Jon 19.28-30)

³³ Dany marrn marrrhu nukeft be rim nohnomot. Kantri bugat be yambontift rhumom. Wuroh 3 kilok krif marr tfit niamor. ³⁴ Tri kilok kanjo marr toh hanyomr Jisasr tau nakuyafmor; "Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?" Nd mrokfothu mrokfo yimbu yuhat inji kfiwut, "Nkifraye, Nkifraye, tamohmpno bi frtrohwona?" ³⁵ Inji kfo nakumotr brbo tohyuk yimam wanyaf hanyhato kfo memom, "Nd yimar Irajjar nakutr." ³⁶ Wom yimar toni hanyhato spans yakmorn wainpamn tayifakhato miyeftn htahato memor; Jisasr hikahta bupam ndtn tmasakrahr. Bupam hehato kfo memor, "Afo htiyaf hanyrahnom, Irajjar naku kfihat Irajjar finji naruharr?" ³⁷ Be wuroht tau nakuyafmorn be mfaknimor.

³⁸ Yimar myakni hanyomo fijo nd bro rmonthar temperrhu tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehr gna rafomr be buha mifn rmonthar yoh nmbromn mano mano rim rhu mrhumor. Yurak wuyoh nmbromn miyoh nmbromn witanihato mano mano rim hir mhirmor. ³⁹ Jisasrpnno brbo tohmo amiroh keptenr Jisas nohmo yuhat htihato tuha mfha tha duhatr rhumor. Memor, "Dajohmn! To finji tfit kforuhanom? Ndar yimar tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yon mifer."

⁴⁰ Tom wom metm be inji wuri kkof tohhato hti hasomoum. Taun Makdala efkot Mariat, Jemsri Josefroflu mmem Mariat yo Saromet, nd nd metm hti hasomoum. ⁴¹ Nd yute metm Jisasr Galilit tohmohat romn uhik ahik htfasmoamrn tamoh tamohm romn hiyaf hanyomoumr. Yo wom metm rpatn Jisasr Jerusalemko yimohat hik hanyomr.

Jisasrhu thatipt tahi muhtn rihtamo yuhat

(Matyu 27.57-61 yo Luk 23.50-55 yo Jon 19.38-42)

⁴²⁻⁴³ Judaroh taun Arimateathu wom yimar tohmour. Rorhu yufat Josefr: Juda kaunserkfot rorn nd kaunserkfot hingrna tohnomoumr. Bok met yindarim rorhu nefm hifa hti wofnomoumm. Rorhu dukeft duka memour, "Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfo afo nanhu nyingaye afo htiruha!" Nd dukeftpno tohmour. Nd Fraide yihar, bi tu Judaroh bro rhu krna Sabat yihar bi rhu yibon hanyomormr. Sarere yihar nd rhu krna yihar rhumoumr. Ndnetrn krifnomo Jisasr bi nohetrn nhai wofnrmor Jisasrhu tkfhat wom rhukfot. Pailatpno yimorn mtohhato ttiwonmor Jisasrhu thatipthu yakni yopneft. Nhai yakrmi hanyhato yi mttiwonrmorr. ⁴⁴ Pailatr Jisasrhu noh mrokfot wanyhato tuha mrokfo duhatr rhumor. Be yudbat turhu keptenr nakumorr. Memor, "Afo tu keptenrpnno wany marnyaruha Jisasrhu noh mrokfot." ⁴⁵ Pailatr keptenrpnno wany sungunahato ee Josefr kfo fakiowafmorr Jisasrhu thatipthu yaknineft. ⁴⁶ Josefr Pailatrhu tngt wany marnya tanyhato

[‡] 15.24 (15.24) Tahiham tubatu hanyomomn htimom, frohrn hifa tahis fturt, nd yimar fakmor Jisasrhu wom hmbresham.

[§] 15.27-28 (15.27-28) Wom safemanm duka memom, tot wom mrokfo nmbuhat ndar veskfothut. Nd mrokfo nmbuhat inji kfiwut, "Bi Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn mrokfot kfo memota, 'Nd yimar htimomrn fasoh nefm nayet yimam kanjo. Nhai hifa nyingar htarmoamr.' Nd mrokfot bi kfo htamot bi tot bi mfrfnah hanit."

yimorn nfri ganyom rmonthar wiknakmor. Nd nfri rmonthar yak nyingt htatahato Jisasr bgre miyetr wuyak kasuhakmorrn ganyom rmontharn wahtahato rir hmbremorr. Rir hmbreyaknihato hanyomorr. Hanyhato tahi muhtn rihtamorr. Nd tahi muhtn htamorrn tahis yakhato tahishu muht hta tittafmort. ⁴⁷ Makdala efkot Mariati Josefrhu mmem Mariat tohhato hti hikmom Jisasrhu thatipt htamo tkitt.

16

Jisasr sinyamo yuhat

(Matyu 28.1-8 yo Luk 24.1-12 yo Jon 20.1-10)

¹ Nd rhu krna Sabat yihar rhuni bugahato Makdala efkot Mariat yo Jems Saromerofhu mmem Mariat welpam wiknakhato memof, “Hanyhato Jisasrhu thatipt gbrorna wunarahnonr.” ² Sande yiha bi dbha ksfutn sinyanihato yimom nd Jisasr rihtamo tahi muht. ³ Yau hanyhato tfit tuf rinnakfo nakfo hany memouf, “Nd tahi muht frtasif tanymo tahise frohm yak rihtaf nuhafrahamno?” ⁴ Inji nnakfonihato asha mtoghato htimofnd nd yonmari tahis muht frkih tanymot nhai wom rhurmot. ⁵ Be sfnohtn be yauyaknihato fau fkenimof. Yiro rim tohhato asha htimofr wom yima damiagr yok thar hmbreyetr tirmifko rhu hasomor. Be tuha mrokfo duha tohmof.

⁶ Nd yima damiagr kfo memorf, “Mirahfn afohtasno. Nifn ka nd bgre mis kihegirmo Nasaret thof Jisasrhu yau hafott niefn. Nd yimar bi sinyani yifir. Ndart ror yarim htamo tkitt, bi sfnoh tkit furayet. ⁷ Waikahfn turpno yau htfasmoa yimam yo Pitar wakfo wamitwafnm, Jisasr bi sinyanihato bi Galiliko mtoh gari hanitrm. Tur kfomo yuhatn Galiliko ndko amhtitwamr.”

⁸ Nd yima damiagr pthamohat, be bro yakrme rifhurpno tohhato wanymoufr. Be nd yakrme rifhurpno fnahnihato yimof. Yimohat nhai wom yimar kfo marimofr, “No inji hitawono.”

Makdala efkot Mariat Jisasr htimi yuhat

(Matyu 28.9-10 yo Jon 20.11-18)

⁹ Jisasr Sande yihar dbha ksfutn sinyamor. Sinyanimohat barkoft Makdala efkot Mariatpno myak nriyafnimotr htiyafmotr. Nd met Mariatn Jisasr yima nfirir tohmohat 7-pela kmi yarhm fak thumort. ¹⁰ Mariatn hti switafhato rotn yihato Jisasrpnno yau htfasmoa yimam nur dungunangu hasetmn mkfo nuhasmotn. ¹¹ Kfo memotm, “Jisasr bi sinyer. Na bi tuka htiyefiyanr.” Nd nur dungunangu hasoyuk yimam nhai wany yakioromomt. Rom memom, ka yuwi furewut.

Hus yimaf Jisasr htimi yuhat

(Luk 24.13-35)

¹² Kto Jisasrhu wom hus disaipperf tuha taunt sinya tanyhato yimof. Buha yihotatn Jisasr htiyafmofr. Rorhu ruheft nndo tfit htimofr. ¹³ Be rof inji htiyafhato womm yi kfo pthamofm. Womm rof kfoyuk mrokfom wanymohat nhai wany yakioromomf. Memom, ka kfo furewuf.

Jisasr rorhu disaiperm kfo tkrurafmo yuhat

(Matyu 28.16-20 yo Luk 24.36-49 yo Jon 20.19-23)

¹⁴ Kto wuroht tu Jisasrhu 11-pela disaiperm nuwa ye hasetmn mifnahnmotr htimomr. Yihato kfo huttmorm. Ror htiyafomoa yimam kfomoahat nhai wany yakioromom. Memom, ka be kfo furewum. Ndnatn kfo huttmorm. ¹⁵ Kfo memorm, “Nikomn ndar bbinysofthu kmi kmim nanhu mrokfot wakfo nuhashi habri bugatwakomm. ¹⁶ Waptha habrikahkomn fitoh yimam wany yakiohato baftas kak hanitm, nd yimam Bro Nkifrarhu tirtn rhurahm. Yimam nhai wany yakiokahm nd yimam be bro kotkfot tohrahm. ¹⁷ Nanhu mrokfom wany yakio hanyruha yimam wom bbukeft Bro Nkifrar hi hanyrahm. Nanhu yufatpno yarhm yak thurahmm. Yo wom nndoh yarmumam be ptha furakni hakurahmm. ¹⁸ Yima waset nandom nehum tire yak hakurahmm. Foret yeshrim yerahmm be nhai finji naruhatm. Be fipa duhatm rhu hakurahm. Dbohnet yimam rom tir htarahmm be marnyani hakurahm. Nd nd nefm yimam htiruhamn mirahm, tu Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeftpno hingnewum.”

Bro Nkifrar Jisasr hefenko hamuhmo yuhat

(Luk 24.50-53 yo Aposer 1.9-11)

¹⁹ Bro Nungohtet Jisasr nd mrokfom kfo buganihato be Bro Nkifrar yakhato hamuhmorr hefenko. Hamuhmorrn turhu bro bbukeft yorhwa tirmifko fak htamorr. ²⁰ Be Jisasrhu disaiperm kmi kmim yi htfashato Jisasrhu mrokfom kfo ptha habrimomm. Bro Nungohtetr tohno-moatrm rom pthamoa mrokfem fipetm rhumoum. Wom wom mirakerkfom rpt hingrna htfasmoum. Ndnatn rom pthayuk mrokfom wany yakioromomm.

Lukr dwardfamo gutnius mrokfot

Barkofkfo nuhas mrokfom

Lukr Wandfamo Gutniuskfotn hti dukarahn Jisasr niahato Isrermi riruh aruh kmiyakmim nrfa htiyakmo yuhat. Jisasrhu hingrneft rihingrnakmohat met yindars kfo memorm, “Brorhu Yafothatn thu kasinyamotta nd knbok yuham rirhu arhuyuk yima beb pam nann gutniuskfot kfo hi hanyruhanm,” (wahti Luk 4:18). Ndnnett Jisasr nda bbinysof thofm yuhuwafhato rorn nohhato rroh rhu nmbuhat fak marnya bomarnyamort.

Lukr tndh hik bohik marnyamorm Mariat Jisasr hiyaumo yuhat yo ror hefenr muhmo yuhat. Tndh hikmotrm yimam htimohat rorhu tndh mrokfom hti yindhormomm.

Jisasr tohhato nahnamo wom wom nefm Lukrparhu rfa borngtn htirahnm. Nhai wom rfa borngm htiruhatnm. Lukrhu rfa borngtn wandfa hik bohikmorm Jisasr nurmo yuhathu mrokfom, Samaria thofr yak marnyamo yimarhu tndht, wom yonr yifemr htanyhato nkiranimorhu kfo nhombra mrokfot yo wom wom tndhmi kfo nhombra mrokfom, nd nd mrokfom Lukrhu rfa borngt korhm.

Wom mrokfom Lukr mfro dukahato kfo pthamom, kfo pthamor kfo bruttnaneft, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu hingrneft, bbinysof thofroh fasoh fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar yafho thuhemo yuhat, yo metm Jisasrhu hingrnefm hingrnanhomo yuham. Ndm wom mrokfom ndar gonborngt htamorm.

Lukr wandfamo mrokfom nhai ndar gonborngt rhu kahm. Nhai. Rorhu wom mrokfom Aposer gonborngtn korhm. Rorn nd Aposer gonborngt wandfamort.

Lukr Tiofilusrpno gontwat wandfahato nd kfo nuhasmo barkofkfo nuhas mrokfom

¹⁻² O Tiofilus, Jisasrpnno rhu hawihnamo nefm bok yimam htimomm. Rom htihato pthamomm. Pthamotnm wom yimam rompno wanyak hanyhato wandfa hanyomm nd Jisasrhu tndh mrokfom. ³ Ndnatn na to inji kanga ni Tiofilusrpno awandfakahann, akfo nuhas hik bohik marnyann nd Jisasrhu tndht rhumo nefm. Nd mrokfom kanga akfo nuhasann. Bi tuka nd tu hti hiket yimampno rhu hato wany hik marnyamoyanmn ndnatn kanga awandfa nuhasann. ⁴ Tamoh mrokfom ni bingot wanyafmom, nda na wandfayuk mrokfem htiruhann, mirahn, “Dajohmn, nd na wanyafmo mrokfot tu mrokfot wanyafma.”

Elisabet Jon Baftaisr hiyaumo yuhathu tndhti Mariat Jisasr hiyaumo yuhathu tndht

(Sapta 1.5–2.52)

Sekariar nasakmo yonrhu yuhat mounmotr niahato kfo nuhasmo yuhat

⁵ Herotr, Judiaroh kingr tohmo yiharn wom yimar tohmo. Rorhu yufat Sekariai. Rorn bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu hingrnefm kakitohmourn. Nd temperr tohyuk yimar kutamomr prisr. Sekariai Abiya kuny shofer. Bingot rorhu nkifra Abiyar nd pris hingrneft mfakitoh fnahmort. Sekariai Abiya kuny shofer. Rorhu metthu yufat Elisabet. Rot nhaf inji buga. Rothu nkifram nd pris hingrneft mfakitoh fnahmort. Rot Eron frikeft yuhatn niamot. ⁶ Sawoh sawohfhu toh nmbuhat hifa tohmoat, Bro Nkifrar hifa hti yindhormof. Boririfhu mrokfom rof hifa kak hik marnya-mouf. ⁷ Nd sawohf tohmoahat be inji yon duhatf tohmouf. Mett nhai yon hiyaurnmoat. Sawoh sawohf bi tabo buga hanyomof.

⁸⁻⁹ Wom yiha Abiya frikeft tum rhu hato memom, “Wom yimar ayak htanom temperrhu fknihato tarioh mtha inji nayukr.” Ndnatn yimaroh yufa yak nuhasyuk nefn namom. Nd nefn nahato nd nefn Sekariai rhu yufat fak nuhasmotm Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yihato tarioh mthayukr. Bingot bi ndhtet nefn na hnamoum. To be nd nef yuhatn fak hikmom. Bok yimam nd temperr hingrnammoum. Wommn womhtet hingrnefm hingrnammoum. Tfit wommn womhtet hingrnefm hingrnammoum. ¹⁰ To be Sekariai temperr fknienihato nd miroh fipam tarioh mthamohat bok met yindarim briahako rhu hato Nkifrarponko kfo bruttnammoum. ¹¹ Nd tarioh mthayukr tkitt toh hasetrn Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotr niamorn, nd tarioh mthayukr tkitt tirmifko mitohmor. ¹² Be wom Sekariai inji htihato yafotha duhatr rhumor. ¹³ Nd mounmotr sinyahato kfo memor, “Sekariaia, ni mirahn aduka yanhoya. Ni kfo bruttnamohat bi wanyomoyann. Nd ninhu met Elisabett, be yonr hiyauhirahatn. Yon yindarir hiyauhiruhattn, yo yufat wayutatwanr Jonr. Bro Nkifrar rorn bro yufat htarah. ¹⁴ Ni inji htiruhann, ninhu yima yuhur be yifa marnya-ruharn, yindhorrarn. Bok met yindarim ror htihato be yindhorrarn. ¹⁵ Rorn Bro Nkifrar bro

yufat hirahr: Nhai wain bupami yima thu hamumet bupam yeruhatr. Yuhre mmemthu yatit ruhetrn, bi nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu nawohrahr. ¹⁶Rorn nd Isrer yon kunys tfit yakruharm, tfit turoh Nkifra Yawerpno yak htarahrm. ¹⁷Rorn nd IraiJar hatohmo yafothat mthu nhombrarahr. Ror bi Brorhu nyinga yuhat bi tohak hanyruhatr; nitohfi nitohfim tfit niak marna hakurahr. Yifemrom yak marnya hakurahrmm yinemrom. Rorn nd hanyjbornetroh yima yuhum tfit yak marnyarahr hifa duka hik marnyetrohm kanjo. Bi rorn met yindariroh yima yuhum bi yak marnya haso hanyruhatrm, ee btn Bror nierahr.”

¹⁸ Sekaraiar sinyahato mounmotr kfo memorr; “Nd ni kfiwa mrokfot mduka nhiyaktit-want. Sawoh sawohno ndu bi tabou bugayetno, finji wom finji rhuruhan? Wom nefm yak nuhasrahno, ee duka mirahn awi ndu mrokfot tu kfomif kfo kformor.”

¹⁹ Tawo mounmotr kfo memor; “Na Gabriela. Na Bro Nkifrar pno brbo tohwa. Rorn kfo tkrurefitra, niya ninhu kfo. Tu hifa dborioh kfo nuhas mrokfot hnahuyann. ²⁰Wawany, na kfoyuk mrokfom nhai wany yakiorfonm. Ndnatn be tng mmkn rhurahr. Be nhai ptharuhant. Nd na kfoyuk yonr bi fnuirnire, ee btn tng pthetn rhurahr.”

²¹ Nd briahako rhu hasoyuk yimam gariti garitihato duka memom, “Barenko bingot ziyuk yimare to tamohmn riyak hatohwar?” ²² Ktopa kto be tng mmkr fnahnyetrn, hti yak hanymomr. Nhai ptharmor. Be inji tng mmkr fnahnehato be tirrpaye fak nuhasmourm tamoh tamohm. Be yimam inji htiyahato duka memom, “Ka hwe twehnano Bro Nkifrar hti hanirr. Ndnatn ka mrokfo yafothar fekr.”

²³ Rorhu nd temperrhu hingrna yiham hingrna hanymorn, hingrna tmbhonihato be tfit turhu kmiko yimor. ²⁴ Kto rorhu met Elisabett yon fanett rhumot. Tut inji htihato afo tir yuhut yamm kamongmot. Kfo memot, ²⁵ “Nanhu yon hiyau duhathu yimtna nmbuhat Bror hifa wahtihato yuhuwafmora.”

Mounmotr niahato Mariat kfomo yuhat

²⁶ Elisabettu yon fanet rhu nmbuhat mounmotr kfo nuhasnimortn, dfik yamm tohni-hato 6-yuk yamtpno Bro Nkifrar tfit mounmot Gabrierr kfo tkrurafmorr Galliliko yorhwa taun Nasarethu yinyeft. ²⁷ Nd taunt yorhwa wom met tnahthu yufatpno yimor. Nd met tmaht bi Defit frikeft yuhat niayuk yima Josefrpno kfo nanf hanymomt. Nd met tnahthu yufat Mariat. ²⁸ Nd mounmotr rot pno yihato mkfo yindhoraknihato kfo memort, “O bar mete, nine to? O hifa mete, Brorko hifa hti yindhorworn.”

²⁹ Mounmotr inji mkfo yindhoraknimotr; tfit Mariat duka kinyaknihato memot, “Nane finji kfiwura? Hrekrpa ndhtet kfo yindhor mrokfot wanuka.” ³⁰ Tfit mounmotrn kfo memort, “Maria, ni mirahn finji ariduka adukaya. Bro Nkifrar ninn hifa hti yindhorwor. ³¹ Wanukn, yon fanetn rhuruhan, yonr hiyaurahr. Nd yonrhu yufat wayutatwanr Jisarr. ³² Nd yonr sinya thombat be tu bro yufet yonr tohrahr. Yimam yuta hakurahr ‘Tu yura myorhekwa Nkifrarhu Yonr.’ Turhu nkidom Defit hatohmo bro yufat kindo tfit nd yonr Bro Nkifrar nd bro yufat hirahr. ³³ Nd Jefok frikeft yutiwa Isrerm, rorn tohukatohrahmr. Rorn toh yukatoh hanyrahmr yiha yiham.”

³⁴ Mariat inji wanyaf hanyhato kfo memot, “Na ndhtet ram duhat meta, to finji kanjone yon faneta rhurhoya?”

³⁵ Tfit mounmotr kfo memort, “Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar mithu nawohruharn, tu myorhekwarhu bbukeftpno toh hnkokn hmbriruharn, nd yonr thu hmbrirahrr. Bro Nkifrar thu hmbri-ruhatr; to be ndnatn nd yonr yutarahr Bro Nkifrarhu Yonr. ³⁶ Wawany, ninhu tangiyem Elisabett nhai yon hiyaurmoat, futamoumt nmbit. Arihat ar bi tabou bugayett, to nhai, to bi tfit yon fanetet. Bi 6-pela yamm yimom. ³⁷ Nhai wom tamoh nefthu finji naneft Bro Nkifrar mduka nhiyakkfot.”

³⁸ Mariat inji wanyatho tawo kfo memort; “Wawany, na Brorhu hingrnfroh hingr-nayuk meta. Kangr nd ror kfiwa tng yuhatn finji anaya, na nhai mrokfom.” Be Mariat inji kfomott, nd mounmotr htanymortn yimor.

Mariat, Elisabett yi htimi yuhat

³⁹ Mariat mounmotr htiyafohato kto rorhu mongkorn rot bmbri Judako yimot. Kmynysofm muh wohne fnahhat mifnahmot nd Sekaraiar sawohf rhumo kmitt. ⁴⁰ Mifnahhato yimot Sekaraiar sawohf rhumo kunysn. Kunys kneni-hato Elisabett rhu hasett rim kfo yindhoraknimott. ⁴¹ Rim kfo yindhoraknimott, nd Elisabettu yatit rhuyuk yonr ka nd yindhor mrokfot rim pthaknimott, ror ri yindhorhato ridbuhatokmor yiro yatitn. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar yawihnamorn, Elisabettn mithu nawohmor. ⁴² Mithu nhombramort, yimat bro yindhor yima yuhur yakhato Mariat masat kfo ptha memott, “Metroh mkukort be ni Mariann Bro Nkifrar yak marnya bomarnyarahr. Yo nd yatit rhuyuk yonr, ror inji buga yak marnyarahr: Rpat nimehetn yak marnyarahrfn. ⁴³ Na ndhtet met furapaya, to tamohmpno ar Brorhu mmemt tfit nanpno wanies? ⁴⁴ Wawany, Maria, na ninhu yarim kfo yindhorakna tngt wanyhato nanhu yatit rhuyuk yonr, ror nd

kfo yindhor tngt wanyhato ror rpat riyindhorhato yiro yatitn ridbuhatok yindhorrio.”

⁴⁵ Elisabett sinyahato Mariat kfo memott, “Maria, Bror mikfo tanyuk mrokfom ni hifa wany yakiowonm. Ndnatn yak marnya bomarnyarahrn.”

Mariathu yindhor yima yuhur

⁴⁶ Mariat wanyhato kfo memot,

“Nanhu yima yuhur Brorparnko yindhorwor.

⁴⁷ Nanhu yima yuhur na minrfa htiyekwa Nkifrarpar yindhorwor.

⁴⁸ Na rorhu hingrnefm hingrniwa met furapaya.

Nhai marimor met furayet. Nhai.

Nanhu rhu nmbuhat htihato hti yuhuwaformora.

Arihami kto bok met yindarim na nda Bro Nkifrar yak marnyewa nmbuhat htiruhamn,

kfo yindhorrahmt nanhu yufat.

⁴⁹ Bro bbuka nanyjaret Nkifrar be tu hifa fak htamora.

Ndnatn nanhu yima yuhurio rorhu yufat be inji tahirhut rhuraht.

⁵⁰ Arihat tohwa yimami kto tohruha yimam

be rorparhu duka yanhowefrpar tohhato

rorhu yinhit tohruhamn,

rorhu yuhuwaformeft be romn rhuraht.

⁵¹ Nd yimam turoh yufam yura yura htamoam,

rorhu bbuka nanyjaret tirm thu yukehato

bi fak thumorm.

⁵² Nd king yufam tohet yimam bi wuyak thurakmotrm,

tfit nd yufapa duha yimam bi mfrfnahnimom.

⁵³ Yatinohetmn nd hifa hifa shrm bi thu rmonhemor,

tfit nd bok wusketm brioh hti marsisafomorm.

Nhai wom tamohm hiyafhato yakitohakrmom.

⁵⁴ To be ndnettn nd kfo tahi mrokfot bi ruhettn niamor.

Niahato turhu hingrna yimam, kutewumm Isrerm, yuhuwaformorm.

⁵⁵ Bi bingot Bro Nkifrar Abrahamrpnno rikfak memor,

‘Rorhu mongko sinyahato toh hanyuk yimam yiha yiham yuhuwaform hakuruhamn.’”

⁵⁶ Mariat husirpa yamm Elisabett pno toh tanyhato tfit tuthu kmiko yimot.

Elisabett Jonr hiyaumo yuhat

⁵⁷ Elisabett hu yon fant hatoh hanymott, yon hiyau yiharn yon yindarir hiyaumot.

⁵⁸ Rothu yifa mndarm inji htihato kfo yindhorhato kfo memom, “Bro Nkifrar hifa hti yuhuwaformot.”

⁵⁹ Nd yonr mharhuhato namba 8 dei kfotn yonrhu tha puk thut niamom. Tha puk thunihato yufat memom, “Yifem Sekaraiarhu yufatn tfit hmbrenomr.” ⁶⁰ Tfit tu yonrhu mmemtn warhuhato kfo memot, “Mirahko wom yufat ayutanomr. Jon yufatn wayu-tatwakomr.” ⁶¹ Tfit rom kfo memomt, “Nd ni kfiwa Jon yufat nhai ninhu tangim yuta hnarmomt nd yufat.” ⁶² Be inji nna kfonihato memom, “Ka tu yon yifemrn yonrhu yufat yuta nuhasahrnom.” Ror tng mmkrn btn tire yak nuhashato memomr, “Yon yufat wayuta nuhasnrom.” ⁶³ Sekaraiar memorm, “Slet mkut wahne hikma.” Slet mkut hnamotmt, Jon yufat wandfa nuhasmorm. Wom yimam inji htihato memom, “Mamai! Ndart tu be womhtet neft hrekrpa htitwonom.” ⁶⁴ Yufat wandfani hanyhato ee tort rigrhakhato Bro Nkifrar rikfo ptha yindhor boyindhorakmor. ⁶⁵ Sekaraiarhu kmi thofm nd ror namo neft wahtiyafomohat nhai wom yafothetm rhurmom. Nd Sekaraiar pno rhumo nefthu mrokfot nhai brbo wom warhu hasormot. Judiakorhof kminyinsofm rhuyuk kmi bugam wany bugamomt. ⁶⁶ Nd yonrhu mrokfom wany hanyuk yimam wanyhato bok dukefm yakmoamn, duka memom, “Nd yonre warhoni thofte nko finji kanjohot yimar tohruhar?” Rorhu siny nmbuhat be Bro Nkifrarhu tirmn fak hta bohtamomr. Ndnatn inji duka nhtamom.

Sekaraiarhu kfo yindhor yuhat

⁶⁷ Be tfit nd yonrhu yifem Sekaraiar Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar mithu nawohmotrr, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom pthamorm. Kfo ptha memorm, ⁶⁸ “O Tunga Nkifrar, arnat bi turhu yon kunys yukatohwarn, be arihatn tfit yak marnyarahrnom. ⁶⁹ Turhu hingrna yima Defitru frikef yuhathu yimar bi yak htarorn, nom be rorn minrfa htiyakahrnom. ⁷⁰ Bingot bi turhu dborioh profetmpno pthamo yuhatn yak hikhato kfo tkrurafmotrr, niamor. ⁷¹ Bi rompno bi kfo hta memor, ‘Nanhu yon kunys yahr kmiroh buha yorhwamn, be hti srhasiwumm. Yirhoyann, miyak htiyakruhamn.’ ⁷² Bingot tohmo nmoh nkifram

ror yuhuwafmormn, fakmorm. Bingot ror kfo tahimo mrokfot yuhre duka hanitrt. ⁷³ Bi bingot tunmoh nkifra Abrahamrpo kfo tahimo yuhatn hikwarn, kangr, 'Aminrfa htihakahanm, tfit tukianhu hingrneft yak htaruhanm. ⁷⁴ Tukianhu hingrneft tohruhanm be nhai wom yakmiruhatm. ⁷⁵ Be yiha yiham nanhu yufa yuhat tohruhanm toh marnya bomarnyarahm.' ⁷⁶ Ni nda yonn, kto yutarahmn yura myorhekwa Nkifrarhu profetn. Ninn Brorhu nyinga yuhat tohak hanyruhann, rorhu nia yuhat bi ninn yak hta bohta hanyrahnt. ⁷⁷ Bi ninn yiruhann, kfo mirahnm, 'Bro Nkifrar nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm yak thuhiruharko toh marnyarahko.' ⁷⁸ Tunmoh Nkifrarhu yuhuwaf nmbuhatn bro nukafat hirahnm. ⁷⁹ Nd yiro kspitat rirhuyukmio yo nd bro yihotar yauwam, rom nd nukafat nieruhant, nukeft hirahtn. Nmoh yau nmbuham rorn yak htaf hanyruhatnm, be hifa nd hifa noh hmbre yima yuhurn yaurahnm."

⁸⁰ Nd yonr warho hanyomor, rorhu dukefn rpat yimarpno warho hikmom. Be nd yonr nd yima toh duha bbinsoft toh hanyhato be Isrerko tohyuk yima bugam hti hik bugamomr rorhu nd dborioh dukefr yo rorhu toh nmbuhat.

2

Jisasr nurmo yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfot (Matyu 1.18-25)

¹ Nd yihamn bro toh yukatoh Sisa Ogastar wom mrokfot hta htfasmort. Kfo memor, "Arihat inji narahnm. Romroh gafmanrhu yinhit tohyuk yimam yufam yak bugarahnm." ² To be tot nd yiharn Romroh gafmanrhu yinhit tohyuk yimam yufa rihtakmom. Nd yihart Sairiniasrn Siriaroh gafmanroh mfhako rhuyuk yimar tohmor. ³ Ndnatn nd wom wom kmim toh hanyuk yimam tfit turoh kmi mnako yi hanyomom, yufam hta hanyomom yufa htayuk bro gonborngtn. ⁴ Josefr Defit frikef yuhat niayetn, ndnatn Galilikorhof kmi Nasaret tohetn to be nd knit htanyomortn, tfit yimor Judiako yorhwa kmi Betlehemtn. Nd kmi Betlehemt Josefrhu nkifra Defitru kmitn, ndnetn to be turhu nkifra kmi mnako yimor yufa htat. ⁵ Mariat Josefrpno yuhre kfo nanf hanyetn yon fanett rhumot. Yimohat yon fanett rpat yimof. ⁶ Yihato bi Betlehemt mfnahetn, Mariat fak yironamot. ⁷ Yak yirona-hato yon yindarir hiyaumot. Nd nurmo yonr tor rot hiyaumo barkof yonr. Hiyauwakhato rmon thaye yak rir borirakhato bulmakaum yeshrim yamao mmbtrn wakmbremotr. Yiro bro kuny yirukkort yimam rhu furkihett, to be fohroh yeshri hwe rhu nuwa yemskamoako nurmor, to be nd bulmakaum yeshrim yamao mmbtrn wakmbremotr.

Mounmotm sifsifroh tohukatohm kfo nuhasmo yuhat

⁸ Nd kmitn sifsifm hatoh yukatohmoa yimam wom tkittn yifung sifsifm hatoh yukatoh hasetmn, Brorhu mounmotr mifnahmorm. ⁹ Nd mounmotr mifnahhato Brorhu bro nukeft, nd mounmotr hatohmohat memom nndo bruwohmrn katiwur. Nd sifsifroh hatoh yukatohyuk yimam nukeftn yakmottn, memom, "Ayakrmanyom." ¹⁰ Tfit mounmotr inji htihatoh kfo memom, "Inji ayanhowahko. Na tu hifa dborioh mrokfekt hniya. Nd mrokfot bok met yindarim wanyshoft, wany yindhorrhahm. ¹¹ Wawanyko, hrekn nikmoh hbhakyuk yonr wom mett hiyausr Defitru kmitn. Ndr Bro Kraiser. ¹² Wahti hanyswako rmonthaye rir borirakhato bulmakauroh yeshri yeyuk mmbtrn htayeter. Htitawokomre, wamitwako, 'To tawomr asor nd nom wanu kfo nuhas mrokfothu yonr.' "

¹³ Inji yuhre nd rpa mounmotrpn naptha hasoyetmn, asha tfit wom yonmari mounmotr rifhur yura moun yuhat fawihnamom. Yawihnehato nd wom mounmotrpn naptha hasomo tkitt mirifiny hmbri yaknamom. Mirifinyaknehato miptha yindhorkakna memom, ¹⁴ "O yura hefenrhu tunga Nkifraye, nda bbinsoftu yimam ni hti yindhorkam wayak marnyakahtnm, yima yuhum noh hmbrearahnm."

Sifsifroh tohukatohm Betlehemko yihato nd yonr htimo yuhat

¹⁵ Nd mounmotr rifhur inji naptha tanyhato tfit wayakhato yura hefenko muhmom. Nd sifsifroh tohukatohm htiafomomm, bi kitwome, ee rom tfit tum rinakfo nakfo memom, "Barenko, Betlehemko aikahnm, htirahnm nd Bror kfi yonr." ¹⁶ Be inji naphanihato mbri Betlehemko yimomn, hambro hanyhato mhtimomf Josef Maria sawohf yo nd yonr bulmakauroh yeshri yeyuk tkitt wahtetn. ¹⁷ Nd yonr mhtihato mkfo memom, "O, nom nda yonrhu nur nmbuhat Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotr niaromn, kfo meromnom nd yonr bi fnurr. Nom rroh tngt wany sanyhato nienom nda yonrhu htit." ¹⁸ Bok yimam nd sifsifroh tohukatohm inji kfo motn, riduka adukamom. ¹⁹ Mariat nd wanyom mrokfefm wanyomtmn, be yima yuhurn wany hmbritamotm. Be memot, "Be afo htiafo hanyrahnm." ²⁰ Be nd sifsifroh tohukatohm inji hti tanyhato be tfit yindhorefrparpno yimom turohko. Nd rom htihatoh wanyom mrokfom turoh nyingaye hti yimbu hikmomn, be nhai wom mrokfom ptharmom. Be yindhorefrparpno yimom.

Jisasr yufa hmbremoyuhat

²¹ Kto 8-pela marm rhunimomn, yonrhu that puk thuniato ee yufat nd yiharn futamomr Jisasr. Nd Jisas yufat bi mounmotrn Mariatpno niamohat yonrhu yufat bi mikfo nuhas tany memort, "Jisas yufat wayutatwanr."

Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu temperr hafknemo yuhat

²² Josef sawohf, Mosesrhu thfa mntwathu mrokfom yak hiketfn, nd yonr nurnimohat afo yuk trufnimofn, ee tfit kto Jerusalemko hanymofr nd nfri yonr Bro Nkifrarhu henyeft. ²³ Bi Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwatn bi kfo memot, "Barkof nkati yonr nuryukr, nanhu yufatn rhukfot." To be ndnetn hanymofr Jerusalemkorn, rorhu hekfotn. ²⁴ Kandhi mthanefn nhaf inji buga, bi thfa mntwatn mrokfot bi ruhetn, memof, "Hus ganyom mmkrf o nda mtimohet rgumif kandhi mtharahnonrko." Nd nd higrneftn nd yonr hanymofr.

²⁵ Rom riphar yimom, nd yihat Jerusalem tohmour wom yimar. Nd yimarhu yufat Simionr. Nd yimar be tu hifa dborioh yimar tohmour. Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwat kfoyuk mrokfom kak hik bugamourm. Ror tohmoahat gari haso memour, "Nko fitoh yiha nd Isrerroh minrfa htikyakyuk yimar nieruhar?" Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat toh natwihmoutr Simionr. ²⁶ Nd Yafothatn bi kfo memotr, "Ni afo tafi noh duhatn, htirahr nd Bror kfo yimaroh minfra htikyakyuk nia thombat." ²⁷ To Josef Mariarof Mosesrhu thfa mntwat yakitohetfn, nd yon Jisasr bi Bro Nkifrarhu temperrn hany hanymofr, Bro Nkifrarhu henyeftn. Josef riphar bi yau hanyetm Simionr Bro Nkifrar tu yuhurmorr rmonko yineft. ²⁸ Simionr be yihato temperr rim fnahniato nd riphar rhu hasetm, rim htimorm. Rim htihato nd yon Jisasr fakmorr. Yakitoh hanyhato Bro Nkifrar pno wukfo yindhorr memort,

²⁹ "O, Broye, nd ni nanpno kfomo mrokfot asor nd yonr bi tukanhu nyingaye bi htitanr.

Be na arihat nohneft nhai mrokfom.

³⁰ Na bi tukanhu nyingaye bi htitant ni minrfa htikyakruha nmbuhat.

³¹ Kto nda bbinysof thofm hti bugarahmt.

³² Bro Nkifrar Isrerm minrfa htikyakruha nmbuhat,

nd ror hnaruha nukeftn,

nd wom tangishofm htiruhamn,

nd nukeftn yak dukarahmt.

Ndnatn tfit ninhu yon kunys, rorn nd nukeft hneruhatr,

rom bro nukeft yakruhattm,

ndnatn bro yindhoreft yakrahmt."

³³ Jisasrhu yifammaf inji wanyhato rof tfit duka nhtahato kfo memof, "Nda Simionr kfiwa mrokfothu mna yuhate, nko finji rhuruhat?" Tfit rof sawo inji fak nhtamouft. ³⁴ Be Simionr Nkifrarhu yufatpno yak wus bowusnimormn, Mariat kfo memort, "Wawanyr, Bro Nkifrar ror htafmor nmoh minrfa htikyakyuk. Bok Isrerm rorhu mrokfem hanyjbor-nahato suhrahm. Womm nd rorhu mrokfom yak hikyukm, rom tfit yak kasinyaf hanyrahm. Nd yima yuhu behohetm o dborioh yima yuhetm ndnatn hti nhtahato mirahmnom, 'O arr ndhtet yimayer.' ³⁵ Ndnatn bok yimaroh yima yuhum yak duka tungarahm. Yak duka tungarahm, tafont rhurahm. Nd ni hiyauyuk yonr bok krho nmbuham yakruhadr, ni nd yonrhu hiyau mmemn htiruhann, krhorahn. Mirahme, 'Kfraye waswomr yima yuhur.'"

³⁶ Ndharn wom profet mett tohmout. Rothu yufat Anat. Rothu yifemr Fanyuerr. Nd yima Fanyuerr Asa frikef yuhat niamor. Rot tmaht tohmohat ram fakmot. Ram yakmotn, nhai toh buhtarmor ramemr. Be 7-pela gunyjimpam tohato nohmor. ³⁷ Ramemr noh htanimotr, to be dhirt tohmout. Rothu gunyjimm bi 84-kfot rhumom. Nd methu toh nmbuhat tohmoahat, nhai Bro Nkifrarhu temperr thu trohmoatr. Yifung marm be Bro Nkifrarhu temperrn ruhato nuwa kurhato kfo brutna hasomout. ³⁸ Maria Josefrof nd yonrhu nmbuhatn Simionr pno naptha hasetm, Anat nd temperr ruhetn, niahato Bro Nkifrar mkfo yindhormotr. Kfo yindhornihato nd yonrhu mrokfot kfo nuhas hi hanymotm yimar. Kfo hi hany memoutm, "Niko Bro Nkifrar gari haso memoa Jerusalemrhu minrfa htikyakyuk yimar ahnarr; to bi tor, bi niamor." Inji kfo nuhas hi hanymoutn.

Josef riphar Nasaretko tfit yimo yuhat

³⁹ Josef sawohf nd thfa mntwat kfoyuk tamoh tamoh higrnefenm hingrna truf bugamofm, tfit yimof Galilikorhof kmi Nasaretko. ⁴⁰ Nasaret tohato yima yonr warhonimor. Yima yonr warho hanyomo fijo, yima dukefm rpat yimarhu warheftpno fak hikmorn. Yo yonrhu toh nmbuham Bro Nkifrar toh natwihmotr, be hifa hifa toh marnyamor.

Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu temperr fknemo yuhat

⁴¹ Pasofa burwat Jerusalemrn rifinyhato htamoumt. Jisasrhu yifammaf rpa rpa gunjimm Jerusalemko yihato hti rhunhomoufm. ⁴² Josef Maria sawohf nd Pasofa yiham nhai rhurmoaf, yiha yiha yimouf. Wom Pasofa yiharn Jisasr bi 12-pela gunyjimetrn, hik hany-morf. ⁴³⁻⁴⁵ Jerusalemko yimomn, nd Pasofakfothu rhuyuk yiham rhunimomn, be tfit Josef sawohf memof tufhuko ainyo. To be rof sinyani yimof. Rof sinyanimohat, memof yinem yonr ka bi wommpno nyinga yuhat tohak hanitr. To nhai, ror Bro Nkifrarhu temperr rhu hasetrn, yifamma sawohf htanyomofr. Rof yimofn, nd Nasaretko yiyuk yimampno myau hikaknihato memoufm, “Nnoh yonre hitawokomr o nhai?” Tfit womm mhtimoufm kfo ttiwon memoufm, “Nnoh yon hitawokomr, o nhai?” Ttiwonhanyisi, ttiwonhanyisi, be tfit mkekutakhato tfit Jerusalemko yimof, rpa marr hambrotihato. ⁴⁶ Jerusalemko yihato ndha tfit wom marr hambromofr. Hambrohany tfit husfirpehyuk marrpnone rim htimofr Bro Nkifrarhu temperrn thfa mntwathu tisampno rhu hasetrn. Rom nd tisam mrokfom ptha boririfhomoahat, ror rhuhat wany yakitohmourm. Wany yakitohhato wom mrokfom ttiwon inji namourm. ⁴⁷ Nd rhu rifinyuk yimampno ror nd kfo ttiwonmoa mrokfom yo pthamoa mrokfom wanyomoamrn, duka memoum, “Barenko, ndar yonr be tu bro yimar kanjo tu bro dukayet yoner.” ⁴⁸ Yifammaf tisampno rhu hasetrn, rim hti fohtasmofr. Rim hti fohtashato mmemt memotr, “Bare, tamohmpno ndhtet neft namo? Ni hambro htفشato nnoh yima yuhum dungunanguwomno. Kangno, ‘Nko fitoko yir?’ Tkitm wusono wusono rim hambrak mhambrakrouno.” ⁴⁹ Tfit yinem Jisasr waruhato memorf, “Tamohmpno rim hambrak mhambrakrouna? Nhai duka mekahfn, ‘Yifemrhu kunys korhr?’ ” ⁵⁰ Yinemr inji kfo mohat yifammaf nhai yakrmof t yinemr pthamo mrokfothu yimbu yuhat.

⁵¹ Be rim hti yakmofrn, rpat tfit yimom Nasaretko. Yiha yiha yifammafhu kfo yuk mrokfom kak hikmourm. Mmemt nd mrokfom Jisasr pthamom nhai mong trohrmotm. Nd mrokfom rothu yima yuhurn wany hmbritamotm. ⁵² Jisasr bronihato ror yakmo dukefnt tu hifa dukefnt fakmor. Rorhu toh nmbuham Bro Nkifrari yo bok yimam nda bbinysofthum, hifa hti yindhormomr.

Tamoh tamoh hingr nefm Jon Baftaisr hingr namom, Jisasrhu hingrna yuham hingrna gari hasomor

3

(Sapta 3.1–4.13)

*Jon baftaisr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo pthamo yiham
(Matyu 3.1-12 yo Mak 1.2-8 yo Jon 1.19-28)*

¹ Jon baftaisr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakhato pthamoa yihart, nd yihar Taiberius Sisar, Romroh gafmanr tohmour. Toh yukatoh hanymorn, namba fiftinyuk gunyjimprno Pontius Pailatr, Judiarioh gafanar tohmour. Herotrn Galilikort, rorhu najom Filifrn Ituriakorti Trakonitiskort, Lisaniarsne Abilenekort. ² Yo Anas Kaiafasrofne prisroh nyingako tohyuk yimaf tohmouf. Tot nd yiharn Sekaraiarhu yon Jonr yima toh duha tkitt tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo rifhur mithu nawohmohat. ³ Nd mrokfo rifhur mithu nawohmott, tfit rorn nd mrokfot yaknihato tek Jodenthum mkuyef mkuyeffhu kmi kmim yi habrimoarn, met yindarim kfo memourm, “Nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm mong wahikahkomm, baftaiskof. Baftaiskhtko, Bro Nkifrar yak thu-hirahrko nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm.” ⁴ Jonr mrokfom pthamoahat bingot profet Aisaiar pthamoa mrokfom kanjo inji pthamour. Aisaiar memour;

“Wom yimar nungur tik furatn tohhato kfo mirahrko,

‘Bro Nungothetrhu niayuk yuhat wayak marnyak hanyhekomr.’

⁵ Nd mi bunduha niyet tkitm Bro Nkifrar yak marnyarahrm.

Nd muh wohne ni hanyet kminyinsofm ror nhaf tou gifa marnya hanyarahrm.

Nd tirngna htani hanyet yihotam rorn touwak hanyruharn be yihotam yak teh marnyarahrm.

Tamoh tahi siket tkitm ror yak marnyarahrm.

Yak marnyahato yihotam be wutham rhurahrm.

⁶ Ndhtet ndhtet tkitm yak marnya bomarnyahato

ee nd yimaroh minrfa htiyakyukr Bro Nkifrar kfo tkruraforuhatr, htiyakrah-komr.”

Ais 40.3-5

⁷ Bok met yindarim Jonr baftaisafo hanyhato kfaf hany memourm, “Arom nandomrhu yon kunyso, Bro Nkifrar yimam yak tutfa thombat, finji yak hhrifniruhako? ⁸ Nikmoh nefm, tohefn amfrfnah marnyakahtn riruh aruhukm htiruhamn duka mirahrm, ndm bi mong trohmomm fasoh fasoh nefm. Bi mar nukat tohwom. To mirahko, ‘Ka nom Abrahmrhu yon kunysn ka yak trohnirahrmom.’ Nhai. Ndt rot niko mirahko bro yima yuhum

ahtanomt. Wawanyko. Na kfiwanko, Bro Nkifrar akfor, nda tahim yak krekufrfotrm, Abrahamrhu yonm rhurfom. ⁹ Hudarim bi mispimn bi frhamsisetm korhm. Fitoh mim nhai hifa yukha hir marnyakahm, nd hudariye yohakhany yohakhany, kahrpatn dbuhaf hanyrahm.”*

¹⁰ Jonr inji kfomotr, tfit romn ttiwon memomr, “Tone nome finji naruhanom?” ¹¹ Kfo memomr, “Yimar hus hmbreshetre, wom that yakhato wom hmbresha duhatrn hekfot. Yo yimar yeshretr, be nd rpahtet neft nakfot.” ¹² Takis marum yakmoa yimam nhaf baftais yakneft niahato ttiwon memomr, “Nome finji naruhanom?” ¹³ Kfo memomr, “Niko maruha yakneft mirahko wom maruham be tunmoh duka fijo ayak furanomm. Nd gafmanr kfo htayuk maruharpam yakkfot.” ¹⁴ Yo wom soldiam nd baftaiskfot nia yak hanyukm nhaf ttiwon memomr, “Nome nhafne finji naruhanom?” Kfo memomr, “Mirahko yimam kfo yakrmehato marum ayak hanynomm, o yimam kotim furahato maruham ayak hanynomm. Tuko hingrnyuk maruharpam yakkfot.”

¹⁵ Bok met yindarim rroh bhakyuk yima Kraistr gari hasetm, tfit Jonr inji kfomohat, to be rroh dukeft duka memom, “Ka asor nd nom gari hasiwa yimar.” ¹⁶ Jonr memomr, “Na be nda bupa furaye baftaiswanko. Tor nanhu mong yuhat niewa yimarn, tor tu yimar. Na nhai ror kanjo bbukeft hatohkaha. Na, na be yima furaya rorhu senderfhu ki jbkafyuk mtinf kak nyusakahukanr.† Rorn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothati kahe baftaisimrahrko. ¹⁷ Ror withtu hoftha kr nd ndroh thu krhayuk safort tirtn kakitohwort. Tu hifa witham yak nhafohruharm, turhu naku dany kunysn htarahrm. Nd hoftha kr tikmn tu yiha yiha nanyjar hatohet kahnt kandhi thurahrm.”‡

¹⁸ Jonr mrokmof pthamohat nhai be nd mrokforpam kformor. Hifa hifa dborioh mrokmof kfo yingmarimorm.

Herotr Jonr kalabusn yak htamo yuhat

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Jonr pthamo mrokmof rom hifa pthamorm tfit turn nd Judaroh gafmanr kutewumr Herotr, ror nahnamo fasho fasho nefmi yo najom tuhan Herodias yakmo yuhat, nd ndmpno Jonr kfo nyingo fnahmotr, be wom Herotr namburhato Jonr yakhato kalabusn htamorr. Herotr nd Jonr kalabusn htamo yuhatpno tot tu wom bro fasho neft ror namot.

*Jonr Jisasr baftaisimmo yuhat
(Matyu 3.13-17 yo Mak 1.9-11)*

²¹ Yima bugam baftaishany baftaishany, ee Jisasr baftaismor. Ror baftaisnihato kfo bruttna hanymor, ee yura mountko htimortko yoh tnehmohat. ²² Mount yoh tnehato nd yoh tnehmo yuhatn wuhtiyakmort Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat ganyom mmkrs kanjo yak nhombranehato fawihnamot. Be nd ganyom mmkrs yawihnamotn yimar mirhumot. Tfit yura mountko wom tngt wanymort. Nd tngt kfo hany memot, “Ni nanhu yone. Nanhu marbit korhwot ninn. Hifa hti yindhorwann.”

*Jisasrhu nkifram toh hnamo yimaroh yufam
(Matyu 1.1-17)*

²³ Jisas Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft rihingrnakmohat bi 30 gunyjimetr, Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft rihingrnakmort. Nd yonr niamo yuhat myak hikakmohat wom yimam duka memom, “Ka Josefrn yifemmorr nd yon Jisasr.” Asot nd duge katfonyuk yifemrhu nkifra yuhat inji: Josefrhu yifemr Helir. ²⁴ Helirhu yifemr Matatr. Matatrhu yifemr Lifair. Lifairhu yifemr Melkir. Melkirhu yifemr Janair. Janairhu yifemr Josefr. ²⁵ Tfit Josefrhu yifemr Matatiasr. Matatiasrhu yifemr Amosr. Amosrhu yifemr Nahumr. Nahumrhu yifemr Esliir. Esliirhu yifemr Nagair. ²⁶ Nagairhu yifemr Meatr. Meatrhu yifemr Matatias. Matatiasrhu yifemr Semenr. Semenrhu yifemr Josekr. Josekrhu yifemr Jodar. ²⁷ Jodarhu yifemr Joanar. Joanarhu yifemr Resar. Resarhu yifemr Serubaberr. Serubaberrhu yifemr Sealtier. Sealtierhu yifemr Nerir. ²⁸ Nerirhu yifemr Melkir. Melkirhu yifemr Adir. Adirhu yifemr Kosamr. Kosamrhu yifemr Elmadamr. Elmadamrhu yifemr Err. ²⁹ Errhu yifemr Josuar. Josuarhu yifemr Elieser. Elieserhu yifemr Jorimr. Jorimrhu yifemr Matatr. Matatrhu yifemr Lifair. ³⁰ Lifairhu yifemr Simeonar. Simeonarhu yifemr Judar. Judarhu yifemr Josefr. Josefrhu yifemr Jonamr. Jonamrhu yifemr Eliakimr. ³¹ Eliakimrhu yifemr Melear. Melearhu yifemr Menar. Menarhu yifemr Matatar. Matatarhu yifemr Netanr. Netanrhu yifemr Defitr. ³² Defitrhu yifemr Jesir. Jesirhu yifemr Obetr. Obetrhu yifemr Boasr. Boasrhu yifemr Salmonr. Salmonrhu yifemr Nasonr. ³³ Nasonrhu yifemr Aminadaf. Aminadafhu yifemr Atminr. Atminrhu yifemr Arnir. Arnirhu yifemr

* **3.9** (3.9) Nd kfo nhombra mrokmof Bro Nkifrar nda bbinsofthu fasho yimam yak thuruha nmbuhathu kfo nhombra kfoyet. † **3.16** (3.16) Wom yimar hatohyuk senderroh ki jbkafyuk mtinf yak nyusak thumoahat, tu yufapa duha yima furapamn womr hatohyuk senderm kak thumoumm. ‡ **3.17** (3.17) Nd kfo nhombra mrokmof hifa yimami fasho yimaroh kfo nhombra kfoyet.

Hesronr: Hesronrhu yifemr Peresr. Peresrhu yifemr Judar. ³⁴ Judarhu yifemr Jefokfr. Jefokfrhu yifemr Aisakr. Aisakrhu yifemr Abrahamr. Abrahamrhu yifemr Terar. Terarhu yifemr Nahorr. ³⁵ Nahorrhu yifemr Serukr. Serukrhu yifemr Reur. Reurhu yifemr Pelekr. Pelekrhu yifemr Eber. Eberhu yifemr Selar. ³⁶ Selarhu yifemr Kenanr. Kenanrhu yifemr Apaksatr. Apaksatrhu yifemr Semr. Semrhu yifemr Noar. Noarhu yifemr Lamekr. ³⁷ Lamekrhu yifemr Metuselar. Metuselarhu yifemr Enokr. Enokrhu yifemr Jaretr. Jaretrhu yifemr Mahalalerr. Mahalalerrhu yifemr Kenanr. ³⁸ Kenanrhu yifemr Inosr. Inosrhu yifemr Setr. Setrhu yifemr Adamr. Adamrhu yifemr Bro Nkifrar. Tom inji Jisasrhu nkifraroh yufam.

4

*Satanr Jisas kfo nhebehmo yuhath
(Matyu 4.1-11 yo Mak 1.12-13)*

¹ Jisasr tek Jodent htanyomohat, bi Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu nhombrayetrn, to be nd Yafothatn yak hatoh hanyomotr, yimor yima toh duha tkit furatn. ² Jisasr 40 yiham nd tkitt tohhato Satanr niahato kfo nhebehmourr.

Nd ror tohmo yiham nhai nuwa yarmor. ³ Tu wuruh yiharn bi yatinoh namborhohetrn, nd Satanr tfit mfnahhato kfo memorr; “Ni Bro Nkifrarhu yonn rhu thombat, ndar tahis wakfokahtnt, bret nuwat kekutraht.”

⁴ Tfit Jisasr kfo memorr; “Bro NKifrarhu gonborngt kfo kangt, ‘Nhai wom yimar nuwarpat yehato toh wonakrmor.’ ”

⁵ Inji kфомotr, tfit yaknimorr hamuhmorr yura kminysofomn. Yura mhatohhato fak nuhasmorr ndar bbinysofthu kmi kmim. ⁶ Kfo memorr; “Nda bbinysof nann tohukatohwant. Fitoh yimar he yibonkfot kfiwa, nd yimarn kahuka. ⁷ Ndnatn kanga akfoyann, ni hikrahna, be ninn nda bbinysof tohukatohrahnt.” ⁸ Jisasr sinyahato kfo wok memorr; “Bro gonborngt kfo kangt, ‘Bro Nkifrarpar hikkfot. Rorrpar tor tu Nkifra mifr. Rorrparhu hingrneft yakitohkfot.’ ”

⁹ Inji nna pthanihato tfit nd Satanr yaknimorr, hanyomorr Jerusalemko yorhwa temperhu mingiahurhu bikatitn. Yura mhatohmorrn, kfo memorr; “Ni Bro Nkifrarhu yonn rhu thombat, watuhatoknikahnn, bbinysof wamitohwonn. ¹⁰ Bro gonborngt kfo kangt, ‘Ni tuhatokni thombat Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotn kforuhatrn, wuyakitohak hanyrahmn. ¹¹ Roh tirn mirhuniruhann, nhai tahimpno mita wokruhatn ninhu wuram.’ ” ¹² Jisasr tfit kfo wok memorr; “Bro gonborngt kfo kangt, ‘Mirahn Bro Nkifrar be yuwi awastiwananr.’ ”

¹³ Be nd Satanr womhtet womhtet nefm nhombra nhombratihato be afo htanyomorr.

Jisasr Galiliko yihato rihingrnakmohat Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeftpno rihingrnakmor

(Sapta 4.14–9.50)

*Jisasr Galilit rihingrnakmo yuhath
(Matyu 4.12-17 yo Mak 1.14-15)*

¹⁴ Be Jisasr tfit yimor Galiliko. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeft be hatoh twanho hanyomort. Jisasrhu mrokfot Galilikorhof kmi kmim ptha habrimotrn, yimam wany bugamomt. ¹⁵ Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmontn yihato mrokfom pthamoatrn, bok met yindarim ror pthayuk mrokfom wany yindhormoumm.

*Nasaret thofm Jisasr mong trohmo yuhath
(Matyu 13.55-58 yo Mak 6.1-6)*

¹⁶ Jisasr tur toh warhomo kmi Nasarethu rifinyuk rmont rhu krna Sabat yihar fkenimohat yiha yiha fkeni hakumoa yuhatn hikmorn fkenimor. Fkenimorn, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom ptha yibonetrn, be yau yaknihato rim tohmor mrokfot pthayuk tkittn. ¹⁷ Rim tohmotr, profet Aisaia wandfamo mrokfom hemomr. Mrokfefm yakrir hmbreyetrn, to be yak nyimbusakak hanyhato wom mrokfom mihtimorm. Nd mrokfom inji kфомotr: ¹⁸ “Nann Bro Nkifrar bi fak htamora wuska duha yimami maruha duha yimaroh hifa dborioh mrokfothu kfo nuhasneft. Ndnatn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nann thu nawohmot. Bi kfo memora, ‘Waikahnn, mrokfot waptha wamitwa, “Niko kalabus tohyukko tmifko wafnahniko. Niko nyinga kunyjetko tfit wayukatohko. Niko yimam yak bebhat yima yuhenn gumuha muhthunitwako, yima yuhum amirhutwamko.” ¹⁹ Yo Bror kfo tkruraf memora, “Wakfo nuhas wamitwanm, asor bi rroh yak marnya yihar bi.” ’ ”

²⁰ Jisasr nd gonborngthu mrokfom ptha buganimormn, tfit yakrirakmortn, tu kunys tohyuk yimarn rihihato warhumor. Btn nd kunys rhyuk yimaroh nyingam be rorparn kukatohmoum.

²¹ Jisars rhuhat nd kunys rhuayuk yimam kfo memorm, “Nda niko wanu mrokfot to bi asot bi arihatn nd neft htitwokom bi mfrfnah hanitt.” ²² Jisars inji kfo motr; nd yimam wanyhato duka memom, “Ndar yimarhu mrokfom hifa hifa ptha hik bohik marnyewurm mrokfom. Ka nhai Josefrhu yonr rhukahr?”

²³ Jisars memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, mirahkma, ‘Ni doktaye ninhu dbohneft tunn wayak thunt. Ni Kaperneamt tohato namo nefm kanjo nda tunhu kmi mnat tohwohat inji wana.’” ²⁴ Kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, nhai wom profetr turhu kmi mna thofm yak miyakhato ror pthayuk mrokfom wany yakio wonakrmomr. Nhai. ²⁵ Irajjarhu tndht wadukakomt. Irajjar tohmo yiha Isrerko husfirpa gunyjimmi 6-pela yamm bro yinr tohmo: Bro yinr tohmotr; yewurit noh witamot. Noh witamott, yatinoht tohmoum. ²⁶ Nd yiharn bok met dhirm Isrerko yatinoht tohato nakumoum, ‘Irajjaye, wania, wahti dukannom, nom yorhwa krho nmbuhah.’ To nhai, Bro Nkifrar nhai marimor; ‘Rompno waiswa.’ Nhai. Tfit nndoh wom Saidonkorhof kmi Sarefathu met dhirtpno yak hatohafo-motr; rotpno yuhato htimort rothu krhopam. ²⁷ Yo womt dukakfot. Siriakorhof yima Nemanrhu hun mimbrt yak marnyamo nmbuhah, ndt nhaf inji rhumot. Iraisar profet hingrneft tohmohat nd tuha Isrerthu hun mimbretm nhai marimor; ‘Yak marnyaruhanm.’ Nhai. Tfit nndo wom kmi Siriakorhof yima Nemanrn Irajjar yimorn, fak marnyamorr.”

²⁸ Nd kunys rhuayuk yimam Jisars pthamo mrokfom wanyhato namburmom. ²⁹ Namburhato Jisars yaknihato nd taun Nasaret tahiye gna habriyett, to be briahako fak hfnahnimomr. Briahako hfnahnihato nd taun Nasarett yura wom kmi mfhat ruhett, to be Jisars yaknimomr, kmi yengongko mihatohhato memom, “Atashotafkahtnomr, amisuhr.” ³⁰ To nhai, nd yimaroh rifiny buharn yau inyar fnahhato yimor.

*Jisars kmi yarh fknayet yimar yak marnyamo yuhat
(Mak 1.21-28)*

³¹ Jisars yimorn, tfit Galiliko yorhwa kmi Kaperneamt tfit mifnahmor. Ndha mifnahhato ndkorhof rhu rifinyuk rmontn rhu krna Sabat yiham fknemoarn, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo nuhas bonuhasmourm. ³² Jisars pthamo mrokfom tu hifa ptha yembindtmoatrm, yimam nd ror pthayuk mrokfom wanyhato bok dukefm yakhato duka memom, “Barenko, ndar yimar pthiwa mrokfom hifa ptha yembindt marnyewurm.” ³³ Nd Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmontn rhumor kmi yarh fknayet yimar. Nd yimar sinyahato tau nakuyafhato kfo hutt memom, ³⁴ “Nasaret thof Jisase! Ni asha niaronn, nome finji naruhanom? Nmoh yak batit niaro? Hti nhti wann ni Bro Nkifrar yak htamo yimaye.”

³⁵ Jisars sinyahato nd kmi yarhr kfo hutt memorr; “Ni nd kmi yarhe, tmifn tngt wayoukikhahant, nd yimar wathu troh tanyrn.” Be thu troh tanymotr; nd yimar suh hasomor. ³⁶ Yimam nd Jisars namo neft htihato wutthamom. Memom, “Bar yimako, nd yimar pthe mrokfote tamoh bbukettn nd kmi yarhr wanyhato nd yimar thu troh tanyrn?” ³⁷ Be nd Jisars nayuk nefm yimam htihato kmi kmi nnakfo nuhashi hanymom.

*Jisars Pitarhu matohemt yak marnyamo yuhat
(Matyu 8.14-15 yo Mak 1.29-31)*

³⁸ Jisars Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmont htanyhato tfit yimor Saimonrhu kunysn. Saimonrhu matohemt kkah dbohnett, nd kunys rhumot. Jisars nd kunys yimotr; kfo memomr, “Nd mett wayak marnyant.” ³⁹ Jisars nd mett hwemo tiktpno rim tohato nd metthu dbohneft htihato kfo nambur-motr; nd dbohneft thu troh tanymott. Be nd mett yudbat marnyani hanyhato yeshrim hta mskahemotm.

*Jisars bok met yindarim yak marnyamo yuhat
(Matyu 8.16-17 yo Mak 1.32-34)*

⁴⁰ Marr bi yohni hanyetrm, fitoh yimaroh yimatm womhtet womhtet dbohnefm yak hanyetrm hne hna hanymomm Jisarsrpn. Jisarsrpn hnamoatmm, tir htaf hanymoatrm, marnyani hanymoum. ⁴¹ Nd kmi yarhm fknayetm marnyani hanymoum. Nd yimam fknemoa kmi yarhm tau yakhany, tau yakhany, thu troh tany hanymoum. Thu troh tanymoahat kfo tany hany memoum, “Ni tu Bro Nkifrarhu yone!” Nd kmi yarhm bi hti nhta memom, “Ndr yimaroh hbhakyuk yima Kraiser.” Ndnatn Jisars inji wanyhato nd kmi yarhm kfo gadiyaf hanymoatrm, nhai tfit pthani hanyrmoam.

*Judiaroh rifinyuk rmonm Jisars yihato mrokfom kfo ptha htfasmo yuhat
(Mak 1.35-39)*

⁴² Tfit dbha ksfutn nd kmit htanymortn, yimor wom yima toh duha tkittn. Yimotr; yimam hambro hambro be wuroh natn mhtimomrn, kfo memomr; “Tamohmpno htanywannom? Nom wofnkahnom ninhu nmoh htanyneft.” ⁴³ Jisars inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Nann Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu gutnius mrokfot kmi kmim yi htfashato kfo nuhas htfaskfot. Nd hingrnefthu hingrna nefn Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmora.” ⁴⁴ To be ndnetn Jisars nhai

tuharpa ptha hasormoar. Judiaroh kmi kmiroh rhu rifinyuk rmonm yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot ptha htfasmoatrt, wanymount.

5

Jisasr yakmo barkofhingrnanho yimam

(Matyu 4.18-22 yo Mak 1.16-20)

¹ Wom yihar Jisasr Genesaret bari thmbt tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfefm ptha hasomotr, bok yimam brbo brbo hany yukukaknihato memom, "Awanyanom ror pthiwa mrokfom." ² Jisasr tohhato htimorf wom hus mmbrrf yura nungutn teh hatonatamomfn, yimam nd mmbrrf tikatm rugim, ndm tuh kibofsamom. ³ Jisasr nd mmbrrf htihato wom mmbrrf mikmbremor. Nd ror mikmbremot Saimonr hut mikmbremor. Mikmbrehato Saimonr memorr, "Watakiowafokahnn, mmbrrt wuri kkof arim hirt." Be nd mmbrrt wuri kkof rim hahirmottr, Jisasr nd mmbrrtn rhuhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfefm kfo ptha nuhasmourm nd yima rifhur.

⁴ Ptha buganimorn, Jisasr kfo memorr Saimonr, "Wayangonikahnn, mmbrrt tek dany yuhar arim hirkahtt, nini ninpno yira yak htfasyuk yimako rugim wayafhokahkomn, yiram watuhaktwako." ⁵ Saimonr watohhato kfo memorr, "Bro yimaye, hrek yifungr nhombra nhombra nfha titawonon, nhai wom yirenrr yakrfonon. Nhai mrokfom, ninhu tngtpno tfit afo rugim yafho thuwonrahnomn." ⁶ Rugim yafho thuhato tfit memom, "Wayaknomn," rugim be tu yoh tmbrakfot inji namom. Yirat nhai be ffirmhato yakrmom. ⁷ Be wayak nhombratihato tfit nd wom mmbrrt hiruyukm tire hungasakhato memom, "Waniako." Be niamotm, rpat nd hus mmbrrfn mano mano tohhato wateh sohakmomm nd yira rugim. Btn nd rugiroh yiram yakhany, yakhany, nd hus mmbrrf be yoh yikfot inji namof. ⁸ Saimonr Pitar inji htihato Jisasrhu wurampno yihom suhhato kfo memorr, "O Broye! Be tmfnr wahtanykahna, wanju. Na fasoh nef nayet yimaya." ⁹ Rori nd mmbrrf rhuyuk yimam nd yonmari yirat htihato memom, "Barenko! Nome ndar yirate finji yurhtes?" ¹⁰ Saimonrhu yarmotemrof Sebedirhu yonf, Jems Jonrof, ror to inji nhaf nd yirat htihato mrokfo kfo duhatf rhumof. Jisasr Saimonr kfo memorr, "Ayanhowahn. Kto ni to inji nd yiram yek kanjo yimam inji yakrahnm." ¹¹ Be nd mmbrrf rim tatrahato nd tamoh tamoh wuskar htanyomomn, Jisasr tfit mhikakni twanhomom.

Jisasr yak marnyamo lepra dbohneft yaket yimar

(Matyu 8.1-4 yo Mak 1.40-45)

¹² Jisasr wom kmit tohetrn, wom lepra dbohneft yaket yimar niahato Jisasrhu wurampno msuhhato mkfo memorr, "Broye, ndar na hatohwa dbohneft yak thuraht, to be thu troh tanyrahta." ¹³ Jisasr inji wanyhato nd leprayet yimarn tirt rihtahato kfo memorr, "Uwa, na yibonwa." Inji kfoni hanyhato nd dbohneft kfo memorr, "Wathu trohnr." Inji kfomotr, nd dbohneft yudbat thu trohmotr. ¹⁴ Thu troh tanymotr, Jisasr nnhuhato kfo memorr, "Ni nda dbohneft thu troh tanyhat, mirahn tfit womm akfo nuhasanm. Mosesrhu boririfhut yak hikkfot. Yimam lepra dbohneft yaketm marnyanimoahat inji namou. Nd hun gifam prispno myak nuhasnimoamn, tarioh mthamom. Nd tarioh mtha yiharn prism ndt htihato kfo memom, 'Nd yimarhu dbohneft bi thu troh tanymotr.' Ni nd yuhar yak hikkfot." ¹⁵ To nhai, nd Jisasr hingrnamo hingrnefthu mrokfot nhai tfit wom kafrohromot. Bok tng rihar rhu fnahmott, bok yimam wanyhato niamom, memom, "Yiruhanomn, ror pthayuk mrokfefm wanyhato dbohneft yak thurahrnom." ¹⁶ To nhai, yima duha tkitt yimoarn, kfo bruttnamou.

Jisasr tir wuru minysafet yimar yak marnyamo yuhar

(Matyu 9.1-8 yo Mak 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Wom yiha Jisasr wom kunysn rhumor. Nd kunys rhumotr, yimam nd kunysn rifinyomn, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm. Nd yima rifiny buharn wom Farisimi boririfhuthu tisam rpat nia rifinyomn. Bok kmi kmim rhuyuk Farisimi boririfhuthu tisam niamom, womm Galilikorhofm, womm Judiakorhofm, yo womm Jerusalemkorhofm. Nd yihart yimaroh yak marnyayuk bbukeft Jisasr tuh nhombramotr. ¹⁸ Wom yimar tir wuru behohetr to bi wom yimamn krokekr hne hnamom. Nd yimarhu wuram bi noh minysaf bugamomr. Memom, "Hiyau hafkne-nikahnomr, Jisasrpnno brbo rim htarahnomr." ¹⁹ To nhai, hanyuk yihotat bok yimam rifinyhato toh dbu hmbriyafmotmt, be nhombratihato tfit yura kuny mingiahuko yak tmbrafomomt, nd yimar yura mingiahu yuhar hamuhomomn, yura mingiahu yuhatn yuht krokekr mano mano mtitofm ttafhato thu nyusakaf hanyomomn, tfit yiro kuny yurukko tohyukmn yakmomm, Jisasrpnno rim htamomr. ²⁰ Nd yimar hany rim htamohat rroh dukekm duka memom, "Jisasr yima yak marnyetr. Nda minysafet yimar ror kforahr be marnyanirahr. Nhai tfit nd minysaf rifhut rhuruhattr." Be Jisasr rroh yima yuhum inji htihato kfo

memorr nd yimar, “Yinowe, ninhu fasoh nefm bi fak tuhahuyann.”²¹ Nkifra boririfhuthu tisami Farisim Jisasr pthamo tngt wanyhato tum rinahti nahtihato kfo memom, “Nd yimare, kangr Bro Nkifrarhu tkitt ayaka. Nhahi wom yima furarn yimaroh fasoh nefm yak thukfot. Bro Nkifrarpar yimaroh fasoh nefm kak thuworm.”²² Nd yimaroh yima yuhum inji dukamohat Jisasr bi htimorm. Htihato kfo memom, “Tamohmpno inji riduka adukiwako?”²³ Kangko finji akfoyane? Kangko akfo amiyann, “Ninhu fasoh fasoh nefm bi fak tuhahuyann?” O kangko akfo amiya, “Wasinya wayauyakni?”²⁴ Na, Bro Najoma, yimaroh fasoh fasoh nefroh yak thu yafothat Bro Nkifrar bi hemora. Afo asomif wom neft yak nuhasrhotanko, duka mirahko nd yimar bro yufeter.” Inji kfoni hanyhato nd tir wuru minysafetr kfo memorr, “Na kfiwann, wasinyakahnn krokt wayaknikahnt tunhu kunyko wain.”²⁵ Be inji kfmotr, tuha nd yima rifinyrhu nyingahato wasinya-morn, nd tur hwemo krokt yakmorn, be Bro Nkifrarhu yindhorefrparpno yimor kunyko.²⁶ Nd yima rifhur nd kunys tohmor, Jisasr namo neft htihato be tuha tir pinyafm youtahato tohmom. Kfo memom, “Hrek be tu womhtet neft hitawonom.” Inji dukahato tuha Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorr boyindhormorr.

*Jisasr Lifair naku yakmo yuhat
(Matyu 9.9-13 yo Mak 2.13-17)*

²⁷ Nd neft htinimomt, tfit kto Jisasr fnahnihato takis maruharoh yakyuk yimar turhu takis marut tuyuk kunyent rhu hasetrn yihom htimorr. Nd yimarhu yufat Lifair. Ror yihom htihato kfo memorr, “Wania wahikna.”²⁸ Lifair wanyhato be nd tamoh tamoh wuskam htanymormn, hikakni twanhormorr.

²⁹ Kto Lifair turhu kunysn yemro burwat yak htatamorn, Jisasr naku yakmorr. Jisasr yihato nd yemro burwat rhu famoft. Nd wom wom yimam yo tu nd rpahtet hingrnafat tohyukm rpat fenyhomomf nd yemro burwat.³⁰ Farisimi boririfhuthu tisam htihato Jisasrhu disaiperm kfo nambur memomm, “Tamohmpno nd takis yekwa yimami nd ufasoh nefm nayet yimam rpat rhuhatu nuwa ye mskewako?”³¹ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memom, “Yima furam nhai be yi furakahm hunkotharpno. Nhahi. Dbohnet yimarpam kitwom hunkotharpno.”³² Na nhai dborioh yimaroh dukeftn niarmoya. Nhahi. Na fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimaroh dukeftn niarmoya. Memoya, fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimampno yirhoyann, kforhotanm, nd rroh fasoh nefm yafhorahmm.”

*Nuwa kur nefthu ttiwon nmbuhat
(Matyu 9.14-17 yo Mak 2.18-22)*

³³ Wom yimam Jisasr kfo memom, “Jon Baftaisrhu uhik ahik htfasyuk yimam Bro Nkifrarhu kfo bruttna yihar brio nuwa kurhato kfo bruttnewum. Yo Farisiroh uhik ahik htfasyuk yimam, rom nhaf inji na bugewum. To ninhu disaipermne tamohmpno nuwa ye hanitam nd kfo bruttna yihar?”³⁴ Jisasr kfo memom, “Wom yimar wom mett yakrahr, rorhu yimatn nhai bi nuwa ye kafhokahmr ror afo rompno yuhre rhu mska inji na thombat. Nhahi.”³⁵ To tfit kto yak hambrafuhamr, ee bt rorhu yimatn nuwa kurhato rhurahm.

³⁶ Nhahi wom yimam muhet yat hmbreshat tfit wom nfri hmbresharhu mkum yakhato nahu hmbrikahmt. Nhahi. Nd yat hmbreshat tfit wom nfri hmbresharhu puk mku yak hanyhato yakhato nahu hmbriarahnt, nd yat hmbreshat nhai hifa htiuruhatnt. Faso hti bebrahnt. Yo nhaf nd dborioh nfri hmbreshar nd puk tmbho botmbho neftpno muh bomuh tiketr rhurahr. Nhahi hifa hti yindhorrhuhatnr.³⁷ Yo nhai yimam nfri wain bupam yakhato yatk meme tha kpmn tas hmbrikahmm. Nfri wain bupam yakhato yatk meme tha kpmn tas hmbreneft nd nfri wain bupam rikur prhoruhann nd yatk meme tha kpt frtfohhato wain bupam mitoh bugarahm.³⁸ Ndnnett nfrri wain bupam tu nfri meme tha kpe tas hmbrihato be nhai kpm yoh tfoh inji nakfot.³⁹ Yo yimar yatk wain bupa fut wofnetr nhai tfit wofnkahr nfri wain bupa futneft. Yatk wain bupa fut wofnetr kangr, ‘Yatk wain bupam hifa.’ ”

6

*Rhu krna Sabat yiharhu mrokfot
(Matyu 12.1-8 yo Mak 2.23-28)*

¹ Wom rhu krna Sabat yihar Jisasri turhu disaipermmpno wit swirr yihato yau nanyor hanyhato nd wit shuroh wit dmm yak tmbhak hanymoamm, tire tire yak rir tfka botfkamoamm, krm misuhmoatm, ki hanymoumm.² Farisim inji htihato kfo memom, “Tamohmpno inji neko? Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwat inji kfiwut, rhu krna Sabat yiha nhai

ndpa ndpam yak tmbhakkfot.”* ³ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Nikone Defitri wom yimam yatinoht rhu hasohato nkifra temperr rim htayet nuwa rikat rim yakhato yamo nmbuhathu tndhte, ka htitkomt o nhai? ⁴ Defitr to Bro Nkifrarhu temperr fkenenihato nuwa rikat bi Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno rim htayukt rimakmortn, briaahako turhu yaunho habriyuk yimampno rim htahato famomt. Nuwa rikat bi Nkifrarhu yufatpno rim htayukt nhai be wom yima furam ye wonakromt. Tu prisrpan fiyakmomt. ⁵ Wawanyko, na nikmoh Bro Najomann nd rhu krna yihar kakitohwanr. Nd yihar kanga finji anaya, nhai tfit wom yima furar kfo htakfot.” Ndnatn nd Jisasrom namo neft nhai fasoh neft narmom.

Rhu krna Sabat yiha yak marnyamo tir gram tip behohetrhu mrokfot
(Matyu 12.9-14 yo Mak 3.1-6)

⁶ Tfit wom rhu krna Sabat yiharn Jisasr Judaroh wom rhu rifinyuk rmomt yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom ptha nuhasmorm. Nd rifinyom kunysn wom tir gram tip behohetr rhumor. Mano tir mifkorhof tir gram tipt yak wok tkittn mnoh minysafakmotr. Tir pinyafm kfe mngomotr, be nhai thu susnarmoarm, be inji hoketm rhumoum. ⁷ Rom nd Farisim boririfhuthu tisam, rom bi niamom. Niamomn, nd yima rifinyrn bi mfkmemom, tohhato memom, “Jisasr nayuk tamoh nefm na thombat afo hti hikrahnomr. Hti hikhato kfo hndhnaarahnomr.” Ndnatn rhuhato memom, “Afo htirahnomr dbohnet yimam rhu krna Sabat yiha yak marnyarahrme nhai.” ⁸ Nd yimaroh yima yuhum inji dukamohat, Jisasr bi htngotmorm. Htihato nd tir gram tip behohetr kfo memorr, “Buha yima rifiny buharn wasinya watohetohn.” ⁹ Be nd yimar sinyato tohmotr, Jisasr kfo ttiwom memorm, “Niko finji dukiwako? Rhu krna Sabat yiha yimaroh yak marnyanefte, Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut finji kfiwat? Rhu krna Sabat yihare hifa nefm nakfot o fasoh nefm nakfot? Yimam yak marnyakfot o yimam waskfot?” ¹⁰ Nd rifinyom yimam yukatoh nhombra buganimormn, nd yimar kfo memorr, “Tirt wathu susnant.” Be nd yimar tirt thu susnamort. Tirt thu susnahato marnyanimotr.

¹¹ Inji htiहतo masat namburhato tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Nda yimare finji naranahomr?”

Jisasr yakmo barkof 12-pela aposerm
(Matyu 10.1-4 yo Mak 3.13-19)

¹² Kto wom yifungr Jisasr kfo bruttna nfhamor yura kminysoftn. ¹³ Kfo bruttna nfahato dbharn nd rorhu disaiperm naku yakmorm. Naku yakhato niamotm, 12-pela kforpat fakmor. Yakhato kfo memorm, “Niko bi nanhu sioskfothu kasinya htfas-yukeko, bi nanhu aposereko.”

¹⁴ Roh womr Saimonr, (kto tu Jisasrn nfri Pita yufat hmbremorr), yo womr Saimonrhu nmem Andrur ¹⁵ yo womm Jemsr, Jonr, Filifr, Bartolomyur, Matyur, Tomasr, yo Alfiusrhu yon Jemsr, yo Saimonr, wom yufat Selotr, ¹⁶ yo womr Jemsrhu yon Judasr, yo wurohr Judas Iskariotr. Tor nd Judas Iskariotr hndhnamorr Jisasr.

Jisasr bok yimam yak marnyamo yuhat
(Matyu 4.24-25 yo Mak 3.7-12)

¹⁷ Jisasr yimam yaknimorn, tfit rpat fawihnamom. Yawihnehato tuha kmi kurhtn tfit nd wom yak troh tanymo yimampno tfit afo mirifinyomom. Rifiny hasetnm bok yimam nd Judia-korhofm, Jerusalemkorhofm, Saidonti Tairkorhof tek afsor thmbm toh hanyukm, rpat met yindariyett nia mirifinyaknamom. ¹⁸ Memom, “Ai arifinykahnomn, Jisasrhu mrokfem wanyhato yo nmoh tamoh tamoh dbohnefenm yak thu hirahrnomr.” Ndhnet dukefetnm yimom. Nd kmi yarh fknayetm, rom yudbat marnyano hanyumom. ¹⁹ Nd yima yak marnyayuk yafothat tu Jisasrn hatohmourt. Ndnatn yimam ndt htiहतo memom, “Amyaktikahtnomr, rorhu yafothatn nieruhatn, yak marnyarahrtnomr.”

Yindhorr yihari nur yihar
(Matyu 5.1-12)

²⁰ Jisasr turhu disaiperm yukatoh hanyhato kfo memorr, “Niko fitoh yimako tamoh tamohm yak nafwako, toh beb nmbuhat yi tohwako Bro Nkifrar hti hasiwurt niko tohwa toh nmbuhat. Rorhu kingdomkfo tohwoko.

²¹ Niko fitoh yimako arihat yatinoht tohwako Bro Nkifrar hti hasiwurt niko tohwa toh nmbuhat, kto ye furkihrakho.

Niko yimako nur hasiwako, Bro Nkifrar hti hasiwurt niko tohwa toh nmbuhat, kto tfit ningirahko.

* 6.2 (6.2) Judaroh nkifra boririfhut, bi nkifram myakitoh fnahmot, kfo memom, bro rhu krna Sabat yihar nhai wom tamoh hingrnefenm hingrnakfot. Kfo memom, nd yihar nhai wom tamoh yeshrim yakfot. Nhai. Nkifra gonborngt htikfot Kisim Bek 34.21. Farisim memom, nd thfa mntwat kfoyuk mrokfotn hanyjbornamom.

- ²² Kto tfit htirahmko Bro Najoma hikruhatko, hti sr thurahmko, kfo yiritirahmko, kfo tfar-rahmko, kfo mirahmko, 'Ar nthonroh yonm.' Inji inji kforahmko.
To niko mirahko inji wanyhato tfit anambur kekutnom. Niko be yindhorkfot. Bro Nkifrar hti hasiwurt niko tohwa toh nmbuhat.
- ²³ Nd neft nhai be nikompakompno rhuruhatt. Nhai. Nd neft bingot bi profetmpno riruhakmot. Kto nikmoh hifa rhu nmbuhat Bro Nkifrar hirahrkonko yura hefenrn.
- ²⁴ To niko boknabok maruhetko tfit kfiwa. Wayeye! Hifa dborioh rhu nmbuhat bi arihatn htitwokomt.
- ²⁵ Niko arihat ye furkihwako, duka yanuhaf hanykfot. Kto be yatinoh tfit tohrahko. Niko frohko arihat ninge yifa marnya bomarnyawako afo inji wanako. Kto tfit bu nyingam yoh dbottrahmko.
- ²⁶ Yo womt duka yanuhaf hanykfot bingotr Hof kfo hnu bohnuyet profetm namoa nefm. Rom namoa neft yimam hti-moammn, memoum ka tu neftn newum. Ndnatn kfo yindhor furamoumm. Ndnatn niko yimam kfo yindhor-womkone, mirahko ka dborioh yimanomn kfo yindhorwomnom."

Niyak marnya yuhat
(Matyu 5.38-48)

²⁷ "Niko frohko nanhu mrokfot wanukako kfiwanko. Wom yimar huttworn, ni tawo hifa yima yuhur hmbrekfot nd yimar. Yimar hti srthuworn, ni tawo yak marnya bomarnyakfot nd yimar. ²⁸ Ni kfo beb bobebuyuk yimar tfit ninn hifa kfo yima boyima marnyakfot. Nd yimam niko fasoh fasoh nefm nayukm niko tawo Bro Nkifrarpo kfo bruttna mekfot, 'Nd na fasoh nefm newa yimam wayak marnyanm.' Inji kfokfot. ²⁹ Wom yimar nambur hnehato yengongfat frtatrn, tfit manoko mkukorhoft yak hta hekfot. O sakethat fak hrurekrn, to mirahn yirok hmbreyuk honathat ahakkran. Rpat yak hrurak-hato hiyafkfot. ³⁰ O wom yimar tamoh tamohm tndauworn, yakhat mekfot. O wom yimar tamohm fahunr, ni tfit me juha, 'O na nd yiha nd yimar fahuyanr nd shrm. Tawo ahira.' Inji kfo duha. ³¹ Kangn, womm ayak marnyamane, barkofpam afo ninn sinyahato womr yak marnyakfot.

³² Tawo tawo hifa yima yuhum nahmbritarpako niyak marnyiwakomn, to tfit tamohmpno yamukako, 'Bro Nkifrar akfo yindhorrnom?' Nhai. Nd niyak marnya nmbuham nd fasoh nefm nayet yimam, rom nhaf newumm. ³³ Yo nd nikompno niyak marnyiwarpam yamukako, 'Tawo ayak marnyanom.' Tamohmpno yamukako, 'Bro Nkifrar akfo yindhorrnom?' Fasoh nefm net yimam nd nefm rom nhaf newum. ³⁴ Wom maruham hiyafhato dbima tndaunef, ndt nhai tu dborioh neft. To inji naruhakomn, frohm hti yindhorrhuhamko? Nd fasoh nefm net yimam inji newum. Yimam tamohm hiyafhato tfit kto kangm, 'Nom niko yahuhat nd shrm tawo wahekmnom ndm.' ³⁵ Nikompno nakfo huttyuk yimam hifa yima yuhur htakfot. Hifa hifa yak marnya bomarnyakfot. Womm tamohm fahukomm, tfit kfo me juha, 'Na ni yahuhat nd shrm tawo wahina.' Nd na kfiwa tu hifa dborioh nef yuhat yak hikrahko. Kto be Bro Nkifrar hirahrko hifa rhu nmbuhat. Tu yura myorhekwa Nkifrarhu yonko rhurahko. To mirahko ka Bro Nkifrar nhai yuhuwafkahrn nd kfo yindhor duhatm yo nd fasoh nefetm. Nhai. Ror yuhuwafworn. ³⁶ Nikmoh Bro Yifemr yima yuhuwafwa kanjo inji wayuhuwafkomm womm."

Mirahko wom akfo amanyomm, "O ni ndhtet yimaye."
(Matyu 7.1-5)

³⁷ Jisasr tfit wom mrokfot kfo memor, "Mirahko womroh nefm hti nhta yak nhtahato rroh nefm frhik bohikhenomm. Inji narahko, tngo Bro Nkifrar inji narahrko. Mirahko womm nayuk nefm htihato ayuta amenomm, ndr nder, o ndr nd nayet yimayer. Inji narahko, tngo Bro Nkifrar inji narahrko. Mirahko wom womroh nefm ayakitoh hanyonomm. Yafhorahkomm, tngo Bro Nkifrar niko nayuk nefm yafhorahrm. ³⁸ Womm tamoh tamoh hirahkomm, tngo Bro Nkifrar mikaht tawo ahiyanko htirahko wuss tamoh mano mano nieraht. Yimam mfro mfro thu brurrahkomm, tngo to inji Bro Nkifrar mfro mfro thu brurrahko."

³⁹ Inji kfonihato wom mrokfot kfo nhombra memor, "Wom yimar nyinga kunyjetr nhai tfit yihato wom nyinga kunyjetr yak nuhas hanykfot ziyuk yuhat. Inji naneft ka be hus bugaf yau mmo hanyhato bandrongfa muhmn myahot bani rpat dmetf yohnirahf. ⁴⁰ Nhai wom yonr yuhre wandfa kunys toh hanyetr rorhu dukefm bmbri wandfaharhum kanjo rhukahmr. Nhai. Ror nd yonr afo skur hany bi skur bugahato fekr safekfot, ee btn rorhu safekfot tisarhut kanjo korht.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Tamohmpno ni womnhu nyingatikt thu kasi rafoyuk yonmari doh mkut yaktafo duha tfit yamuka womrhu nyingam rhuyuk krpum ayak thuyiyanr? Be tunhu nefm kak

wuna bownewun. Afo ninhu nyingatikt thu rafoyuk doh mkut yak rihtafhato ee yukatoh marnya hanyruhann, btn womrhu nyingam rhuyuk krpum yak thuhirahrn.”

Miyukmthu mrokfot
(Matyu 7.16-20 yo 12.33-35)

⁴³ “Hifa sinya warho marnyet mis nhai tfit fasoh yukha behohm hirkahmt. Fasoh sinya warho marnya duha mis nhaf inji buga, nhai tfit hifa yukham hirkahmt. ⁴⁴ Yimam yukhamn hti nhtewum. Yukham hifayem kangm ee nd mis tu hifa dborioh miyet. Yukham fasoheh, kangm o nd mis fasoheh. Yimam fik yukha yakneft nhai yiro higef bufuyet tkitroh m yakkahm. Yo wain mtithu yukha yakneft nhaf nhai nd higef bufuyet tkitroh m yakkahm. ⁴⁵ Yimar, tu hifa dborioh yima rifuhetr, tu hifa mrokfo rifhur, tu hifa dborioh nefm mfrfnahnewumr. Fasoh yima yuhetr fasoh fasoh nefm mfrfnahnewumr. Yima yuhur rhuyuk tamoh tamoh mrokfo rifhur tfit tngtn ptha nriyafwotm.”

Hus kanjohot kuny
(Matyu 7.24-27)

⁴⁶ “Tamohmpno naku kfo yamukako Broye! Broye! Na inji nakutahat to btn wakhikkomt nanhu mrokfot. To tamohmpno yak hik duha yitakomt. ⁴⁷ Fitoh yimar nanhu mrokfom wanyhato yak hikwa nmbuhat, afo kfo nhombraruhanko. ⁴⁸ Nd nanhu mrokfom wany yakiowet yimar, tu hifa duka tungunet yimam kanjo rorhu kuny hingrneft, muhm tou hauhnihato yiro tahi siktppo rahu pokm simene simenim hmbriyafhato be nd simen tahimn hatohkfo rahum. Nhai ninor ba inji nakfot. Hnut wuhnu sinyaneft nhai nd kunyr tadboutakhato suhkfot. Bi nd yonmari simen tahi sikt hatohet kunyr to finji kanjo suhkfot. ⁴⁹ Tfit nd wom yimar, nanhu mrokfom wanyhato yak hik duhatr, nd yimar akfonom yima dukef duhat yimam kanjo rorhu kunys be inji yak brurtafahato, hnut nianeft nhai nd kunys toh bmtakfot. Be yudbat hnu buyeft yihom tadboutaknehato tadbombra tubatunikfot.”

7

Amiroh keptenrhu hingrna yimar dbohnamotr Jisasr yak marnyamo yuhat
(Matyu 8.5-13)

¹ Jisasr ndharhof met yindarim mrokfom kfo ptha dbruf tany buga hehato tfit yimor Kaperneamko. ² Ndarhof amiroh keptenrhu hingrna yimar dbohneft yakhato be tu bi brboht rhumot nohneft. Nd amiroh keptenr be tu marbitn htamourr nd rorhu hingrna yimar. ³ Ndnatn Jisasrhu nia mrokfot wanyhato wom Judaroh bro yufet yimam kutewumm “eldam,” rom tkrurafmor Jisasrhu mihtiyakhato rorhu hingrna yimarhu yak marnyaneft. ⁴⁻⁵ Nd yimam yimomn, Jisasr mkfo naku memorm, “Nd yimar tu dborioh yimayer. Nom Judanom hifa kak marnyewurnom. Rorn nd nmoh rhu rifinyuk rmomt hingrnamort. Ndnatn waniakahnn, rorhu hingrna yimar wayak marnyatwanr.”

⁶ Be yihom kfkafmotmr yimor. Jisasr bi brbo toh hanyetrn, nd amiroh keptenr turhu wom yimatm tkruraf memorm, “Wakfo rafotwakomr, mirahr nanhu kunys aneya. Na nhai dborioh yimayann nanhu kunys nieruhar. ⁷ Yo nhaf na rorpno yinyeft na nhai tu hifa dborioh yimayann yirhoya brbo rorpno. Be inji nndo tohhato be akfokaht, nanhu hingrna yimar marnyanirahr. ⁸ Nanhu toh nmbuhat to inji buga. Na to wom bro yufetru yinhitn tohwa. Rorn tamoh tamoh hingrnefm kahukra. Soldiam nanhu yinhit tohwom fitoh yimar kfo kangann, ‘Wania,’ nd yimar niewur. Kfo kangann, ‘Wanju,’ nd yimar kitr. O nanhu hingrna yimar tamoh hingrnefm kfiwanr, nd hingrnefm hingrnewurm. Ndnatn na kanga be inji nndo tohhato akfokaht, nanhu hingrna yimar marnyanirahr.”

⁹ Jisasr nd yimarhu mrokfefm wanyhato tuha mrokfo duhatr rhumor. Tfit kecutnihato nd ror hik hanyomo yimam kfo memorm, “Barenko, nd yimar nndo wom kmi thofer. Rorhu nkifrar nndohr. Nd mrokfot kfiwat, nanhu yima yuhur duka kanga, Isrerkort nhai wom yimar htikahanr o wanykahanr kfo mekahra, ‘Be inji nndo tohato wakfokahtn dbohnet yimar marnyanirahr.’ Nhai. Nhai ndhet duket yimar htikaha.” ¹⁰ Be nd yimam nd amiroh keptenr kfo tkrurafmom tfit kunyko yihato mhtimomr nd keptenrhu hingrna yimar bi marnyaniyetrn.

Kmi Nenthu noheh yimar Jisasr yak kasinyamo yuhat

¹¹ Tfit hwe nfha nd wom yiharn wom kmith kutewumt Naint ndko yimor. Nhaf nd rorhu disaipermi nd wom womt rpat yimom. ¹² Yimomn, yuhre memom, “Ka kmi yifhatikt yau hafknenirahnomt”, asha htihak hanymomm yima gur hanur hnamohat. Nd nohmo yimar wom met dhirthu rpa mif yonr nohemort. Be nd met dhirthu yonr nohmotr, nd kmithu met yindarim hanynhohato memom, “Yopnhorahnomt.” ¹³ Bror nd met dhirt htihato yuhuwafmort. Hti yuhuwafhato kfo memom, “Inji anurwahn.” ¹⁴ Inji kfonitart, yau yaknihato nd yima gu krokt rim tayoutitrt. Be tfit nd yima gu krokt tita hanyukm afo yihom

tohtewum. Yihom toh tewatm, Jisasr kfo kangr, "Na kfiwann nda yima damiage wasinya." ¹⁵ Inji kfo motr, be nd bi nohet yima damiagr myenyjwohato mrokfo pthamor. Be Jisasr yaknimorrn, nd yonr mmemtpno rim kfo memor, "Asor bi tfit ninhu yonr." ¹⁶ Be yimam nd noheh yimar yak kasinyamo yuhatho htihato nhai yima yuhetm rhurmom. Bro yanuheft fakmotm. Yanuheft yakmottm, tfit Bro Nkifrar naku kfo yindhormomko. Kfo memom, "Bro profetr bi niaror. Bro Nkifrar turhu yon kunys miyak htiyakneft bi niaror." ¹⁷ Be nd Jisasr noheh yimar yak kasinyamo yuhatho mrokfot nhai wom brbo warhu hasormot. Ur Juda tkit tkitm ur fitoh fitoh tkitm, wany bugamomt Jisasrhu noheh yimarhu kasinya nmbuhath.

Jonr turhu uhik ahik htfasyuk yimaf kfo tkrurafhato Jisasr pno yimo yuhath
(Matyu 11.2-19)

¹⁸ Jonrhu uhik ahik htfasyukm nd Jisasr namo neft wanyhato Jonr kfo nuhas bonuhas-momr. ¹⁹ Jonr wanyhato turhu uhik ahik htfasyuk hus yimaf naku yakhato kfaf memorf, "Bror pno waifn. Waikahfn, wattiwon wamitwafnr, 'Ni aso nd nom toh gari hasiwa yima o tor yuhre niewur?' " ²⁰ Be nd hus yimaf yimofn, Jisasr pno mfnahhato mkfo memorf, "Jonr famurno, 'Wattiwon wamitwafnr, "Ni aso nd nom gari hasiwa yima o tor yuhre niewur?" , ,

²¹ Nd yihart rof mifnahmohat bok met yindarim womhtet dbohnefetm Jisasr fak marnya hasomor. Bok yimam kmi yarh fknayetm fak marnyamourm, yo nyinga kunyjetm fak marnyamourm. ²² To be nd netn rof mikfo ttiwonmohat tfit kfaf memorf, "Tfit waikahfn, Jonr wakfo nuhastwafnr nd nifn hrek hitawo nefm yo wanuka mrokfom. Wakfo nuhastwafnr nd nyinga kunyjetm marnyani yuhatho yo wuru bebettm marnyani yuhatho nd mimbr yaketm marnyani yuhatho yo yimbhindang kihmniyetm marnyani yuhatho, noheh yimam myenyjwo yuhatho yo nd fasoh knbokroh rirhuyuk yimam Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfo mifm wanuka yuhatho. Nd ndm wakfo nuhas bonuhastwafnr. ²³ Yo wakfo wamitwafnr, yimam Bro Nkifrar hik hanyhato tfit na niwa nefm mhti yakhato nhai suhkahm, nd yimam ayindhortwam."

²⁴ Be nd yimaf yimof. Yimotf, rofhu mongkorn met yindarim Jonrhu hingrnafathu mrokfom kfo ttiwonmorm. Kfo memorm, "Niko Jonrhu hti yimohatho yima toh duha tkit, tamohm memoko ai ahtinom? Ka memoko yimar mrokfom rim kfota mkfotetr ai ahtinom? ²⁵ O be nd hifa hifa wondh wuska hmbreyet yimar memoko ai ahtinom? Nd yimam hifa hifa wondh wuska hmbreyetm, ndhtet yimam kingroh kuny kmifam tohwa yimayem. ²⁶ To nikome tamohroh hti yimoko? Profetrhu hti yimoko? Akfoyanko. Ror tu profeter. Bingotroh profetroh hingrneft nhai rorhu hingrneft kanjo rhukaht. Nhai. ²⁷ Tor nd yima Jonr Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo memot, 'Wawanyko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfethu kfo nuhas hanyuk yimar tohak hanyrahro. Rorn yihotar mngon hanyrahrr.' ²⁸ Na kfiwanko, Jonrhu yufatho be tu broyet, nhai wom yimar Jonrhu yufatho kanjo rhukaht. To tfit kfiwanko, fitoh yimarn tu Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfofn ftohr, tor nd yimarn tu bro yufa mift yakrahrr."

²⁹ Nd met yindarimi takis marut yakyuk yimam bi Jonr pno baftais yaketm tfit Jisasr nd mrokfom kfo pthamohatho rom sinyahatho kfo memom, "Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot tu fipayetet."

³⁰ To tfit Farisimi boririfhutho tisamn nhai wany yindhormomt. Hany jbornamomt Jonr pthamo mrokfot yo nhai wofnrmom Jonrhu rroh baftaisneft.

³¹ Jisasr tfit pthahatho kfo memor, "Ar yiharhof yimam tamoh shrnm akfo nhom-brayanm? Finji kanjo yorhwam? ³² Yon mumenm maket swirm o wumt swirm rhuhatu nnakfo nnakfiwa kanjo nnakfiwuko. Womm rirhuhatho womm rikfo mirahnm, 'Nom tuhan yindarif niyak tatrutwa yiha wumtwa musikkfot wumtnomt, niko nhai grharfoko. Nur windohm mayi nmbuhampno rpat windohnom, niko nhai nurrfoko.' Inji yon mumenm kanjo nnakfo nnakfiwuko. ³³ Jon baftaisr niamohatho, ror nhai nuwa ya bupa yarmor. Ndtm niko hti kfo memoko, 'O Jonr fasoh kmi yarhm fknemomr. Nhai nuwa bupa yekahr.' Inji kfo mokomr. ³⁴ Tfit ar yihat na nikhom tu Bro Najema niamohatho, bupa nuwa yewota, tfit ndt htihatho tfit kfo kangko, 'Wahtiko nd yimar nuwa yemungrofoter yo spaket drinkfot masat hmbritarn spakwor. Yo takis yekwa yimami fasoh nefm niwa yimampno nabnot habriwor.' Inji inji kfiwukma. ³⁵ Bro Nkifrarhu duka tungunefn tamoh tamoh nefm mhfnahnewatrm, nd tkittn yimam htihatho kfo kangm yafotether nd rorhu dukefr."

Fasoh nefm nayet mett niahatho Jisasrhu wuram kahpaye yuk kifsamo yuhath

³⁶ Farisir yihatho Jisasr kfo memomr, "Krif waniakahn nanhu kunys nuwa yerahno." To be Jisasr nd Farisirhu kunys yihatho nuwa famor. ³⁷ To nd kmittn wom fasoh nefm nayet mett tohmout. Ndha tohettn, wanyomt Jisasr nd Farisirhu kunyshu nia nuwa ye nmbuhath. Rot inji wanyhatho fakmot tahiye hingrnayet wel knt. Yakhatho yimot nd Jisasr rhumo kunys. ³⁸ Rot nd mett yimotn, Jisasr pno mtohmout. Mtohhatho nurmout. Nurhatho

nd rothu nur nyingaroh bupam yima Jisasrhu wuramn mitohmoum. Mitohmotm, tfit yimathu tmarifaye trk domtmoutm. Inji na hanymotn, yimarhu wurat rithu kiyakmotrn, frhaddohato nd rot hanymo welpaye wuram fuk wunamotr.

³⁹ Nd Jisasr naku yakmo Farisir inji htihato be yima yuhurn duka memor, “Ndar yimar tu profet mifr arhur, to bi hti nhtarfort nd mett ror tir htewat. Ndt nhai tu dborioh mett tir htakaht; fasoh fasoh nefm nayet metet.”

⁴⁰ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorr, “Saimon, na wom mrokfett ninpno afo kforhota wawanyswa.” Saimon memor, “Yinowe injuwe, waptha.”

⁴¹ Jisasr kfo memorr, “Wom hus yimaf wom yimarpno maruha fakmof. Memof, ‘Kto tfit maruhetenone hirahnomn.’ Wom yimarn 100 kinakfot fakmor. Womrn 10 kinakfot fakmor. ⁴² Be tfit kto nhai womr niahato nd rof yaknimo maruham tfit hermofr. Be nd maru tikat yimar garitihato nhai tfit marimor, ‘Tfit wompam naku tndau hatohruha.’ Be duka mumafmorf. To ni Saimonn waduka nd hus yimaf. Frohrn yirforn nd yimar namo dborioh nefi kfo yindorrforr? Nd bro marufa yakmorn o habhi marufa yakmo yimarn?”

⁴³ Saimonr memor, “Na kanga nd bro marufa yakmo yimarn yihato kfo yindorrforr.” Jisasr memorr, “Uwa hifa kfiwun.”

⁴⁴ Jisasr kekutnihato mett htihato Saimonr kfo memorr, “Htitwont ndar mett? Na ninhu kunys niehat, nhai bupam yakrfonn, wuram yuk kifsarfona. Nhai. Wahti ndar mettn, niesn rothu nur bu nyingaye fuk kifsetm nanhu wuram, yo rothu tmarshu tmarifaye trk domttm. ⁴⁵ Yo na ninhu kunys nia yarim rhuhat ni nhai rithu kiyakhato frhaddorfona. Nhai. Ndar mett niahato nanhu wuram yakhato frhadditm. ⁴⁶ Ni nhai welpaye yukrfont nanhu mfhat. Ndar mettn niahato nanhu wuram welpaye fuk wunita. ⁴⁷ Ndnatn na kifwann, nd mett namo boknabok fasoh fasoh nefm bi fak thu ahuyant bi. Ndnatn na masat yuhu mongisa. Nd yimar habhi nefenm yak thu hayetr, be inji tefinano yuhu mongiwora.” ⁴⁸ Be nd mett Jisasr kfo memorr, “Ninhu fasoh fasoh nefm bi fak tuhahuyann.” ⁴⁹ Be nd rpa tebort rhu hasoyuk yimam tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Ndre tamohet yimarn, yimaroh fasoh fasoh nefm yak tuhahukarm?” ⁵⁰ Nd mett Jisasr kfo memorr, “Ni Bro Nkifrar yak hikwa nmbuhatn fak marnyern. Hifa yindhor yima yuhurpno wanju.”

8

Jisasr yaunhomo metm

¹ Kto tfit nd wom yiharn Jisasr sinyanihato yi htfasmor kmi kmi. Yi habrihato kfo nuhas bonuhas habrimorm Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfo. Nd 12-pela yimam rorprno yau habrimoam rpat yimom. ² Yo nd metm bi barkof Jisasr tohhato rroh dbohnefmi rroh kmi yarhm yak thu hemom, rom rpat Jisasr hik hanymom. Nd metmpno yimo wom metthu yufat, Mariat, Makdala efkfott. Nd mett rot tohmohat 7-pela kmi yarhm fknemotmt, Jisasr fak thumorm. ³ Yo Herotrhu kuny kmifat tohukatohyuk yima Susarhu met Joanati Susanat yo wom metm rpat hik hanymomr. Nd metmn hik hanyhato tamoh tamohm romn hti duka hanymoumm. Yeshri nd ndm rroh maruhaye wiknahato he bmta hanymoumm. Yo hweyuk tkitm nhaf romn wiknamoatm hwemoum.

Yewuri tpim dborhiwa tkitm

(Matyu 13.1-9 yo Mak 4.1-9)

⁴ Wom yiha kmi kmirhof yimam mano mano rifiny hmbri yaknamomr Jisasr. Rifiny hmbri yak namotnr, wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfmorm. Memorm, ⁵ “Wom yimar mswirt hingrnahato wit tpim yaknihato thu brur htfasmorm. Wom tpim yihota yau yuhat misuhom. Kto yimam wiyau yauhato yahot turnamotmm, nungam niahato tout buganimomm. ⁶ Wom tpim misuh hanymom tahi siket tkitmn. Kto dborhanihato memom ka nembfa thuhato sinyarahnom, to nhai, bbinysoft yiro bupa duhatn, be ffitahato nohmom. ⁷ Womm hig suhmpno misuh hanyyukm rpat hig tofmpno sinyahato kihawot hmbriyaf-momm. ⁸ Wom tpim tu hifa dborioh bbinysoft misuh hanyukm, romn tu hifa siny marnyahato 100 dmet 100 dmet hir hanymom rpa rpa yewuri fanm.” Nd kfo nhombra mrokfot kfonihato kfo memorm, “Yimbhin-dangeteko, ndar na kfiwa mrokfot wanykfot.”

Jisasr kfomo kfo nhombra mrokforoh yimbu yuham

(Matyu 13.10-17 yo Mak 4.10-12)

⁹ Nd kfo nhombra mrokfom turhu disaiperm wanyhato ttiwon memomr, “Nd kfo nhombra mrokforoh yimbu yuham finji yorhwam?” ¹⁰ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Wanukko, yafuna mrokforoh yakyuk dukefr bi nikomn hemor. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu kafrohet mrokfom be kfo nhombra kanjo ptharahm o mrokfom be yura yafunarahm, nikomn dukefm bi yakrahkomm. Wom yimam be kfo nhombra mrokforpam wanukm.

Ndnettn tamohroh htineft nhai hti hikruhatmm. Mrokfo wanyneft rot nhaf inji wanyeft rot wanyrahm, tawo mrokfo yimbu yuhamn nhai wany hik marnyaruhattmm.”

*Yewuri tpiroh kfo nhombra mrokfothu yimbu yuhat
(Matyu 13.18-23 yo Mak 4.13-20)*

¹¹ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nd kfo nhombramo mrokfo yimbu yuhat inji korht: Nd yewuri tpm, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo nhombramoya. ¹² Nd na kfo nhombra memo yewuri tpm yima yau yuhat misuh hanyukm, nungam niahato toutnimom, ndm Satanr nunga hafise niahato yimaroh yima yuhum rhuyuk hifa dborioh mrokfom nia yak thuwa nmbuhatt kfo nhombramoya. Satanr kangr Bro Nkifrar hikruhamn, hbhakrahrm. Ndnetrn kak thuworm tu hifa dborioh mrokfom. ¹³ Yo nd tahi sikm misuhhato sinyu duha yewuri tpm, ndm kfo nhombramoya yimar Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yakitoh bmta duha yita nmbuhatt. Yimam afo barkofpam hifa yindhor nmbuhattpno Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot mhik tefi yaknitmt, tfit tamoh nefm rinhebeh-efiwumm, to be ndha msuhhato myafho thunitmt dborioh mrokfot. ¹⁴ Yo nd yewuri tpm hig suhm misuhwam, ndm kfo nhombramoya yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wanyhato tfit myafho tuhefiwa nmbuhamm. Yimam mrokfom wanukamn, tfit ndar bbinysofthu dukefm kak wunefiwumt Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot. Womm tum hatohyuk krho nmbuhamm, ndmn be duka kinyaki hasiwum. Womm maruharoh dukefrpampno korh hasiwum. Womm hifa rhu nmbuharhu yaknefrpatn duka hasiwum. Nd nd dukefmn thu nhombrantatmm, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot myafho thunitmt. ¹⁵ Nd hifa bbinysoft misuhhato sinyu marnyamo yewuri tpm, kfo nhombramoya nd yimam mrokfom wany yakiohato yakitoh dbkafwa yimamn. Nd yimam tu hifa yima yuhet yimamn, rroh wiyauyau nmbuhatt hifa kau marnyewum.”

*Lamt yak nukayuket
(Mak 4.21-25)*

¹⁶ “Nhai wom yimar lamt yakhato yiro rohtn kafko hmbriyafkahr o nhai wom yimar lamt yakhato yiro tik rfashitn hta hamongafkahr. Nhai. Be inji dany yuhatt htewartt, rorhu kunys yarim fkinayuk yimam lamthu nukeft hitwomm. ¹⁷ Nd kfo nhombra mrokfothu yimbu yuhatt inji kfiwut. Bro Nkifrar, rorhu kfo kafrohet mrokfot kto be tafontn yak htarahr. Nd tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrar yak wuna bowuna hasiwam, kto be tafontn yak htaruhattm yimam htirahmm.

¹⁸ Ndnettn wany marnyakfot. Frohr mrokfom wanyhato yima yuhurn hmbri hterm, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar tfit thu hmbriharr. Nd yimar mrokfom wanyhato nhai yima yuhur htarform, nd tefi dukefenn rorhu yima yuhur rhuyukr tfit tu Bro Nkifrar yak thurahr.”

*Jisasrhu tu mmem nmemrom
(Matyu 12.46-50 yo Mak 3.31-35)*

¹⁹ Nd yiha Jisasrhu mmemti nmem najohfit niahato memom, “Jisasr ania ahtinom.” Niamomn, to be bok met yindarim rifinymotm nhai brbo yirmom Jisasrpnno. ²⁰ Wom yimar yihato Jisasr kfo memorr, “Ninhu mmemti nmem najohfit tom niem. Niemn, kangm ahtinomn.” ²¹ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorr, “Fitoh yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfem wanyhato yak hikwam, nd yimam nanhu mmemroyem yo nanhu nmemroyem.”

*Jisasr kfohato wifort minoh hmbremo yuhatt
(Matyu 8.23-27 na Mak 4.35-41)*

²² Wom yiha Jisasri turhu disaipermom mmbrrtn miruhato Jisasr kfo memorm, “Barenko, na kanga tek barit ahir tmbhonikahnomn, mkuko ainyom.” Be inji kfohato yimom. ²³ Tek yuhatt hir hanyhato Jisasr hwemor. Ror hweyetrn, bro wifort sinyahato fryif hany titamotm. ²⁴ Be nd disaiperm yihato Jisasr naku thuhato kfo memorr, “Broye, Broye nom bi wifort fryif boyifwotnom!” Be ror sinyahato nd wiforti nd bu rifhum sinyamom kfomotr, minoh hmbremom. ²⁵ Nd wiforti bu rifhum yak nohnihato kfo memorm, “Tamohmpno yakrmitako? Nhai duka mekahko, ‘Rorpno kitwonom. Aduka yanho-wahnom?’ ” Rom inji wany yanhoato kfo memom, “Arre tamohett yimarn be tge pthitr wiforti bu rifhu sinyayukm wany yakiohato minoh hmbrenim?”

*Jisasr kmi yarh fknayet yimar yak marnyamo yuhatt
(Matyu 8.28-34 yo Mak 5.1-20)*

²⁶ Be rom hir hany hir hanyomn, Gerasat rifnahmm. ²⁷ Nd kmit rifnahhato nd kmithu wom kmi yarh thu hamumet yimar niamor. Nd kmi yarhr thu hammomoatr, to be sfnoh wobombrohr tohmorr. Ror tohmoahatt nhai yima kunym tohrmoar, be inji nd yima gum htamoa tahi bakuny mkumn toh htfasmour. ²⁸ Be nd yimar Jisasr htiyahato rorhu wurampno rim suhhato mtau ssiyakni memorr, “Jisasr yura myorhekwa Nkifrarhu Yone, ni finji newona? Mirahn krho nmbuhatt ahianr.” ²⁹ Jisasr bi kfo twanhomor nd yimar thu hammomoa kmi yarhrhu htanyeft nd yimar. Yiha yiha nd kmi yarhr

tuhagrha mmomour nd yimar. Tuhagrhamoatrr; yimam to be rorn dukahato kukatoh hasomoum. Womnam sene ttaftamoum; womnam tasomukr hanyhato kimoum: To nhai, frtebikrnihato yimour. Womnam nd kmi yarhrn tuhafunanimoarr hanymourr wuri yima toh duha tkitmn.

³⁰ Jisas kfo memorr, “Ninhu yufat wayutant.” Nd yimar bok kmi yarh rifhur fknemotmr to be kfo memor, “Rifuhetenom.” ³¹ Nd yimar fknehato tohmo kmi yarhm Jisasr kfo nakuhato kfo memoum, “Nom nhai wofnkahnom kmi yarhm mihmbrita muhrhu yinyeft. Nd muhr yiruhanomn, to finji tfit nieruhanom? Mirahn ndko akfo kkrurafanm.

³² Wahti, wusomio kmi yorgenrn foh rifhum. Be wakfakahntnom, nd fohmn fkneni hanyrahnom.” ³³ Be Jisasr kfo motr nd kmi yarhm nd yimar thu troh tanyhato fohmn fkneni hanymom. Be fohmn fknenihato thu hafunanimotmm, nd fohm kmi kihahir yuhat mitarhotnihato tek baritn mitayif wurasoh bugamom.

³⁴ Nd fohm hatohmo yimam inji htihato be tonayefrpar yakhato taunthu yimam kfo nuhas bonuhashato kmi kmi kfo nuhas fnahmomm rom htimo nefm. ³⁵ Kmi kmim wanyhato yi hanyhato memom ahtinom. Rom yimomn, nd yimar kmi yarh htanyetr htimomr rmonthat tabhutahato tu hifa yima yuhu dukefrpno Jisasrhu wurampno rhu hasetrn. Rom be inji mhtihato be duka yanuhefrpno tohmom. ³⁶ Jisasr nd kmi yarh fknayet yimar yak marnyamohat tuha tohyuk yimam hti hikmomr romn tfit kfo nuhas bonuhas hikmomm nd niamo yimam. ³⁷ Be nd Gerasa thofm Jisasr namo nefm hti yakrmihato kfo memorr, “Ni be tmfjn ndar kmit wahtanykahnt, wainy.” Be Jisasr mmbtrn mikmbrenihato tfit yimor. ³⁸ Nd Jisasr kmi yarh yak thumo yimar tfit Jisasrpnio yihato kfo ttiwon memorr, “Ahikann?” To nhai, Jisasr wanyhato kfo rafo tany memorr, ³⁹ “Tuha kmitn warhu hasokahn kmi thofm wakfo nuhas bonuhastwanm ni Bro Nkifrar yak marnyamo nmbuhat.” Be nd yimar wany yakiohato tuha turhu kmitn rhu hasohato turhu kmi thofm kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm Jisasr yak marnyamo nmbuhat.

*Jisasr Jairusrhu yonti yo dbottet mett yak marnyamo yuhat
(Matyu 9.18-26 yo Mak 5.21-43)*

⁴⁰ Jisasr tfit manoh tek barithu kmi mkuko hir hayuknimohat nd tek bari mkukorhof yimam bi rhu gari hasetmn, to be Jisasr hti yakmohat be tir tir fakmomr. ⁴¹ Be yuhre mtoh tefi hanymor, wom yimar kutewumr Jairusr niamor. Nd yima Jairusr Judaroh rhu rifnyuk rmont tohukatohmour. Ror niahato Jisasrhu wurampno msuhhato mkfo memor, “Jisase, wania. Ainyo nanhu kunyko.” ⁴² Ror inji mkfomohat, rorhu 12 gunyjimet yont noh wururifhut yakmott inji mkfomor. Ror nhai bok yonm. Rorhut nd yon metrpap.

Jisasr yimohat be bok met yindari rifhur hik hanymomrn be nahuta yaborr hanymom. ⁴³ Nd yima rifiny buharn wom dbottet mett fau hanymot. Nd dbotteft 12-pela gunyjimm hatohmott. Bro hunkothampno yimout, to nhai yak marnyarmom. Be rroh wiknaneftpno yonmari marut tamoh tamoh shrt tubatu witamott. ⁴⁴ Be Jisasrhu mongko yauyaknimotr, ror hmbreyuk hmbreshathu psift mfak tiwonafmot. Be inji namott, yudbat nd dbotteft teh tmbhakmott. ⁴⁵ Jisasr yironafhato tiwon memor, “Na frohr tayoutitawora?” Pitar memorr, “Ka yimam yau hanyhato mtayoutinimn.” ⁴⁶ Jisasr memorr, “Tu yima miffr tayoutira. Na tuka yironefiya yima yak marnyayuk yafothat yimar yak marnyehat.” ⁴⁷ Tu nd mett duka memot, “To finji wom finji kafrohrhoya? Bi htitawora.” Be tuha mrokfo duha Jisasrhu wurampno rim suhmot. Rim suhhatu tuha yima rifiny buharn kfo ptha nuhas bonuhas nriyafmotm nd rot Jisasr rim tayoutihato rothu dbotteft teh tmbhakmo yuhat. ⁴⁸ Jisasr kfo memort, “O ar yone, nd ninhu dbotteft, nd hatoh hnamot, duka famu, ‘Ror rimaktirhota, be nd dbotteft teh tmbhakraht.’ Ndnnetn ninhu dukef yuhatn nd dbotteft teh tmbhektn. Be hifa yindhor yima yuhurpno waikahn, waotahwa.”

⁴⁹ Jisasr yuhre nd mettpno nakfo nuhas hasiwume, asha nd Jairusrhu kuny shofr toni hnehato Jairusr yihom kfo kangrr, “Mirahn Bror ahany furayanr kunykort. Ninhu yont bi mfaknit.” ⁵⁰ Jisasr nd mrokfot wanyhato, Jairusr kfo kangrr, “Ni bi mirahn ariduka yanuhaka. Ninhu bro dukeft waduka wame, ‘Nanhu yont tfit myenyjworah.’ Be nd dukefrpat arhukahnt, be tfit marnyanirahnt.” ⁵¹ Jisasr yimorn, Jairusrhu kunys mfnahhato fknenimohat nd wom womt kfo rafo tanyomorm kunyrhu fknenineft. Pita, Jon, Jemsromrpampno, nd nohyuk yonthu yifammampno rhumomt nd yima gus rhumo rumt. ⁵² Yimam nd yima gus hanurmoatm Jisasr kfo memorm, “Anurwahko. Nd yont nhai nohrfot, be hwitwot!” ⁵³ Jisasr inji kfo motr, nd met yindarim haningemomr. Rroh dukeft duka memom, “Bi nohett to finji wom finji sinyaruhat?” Ndnatn haningemomr. ⁵⁴ Jisasr nd yonthu tirt yakitohhato yufat yutahato kfo naku memor, “Ar yone wasinya.” ⁵⁵ Inji kfo nakumotr nd yonthu yafothat tfit mthu nawohhato sinyamot. Nd yont tfit myenyjwomott, kfo memorm, “Yeshrim wayak wahefnt.” ⁵⁶ Yonthu yifammf inji htihato be tuha yafotha

duhatf tohmof. Jisadr kfo memorf, “You! Mirahfn akfo nuhas nif mifnomm nda nifnihu yont myenyjwi yuhat.”

*Jisadr 12-pela aposerroh hingrna yuham kfo hta bohta nuhasmo yuhat
(Matyu 10.5-15 yo Mak 6.7-13)*

9

¹ Jisadr turhu disaiperm kfakhato niamotm, tek yarh kmi yarh yak thuyuk yafothar hiyaf hanymorm. ² Nd yafothar henyihato kfo memorm, “Wanjukahkonn, yimam wakfo wamitwakomm, ‘Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkftotn tfit ndar bbinysoft rhuraht.’ Nd mrokfot kfo nuhas hi hanyhato yo tamoh dbohnet yimam htitwokomm, wayak marnya hanswakomm.” ³ Rom sinyani yimohat memorm, “Yinyeft mirahko kio musm, hmbre wus yohm, nuwa nakupam, maruham, hmbresham ayakitohaknom. Be inji sfno yikfot. ⁴ Yihato wom kmit yak miyakhato, kunys fahumko, be nd kunyrpat toh tanyhato tfit sinyani yikfot. ⁵ O wom kmit o taunt yihato nhai kunym yak miyakhato niko hanyuk mrokfom nhai yindhorkahm wanyneft, nd kmit htanyhato fus wuram tuha nd kmitn frdbohta tanyhato htanykfof. Inji naruhatko, ndt htiruhamn, mirahm, ‘O nom yak miyaku duha yitnomm inji nem.’” ⁶ Be inji kfo hta bohtafmotrm, yimom. Kmi kmi yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo nuhas hanyhato dbohnet yimam, kmi yarh fknayetm fak marnya habrimomm.

*Herotr Jisadr namoa nefm wanyhato bok dukefm fakmor
(Matyu 14.1-2 yo Mak 6.14-16)*

⁷ Galilikorhof kmim tohukatohmoa yima Herotr Jisadr namo nefm wany-hato bok dukefm fakmor. Womm yihato kfo memorm, “Nohmo Jon Baftaisr tfit mfnahmor.” ⁸ Womm yihato kfo memorm, “Ka Irajayer.” Tfit womm yihato kfo memorm, “Ka bingot nkifrapno nohyuk profetr sinyamor.” ⁹ Inji mikfota mkfotamoatm, Herotr kfo memorm, “Niko kfiwa Jonr to bi mfhat puk tmbhomoyanr. To nd yimar frohrn ndhtet ndhtet nefm newatrm mrufefm wanukanomr. Afo yi htiruhanr.”

*5,000 yimam Jisadr yeshri hemo yuhat
(Matyu 14.13-21 yo Mak 6.30-44 yo Jon 6.1-13)*

¹⁰ Nd Jisadrhu yon kunyshu kasinya htfasyuk aposerm yi habrimomm, tfit niahato Jisadrpno mptha nuhas bonuhasmorm rom nahabrimo nefm. Be tfit romrpm Jisadr yaknimorn tfit wom kmit yimom. Nd rom yimo kmithu yufat Betsaidat. ¹¹ Met yindarim wanyom Jisadrhu Betsaidathu yi nmbuhat. Wanyhato fau hik hanymorm. Jisadr hti yakhatomemor, “O hifa nieko.” Yo Bro Nkifrarhu kingdom-kfothu mrokfot yakhatomemor kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm. Ndm kfo nuhasni, yo nd yi hanyuk dbohnet yimam, dbohnefm fak thu hany memorm. ¹² Tu krifnanorn, disaiperm niahato Jisadr mkfo memorm, “Nom kangnom nd met yindarim be tmifm wakfo tkrurafkahtnm, natubatunim. Natubatunikanom, hweyuk tkitm hambrokahm, nuwa yemsa rhurahm. To asha yorhwamn, fitoh yimam nuwami hweyuk tkitm yahukamm? Asha yima duha tkitt korhnom.” ¹³ Jisadr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “To nikomm wahekomm yeshrim.” Tfit rom memorm, “To nom href fitha yeshrim yakhatomemor? Nome tirfa bret nuwami hus yiraf, injirpa kakitohwonom. E, be kangn maruhaye yeshrt wiknahato ndar yonmari yima rifhur ahenomm?” ¹⁴ Nd yihar 5,000 yimam rifinymom.

Jisadr turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Nd yimam wakfokahtkomm fifti fifti inji arhu nhombra hanyom. Wom tkittm wom fiftikfot rhukfot, tfit wom tkittm wom fiftikfot rhukfot. To be inji rhu nhombra hanykfof.” ¹⁵ Nd Jisadr kfomo yuhatn fak hta nhombramomm. ¹⁶ Rhu nhombramotm, Jisadr nd tirfa bret nuwami hus yiraf yakmorn, yura mountko yukatohhato kfo bruttnamor. Kfo bruttnanihato turhu disaiperm yak tifakhany hiyaf hanyhato kfo memorm, “Wahe nhombra htfas hanykomm.” ¹⁷ Nd he hanyom yeshrt nd yonmari yima rifhur yihany yi hanymomm, yatim furkihomm. Yatim furkihomm, be nd yesmbhehm yak nhafohhato tfit 12-pela kpmn hmbre nhafohomm.

*Pitar kfo nriyafmemor, “Jisadr nmoh minrfa hti yakyuker.”
(Matyu 16.13-19 yo Mak 8.27-29)*

¹⁸ Wom yiha Jisadr turpar Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttnamohat turhu disaiperm rom tom rhumom. Ruhetm, kfo ttiwon memorm, “Nane, met yindarim finji dukewuma?” ¹⁹ Kfo memorm, “Womm kangmn Jon Baftaise. Womm kangmn Irajayer. Womm kangmn wom nkifra profetr tfit sinyamor.” ²⁰ Inji kfomotm, tfit ttiwon memorm, “To niko tuko finji yutewukma?” Pitar kfo memorm, “Ni kangnomn nmoh hbbayeme, Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmorn nmoh minrfa htiahyukn.”

*Jisasn turhu nohhato sinyayuhat kfo nuhasmorm
(Matyu 16.20-28 yo Mak 8.30–9.1)*

²¹ Pitar inji kfomotr, Jisasn kfo nnhu memorm, “You! Mirahko wom yimampno nd ni kfi mrokfot akfo nuhas mifnomm. Be nikomrpakompno nd mrokfot ayohnes.” ²² Kfo memorm, “Na, Bro Najema, boknabok krhopam yakruha. Na Judaroh bro yimamn, prisroh bro yimamn, boririfhuthu tisamn, nd nd yimaroh tirn hirruha. Nohrhoyann tfit husfirpehyuk marrn tfit sinyaruha. Na nhai tfit finji kfo finji kforhota. Na be yi nohnefrpat.”

²³ Ndm kfonihato kfo memorm, “Wom yimar kangr, nann ahika, nd yimar mirahr tamoh tamoh nefm turhu duka fijo anaya. Ror be na yakitoh dbkafhato nd mano mano niayuk krho nmbuham rpa rpa yihar titahato toh bmtakfot. ²⁴ Fitoh yimar turhu toh nmbuharpat dukahato nhai wofnkahr na hikhato krhopa yakneft, kto nd yimar be nhai hifa rhu nmbuhat yakruhatr. Fitoh yimar na dukahato bro krhopam yakhato ftohr, kto nd yimar hifa rhu nmbuhat yakrahr. ²⁵ Wom yimar ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamohrpar yakhato kto toh nkifrayuk toh nmbuhat nhai dukarfort, to nd ariha yekwa marut, wuskat, tamoh tamoh kto to finji hifa toh nkifra nmbuhat hiruhamr? ²⁶ Frohr yak rihtefiwura yo nanhu mrokfeft yak rihtefiwurt, be nd yimar tawo na Bro Najema yak rihtafruhanr. Na nia thombat nani Bro Yifemre tu dborioh mounmotm, nmoh nukeftpno yawih-nehato yak rihtafruhanr. ²⁷ Kfo mifwanko, nikmoh womm tafi noh duhatmn, htirahmt Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot rhu thombat.”

*Jisarnu thatipt fhumo yuhat
(Matyu 17.1-13 yo Mak 9.2-13)*

²⁸ Nd ror kfomo mrokfom kto 8-pela marm tohnhato ee Pitari Jonre yo Jemsr nd husfirpa yimam yaknihato kminysofko kfo bruttnat muhmom. ²⁹ Muhhato Jisasn kfo bruttna hanyomr, yimarhu nyingatikit fhuyaknihato memom nndo yindeng nyisofr fhutwor. Yimar hmbremo hmbresham rpat fnhu bugaknihato memom nndo bruwohmr katiwur. ³⁰ Nd fnhuyeftpno asha Moses Irajjarof niahato Jisarsrpo mitohhato naphamom. ³¹ Kfo nuhas bonuhas memofr, “Ni Jerusalemr nohrahn. Bro Nkifrar bingot kfo htamo mrokfot ndha Jerusalemr rhuhaht.” ³² Pitari nd wom yimaf nyingam krkotakmotmm, memom, “Ahwinom.” To nhai, be nd Jisasn hatohmo funefti nd mitoh hmbremo yimaf htihato nhai marimom hwirahnom. ³³ Nd yimaf Jisarsrpo mitohmof, memof, ka Jisasn htanyhato ainyo. Pitar memorr, “Broye, nmoh asha tohneft hifa. Ka husfirpa kunyenn yimanom nhombrahato singorahnom. Ninhu womt, Mosesrhu womt, yo Irajjaru womt.” (Pitar inji kfomohat nhai tu hifa yima dukefrpno ptharmor. Be tngrrpatn furamott nd mrokfot.)

³⁴ Inji ptha hanyetnr, yudbat gript wuyohninamotn thu kasi hmbriyafmotm. Gript thu kasi hmbriyafmottm, disaiperm fakrmemom. ³⁵ Nd grippamn wom tngt wanyomomt, kfo memot, “Nd yonr nanhu yoner. Nanhu yufatn tohwr. Ror pthayuk mrokfom wawany yakiotwakomm.” ³⁶ Nd tngt inji pthanimott, kto htimomr Jisasn turpar toh hasomor. Be rom inji htihato nhai tfit wommpno yihato kfo nuhasmomm nd rom htimo nefm.

*Jisasn yak marnyamo kmi yarhr hatohet yonr
(Matyu 17.14-21 yo Mak 9.14-29)*

³⁷ Tfit nd wom yiharn Jisasrom yura kminysoft wuhtanyhato yohnemom. Rom yohnemohat yonmari yima rifhur Jisarsrpo mnaufuryakomom buha yihotatn. ³⁸ Nd Jisarsrpo mnaufuryakmo yimaroh womr sinyahato Jisasn naku kfo memorr, “Broye, na kanga nanhu yonr wania wahtihina. Na nhai bok yonm. Nanhu yonr ndarrpar. ³⁹ Mumoyeft kekwoth. Nd yarhr fkniyaknehato mmo rifhut yakakne thombat, yima yonr masat tau naku bonaku yaknitr. Tau naku yaknihato suhwr. Suhhato yebittaknihato tir wuram tubatuhato brukt brukt hatoh thombat kangm nndo foher. Nd mumeft hatoh hasiwarnt, tfit thu troh tany shombat, be yimar kak tehtewur. ⁴⁰ Ninhu disaipermmpno kfo famuyann, ‘Wayak thukomr yarhr.’ To nhai, fak thu titawomr.”

⁴¹ Jisasn nd mrokfot wanyhato kfo memorm, “Ye, aromenkono! Niko be tu nhai Bro Nkifrarpo nikmoh dukefm htakahkomm. Ar nohof nikompno ritohakhato nikmoh krhopam titahnamoyanm? Wahnanr nd ninhu yonr.” ⁴² Nd yimarhu yonr yuhre yau hnetnr, ka nd yarhrn thu mumak-nimotr, nd yonenr suhhato yebittak-nimor. Jisasn inji htihato nd yarhr kfo nambur hikafmotr nd yonr thu troh tanyomorr. Thu troh tanyomotr, Jisasn nd yonr yak marnyakhato tfit tu yifemrn hemor. ⁴³ Met yindarim nd Jisasn nd mumet yonr yak marnyamo nmbuhat htiyafhato tu be mrokfo duhatm tohmom.

*Jisasn tfit wompam kfo pthamort turhu nohhato sinyayuhat
(Matyu 17.22-23 yo Mak 9.30-32)*

Nd yimam Jisasr namo nefm htihat duka mmo hasetmn, Jisasr turhu disaiperm ⁴⁴ kfo memorm, “Na kfoyuk mrokfot duka hanykfot. Ndar bbinysofthu yimam Bro Najomr yak hndhnarahmr yimampno.” ⁴⁵ Jisasr inji kfomohat disaiperm nhai nd mrokfothu yimbu yuhat yakrmomt. Nd mrokfothu yimbu yuhat Bro Nkifrar rompno kafrohmort. Ndnatn rom nhai tawisafromt. Rom fanho-mom Jisasrhu tfit ttiwon hikneft.

Frohr broyer?

(Matyu 18.1-5 yo Mak 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Wom yiha Jisasrhu disaiperm tum rhuhato rinnakfo nakfomoum. Womr waruhato memour, “Nann broruhanko.” Tfit womrn, “We, we nann broruhanko.” Tfit womr waruhato memour, “We, rorn.” Tfit womr waruhato kfo memour, “We, we ror nhai, ndarnn brorahrnom.” Inji inji rinnakfo nakfomoum. ⁴⁷ Jisasr bi htimorm rom inji rinnakfo nakfomohat. Inji htihat wom yonenr yaknehato yarim hatohmorr. ⁴⁸ Yarim hatohhato kfo memorm, “Fitoh yimar na hikhato na hikwa wom met yindarim yakhato kak marnyewurm, nda yonenr yakhato yak marnyiwa kanjo, nd yimar nann yakhato kak marnyewur. Na Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafinotra, niamoya. Ndnatn frohr na kak miyekwor, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar kak miyekwor. Fitoh yimar turhu yufat nhai yura htakahrt, nd yimarn bro yufat yakrahr.”

Nompno nahti dbnot duha yimar nmoh yimater

(Mak 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Jonr kfo memor, “Bro yimaye, wom yimar htimonomr ninhu yufat yuta nawohhato kmi yarhm yak thumoatrm kfo rafomonomr. Nd yimar nhai nom ni hik habriwa kanjo nd yimar inji hiknho habrikahrn. Ndnatn nd yimar ninhu yufat yuta nawohhato yarh fknayet yimam yak marnyamoahat, nom nhai yindhor-rmonom.” ⁵⁰ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Mirahko akfo rafonomr. Yimar nikompno nhai nahti dbnotkahr, nd yimar nikmoh yimater.”

Jisasr Jerusalemko yimohat turhu disaiperm pno rpat yimom

(Sapta 9.51–19.28)

Samaria thofm kfo kurmom Jisasrhu rroh kmithu yinyeft

⁵¹ Jisasrhu hefenrhu muh yihar bi brbohrr ndnatn Jisasr memor, “Jerusalemko yiruha.” ⁵² Inji dukahato wom yimam bi kfaf hanyomotrm, bi mrokfot hany hanymomt. Nd yimam yimomn, Samariaroh kmitn yi memom, “Jisasr nierahr. Tkitt rorhu nia mhwenayukt wayak htata hitwakomr.” ⁵³ Samaria thofmpno mpthamotm, Samaria thofm wanyhato kfo memom, “Nomi Judam nhai niyak marnyakahnom.” Ndnatn Samaria thofm nhai yak htata hermomr rorhu hweyuk tkitt. ⁵⁴ Jisasrhu hus disaiperr Jonri Pitar nd rom kfo rafomo mrokfot wanyhato kfo memofr, “Bro yimaye, no kangno akfokahtnom, kaht yura hefen yuhat yawihnekahtn, akandhitm ndar kmi thofm.” ⁵⁵ Inji kfomotr, Jisasr kfo memorf, “Nifn inji kfo duha. Na Bro Najema nhai be yimaroh yafotharoh fasoh yak bebt niarmoya. Yafotharoh yak marnyat niamoya.” ⁵⁶ Be inji kfonihato tfit wom kmit yimom.

Jisasr hik yibonmo yimar

(Matyu 8.19-22)

⁵⁷ Yau hanyetmn, Jisasr wom yimar kfo memorr, “Ni fitoh fitoh tkitm yiyukm na hik htfasruhann.” ⁵⁸ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memor, “Yifakor tohwa yaum tahi muhm hwitm, yo yafuna nungam wusm hwitm. Na Bro Najomrpaya nhai nanhu wom hweyuk tkitt.” ⁵⁹ Jisasr kekutnihato wom yimar kfo memorr, “Ni wania nann wahikn.” Nd yimar memor, “Nanhu yifemr yinoht, afo rorhu yopt yiruha.” ⁶⁰ Inji kfomotr, Jisasr kfo memorr, “Noheh yimam, rom tum anayopm. Ni wania nann wahikkahn, Bro Nkifrarhu kingdom-kfothu kfo nuhas mrokfot wania wakfo nuhas habriswanm kmi kmim.”

⁶¹ Tfit wom yimar ritohhato kfo memor, “Bro yimaye, na hik yibonwann. To kanga ka kfo yakiorfotn, afo yirfoyann, nanhu yimatm kfo wobuh tanyrfoyann.” ⁶² Jisasr memorr, “Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfofot toh yibonet, nhai tfit mongkorhof tamoh tamoh nefm hti thu tany hanykfot o tfit dukakfot.”

Jisasr kfo tkrurafmo wom 72 yimam

10

¹ Nd ror hik yibonmo yimampno naphthanihato ee tfit Bror wom 72 yimam fakmor. Yakhato hus hus fak nhtamorm. Yak nhtahato hus hus nd ror yibonyuk kmim yi hanymom. ² Kfo memorm, “Boknabok rais suhm bi huktewann, nhai bok yimam nd rais yukharoh yakyukm. Ndnatn nd mswir tikatr wakfo bruttnakahtko, wom yimam thu yuhurruhatrm, yi yakhirahmr nd rorhu rais swirhu rais hukham.

³ Nhai mrokfom, wanjuko! Yima dukefmpno waiswako. Sifsifm yifakorhof namburet yauroh rifiny buhar yita kanjo inji nd namburet yauroh rifiny buhar kitwoko. ⁴ Mirahko maru gegb yohenm, hmbre wus yohm o wom hona wuram ayakitohaknom. Be inji sfno yima furako yikfot. Mirahko wom yimampno aptha yifahta hanynom. ⁵ Wom kmithu wom kunys kitwoko, barkofpam afo nd kuny shofm rim kfo yindhoraknikfot. Kfo yindhoraknihato kfo mekfot, 'Bro Nkifrar nda kuny shofko ayak marnyarko!' ⁶ Inji rim kfo yindhorak-niruhato, hifa yima yuhet yimar nd kunys rhuneft, nd niko rim kfo yindhorak niyuk tngt to be nd yimarn riyah. Nhai ndhtet yima yuhet yimar rhukah; to be tfit tukompno nierah nd niko tuyuk kfo yindhor tngt. ⁷ Wom kmit yifiko, mirahko kuny kuny awita fnahnom. Bi rpa kunys fekho, be nd kunyrpat tohhato tamoh tamoh yeshrim kahukmko, be yakhato yakfot. Niko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo nuhas habriwohat tawo ndmn yak yakfot.

⁸ Wom kmit yikomn, kunymn fak htemko, hifa, nhai mrokfom. Tamoh yeshrim nd kuny shofm hayukm, yak yakfot. ⁹ Tamoh tamoh dbohnefm nd kmi thofm korhwom, yak marnyakfot. Kfo nuhas mekfot, 'Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfo bi brbo hnewutko.' ¹⁰ Wom kmit yikomn, nhai nd kmi thofm kunym yakrfomko, yihotat rim tohhato kfo mekfot, ¹¹ 'Ndar nikmoh kmithu bdrn nmoh wuram yarim yenym, tukmoh kmithu tfit kahot trk tanywonomm. To niko dukaf hanykfot. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfo bi brbohwo. Rorhu yinhitn ndar bbinysoft tfit rhuraht. Ndnnetn dukaf hanykfot.' ¹² Na kfo mifwanko, ndar kmit yakruha krho nmbuhat mirahko ka kuken krho nmbuhat yakraht. Sodomt yakmo krho nmbuhat be inji habhi krho nmbuhat fakmom. Tawo ndar kmithu be tu bro krho nmbuha mift yakrahm."

*Bro Nkifrar yak hik duha kmi kmirhof yimam
(Matyu 11.20-24)*

¹³ "O ar Korasin thofenko, finji rhu bebhirkhokma? Yo niko Betsaida thofenko, niko inji buga. Finji rhu bebhirkhokma? Bro yuhuwaf nmbuhat korhtko. Bi wom yimar Tairti Saidont aikahrn mirakerkfof ahingnart, na nikompno mirakerkfof hingrnamo kanjo, na kanga ka Tair thofmi Saidon thofm tum nayuk fasoh fasoh nefm hti bebhato bi bek tham nyuhunihato yuhun brasingt rhuahato yima yuhum bi yak kekutrmomm. ¹⁴ Kto ndar bbinysoft tohwa yimam newa nefm yak nhtaruha yiha, nd yiha nikmoh krho nmbuhat nhai Tairti Saidonthut kanjo yakruhathko. Nhai. Niko yakruha krho nmbuhat be tu bro krho nmbuha mift yakrahko. ¹⁵ Yo niko Kaperneam thofko, kangko, 'Ka yura mountko riyahnom?' Nhai. Niko nddo helko riyahkonwe."

¹⁶ Turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, "Niko pthayuk mrokfom yimam wanukwomme, nd yimam nanhu mrokfom wanukwom. Nikmoh pthayuk mrokfom nhai wanyakahmme, nd yimam nann mong trohwom. Yimar na mong trohyuk; na kfo tkrurafyuk yimar mong trohwo."

Nd 72 yimam niamoyuhat

¹⁷ Nd 72 yimam yimom tfit bro yindhor nmbuhatpno tfit niamom. Niahato Jisasrpnomo mkfo memom, "Broye, nom ninhu yufat yuta nawoh-hato tek yarh kmi yarhm wany yakiomomm nmoh tngm." ¹⁸ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, "Na htimoyanr Satanr toh fnhr kanjo wufohninamor. ¹⁹ Wawanyko. Bro bbukeft bi he-moyanko. Nd bbinysoftu karoh-tkname yima waset nandomenn yahotrakomm. Satanrhu nanyjar rifhut yiho hathurahkom. Be nhai wom tamohm finji naruhatkno. ²⁰ Inji bi htimokomm, to mirahko akfo amanyom, 'Kmi yarhmi tek yarhm nmoh tngm fak hikm.' Mirahko inji akfo yindhornom. Be Bro Nkifrar nikmoh yufam wandfamo nmbuhatn wakfo yindhortwoko."

*Jisasr Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhormoyuhat
(Matyu 11.25-27 yo 13.16-17)*

²¹ Jisasr nd 72 yimaroh mrokfom kfo yakio hanyetrn, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat bro yindhor nmbuhat hemotr. Nd Yafothathu yindhor nmbuhatpno Jisasr kfo memorm, "Dajaye, ni nda mounti bbinysoft buriwa Nkifraye. Ni tu hifa dhorioh nefm namo. Nd nefm hifa nd bro duha tungunet yimampno yak kafrohmonmn, tfit habhi yonenmpno fak nriyafinonm. Ndnatn na kfo yindhorrwan." ²² "Nanhu Yifemr nanhu tirmn tamoh tamohm hta bugamorm. Nhai wom yimam nd rorhu Yonr hti nhtakahmr. Tu Yifemr-rpar hti nhtewurr. Yo nhai wom yimam nd rorhu Yifemr hti nhtakahmr. Tu Yinemrpar hti nhtewurr. Yimam tu Yinemr yonrn sinyahato turhu Yifemr yak nuhaswatrm, ndnatn hti nhtewurr rorhu Yifemr."

²³ Turhu disaiperrpampno rhu hasetrn, nhowi kfo memorm, "Yimam nd niko htiyuk tamoh tamohm bi htiyetmn, ayindhortwam. ²⁴ Na kfo mifwanko, boknabok profetmi kingm nd niko htita shrm memoum, 'Ahtinom,' to nhai. Nhai nd shrm htirmoamm."

Yo nd niko arihat wanuka mrokfekt memoum, 'Awanyinom', to nhai. Nhai nd mrokfot wanymoamt."

Samaria thofr namo dborioh neft

²⁵ Nkifra boririfhuthu tisar memor, "Jisagr afo attiwon wona." Inji duketrn, ttiwon memor, "Broye, na finji narhoyann, toh nkifrarhoya?" ²⁶ Jisagr wanyhato ttiwon memor, "To boririfhut finji kfiwat? To ni wanyshoft finji wanukwanm boririfhu mrokfom?" ²⁷ Tfit rorn kfo memor, " 'Bror ninhu Nkifraye, ndnatn ninhu yuhuwaf marbi bugam, ninhu yafothat, yo ninhu yima yuhu bugam be rorparn htakfot.' yo, 'Tunn yak marnyewa kanjo inji womm yak marnyakfot.' " ²⁸ Jisagr inji wanyhato kfo memor, "Nd ni pthi mrokfom be tu kfo mifn. Inji nahato toh nkifrarahn."

²⁹ Nd yimar memor, "Be tukanhu yufat ayak marnyaya." Ndnatn inji ttiwonmorr Jisagr. Ttiwon memor, "To nanhu yimatr froher?" ³⁰ Jisagr wom tndh mrokfot kfo nuhas memor, "Wom yimar Jerusalem tanyhato memor, 'Aiya Jerikoko.' Yihotat yau hanyetrn, rikoh yimam toh rafakmomrn, tat noh bonohhato wuskam fak rhoptakni buga hemomr. Ror be tu gur yihotatn hwemor." ³¹ Be ror yihotat hwe hasetrn, wom prisr yau hnehato nd yimar yihom htihatano manoh yuhafau hhrifakmor. ³² Be nd prisr inji yihom hti marsisanehato yimor. Rorhu mongkorn Lifai frikefthu wom yimar niamor. Ror nhaf inji. Ror be nd yimar yihom htihatano fau hhrifakmor.

³³ Tfit rorhu mongkorn Samaria thofr niamor. Rorne nd yimar yihom hti yuhuwafmorr. ³⁴ Yihom hti yuhuwafhato brbo nd yimarpno yihato nd yimarhu fhu yurufu wain bupami welpaye kifsamorrn, tawonmorr. Tawonnihato, you, yura nd ror ziyuk donkitn htahato hanyomorr yimam yihom hwina mhwenewa kunysn. ³⁵ Ndha hwe nfhahato nd wom dbharn nd kunys tohukatohyuk yimar hus kinakfot hehato kfo memor, 'Ndar yimar ninhu tirmn htanywanr. Ninn hatoh hasokahn, tamoh tamohm yaknaftr fahunr, kto na nia thombat maruha hiruhann.' "

³⁶ Nd yimarhu mrokfot kfonihato kfo ttiwon memor, "Nd yihotat hwe hasoyuk yimar frohr rorhu yimat mifrn tohmor?" ³⁷ Nd yimar kfo memor, "Yimar nd wom yihotat noh hasomo yimar yuhuwafhato yak marnyamo yimar." Jisagr kfo memor, "Ni waikahnn, nd yimar namo kanjo inji wanatwa."

Matati Mariat

³⁸ Yau hanyomomn, buha wom kmtn Jisagr ndha riwitamor. Wom mett, rothu yufat Matat, rotn yaknimotr, hanyomotr rothu kunysn. ³⁹ Nd Matathu kunysn mrokfom pthamoatr, Matathu nmem Mariat Jisagrhu wurampno ruhato wany yakitohmoutr Jisagr pthamoahat. ⁴⁰ Rot, Matat turpett yeshrim hta mskamout. Ndnatn Jisagrno yimotn, kfo memotr, "Broye, nanhu nmemt htanyansa turpata yeshrim hta mskiwa. Nhai duka mekahn turpatt hta mskewut? Wakfakhtnt, ania ahingrnanhota." ⁴¹ Inji mkfomott, Jisagr memotr, "Mataya, ni bok dukefm yekwatmn, ninhu yima yuhur kangm bi kminyosofem. ⁴² Ndhett bok dukefm arhum. Rpa dborioh dukefrpar wayakn. Mariat ndhett dborioh dukefrpar kangt ayaka. Nhai tfit womm kfo rafokfot. Nhai."

Kfo bruttnanefyuhaf

(Matyu 6.9-15 yo 7.7-11)

11

¹ Wom yiha Jisagr wom tkitt yihato kfo bruttna hasomor. Kfo bruttnani bugamotr, turhu disaiperr kfo memor, "Yinowe, kfo nuhasrfonnom ni kfo bruttnewa kfo bruttneft? Bingot Jonr tohmohat rorhu disaiperr kfo nuhas bonuhasmourm ror kfo bruttnamo kfo bruttneft. Kfo memourm, 'Inji inji wakfo bruttnako.' Nom to inji wakfo bruttna nuhasnnom."

² Jisagr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, "Kfo bruttnanefu inji kfo bruttnakfot: 'O nmoh Bro Yifeme. Ninhu yufat tu hnaru yufayet. Nhai yimam yuta rraha borrhakfot.

Nom kangnom ninhu kingdomkfof aniehnat.

³ Nmoh yihof href ye hasoyuk yeshrs wahe hasotwannom.

⁴ Nom niwa fasoh fasoh nefm wayafhonm,

nom womrohm yafuhiwa kanjo.

Nom niwa kanjo nmoh fasoh nefm waduka mumafonm. Mirahn waduka thu waduka thu hatohanm.

Satanr nia toh nhehaknewurnom, mirahn ahti marsisayanm.' "

⁵ Nd kfo bruttna mrokfem inji kfo nuhasnihato wom kfo nhombra mrokfot yakhatu kfo memorm, "Niko nda na ttiwonwa yimako, nikmoh yimatm kunym bi darbmnihato bi hweyem tfit ni womn yifung dany yihato ninhu yimatr mfrthohato mkfo merfohat,

⁶ Bare, na niya bretpa tndausn nanhu wom nanyama kmi thofr nanhu kunys nieter, na nhai

wom yeshrim rorhu hayukm. Ndnatn nia ninpno. Famuya husfirpa bretpam hiyafrahna.'
⁷ Inji mttiwonrfotn tfit ninhu yimatr yiro kunys riruhato kfo merfohat, 'Tamohmpno ndar yonmari yifung danys bi kunym darmb kihnihato bi yon tuhanmpno hwe guna tuhetnom myak thewarnom? Frohm hrek sinyahato hiyefiwamr?' Kto ni tuha afo toh kinyakihato tfit ror wany batihato sinyani, yak hiyaforfohat, niko ka finji dukewako?
⁸ Tamoh dukeftpno sinyahato yak hiyaforforr ror mttiwonryuk? Ka be rorhu yimatrn yak hiyaforforr? Na kfiwanko, nhai be rorhu yimatrn yak hiyaforforr. Nhai. Turhu toh kinyakihato wattiwonthu wattiwonthu hatohnt yak hiyaforforr. ⁹ Ndnatn na kfiwanko, tamohm yak yibonrahko, Bro Nkifrar kfo tatokfot. Kfo tatorahko ee hirahrko. Yimam yak hambrohany yak hambro Nnyrahm ee mhtirahm. Yimam brbo yihato mkfo tndaurahm ee htiruharmn yakhato hiyafrahm. ¹⁰ Yimam yihato mkfo tatewumr ee kahukrm tamoh tamohm. Yimam hambro hanitwom ee mhtitwom. Yimam brbo yihato mkfo tndauwom ee htitwarm yakhato hiyefiwurm.

¹¹ Niko wom yiha ka bi hitmoko wom yimar turhu yonr yimar mtndaumotr tfit nandomr yakhato ndr wathu nhehafmorr? Nhai. Nhai wom yimar turhu yonr inji narmorr. ¹² O wom yonr yifempno yihato ginafm mtndauneft ka yifemr pkinafst yakhato ndt wathu nhehefiwurr? Ka nhai htirmokomr wom yimar yinem yonr inji narmorr. ¹³ Niko nda bbinysofthu fasoh net yimakhom yonm hifa yak marnya bomaryewa kanjo inji yura mounthu yifemr mfro kak marnyewurko. Turhu Yafothathu hanyeft nakutwokomr, nhai wany marsisakahrko. Nhai. Kahukworko."

Yimam kfo memom, "Jisasr tndhrhu bbukeftpno yarhm kak thuworm."

(Matyu 12.22-30 yo Mak 3.20-27)

¹⁴ Wom yimar yima mrokfo yafother tukihwa kmi yarhr fknemotr nd yimar be mrokfo ptha duha be inji tng mnrk rhumour. Jisasr yihato nd yimar fkenenimo yarhr fak thumorr. Yak thumotr, yima yuhur niamotr mrokfo pthamor. Bok yimam Jisasr namo neft htihato be tuha mrokfo duhatm rhumom. Memom, "Bar yimako, Jisasr be tu tamohet bbukeftpno kfitr; nd yimar tfit bi pthiwar?" ¹⁵ Womm wanyhato kfo memom, "Nd yimar yarhroh bro tohak Belseburru bbukeftpno kak thuworm kmi yarhm." ¹⁶ Tfit womm duka memom, "Mirahnomr yura waukfokahtn, wom neft ayawihnekaht mirahnom awi tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatpno hingnewur." ¹⁷ Jisasr bi htimorm rom inji duka-mohat. Htihato kfo memom, "Rpa kantrikfot tohyuk yimam buha nayak mkuhato rimtoht mtiohato nnaknineft, be nd kantrikfot yohniraht. Nhai wom yimar tohruhatmt. Yo rpa kunys tohyuk yimam nhaf inji. Tum nayak mkuhato nnayurneft, be nhai wom yimar tohruhatr. Be tum naye dberha nohhato yima duha tkitm rhurahm. ¹⁸ Satarn nhaf to inji buga. Na Satarnhu bbukeftpno nd rorhu tuhagrhayuk kmi yarhm yak thuneft, be nhai tfit Satarn toh bmtakfot. To fitom rorhu wom tu hamuhyukm? Bi be. Tuko kfo yamukatko Tndhrhu bbukeftpno kak thuwanm yarhm. Ndnatn inji kfiwanko. ¹⁹ Nikmoh wom yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno kmi yarhm yak thu thoft nhai kfo mekahkom. "Tndhrhu yufatpno kmi yarhm kak thuwomm." Nhai. To tamohmpno na Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno kmi yarhm yak thuwohat, kfo yamukako, "Tndhrhu yufatpno kmi yarhm kak thuworm?" Nikmoh yimatm kfo mirahmko, 'Kfo furewuko.' ²⁰ Htikfot. Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeftpno kmi yarhm kak thuwanme kfo mekfot, 'Nom bi Bro Nkifrar kakitowornom. Bi rorhu kingdomkft korhnom.'

²¹ Wom namburet yimar turhu kuny kmifar kfra inyarut yakhato rhu hasiwur, rorhu kmifar hifa rhu marnyewur. ²² Tfit womr tu masat nambur nanyjaretr inji htihato kfo mirahr, 'Barenko, rorrpar nambureter. Na afo nhombrawonanr.' Tfit rorn hafnahaknitrr, womrhu kfra inyaruti rorhu tamoh tamoh mtuhafnitatr, womrn myak rhotekwort. Myak rhotkakhato wommpno nayak nhtewumm nd wuss. ²³ Yimar be buha tohhato nanhu tamoh tamoh nefm be nyingarpaye kukatohworm nd yimar nhai nann tohno yibonkahr. Womrn tohno yibonwor. Na wom tamohm yuhre yak nhafoh hanyhato womr tohhato be nyingarpaye yukatohhato nhai yak nhafohnokahra, tor ndhtet yimarn tohhato krmah hikworm na yuhre yak nhafoh hanyhoshrm."

Kmi yarhr tfit mkekutekwa yuhat

(Matyu 12.43-45)

²⁴ "Wom yimar nd kmi yarhr thu troh tanyshombat afo kitwor rhuyuk ktitroh hambrot. Hambro habri hambro habri, nhai wom rhuyuk ktitt htirfot, tfit mkekutakhato kitwor tur toh tanyuk ktitt. ²⁵ Yitarn htitwor ktitt be wuthat, nhai wom wusswenm. ²⁶ Be nd kmi yarhr inji mhti tanyasihato tfit wuyekwor. Wuyakhato tfit kitwor womroh yakt. Yitarn 7-pelakfot myekwor. Tom nd 7-pelakfotn tu bro nefm aruhwom. Rompno niahato be nd kunyr kakaknitmr. Yakaknitmr be kspita bugewur. Yimar tefi nefenm afo na hasoyukr tfit nd 7-pela kmi yarhm yak hatoh hanitatmr tu bro nefm newur."

Tu yindhorwa yimam

²⁷ Jisadr nd mrokfot pthamohat bro rifiny buharn tohhato nd mrokfot pthamort. Nd ror pthamo mrokfot ptha buganimotrt, wom mett nd yima rifiny buharn wasinyahato Jisadr kfo memotr, "Jisase, ninhu hiyau mmemt ninhu hingneft hti thoft ka be tu bro yindhoreftpno korht." ²⁸ Jisadr wanyhato kfo memort, "Uwa, to yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wanyhato yak hikwam, tom romn yindhorwom."

Yimam memom, mirakerkfoft ahtinom

(Matyu 12.38-42 yo Mak 8.12)

²⁹ Yimam rifinyaknamotm Jisadr kfo memom, "Ndar yiharhof yimako be tu fasoh yimayeko. Kfo kangkma, 'Wom neft wanakahtn, afo htirahnom.' Inji kfiwotkma to na fitoh neft hingrnarhota ndtn htiruhako? Profet Jonar pthamo mrokfot yuharpatn ptharhota ndtn wany duka tungarahko. ³⁰ Bingot Jonar taun Ninifat inji namor. Bro Nkifrar bi kformor taun Ninifathu yak batineft. Jonar yihato Bro Nkifrar nd kmithu yak bati nmbuhat kfo nuhasmotrm, nd kmi bugathu yima bugaroh fasoh nefm mong trohmomm. Nd Jonar pthamo yuhatn na Bro Najema inji ptha hikrhota mhti dukarahko. ³¹ Kto yimaroh yak nhta yiharn sautko tohyuk kwint sinyaruhatn tfit rotn tohhato nikmoh fasoh nefm kfo nriyafhirahtn. Rot kwint tu bbinysofthu wuroh krayeft tohhato wanymot Solomonrhu hifa hifa hingrna dukefm. Wanyhato memot, 'Afo yirhoyann htiruha ror hingrnawa hingneft.' To nhai. Nda ariharhof hingrnayet yimar to broyer. Solomonr nhai. Nhai htihatok tukmoh fasoh nefm mong trohmokomm. ³² Bro Nkifrar yimam yak nhtaruha yiharn nikmoh fasoh nefm Ninifa thofmn mtohruhamn kfo nriyaf-hirahmko. Jonar Ninifat yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo pthamohat Ninifa thofm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakrmihato mong trohmomm rroh fasoh fasoh nefm. Rot nd bingotrhof mrokfom Ninifa thofm wany yakrmihato rroh fasoh nefm mong trohmot, nd mrokfot be inji. Ariharhof mrokfot rot tu bro tpiyet mrokfoyet."

Dborioh yima yuhur yihota yak nukayuk lamet

(Matyu 5.15 yo 6.22-23)

³³ "Nhai wom yimar lamt hta funakhato tfit rikato o wom bro baket yakhato lam funeft hta tasafakahrt. Nhai. Lamt dany yuha tafontn htewatrt yimam witanuyukm htitwomt. ³⁴ Yimar tu hifa dborioh yima dukefetr, nd dborioh dukefm kshm kanjo yak nuka hanitatmr, hifa dborioh dborioh nefm newurm. Yimar nd hifa yima rifhur bi fnahniyet to be nyinga kunyjetm kanjo yak tato botatohato na fura bofurewurm tamoh tamoh nefm. ³⁵ Ndnatn be tu duka marnyaf hanykfoft. Mirahko nd yiro yima rifhur riruhuyuk ksh nukefr atatpohnomr. ³⁶ Ninhu yima rifhur be hifa dborioh yima rifhuror rhu marnyarahr, nd dborioh yima rifhurn lamr kanjo yak nuka hanyruhatrn, yau marnyarahn."

Farisimi nkifra boririfhuthu tisaroh fasoh nmbuham

(Matyu 23.1-36 yo Mak 12.38-40 yo Luk 20.45-47)

³⁷ Jisadr nd mrokfot pthanimotr, wom Farisir niahato Jisadr mkfo memorr, "Jisase, wania nanhu kunys nuwa yerahno." Be Jisadr wanyhato yimor rorhu kunys. Yihato nuwa yeyuk tkitt rim rhumor. Rim rhumotr, yeshrim yakhato be fe furakni twanhomorm. Nhai yukhato tir kifsu inji nahato nuwa yi yaknirmor. ³⁸ Nd Farisir inji htihatok duka memom, "Tamohmpno Jisadr nhai yuk duha be mbri nuwa yi yaknir?" ³⁹ Jisadr kfo memorr, "Niko Farisiko kaf pletm briahako yuk kifsewa kanjo be inji briahakorppa yuk kifsahato kak marnya bomarnyewuko. Nikmoh yima rifhurio rikohnefm wom wom fasoh nefm furkihwoomko. Tukmoh toh nmbuharpat dukahato bi marut wuss tamoh tamoh yak yakhato bi tohwokomt. ⁴⁰ Yon mumenm kanjo ptha mumiwuko. Bro Nkifrar nhai briahako nayuk nefrpam htikahr. Nhai. Yiro yima rifhurio wagrha sinyahato nayuk dborioh nefm ndm rpat htitwom. ⁴¹ Wom yima bebr o met bebt wuskapa duhattn hti yuhuwafhato hirahnt, ee btn Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorrahrn."

⁴² Tamoh tamoh wuritwenn, youpenm, wajipenm yakneft nhai Bro Nkifrar yak brur wunanikahkomr. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar hifa mhtahukkomr. Ndm rom tu hifa dborioh nefm newuko. To nhai. Tu bro neft myak htanitwokomt. Nhai Bro Nkifrar rpat niyakitohhato rpat tohkahko. Yo nhai wom dborioh nefm nakahko. Ndnatn wadukaf hanyswako! Bro Nkifrar be yak bebrahrko.

⁴³ Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonm rhuneft be kangko bro yufet yimam mruhekwa barkof gajim arhukahtnom yimam htirahmnom. Yo tamoh maket swirm kangko yimam be nomn akfo yindhor boyindhorm. Ndnatn wadukaf hanyswako! Bro Nkifrar be yak bebrahrko.

⁴⁴ Aromenkono! Yima yopt htitwokomt? Yura bbrmontn hifa hti fughewukomt. Hti fughahato yura wiyauyawoko. Nd bbrmonthu yirokn torwe yima gur bi kfe bdnnyetr korhr. Yimako to inji rhu nhombrewuko nd yima yopt kanjo. Yimam htitamko kangma

hifa dborioh yimayem. To nhai. Nikmoh yima rifhuh fashoh nefm furkihwhom. Ndnnett wadukaf hanyswako! Bro Nkifrar be yak bebrahrko.”

⁴⁵ Wom boririfhuthu tisar sinyahato Jisasr kfo memorr; “Tamohmpno nd mrokfot nom rpat yekwatnom? Nom nhai ndhtet nefm nakahnom.” ⁴⁶ Jisasr nd boririfhuthu tislam memorm, “Niko to inji buga. Nikmoh nefm to inji newuko. Nhahi be hifa hifa mrokfefm yakhato kfo hta bohta marnyakahkonn yimam. Nhahi. Niko htewa boririfhuh be tu kminysofm kanjo tohwamn yimam mnhiyekwom hikneft.

⁴⁷ Niko dukaf hanykfot! Nikmoh nkifram inji na hnamom. Profetmpno nhai hifa nyingar htarmoamm. Yimoamn, faso faso was beb bobeb thumoumm. Tfit niko yonkonn arihat yitakonn nd profetroh yopm yak marnya bomarnyewakommm wondh-wokomm. ⁴⁸ Be tu yuwi furewuko. Nd profetm arihat atohkahmn mrokfom aptham, to nhai wany yakiorfotkonn. Tukmoh nkifram namo kanjo nhaf inji wasfokomm.

⁴⁹ Bro Nkifrar tu hifa dukefetrn kfo kangr; ‘Profetmi aposerm rompno kfo tkru-rafhohanm, nhaf be yimamn hirrahm.’ ⁵⁰ Ndnatn ariharhof yimam nd profetm was hnamo yuhatn krhopam yak hanyrahm. ⁵¹ Bingot nikmoh nkifram was hnamo profetm, barkofr Aberr wasmom. Ror wasnihato ee wom womt be yimaroh tirmn hirmom. Wuro-henr Sekaraiar yiro temperrn, tarioh mthamoat tkitt toh hasetrn rim wasakmomm. Ndnatn niko bi tukmoh nkifram katirnamomko. Nhahi toh marnyaruhatko, rroh krhopam tfit nikonn yak hanyrahkonn.

⁵² Niko dukaf hanykfot! Niko kfiwa boririfhut nhai tu yak hik marnyakahkonn. Bok nefm frhammo bohahumiwatkonm yimam rom buha mmo bomumiwom. Tu nd Bro Nkifrar hayuk boririfhutn akfo hta marnyakommm yimam, awi, rom hik marnyarfomt.”

⁵³ Jisasr nd kunys htanyhato tfit fnahnimor. Farisimi nd boririfhuthu tislam, duka memom, “Barenko, nom nd yimarn kangr amfrfnahniya. Niko finji dukewako? Nd yimar ayak thunomr.” Ndnatn yuwi ttiwon tebfi botebfi htfasmoumr. ⁵⁴ Nd yimaroh dukeft duka memom, “Yuwi inji ttiwon rhti tebfi hanyruhanomr, bi finji kfiwur, ee nd wukier nd yiha tathurahr.”

*Farisiroh fashoh nefm hti hik marnya hanykfot
(Matyu 10.26-27)*

12

¹ Bok yimam rifinynimotm, nhai wom tefi rrfenr htikfot. Rim toh mtohneft to be yimamn muhkfot. Nd yihar Jisasr wom mrokfom kformom. Barkofpam afo turhu disaiperrn kfo memom, “Niko mirahko ahiknom nd Farisiroh nefm. Kfo fura bofurarahmko. ² Nd kfo fura bofura mrokfom yiro yima yuhur kafroh hasiwam, Bro Nkifrar tafontn htarahr. Tamoh tamoh mrokfom kon kafroh hasiwam kto tfit Bro Nkifrar nd kon kafrohet mrokfom tafontn htarahr. ³ Ndnatn nd niko yifung kfoyuk mrokfom Bro Nkifrar tfit mar tafontn htaruhatrm tfit wanyrahm. Yiro rumtn turpethato kfo kafrohuk mrokfom tfit kto yima rifiny buharn Bro Nkifrar ptha nriyafruharm wanyrahm.”

*Bro Nkifrarpar yakrmekfot
(Matyu 10.28-31)*

⁴ “Barenko niko, nanhu yimatkonm, kfiwanko. Ndar nom hatohwa thatipt waswa yimam ayakrme furawahkonn. Thatipt wasniruhamt nhai tfit wom finji naruhatm. ⁵ Rot yakrmanyefte, Bro Nkifrarpar yakrmekfot. Ror yimam yak nohnihatom tfit kangr kaht aim, kaht kitwom. Uwa! Rorpar yakrmekfot.

⁶ Yimam kibr nungam wikna thoft tefi hus toyarpaye wiknewumm tirfa nungam. Nikmoh nyingaye hti thoft kangko, ‘Ndm tefi nunga pirayenem.’ Bro Nkifrar nhai inji hti sminakahrm. Rorhu tirmn korhm. Niko yimako to inji nd nungenm kanjo rorhu tirmn korhwoko. ⁷ Niko yimako be ayakrme furawahko. Bro Nkifrar hti dukewurko. Yimaroh tmariroh tmarifam ror thomna bugewurm. Nhahi womfenr rim tohtakahr.”

*Jisasrhu yufat kfo kafroh duha
(Matyu 10.32-33 yo 12.32 yo 10.19-20)*

⁸ “Kfiwanko, fitoh yimar na hikhato yimampno kfo habri kangr; ‘Na bi Jisasr kak hikwa,’ na kfiwanko, kto nd yimar tawo na Bro Najoma mounmotroh nyingahato kfo miruha, ‘Ndar yimar nanhu nanyma yimayer.’ ⁹ Frohrn na hikhato wom yimampno kfo habri kangr; ‘Na nhai Jisasr hikkaha,’ kfiwanko, nda bbinysoft batiruha yihar tawo na Bro Najema mounmotm kfo miruhanm, ‘Nd yimar nhai nanhu nanyma yimar rhukah.’

¹⁰ Fitoh yimar na Bro Najema hingrnayuk hingrneft htihatom kangr; ‘Nd yimar nhai fipet hingrneft hingrnakah,’ inji kfoyuk yimar Bro Nkifrarppno tfit kfo gbuhkfot. Ndnatn nhai be kfgongot duka hanyruhatrm ror pthayuk tngt. Nhahi. Duka mmorahr. To fitoh yimar na Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeftppno hingrneta kfo famur; ‘Fashoh tndhrhu bbukeftppno

hingrnewur,' nd yimar nhai tfit kfo gbuhruhattr, be Bro Nkifrar nhai duka mmoruhattr nd yimar kfoyuk tngt.

¹¹ Yimam na Bro Najema hikwamn kangm, 'Judarah rhu rifinyuk rmonkorhof bro tohukatohmi mejistretm, rompno ahanyakahnommn htirahnom toh bmtarahm pthaneft?' Inji duka-hato hanitwomko. Na kfiwanko, mirahko duka amanyom, 'Na hrek finji kfiwoya tiwon thoft.' ¹² Mrokfo pthayuk tkittn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn mrokfo ptha rifhur hirahrko."

Wom maru kunyet yimarhu kfo nhombra mrokfot

¹³ Nd Jisas pthamoa yima rifinyrn wom yimar sinyahato Jisasr kfo memorr; "Tisaye, nnoh yifemr bi nohmo. Nanhu najemr wakfokahtnr nnoh yifemrhu wuskam ror harhuwam ayak nhtakahm nanhum bi ahira." ¹⁴ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorr; "Bare, frohm kfo yamum, na womann yak nhtahato yak nhombra hirhoyanf?" ¹⁵ Inji kfonihato kfo memorm, "Yo niko, wuskam hti wuttha duha. Womr bok wusketr htiruhann mirahn, 'Na kanga inji bok wusketa aruha ndu yimar kindo.' Mirahn wuskam adukaya. Tunhu tohneftn dukakfot. Yimar wusketr nhai nd wuskamn rorhu yafothat thu bmta hatohruhattr toh hatohruhar. Nhai."

¹⁶ Inji kfonihato wom maru kunyet yimarhu kfo nhombra mrokfot yak-hato kfo memorm, "Wom bro maru kunyet yimar mswirt htamortn nd mswirthu yeshrt hifa sinyahato hirmot.

¹⁷ Nd maru kunyet yimar nd yeshrt htimortn duka memor; 'To ndar yeshrt yakrhoyante, to fitoh bro kunymn yak htarhoyant? Nhai wom bro kunym nd yeshrthu htayukm.' ¹⁸ Be inji mduka nhtahato duka memor; 'Nhai mrokfom. Nd habhi kunypam tfit yak tmbrarhoyann tfit bro bro kunyrypam hingrnarua. Bro kunym hingrnanirhoyann btn nd mswirthu yeshrt yak thoft yo wom wuskam be nd bro kunyrypamn hta tibmonruhant. ¹⁹ Btn nd yeshrt nd tamoh tamoh bro kunyrypamn hta tibmonrhoyann be nhai mrokfom. Nhai wom tamohm tfit wom dukarhota. Tkitt to bi fekant. Bok gunyjimm be nd yeshr kunym dukahato tohruha. Be ye mmo rhu mmo nefrpat dukaruha.' ²⁰ Tfit Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr; 'Bare ni faso kfo hamumiwun. Ni asomif nohneft. To frohm yakruhamm nd ni hta tibmonyuk wuskam?' ²¹ Nd kfo nhombra mrokfot kanjo bok yimam inji newum. Asha bbinysoftn wuss yak yakhato hifa rhu nmbuhat kekwo. Nhai yima yafothat mrhuyuk tkitt dukahato yak hta bohta marnyakahm."

*Bok dukefm yak duha
(Matyu 6.25-34)*

²² Jisasr nd mrokfot kfonihato kfo memorm, "Nd dukeftpno kfo kanganko, mirahko tukmoh toh nmbuhat htihato akfo amanyom, 'Nome tamohm yehato tohruhanom? Hmbreshame tamoh hmbresham hmbriuhanom?' Ndhett dukefm yak duha. ²³ Bro dukeft dukakfot tukmoh yafothathu tohyuk tkittn. Mirahko thatipt tohyuk tkitrat adukanom. ²⁴ Nunga kusm htiwokomm. Rom nhai wom yewuri fant nuhtakahm. Rom nhai wom kunys singohato yeshrt o tamoh hta tibmonkahm. Rom be inji rhu furewatm tu Bro Nkifrar kahukrm yeshrt. Niko finji dukewako? Ka be nd nunga furenrpam hti dukewur? Nhai yimako tur yak yeny nhombrayukko dukakahr? ²⁵ Nhai ndar bbinysoftu wom yimar noheft yironak hanyhato afo kfo marifort, 'Awi ar noheft. Na wofnkaha bmbri nohneft. Na kanga afo atohaka. Tafi toh buhtarroya ndar bbinysoft.' ²⁶ Ndnatpno to tamohmpno wom tamoh tamohm dukewakomm?"

²⁷ Htitwoko plauam sinya thoft nhai tum mtinm mtinhato tum rmontham nahukahm. Kfiwanko, bingot Solomonr wondhmohat nhai nd plauathu wondht kanjo rorhu wondht rhurmot. ²⁸ Htitwokomm plaua tfam Bro Nkifrar htamorm nd wondht. Nd plaua tfam rhu thoft nhai rhu buhtakahm. Href ruhato tfit nohof hafit tmbhohato tuhefwumw kahtn. Ndhett mifan furenm Bro Nkifrar nhai hti marsisakahm. Nhai. Rroh wondht kahukrm. To ndar yimanom kangko, 'Bro Nkifrar nd plauam kanjo nhai wondht heruhatrnom?' Bar met yindariko, Bro Nkifrar ka be psirnano kakitohwokomr? ²⁹ Ndnatn yeshrt be mfo adukawahkومت. ³⁰ Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfeft yak hik duham, nd yimam be yeshrimi tamoh tamoh dukefm, be nd dukefmn korh hasiwum. Niko be ndhett dukefmn duka haso duha. Bro Nkifrar bi htiworn niko dukiwa dukefm. ³¹ Afo nikmoh bro dukefm afo Bro Nkifrar yak htakfot. Rorhu yinhit ruhato tamoh tamohm nakurahkomr be hirahrko."

*Yura hefenrn tamoh tamohm yak htakfot
(Matyu 6.19-21)*

³² "Sifsifenko, aduka yanhowahko. Nikmoh Yifemr; yura hefenr yorhwarko, bi duka hta memor; 'Ndar bbinysoft nanhu yinhit rhu thoft, nikomn tohukatohnhorahkma.'

³³ Niko harhuyuk tamoh tamoh wuskenm yimam awiknakahtmm, tfit nd wuskaye yakyuk maruham tfit hekfot wuskapa duha yimamn. Hiyafruhakomm niko tu burifhut kanjo tone haset maru yihotat htihakrahkومت. Htiyakhato yura hefenrn nikmoh hifa dborioh wuss rhuraht. Yura hefenrn tamoh tamohm yak htarahkومت, be nhai hti hambroruhatkومت. Nhai wom rikoh yimam yak rikohhiruhatkومت. Yo bfongt o dmt nhai yeruhattm. ³⁴ Hifa hifa dborioh wuss yura yak htakahkومت be nikmoh dukefm be nd wuss rhuyuk tkitt duka duka rhurahm.”

Yiha yiha rhu gari hasokfot
(Matyu 6.19-21)

³⁵ “Yo niko! Hti yukatoh hasokfot! Hmbresham nyuh dbkaf marnyahato lamm hta funahato hti yukatoh difron hasokfot! ³⁶ Hingrna yimam turoh tohukatohr kuny grhat yihato rhu yukatoh hasiwa kanjo inji warhu yukatoh hasotwakomr. Hti haso, bi kuny kimbko bi myak nmbarwor, ‘O bi tor,’ yudbat toni yaknihato yifhatikt rim yak tfanyakkfot. ³⁷ Yimam rorhu nia yihar mhtitaworm rhu gari hasimrn, nhai hwerfom, nd yimam yindhorkfot. Na kfiwanko nd tohukatohr niaruharn hmbresham nyuh dbkaf marnyahato nd ror rhu gari hasoyuk yimam turn yak hta-ruharm yeshrim yak nhtahirahrm. ³⁸ Yifung danys o dbha ksfut barkof krimpno niahato mhtitaworm rhu gari hasimr, nd rhu gari hasoyuk yimam, rroh yima yuhum yindhorkfot.”

³⁹ Ndt inji kfonimortn tfit womtne kfo memor, “Wom kunys rikoh yimam kangm ania arikohnomt, bi nd tu kuny sikatr bi fekr nd rikoh yimaroh nia mrokfot, be nhai ror mhwe gushu-nikfot. Rorhu yimbhindangm be tohetoh hasorahm. ⁴⁰ Ndnnett nikmoh yimbhindangm be tohetoh hasokfot. Bro Najomr rhu mmo hasetkومت be yak fohtasakrahkومت.”

Fasoh nayet hingrna yimarhu kfo nhombra mrokfot
(Matyu 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Pitar tohhato kfo memor, “Bro Najeme, nd ni kfo pthiwa kfo nhombra mrokfote nom rpanom kfo nhombra nuhaswone ndar tohwa met yindar bugam rpatn?” ⁴² Bro Najemr sinyahato tfit kfo memor, “Fitoh yimar hingrna marnyewur, tor nd yimarn turhu tu bro tohukatohr wom tkitm yinyeft, kak htewurr wom hingrna yimaroh tohukatohneft yo kfo nuhasworr hingrna yimaroh yeshr heyuk yiharoh yeshr hanyeft. ⁴³ Nd tu bro tohukatohr kfoyk hingrneft hingrna hik marnya hasirt, nd yimar yindhorkfot. ⁴⁴ Na kfo mifwanko, bro tohukatohr nd yimarn htarahr rorhu tamoh tamohroh tohukatohyuk yimar. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ To nd yimar hingrna hany hingrna hanyhato bi bok yiham toh garitihato nd kfo hta tanyuk hingrneft faso faso rihingrna behohaknihato nd hingrna yimam faso faso ritat bebakhato ror be nuwa bupa ye mmo nefrpat duka hasir, inji na mmo hasetrn, nd tohukatohr nia mihti tohft, be nhai wom tohruhart nd hingrneft. Be nia yak tuhafrahr. Yak tuhafhato tu rpahtet net yimampno tohrahr.

⁴⁷ Nd hingrna yimar, turhu bro tohukatohr kfo tanyuk mrokfo yuhat nhai hingrna hik marnyarfort, be nhai htiruhatr. Mfro namburrahr: ⁴⁸ Yo wom hingrnamo yimar turhu bro tohukatohr nhai wom hingrna mrokfom kfo tanyhariforr hingrna mmo hasetrn, be nhai mfro namburruhatr. Ndnatn yimar Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot mwany warho fnahetr, nd Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo pthaneft mna yuham tou hikak bugakfot. To yimar Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot mwany warho fnah duhatr, rorn be yura ptha mmbrafinyineft, nhai mrokfom.”

Jisasr yimaroh yak yibnarneft niamo yuhat
(Matyu 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ “Na nia bbinysofthu kahthu mihtanyneftn. Kanga bmbri mihtanyant. ⁵⁰ Barkoft kanga krhopam ayaka. Tfit na tuka nd krhoparoh yak nmbuhat riduka thoft yima yuhur nhai marnya-kahr. Ndnatn kanga yudbat ayaka. ⁵¹ Na niamohat ka kangko yimaroh nnayur nmbuharoh yak tkafhato yak nohneft niar. Nhai. Na niamota htihato nnakfoni nnanyihato naftrndohmom. ⁵² Arihat be afo wahtiyaf hanyswako. Tirfa yimam rpa kunys tohyukm htirahkومت tfit naftrndohrahm. Wom husfirpat rom inji tohrahr wom husf rof inji. ⁵³ Naftrndohruhamn, yifemr toni-ruharn yinempno tuf tawo tawo nnaarahf. Mmemt sinyaruhatan yinempno tuf tawo tawo nnaarahf. Met yimborehfim nhaf inji buga tum tawo tawo nna hakurahr.”

Tamohmpno Bro Nkifrar niwa nefm hti nhta duha yitakومت?
(Matyu 16.2-3)

⁵⁴ Wom mrokfot kfo mom nd tohmo met yindarim. Kfo memorm, “Dbha yiham marr nhai mwondh fnah marnyakahr kfo kangko, ‘O hrek yihat ka toh nyukuhwot.’ Be nhai kfo fura-kahko. Nd yihar nhai toh marnyakaht. Toh nyukuhwot. ⁵⁵ Htitwoko marr hifa

mwondh marnya fnahwor, kfo kangko, 'O href hifa yihar tohwor.' ⁵⁶ Ar mmo hari kpt! Yihathu rhu yuharpat hti nhtewakomn to nhai hti nhtakahkma nanhu nianeft."

kot mrokfot bmbritn nakfo nohkfot
(Matyu 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ "Yau foh mmom kanjo tamoh tamoh nefm yudbat naknitwokomm. Nhai yak hti nhtahato hifa hifa nefrpam nakahko. ⁵⁸ Womrpnō kot kitwofn, yudbat yihotatn bmbritn ni tufn nakfo nohkfot nd kot mrokfot. Kot yiruhafnn, womr kotimruhatrn kalabus yirahn. ⁵⁹ To kalabus yinyeft to nhai bmbri fnahneruhatn. Kot kfoyuk wuruh wiknayuk wuruh marufat bi wiknanint ee btn fnahnerahn."

Yimam fasoh nefm mong troh duhatm nohrahm

13

¹ Nd yihart ndha tohmo wom yimam tohato Jisasr wom mrokfot kfo nuhas memorm, "Jisase, Galili thofm Bro Nkifrarō tarioh mthamoatm Pailatr htihato wom yimam yak tkrurafmotr rom yihato nd yimam tarioh mtha hasoyukm wasmomm." ² Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, "Nd Pailatr yimam yak tkrurhato wasmo yimarpam htihato ptha duha. Niko ka duka kangko rroh toh nmbuharpam fasohmn ndnettn Bro Nkifrar Pailatrnr mrhuhato inji namorm? Nhai. Ndt fasoh dukeft kekwo. ³ Yima bugam, yonent burent, fasoh nefrpam thu nhombra buganimomm. Ndhtet yimam Bro Nkifrar yak batirahrm. Ndnettn nd fasoh nefm mong troh bugakfot. Nhai womenr rim tohtakfot. ⁴ Yo nd Siloamthu 18-pela yimam kunys suhakhatō tatmōm, to ka kangko ka Jerusalem tohwa yimam ka nd Siloamthu kunys tatmo yimarparoh toh nmbuham be tu fasoh mifmn kunys tatmotm? Nhai. ⁵ Na kfiwanko be tu nhai. Niko to inji buga. Rpa-hteteko. Niko buga nikmoh fasoh nefm mong trohkfot."

Yukha hir duha mishu kfo nhombra mrokfot

⁶ Fasoh nefm mong troh duha yimarhu wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memor, "Wom yimar turhu mswirt nuhtamort fik fant. Kto yimorn memor; 'Afo htiruha bi hirwote nhai.' Yimorn htimort nd fikt nhai yukha hirrmot. ⁷ Ndnettn nd mswirt tohukatohyuk yimar kfo memorr; 'Wawany. Bi husfirpa gunyimm nia hatohmoyann htimoyant ndar mis nhai yukha hirwonrmot. Hifa hifa bbhat be ndar misn kak furewot. Wayoh hehur thutwant.' ⁸ Tfit nd mswirt tohukatohyuk yimar inji wanyhato kfo memor; 'Bro yimaye, kanga afo wurohpenm wom gunyimm afo tohwonrfot. Tfit afo mishu tpiko bbbpam tou yibuftr boyibuftrrhoyanmn bulmakauroh rim yakhatō afo mishu tpiko tou yeny boyenywonraht. ⁹ Inji natiwonhato nhai hirkahht ee btn yoh thuraht. Hirwote be tohraht."

Jisasr Sabat yiharn mett yak marnyamo yuhat

¹⁰ Wom rhu krna Sabat yiharn wom rhu rifinyuk rmontn Jisasr yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo pthamorm met yindarim. ¹¹ Nd kunysn rhumot wom mett wom yarhr fkenenimortr, nd yarhrn kak dbohnamourt. Dbohneft nhai yihom tohaf hanyrmoat. 18-pela gunyimm nd dbohneft hatohmott. Mungranjbimpno inji dbohnamout. Nhai toh susna rhu susna inji narroat. Benji waswoktahato rhumout. ¹² Jisasr nd mett htihato nakuyakmōrt. Nakuyakhato kfo memort, "Bar mete, nd dbohneft bebt asomif thu trohwotn." ¹³ Inji kfo ni hanyhato tirt htamort. Tirt htamorte be yudbat nd dbohneft thu troh tanymott. Nd rhu waswok hasoyuk mett be tfit rhu susnamot. Rhu susnahato Bro Nkifrarō kfo yindhor boyindhormotr. ¹⁴ Tfit nd rhu rifinyuk rmonthu bro yimar namburmor: Memor; "Tamohmpno rhu krna yihar dbohnet yimam yak marnyewarm Jisasr?" Ndnetrn namburmor. Tuhant yindars kfo memorm, "Hingrnayuk yiham 6-pela kfoyet. Dbohneftko, nd hingrna yihamn niahato yimam htirahmko. Rhu krna yiha dbohnefm hna duha." ¹⁵ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorr; "Ar brumharpam pthayet kpt! Ka niko rhu krna yiham nhai nikmoh bulmakaum bupa yat hanykahkōmm?" ¹⁶ Ndar na yak marnye mett yima Abrahamrhu yonet. Satanr 18-pela gunyimm yimatn hatohmotr. Nd rot hatohyuk yarhr na rhu krna yihar yak thuneft fasoh neft neya?" ¹⁷ Be inji kfomotr nd ror kfomo yimam tfit yimtnamom. Jisasr nayuk nefm nd met yindarim htihato kfo yindhormom.

Mastet tpiyenrhu kfo nhombra mrokfot
(Matyu 13.31-32 yo Mak 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Jisasr tfit ttiwon memorm, "Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot finji akfo nhombrraynt? Tamohmn akfo nhombrraynt?" ¹⁹ Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot kangme tefi mastet tpiyenrn yimar yaknihato turhu mswirtn nuhterr. Nd mastet tpiyenr frdborhahato yonmari bufum korhm. Kto nungam tkit kiroht ndha niahato wuswōmt."

*Yisparoh kfo nhombra mrokfot
(Matyu 13.33)*

²⁰ Nd rpa mrokfot tfit wom kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfo finji akfo nhombrayant? ²¹ Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfo bronni thoft 3-pela bek plauaroh plauapam tefi yispem mifm rihtafhato kur yikopwa kanjo inji bronirah.”

*Tefi yifhatik yuhat
(Matyu 7.13-14 yo 7.21-23)*

²² Jisars Jerusalemko yinyeftpno bok kmim toh fnahhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo nuhas fnahmorm. ²³ Wom kmithu wom yimar Jisars yihato ttiwon memorm, “Jisase, nda bbinysofthu wuroh bati yihare, rpa rpa yimarpam yakrahr?” Jisars wanyhato kfo memorm, ²⁴⁻²⁵ “Na kfiwanko, yihota rim fnahni yuhate kukentamot. Ndnatn bi arihatn bbukahato bi rim fnahnikfot. Kto tu kuny sikatr nd kuny yifhatikt frkihaf thombat be finji fkneniruhako? Bok yimam briahako tohhato kfo mirahm, ‘Wayak tfanyakna.’ Kfo mirahr, ‘Ni fitha thofe? Na nhai wom tkitt ninhu nyingatikt htirmoyann.’ ²⁶ Tfit romn kfo mirahm, ‘Nom to ninpno rpat nuwa famonom. Yo nmoh kmiroh bro yihotamn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfem kfo nuhas bonuhasmonnom.’ ²⁷ Tfit rorn kfo mirahm, ‘Na nhai wom tkitt htirmoyanko. Ka fitha thofeko? Wur fasoh yima bebko. Wuri waikma.’ ²⁸ Htirahko Abraham, Aisak Jekofromi yo wom profetm, romrpm Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfo rhu-ruhatm htirahkomm. Niko wuri briahako tohhato tau nknekrakho. ²⁹ Nd bbinysof bugathu yimam yiruhann Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfo mrhuhato nd bro yemro burwat yerahmt. ³⁰ Ndar yihar yimam mongko niayukm mfrfnahnirahm. Yimam nyingako tohakuykm tfit mongko yihom frfnahnirahm.”

*Jisars Jerusalem tu yuhawafmo yuhat
(Matyu 23.37-39)*

³¹ Inji yuhre ptha haso hanyetrn wom Farisim niahato mkfo memorm, “Ndashart be tmifn wahtanykahntn wom tkitm wain. Herotr kangr awasann.” ³² Inji mkfomotmr, Jisars tfit kfo memorm, “Nd rim kfota mkfotahato kfo nheh bonhehet yimar wamitwakomr, ‘Href yuwonanohmbam afo nd yarh fknayet yimami dbohnet yimam htiruha. Ka yuwonanohmbamn nd hingernefnm hingrna bugaruhanm.’ ³³ Afo bi mirahm, ‘Nd profet awas-nomr.’ Bingot Jerusalemko profetm wasmoum. Ndnnetn na yirhwota Jerusalemtn wasrahma.”

³⁴ Jisars tfit kfo memorm, “O Jerusalem! Jerusalem! Kfo tkrurafoyuk profetm ninn was hakutwann, yo womm tahiye tahiye yebhoh noh hakutwann. Bok yiham memoua nanhu mofsinhitn ahta akafrohneyann mmem kris yonm yak kafrohwa kanjo, to nhai. Nhai wofnrmouna. ³⁵ Be wahti hanyswa, ninhu temperr brio yima duhatr rhurahr. Ariham nhai wom tfit htirhotna. Bi tunn kfo kangn, ‘O Bro Nkifraye, Brorhu yufatpno niayuk yimar wayak marnya bomarnyatwanr.’ Bi tunn inji kfiwune ee tfit htiyakrahna.”

Jisars wom yubtet yimar yak marnyamo yuhat

14

¹ Wom rhu krna Sabat yihar Jisars nuwa yat yimor Farisiroh bro yimarhu kunys. Nd Farisiroh nyingam be Jisars yimoum. Memoum, “Afo htirahnom ndar rhu krna yihar nhaf tamoh nefm naruhar.” ² Wom yubtet yimar niamorn Jisarsrpo mtohmor. ³ Jisars nd yimar htihato tfit ttiwonmorm Farisimi boririfhuthu tisam, “Niko finji dukiwako? Boririfhut finji kfiwat? Rhu krna yiha dbohnet yimam yak marnyarfohate ka hifa?” ⁴ Jisars inji kfo ttiwonmohat nhai wom Farisirs ptharmor. Be Jisars nd yubtet yimar yakmorr nd yubteft yak marnyafmotr tfit yimor. ⁵ Nd yubtet yimar yak marnyafohato tfit toh kecutnimorn Farisim kfo ttiwon memorm, “Nd rhu krna yiharn nikmoh yonm o bulmakaum yau hanyhato tekmm yohnifohat ka nhai bmbri yuk hambrakrfofkomm? O be hti marsisa merfoko, ‘Rhu krna yihayer, to finji yukhato yakruhanomm?’ ” ⁶ Nd Farisim nd ttiwonkfo ttiwonmotrm be tuha mrokfo duhatm tohmom.

Yimar turhu yufat yiro wahtakfot

⁷ Jisars tohhato hti hasomourm nd nuwa yat niayuk yimam. Yihato mruhaknimoahat be memoum, “Barkof mruhakyuk gajimn amrhunom.” Inji hti hasohato mrokfot be yura fafanamort. ⁸ Kfo memorm, “Wom yimar turhu tuhan yak yihar yemro burwat htahato kfo kangrn, ‘Ni wanietwa nanhu tuhan yak yihar. Nd yiha bro yemro burwat htaruha. Wania wayenyhotwannom.’ Inji kfitrn yifi, ni frohann yihato yudbat tu nyingako amruhakniya. Nd nyingako htayuk gajim miruhatn bro yufetmn ahta hanyom. ⁹ Bi mruhetnn kto tu nd burwat htayuk yimar yauyaknehato kfo mirahrn, ‘Na nhai merfoya ninn yudbat nyingako mrhurahn. Na famuya ndu bro yufetr rhurahr nd tkitt. Ndar tkitt wahtanys. Ni mongko

warhutwa.' Be bro yimtneft yakrahtn, tfit sinyani mongko yihom rhuneft. ¹⁰ Ndnnett tuhan yak tatrut yihar yemro burwat htahato nakumn, frohann bi yihato nyingako amruhakniya. Yinyeft afo yihato afo mtokhfot womroh mongkorn. Bi nd tu burwat htayuk yimarn yihom htihato kfo kangrn, 'Asha wamrhun,' ee nd tur kfoyuk tkittn mrhuneft hifa. Nd burwat rhuyuk met yindarim hti yindhorrahmn. ¹¹ Ndt tu bro mrokfot. Yimar kangr, 'Tamoh nefm nann bmbri nyingako mtohnihato nann tamoh tamoh nefm atohakhtanm yimam kfo yindhorrahma,' nd yimar kto Bro Nkifrar yak dbhurakruharr yiro wahtarahr. Yimar turhu yufat yiro wahtahato yimam nhai kmi kmim yindhorkahmr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar tfit yura wuhtarahr."

Fasoh yima bebpam nom yak marnyakfot

¹² Jisarr nd nuwam nakuyakmo Farisir kfo memorr, "Kangn yenyhoyuk yimam ayaka, frohann akfo amiya be yimatrpami tunhu kmithu bro maruyet yimarpam anaku tutuhaya. Rom kfakrahn, to be ni hayuk yeshrt bi turoh tire tawo hirahmn. Frohann nd yihotat ahika. ¹³ Ninhu nuwa nngrit, tamoh tamoh yeshrt yanest fasoh yima bebpam, yimam nd wura bebetm, nyinga kunyjetm, ndmn nakuyakkfot. ¹⁴ Rom nakurahn duka kinyaknirahm, to finji yeshrim yakruhanomn tngo nakuruhanomn. Ndhтет yima bebm Bro Nkifrar kukatohworm. Rom nakurahn tawo Bro Nkifrar wany yakiohato nohnita yimam sinyaruha yiha tawo Bro Nkifrar htiruharn yak marnya bomarnyarahrn."

Yemro burwathu kfo nhombra mrokfot

(Matyu 22.1-10)

¹⁵ Nd rpat nuwa ye hasoyukroh womr nd Jisarr kfomo mrokfot wanyhato Jisarr kfomorr, memorr, "Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfton tohhato nuwa yanyeft ka nd yimar yindhorkfot." ¹⁶ Jisarr wanyhato kfo memorr, "Wom yimar bro yemro burwat hta yibonetn kmi kmiroh yimam kfo duka hanyomrn nd yemro burwathu nianeft. ¹⁷ Nd yemro burwat yak htatamortn tu ye yiharn nd tu yemro burwat htayuk yimar kfo tkururmorr turhu hingrna yimar. Memorr, 'Waikahnn nd na kfo hanyomo yimam wakfo wamitwanm, "Hrek korht nd yemro burwathu ye yihar. Wania hnetwako." ' ¹⁸ Nd hingrna yimar inji wany sanyhato yimor. Yihato kfo hanyomratm nhai rroh womr kfo yibonrmor. Womr yi kfomorr, kfo memorr, 'Na wom bbinysot nmbuhat wikneyantn afo ndthu htit yiruha. Ndnatn na nhai nierhota.' ¹⁹ Womr yi ttiwonmorr, kfo memorr, 'Na hingrna-yuk 10-pela nfri bulmakaum wiknaroyann afo hanyrhoyanmn htiruha rroh hingrneft.' ²⁰ Tfit womr yi ttiwonmorr, kfo memorr, 'O na hrek tuhan yekann nhai niewota.'

²¹ Be inji kfo kur bugamotm be tfit yimor. Yihato turhu bro yimar mkfo memorr, 'Nd ni kfomo yimam yi ttiwontanm nianeft, nhai womr kfo yibonrfor nianeft. Ndnatn tfit nia.' Be nd bro yimar inji wanyhato namburmor. Namburhato tfit turhu hingrna yimar kfo memorr, 'Tfit wai habrikahnn fasoh yima bebm wayak habrin. Wuskapa duha yimam, yimam nyinga kunyjetm, wura bebetm, tir bebetm, ndhtet ndhtet yimam wayak habrin. Wayak habrikahnnn nanhu kunys aniam.'

²² Nd bro yimar kfomo yuhatn yak hikhato nd yimam ror kfoyukm yak habrihato mkfo memorr, 'Nd ni kfoyuk yimam bi fak habriyanm. Nd yimarpampno kunys tafi furkihkaht. Tom yuhre wom rrfam korh furewum.' ²³ Be nd bro yimar tfit kfo memorr, 'Na wofnkaha wom rrfam rhu furaneft. Kanga kunys afurkiht. Tfit waikahnn nd bro yihota naff yuham yo mswirroh gna nanyor yuhamn tohwa yimam ndm wakfak habri hanynm. Rompno kunys furkihraht. ²⁴ Na kfiwann, na nd barkof kfo titamo yimam be nhai nd na htayuk yemro burwat nia yeruhatm.'"

Yimam Jisarr hikneft duka marnyahato hikkfot

(Matyu 10.37-38)

²⁵ Jisarr bok yimam yau hik hanyomotmr kekutnihato kfo memorm, ²⁶ "Yimar nanpno niahato kangr, nanhu disaipar yimaya aruha, nd yimar turhu yifa mndarm, turhu yon tuhanm yo turhu yima yuhurhu dukefm be mondt hta duha. Nann afo mondt htakfot. Yifammam, yon tuhanm be inji rom dukani hanykfot. ²⁷ Yo yimar kangr, nanhu disaipar yimaya aruha, nd yimar nhai yakrme-kfot krhoparoh titaneft. Na krhopam yakmo kanjo nd yimar krhopam yakkfot. Nhai yakrmekfot.

²⁸ Wom yimar kunys hingraneft, nhai be yudbat sinyanihato singaknikahrt. Barkof-pam afo yorhwarn kunyshu hingrna yuham afo dukahato kak nhtewur. Kunys hingrna thoft finji finji hingrnarhoyant? Finji finji marum htaruha nd kunyshu hingrna wuskaroh wiknaneft? Nd ndm afo ruhato kak nhtewurm. ²⁹ Be asomif waduka sinyahato singa furaknneft htirahr rahurpam kasinyahato mtuhafnirahrt. Womm htihato haningrahmr nd yimar. ³⁰ Kfo dadidoh mirahmr, 'Kiwayeye! Kunyr kasinya hasomorr memorr, "Ka hingrna bugaruhanr." ' "

³¹ Ten tausen amiyet kantrikfot merfotm wom twenti tausen amiyet kantrikfot ai hfnahnomm nhai be bmbri wahta brurakhato ziyaknikahm. Barkofpam afo nd ten tausen amiyet kantrikfot afo tum yak nhtahato hti nhtewum. Tum yak nhombra hifa hifa ee kitm nmat. Nhai, tum hti nhombra-titme, ³² be wom kantrikfot wuri afo tohetmn bmbri wom yimam yitamn kfo rafiwum.

³³ To be nd rpahtet yuhant wom yimarhu dukefrn nhai nanhu dukefrn rhu bronikahrn nhai nanhu disaiperr tohruhatr.”

Youparoh kfo nhombra mrokfeft
(Matyu 5.13 yo Mak 9.50)

³⁴ “Youpam tamoh tamoh roh nrhayukem. Nd youpam nhai wom you gb ye juha, to tfit finji kanjo naruhatnm tfit you gb yeruham? Bi be, bi fasohem. ³⁵ Ndhтет youpam be nhai tfit mswirnm trukfot. Nhai tfit bulmakau rispno tatkbtk hmbrihato mswirnm truff habrikfot. Fasohmn tubatuyefiwum. Yimbhindangeteko, ndar na kfiwa mrokfot wanykfot.”

Yimar hambrakmo sifsifrhu kfo nhombra mrokfeft
(Matyu 18.12-14)

15

¹ Jisarr takis marut yak htfasyuk yimami fasoh nefm nayet yimampno brbo yimom mrokfo wanyneft, ² Farisimi Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhuthu tisam hthato kfo hut memom, “Nd yima Jisarr fasoh yima bebmpno rpat nabnothato nuwa kawum.”

³ Inji kfo motm Jisarr wanyhato kfo memor, ⁴ “Bro Nkifrarhu yindhorneft inji. Wom yimar 100 sifsifetr rhuhatnd nd wan handreyukr hti hambrorfohat ka be mumafrror? Na kanga ka nhai mumafrror. Ndwom 99 kforpat kpr yeyuk tkitt htanyrform afo nd wan handreyukr afo yau hambrak habirforr. Bi mhambrekrr ee yima yuhur mirhurforr. ⁵ Yima yuhur mirhuhato be yindhorefrparpno tita hatoh hanyrforr kmiko. ⁶ Kmifat mhtahato kfo merform, ‘Na hti hambromoa sifsifr bi tfit hambrekarr, wayindhornhokma.’ To inji narfor. ⁷ Na kfiwanko nd kfo nhombrafot kfiwa 99 yimam, bi dboriohrhut rhuhatnd nhai tfit rroh yima yuhum wom yak kekutkfot. Nd yimam nhai be mfro dukakahrm. Bro Nkifrarhu tu bro dukeft kitt ndwom rpa yimar bi fasoh nefm yihato tfit mtoh kekuthato niamor. Nd yimarn Bro Nkifrar be tu mfro yindhorr.”

Mett hambrakmo marufathu kfo nhombra mrokfeft

⁸ “Wom mett ten kina yak brurfam yakitohhato wom fat hti hambroneft. Htirahnt lam hta funanihato kunyshu wuss hfhan bugarahnt nd rpa marufathu hambroneft. ⁹ Hambro hany hambro hany, bi fekt, htirahnt tuthu yimatm nakuyak bugaruhatm, kfo mirahnt, ‘Wayindhornhokma. Na hambromoa marufat bi fekant.’ ¹⁰ To nd mrokfot kanjo Bro Nkifrar yindhorr-worr wom yimar fasoh nefm tohhato tfit nd fasoh nefm mong trohneft.”

Hus yonet yimarhu kfo nhombra mrokfeft

¹¹ Tfit wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memor, “Wom yimarhu yon husf tohmouf. ¹² Wom nmemr yihato yifemr mkfo memor; ‘Dajaya, nani nanhu najomr; nmoh wuskam bi wayak nhtahikahtnno nanhum kanga bi ayaknm.’ Be yifemr wany yakio-hato fak nhtahemorf. ¹³ Be wom nmemrhu wuskam yakhato tuha kmi thofmpno maruhampno nayak tuknakni-hato maruharpam myakni-hato nhai wom warhu hasormor. Nndo wom wuri kmimn yihato turhu nd fasoh fasoh nefmpno nd ror hanyuk maruhenm tubatu wita bugamorm. ¹⁴ Tubatu wihatoh kto nd ror tohyuk kmit bro yatinoth wormr tohrom. Be nd yihar nd yimar memor; ‘Be na nohruha yeshrimn. To fitha marufam yakrhyoanm yeshriyenn wiknarhoya? Na hnayuk marufenn to bi tubatu bugamoyann.’ ¹⁵ Be mdukatihato wom yimarpno yihato wom hingrneft fakmor. Fohm tohukatoh inji nahemourr. ¹⁶ Nd fohm tohukatohhato memour; ‘Nd fohroh heyuk binharoh bin krm ndm ayeya.’ Nhai wom yimarn wom tu yeshriyenn mifm hermoarr.

¹⁷ Be toh nhombra hanysihato tfit tur dukamor; ‘Nanhu yifemrhu hingrna yimam nhai be inji yatinoth dbfakahm. Na asha tohwoyann masat yatinoth dbfiwa. Tamohmpno asha na yatinoth dbfa hasiwoya? ¹⁸ Tfit tukanhuko yiruha. Yirhoanm tukanhu yifemr mkfo yongmakni-hato mkfo miruhanr; ‘Dajaya, Bro Nkifrar ni be tu fasoh nefm namoyanf. Nhai tu hifa dborioh nefm narmoyanf. ¹⁹ Na tu be bi fasoh yon beba. Na nhai tu dborioh yonann kfo mirhona, ‘Nanhu yoner.’ Nhai. Na ninhu hingrna yima furaya arhutwaya.’ ²⁰ Be nd dukeft yakmorn sinyamor. Sinyanihato yimor turhu yifemrmpno.

Yi yimorn kmit mfnahmor. Yuhre wuri yau hanyetrm yifemr htiyakmorr. Htiyakhato tfit yifemrhu yima yuhur yinem yonr inji tfit htiyakmohat nhai bmtarmorr. Be yinem

yonrpnō toni-yaknihato rim kihato hanurmorr. ²¹ Yinem yonr sinyahato yifemr kfo memorr, 'Dajaya, Bro Nkifrari ni be tu fasoh neft namoyanfn. Na nhai tu dborioh yonann kfo miruha, "Nanhu yoner." Nhai.' ²² To Yifemr nd yonr kfomo tngt wany marsisahato turhu hingrna yimam kfo memorm, 'Nanhu wondht wayaknekahkomn wawondh-komr. Tor yuke hmbreshar, yo tirpinyaft hatohyuk ringr yo su wuram. Nd ndm wayaknekahkomn wawondhkomr. ²³ Yo tor bulmakau yogr. Ndr wawaskahkomrn roh tfnhato rpat rhu rifinyhato yerahnom. Nuwa yetahato btn ptha yindhor boyindhorrahnom. ²⁴ Nanhu yonr bi nohnyetrn bi tfit bi tor bi nier. Bi wom kmimn nkiranimor. To nhai, bi asor bi nier.' Ndnatn nd bro yemro burwat hta yehato grha yindhormom.

²⁵ Bro najomr mswirko toh tanyhato mwanyaknimor. 'Arme tamohtpno grha yindhorwam?' ²⁶ Wom hingrna yimar nakuyakhato ttiwonmorr; 'Ndm tamohm grha yindhorwam?' ²⁷ Kfo kangr; 'Ninhu nmemr href tfit mfnahtr, yifemr ror htiyakhato rorhu yindhor nmbuhatn bulmakaur washato ndr yehato grha yindhorwom.' ²⁸ Be najomr inji wany mohat nhai ror yihato grha yindhornho inji narmorm. Nambur yima yuhetrn be rhumor. Yifemr hti hasotihato yimorn yinemr mkfo memorr; 'Tamohmpno ni nia duha yita?' ²⁹ Yinemr sinyahato yifemr kfo memorr; 'Wawany! Na bok gunyjimm hingrna yima furam kanjo ninhu hingrneft fakitoh hnahemoyann. Nhai ninhu wom tngt hanjbornarmoyant. Nhai. Hingrna marnya hnamo. Ni nhai ndt htihato wom fohetr washato marimor, "Asor fohr. Ndr watasokahnn ninhu yimatn nakukahnm warhu wayako." Be tu nhai mif inji narmo. ³⁰ Nd kni kmi yaum kanjo tahuta htfaset yonrn ninhu fohr wasahuknr. Nhai mrokfom.'

³¹ Yifemr tfit sinyahato yinemr kfo memorr; 'Ni toh hnamoht nanpno brbo toh hnamo. To mirahn ka nanhu tamoh tamohm ka womrohem. Nhai. Ninuhem. ³² Ndnatn ninhu nmemr bi nohetr bi tor bi sinyer. Bi wom tkitm bi nkiraniyetr bi tor bi nier. Ndnatn ni niahato nom rpat rhuhato yindhorkfot.' "

Hifa yima dukefrpno hingrnamo yuhat

16

¹ Jisarr turhu disaiperm wom mrokfot yakhato kfo ptha nuhas memorm, "Wom yimar nhai be kukenhato harhurmoar yeshri wuska maru kunym. Nd yeshri wuska maru kunym wom yimar yakmorn rorn nd rorhu tamoh tamohht tohukatoh hemourr. Wom yiha wom yimam nd yimarpno yihato mkfo memorm; 'Nd ninhu wuskam tohukatohwa yimar wom wuskam he fura bofura hanitrm yimam, womnam turn kak nfhotiyaf hanitr wom wuskam.' ² Nd yimar inji wanyhato nakuyakmorr nd wuska tohukatohmoa yimar. Nakuyakhato niamotr ttiwon memorr; 'Na nd wanymo mrokfot ka tu mrokfot wanymoya? Nd wuskaroh yak nfhoti nmbuhato yo yak he furafhany nmbuhat? Inji wanymoyann ni be nhai wom tohukatohruhatn nanhu tamoh tamohm. Be yak tuhafurhann. Wuroht afo waikahnn tamoh tamohm yak hta kars bokars tanykahnm yirahn. Ni nd namo neft gontwatn wahta buga tanykahnm yirahn.'

³ Be nd tohukatohr yimorn kfo memorr; 'Na nd yimar yak tuhaf thombat be finji narhoya kniko rhu fura thombat? Na nhai wofnkaha sfno marufapa duha rhuhato womm rim tndauneft. Nhai. Be tu bro yimtnaneft yakrahta na inji nanest. Yo nhaft na tu be narho bnhaya. Womm kfo mirahma, "Wania nmoh mswirthu bbbpam watou kekuthennom," na nhai hingrnarhota.' ⁴ Duka hanyasihato kfo memorr; 'Nhai mrokfom. Tot wom dukeft. Inji naruha, be yimam nanhu neft hti yindhohato kfakrahma yimarhu hingrneft yak tuhaf thombat.' ⁵ Be nd dukefetrn naku yak hanymorm yimam nd wuskam tamoh tamohm afo yak furani hanymom. Barkof yimar niamotr ttiwon memorr; 'Nine tamohht yakmo?' ⁶ Nd yimar memorr; 'Na 100 dram welkfot fakmoya.' Kfo memorr; 'Nd ni be afo yak furanimo wel dramthu kfo nuhas gontwat mirahn akfo amiya 100 dram welkfot, be wawandfatwa 50 dram welkforpat.' ⁷ Tfit womr niamotr ttiwonmorr; 'Ni tamoh tamohm afo yak furanimo?' Memorr; 'Nane 100 wit bekm afo fak furanimoya.' Tohukatohr memorr; 'Asot ni yak furanimo wit bekm kfo nuhas gontwat Nd gontwatn wawandfa wamitwa, "Na 80 bek witkforpat fakmoya." Mirahn awandfaya 100 wit bekm.'

⁸ Wandfa buganimotmm nd tohukatohr nd gontwam nd yimarpno hanyhato yimar htihato kfo yindhor memorr; 'Be tu hifa yima dukefrpno hingrnamo. Duka tunga yima yuhurpno inji hingrnamo. Nhai mrokfom.' Nd yimar be inji kfo yindhormorr tohukatohr. Wahtiko. Ndar bbinysofthu yimam bi tum hti dukamomt dborioh rhu nmbuhathu yakyuk yihota yuhat. Niko nukest tohwa yimako rpahtet neft wanatwako. Waduka marnyatwakomt dborioh ruheft yakyuk yihota yuhat.'

⁹ Jisarr tfit nd mrokfot kfo hik buga memorr; "Niko nd bbinysofthu tamoh tamoh wuskam yakneft wom yimam nd wuskam kkopentiwam hti dukahato hekfot. Hirahkommm kfo

yindhorrahmk. Inji narahko nd nikmoh noh yihar Bro Nkifrar yakmiyakruharkomn hendhorrahko.

¹⁰ Frohr tefi wuskenm yahutkomr fakitoh marnyerm, bro wuskam ror yakitohneft yakitoh marnyarahrm. Nhai yakitoh marnyarform tefi shrm nd yimar nhai yakitoh marnyaruhatr bro shrm. ¹¹ Nda bbinysofthu tamoh tamoh wuskam nhai yakitoh marnya-rfokom, to tfit frohm hefenr yorhwa wuskam hiruhatkmo yakitoh-ruhakomm? ¹² Womroh tamoh tamoh wuskam nhai hti duka marnyaf hanyhekahkomm, to tfit frohm tawo ninhu yufathu wuskam yakhiruhamn?

¹³ Nhai wom yimar najomrofhu yinhitn rhurfotr. Nhai. Womrpar yuhurrfour, womr yati yejborharforr. Womrhu mrokforupam wany yakiorfour, womrhum nhai. Niko nhai Bro Nkifrarhu dukefti maruharoh dukeft rpat yakitohkftot."

Mosesr yakmo boririfhuti Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkftot

¹⁴ Farisim rom be maru hingrneftn rroh dukeftm frtkafmoum. Ndnnetmn Jisasr inji kfmohat nd yimam yurak krtit karikomomr. ¹⁵ Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorm, "Niko newa nefm yimam htitamko kfo kangm, 'Ka hifa dborioh nefm newuko.' Nheno. Bro Nkifrarhu nyingaye htitworko nikmoh fasoh nefm yirok yima toh rawofm yorhwam. Nikmoh yima rifhumio Bro Nkifrar faso hti bebworm. Tngtn be yuwi furewut. Yimam kfo yamukam, 'Ndm hifa nefem,' Bro Nkifrar htihatoto kfo kangr, 'Ndm fasoh nefem.'

¹⁶ Bingotrhof nkifra boririfhut, Mosesr yakmot, yo profetm kfo pthamoa mrokfom, afo nd mrokfomn yimam yak hik hna yak hik hnamommn wuroht Jon Baftaisrpnone be mfafho-nimomt. Jon Baftaisrn hnamort Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu mrokfot. Be nd mrokfotn bi bronittm kmi kmim. Bronitatt kmi kmiroh yimam nd kingdomkfothu yinyeftn yima yuhum bi mfro sinyewum.

¹⁷ To wom mrokfot. Ndar mounti bbinysoft rof rim batinirahf. Nhai Bro Nkifrarhu wom tefi tefi mrokfo nmbuhat be inji naruhatt."

Tuhan yak thu nmbuhat

(Matyu 5.31-32 yo 19.9 yo Mak 10.11-12)

¹⁸ Tuhan yak thu nmbuhat ndt Jisasr kfo memor, "Fitoh yimar turhu yak tuhant yak tuhafhato tfit wom nfri mett fekr, nd nfri mett be ijoh yuhathu metet. Yo wom yimar yak tuhafet mett tfit womrn fekr, ndt to ijoh yuhathu metet."

Maru kunyet yimarhu mrokfot yo Lasarusrhu mrokfot

¹⁹ Jisasr tfit wom mrokfot riyakhato kfo ptha memor, "Wom yiha wom maru kunyet yimar tohorm. Rorhu wondh tha, yeshri, tamoh tamoh be bro bro maru kfetrpam fakmour. ²⁰⁻²¹ Yo tor tohorm wom yima bebr. Rorhu yufat Lasarusr. Nd maru kunyet yimarhu kuny yifhatikt ndha rhutamour. Duka memour, 'Nd maru kunyet yimar ye bruraf hanyuk dborioh dborioh yeshrthu krpupenm tebor rfashit misuhuykm nann ye tuthatak hanyruhanm.' Inji dukahato rim rhuta hasomour. Lasarusenr nd yonmari, yonmari fhutpno kku bebt harhutamoahat memoum, 'Nndo yau kuteter.' Nd flu tikroh kku bunyangrt tonemoatt tfit yaum yimoamn tepen dbrorhamour.

²² Lasarusenr tohhany toh hanymorne nohmor. Nohmotr rorhu yafothat mounmotm yaknimomt, Abrahamrpnno brbo mhtanyommt yura hefenrn. Tfit rorhu mongkorn nd maru kunyet yimar nohmotr fopmorm. ²³ Nd maru kunyet yimar nohnihatto rorhu yafothat Maringour yimot. Maringour yihato be mitasismor kahtn. Memor, 'Kekutak auhtiya,' Abrahamr yurak wuhtimorr. Abrahamrhu kkrekor Lasarusr rhumor. ²⁴ Nd maru kunyet yimar nd kah nyunguramt tohhato naku tuhaf memor, 'Daja Abrahame, wayuhuwafkahna Lasarusr wakfokahtnr bupenm tirpinyafe tayifaknekahn nanhu tort bupaye ahta gonggafort. Na tu be bro kaht tohwa.'

²⁵ Abrahamr kekutak wahtihato kfo memorr, 'Wawany bar yone, ni yima nfri tohmohat ninhu hifa yihar tohmour, Lasarusr nd yihat fasoh tkitt bebt warhutamor. Tfit arihat ror bi hifa tkitt yorhwarn ni bi tfit fasoh tkitt korhn. ²⁶ To ror nakutatnr finji nieruhar.' Nhai yihotam. Niko watohngotwoko nom ako yura yuwa tohngotwonom. Nikom nom buha Bro Nkifrar frtmbhafmort yihotat.'

²⁷ Be wom maru kunyet yimar inji wanyihato kfo memor, 'Dajaya, be ndnatn tfit wom mrokfot kfiwann. Kangane, Lasarusre wakfo tkrurafkahtnr nanhu yifemroh kunyko air. ²⁸ Nanhu nmemrom tom 5-pelakfot tohwom. Aikahn akfotwarm, rroh tohneft mirahm na tohmo toheft atoh hiknom. Rroh tohneft hifa hifa atohtwam. Na finji wofnkaha na tohwa tkitt rom niahato kaht yihom tohneft.' ²⁹ Abrahamr kfo memorr, 'Lasarusr nhai tfit yihato kfofot ninhu nmemrom. Tom Mosesrhu boririfhum yo profetroh mrokfom, rom nd mrokfom htihatoto kfoyuk yuhatn toh hikkfot.' ³⁰ Tfit nd maru kunyet yimar kfo

wok memorr, 'Daja Abrahame, nd nkifra mrokfom be nhai wany yakio-ruhatmm. Womr nohhato tfit sinyahato ptharahrm ee btn wany yakiorahmr.'

³¹ Tfit Abrahamr memorr, 'Nhai Mosesrhu boririfhumm o profetm pthayuk mrokfom nhai wany yakiokahmm. To nhai tfit womr nohhato tfit sinyahato pthahekfot mrokfot. Ror nohhato tfit sinyahato pthayuk mrokfom be nhai wany yakioruhattmm.' "

Yimam yak kasuhwa fasoh nefm

(Matyu 18.6-7 yo 18.21-22 yo Mak 9.42)

17

¹ Jisasr turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, "Yima yuhum sinyarahmmko fasoh nefroh nanef. Be wom yimarn niahato mkfo kangrn, 'Ndur yuhat warine o ndur shrt warimakkn.' Nd yak tkruryuk yimar dukaf hanykfot. Bro Nkifrar be yak tutfarahr. ² Wom yimar ndar na hikwa yonenm frnhehoktrm fasoh nefm fsuhm, nd frnhehakyuk yimar bro tahis yakhato mohtpitrn tmbrekhatu tek dany yuhat yafhohato miptkokfot. Tohruharn fasoh yihotat hanyrahmr.

³ Wom Kristen yimar niahato ni wom Kristenn fasoh nefm nern, ni be tohhato kfo mekfot, 'Wurena mirahn inji anaya.' Inji kfitn nd yimar tohhato kfo kangr, 'O, wurene na be tu fasoh nefn neyann. Nhai tu dborioh nefn narfoyann.' Bi inji kfiwurn, to be mirahn nd ror nayuk nefn tfit wom adukayant. Be duka mumafokfot. ⁴ O 7-pela taimkfot fak nhehrn o finji nern o tamoh nefm nahato tfit 7-pela taim niahato nnakfo nuhashato nnakfo gbhufnm, to mirahn tfit adukayanm ror nayuk nefm. Be duka mumafokfot."

Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrparm rhuneft

⁵ Jisasrhu disaiperm Jisasr kfo memorr, "Wathu bmtatwannom. Be Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrparm arhu-twannom nmoh yima yuhum." ⁶ Jisasr wanyhato kfo memorm, "Bro Nkifrarhu dukefenn be ndar sayor tpiyenr kanjo ruhato kfo mirahn, 'Ndar miye wayoh tundonikahnn tfit wusha tektn wamitohkahnn wasinya.' Inji kforahn be htirahnt nd mis ninhu tng yuhatn hikraht."

Jisasr hingrna yimarhu hingrneft pthamo yuhat

⁷ Nd mrokfot inji kfonihato tfit wom mrokfot kfo memorm, "Niko hingrna yimetko rhurfohat ka tfit nikomn hta mskakarirfokomm? Na kanga ka nhai. ⁸ Hingrna yimamn mihingrnakhato tfit mhta romn yeshrim hta mskaherfotmko niko be yenyefrpat yarfoko. Nikmoh hta mskafhehato kto wuruh mongko rrohmm. ⁹ To ka finji dukewako? Nd hingrna yimam niko tohukatohkmoh mrokfom hingrna yimam hikneft ka kfo yindhorrifokomm? Na kanga ka nhai. ¹⁰ To be rpahtet nefn niko Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk hingrneft hingrna buga hanyeft. Be kfo mekfot, 'Nom hingrna fura yimayenom. Ni kfoyuk hingrneft bi hingrnamonmt.' "

10-pela lepra dbohnet yimaroh mrokfot

¹¹ Jerusalemmko yimoo yihotat buha Galili Sameriafhu kmi nanyor yuhatn yihotat ruhettn nd nanyor yuhatn faumount. Jisasr nd yihotatn yimor. ¹² Yi yihato be yuhre kmit mifau fnah hanymort, ka nd 10-pela lepra dbohnet yimam Jisasrhu nia mrokfot wanyhato fau tebfu hnamom. Yau hnehato Jisasr htihakomm. ¹³ Be wuri yau hnehato Jisasrhu yufat naku hnehato kfo memom, "Bro yima Jisase! Wahti yuhuwafnnom." ¹⁴ Jisasr nd yimam htihato kfo memorm, "Temperr tohyuk prispmpno waikahkonn romn hti kotharahmmko nikmoh dbohnefm." Inji kfafmotrm yimom. Buha yihotatn nd lepra dbohneft thu truff tanymotn. ¹⁵ Be nd yimam lepra dbohneft thu truff tanymohat nhai marimom, "Jisasr tfit miyak nuhasrahnomr tham." Nhai. Rpa Sameria thofrpar lepra dbohneft thu truff tanymohat Bro Nkifrarhu bro yindhoreft yakmottr be yindhorefr-rparpno tfit yihato ¹⁶ Jisasrhu wuram-pno msuhmor. Msuhhato mkfo yindhorr boyindhormorr. ¹⁷ Jisasr nd rpa yimarpar htihakato kfo memom, "Na famuya ka 10-pela yima bugako dbohneft thu truff tanyisiko. Ndwom 9-pelakfot to fitom? ¹⁸ Tamohmpno ndar womha kmi thofrpar tfit niahato Bro Nkifrar mkfo yindhorrwarr?" ¹⁹ Be nd yimar Jisasr yak kasinyahato kfo memorr, "Nhai mrokfom, wanju. Ni ndar dbohneft thu truff tanyhato tunn duka famu, 'Na hrek Jisasrppno yitahat ndar dbohneft kak thuwort.' Inji dukahato niesn Bro nkifrar bi fak marnyern."

Bro Najomr yawihna thombat kmi kmim htihakrahmr

(Matyu 24.23-28 yo 24.37-41)

²⁰ Wom Farisim yihato Jisasr mttiwon memorr, "Fitoh yiha Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot htiruhanomt?" Jisasr kfo memorm, "Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot nhai be tamohetet nefn nyingaye htihaket. Nhai. ²¹ Nhai turn kingr tohruhatr kfo miruham, 'Asor nmoh kingr. Asor asha bi tohukatohwor nomn.' O nhai miruhattm, 'Bi wusor wusharhof yimamn

tohukatohwor.' Nhai inji htihatoh kforuhatm. Niko ttiwon ttiwoneft Bro Nkifrar nhai wom fitha king tohkahr. Tor bi nikmoh yima yuhumn Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfof tohhatoh kak hta bohtewurko."

²² Jisasr kekutnihato turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, "Niko kto Bro Najomr hti hambrat thoft to inji kfo mirahko, 'To finji tfit htihakruhanomr yawihna thombat?' To nhai. Nhai htihakruhatkomr. ²³ Mirahko yimam kfoyuk mrokfom awany yakionom. Yimam kangmko, 'O nd nom gari hasomo Jisasr tor bi ndha nd kmit mifnahr, o tor bi nd kmitn, o wusor ndur kmitn.' Mirahko wany yakionihato amenyom, 'E, uwa, afo nd kmit yihato htirahnomr. Bi nia mifr.' ²⁴ Htiwokomr toh fnhur yohni thombat. Fnhu trfefm yambohritha thombat nhai rpa tkitt htihakmhr. Kmi kmim hti bugewumr. Na Bro Najoma tfit yawihna thombat to inji kmi kmim htihakrahma. ²⁵ Nhai be bmbri, afo barkofpam na Bro Najoma afo tukanhu kmi thofmn wom wom krhopam hihatoh hanyjbor-narahmm na kfoyuk mrokfom. Nhai wany yakiorhotma.

²⁶ Noarhu tndht wanukwokomt. Nd yiharhof yimam namo kanjo Bro Najomr yawihna thombat inji na mmo bammo hasorahm yimam. ²⁷ Noarhu yiha to inji namom yimam. Rom to be nuwa ye mmo bammo haso, yo tuhan yak, nd nefrpm be na hasomommm, nhai wom tamoh dukefm rhrummom. Be inji foh nungam kanjo mmo hasetm Noa riphar sift fknemom. Bi yiru sift tohetmn bro hnut niamot. Nd wom womt nd bro hnutn noh ptko witamom. ²⁸ Lotrhu tndht nhafst to inji. Lotrhu yiha tohmo yimam nhafst to be nd turoh nuwa ye mmoneft yo wommpno wuskam yak tuknanefm, yo mswir hingrna, kuny hingrna, nd nd nefm duka hasomomnhai wom dukefm dukarmom. ²⁹ Lotr nd kmi Sodomt htanymort, bi be kah rifhumi kah rifuhet tahim mountko wuyohninamohat nd kmi Sodomthu met yindari bugam nhai rhrummom. Be tuha kmi Sodomt mikur batinihato be tounpam rhumom. ³⁰ Na yawihna yihar to be nd rpahtet neft rhuahat.

³¹ To inji mmo bommo hasorahm. Yimar briahako toh mmo hasohato mirahr ka kunyko toneni wuskam ayaka. Nhai. Yimar mswir toh hasoyur to inji narahr. Mirahr, 'Tfit kunyko toni hany wuskam yakruha.' To nhai. ³² Niko waduka hiktwakomt nd Lotrhu mett yakmo neft. ³³ Fitoh yimar turhu yima yuhurhu dukefm mondt htewurm kto nd yimarhu yafothat fasoh tkitt yiraht. Fitoh yimar Bro Nkifrarhu dukefm mondt htewurm nd yimarhu yafothat kto rhu marnyaraht.

³⁴ Na kfiwanko, mikohta, 'Na Bro Najoma yifung aneya,' be htihakho hus sawohf tikt hwi hasetf, Bro Nkifrar rofhu womr o womt yaknirahr. Mett faknir, yindarir tuha sfnoh tikt frhambro hasorahr. Yindarir faknir, mett tuha sfnoh tikt frhambro hasorahr. ³⁵ Hus metf brepap hingrnayuk plaua-pam hingrna hasorahr, Bro Nkifrar womt yakruharu womt rhuahat. ³⁶ Hus yimaf mswirt toh hasorahr, Bro Nkifrar womr yakruharu womr rhuahat." ³⁷ Jisasr inji kfo nuhas buganimotrm tur hik htfasmoa yimar sinyahato ttiwon memorr, "Bro Yimaye, nd nefm ni kfiwam fitha rhuruhatm htiruhanomm?" Jisasr kfo memorr, "Foh gum kfe bdgwa tkitmn kungorohm yi rifinywom."

Jasrpnno mkfo hatohmoa metthu kfo nhombra mrokfot

18

¹ Jisasr kfomorm yiha yiha Bro Nkifrarpnno kfo bruttna hatohneft. Ndnetrn memor, "Wom kfo nhombra mrokfot akfokahta yima yuhum yakrahm. Yakruhamn nhai fhirmtaruhatm kfo bruttnaneft." ² Nd kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memor, "Wom bro tauntn wom jasr tohmour. Nd jasr nhai Bror duka yanhafo hanyrmoar. Yo yimam tamoh mrokfetm nianeft nhai yudbat wanyhermoarm. Nhai marimoar, 'Afo rhuhatoh wany yakitohhiruhanm.' ³ Wom met dhirt yiha yiha niamoatn nd jasrpnno mkfo hatoh memour, 'Nane, yiha yiha yimam niewamn tone dbombho hatohwoma. Na kanga kotkahnomm kotkfotn frhikakraht rom niwa nefthu yimbu yuhat.' ⁴ Jasr nd mrokfom wanymohat afo be wany marsisafmort. Nhai marimor, 'Wanyhiruhant mrokfot.' Tfit kto dukamor, 'Na Bro Nkifrar nhai duka yanho hanykohahr. Yo yimaroh mrokfom hnayukm nhai wany yakitohhekohann. ⁵ Nd mett nia mptha hatohwat afo wanyafhiruhant rothu mrokfot afo. Hhrekwa be nd rpa mrokfotn mptha hatohneft.' "

⁶ Jisasr memor, "To tfit afo wawanyko. Nd jasr namoneft rot inji namor. ⁷ To finji dukewa Bro Nkifrar? Bro Nkifrar nd turhu yonm yifung marm yiha yiha mnaku hatohneft ka nd jasr bebr namo kanjo be wany marsisa hatohrform? Bro Nkifrar nhai inji wany mariffi hasokfot turhu yonroh naku ngm. ⁸ To kanga Bro Najomrhu yawihnaruhna yiha krhopam rhu thombat, nd yiha Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna hasetm, ka toh bmtaruhamn Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna yakitoh hanyrahme, ka nd krhopampno Bro Nkifrar myafho thunirahmr?"

Hus yimaf kfo bruttnamo yuhathu kfo nhombra mrokfot

⁹ Wom yimam kangm, “Nom tu dborioh yimayenom. Nom nhai ndur ndar yimam kanjo fasoh fasoh nefm nakahnom.” Ndhtet kfoyet yimam Jisars wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo memor, ¹⁰ “Wom hus yimaf memof, ‘Akfo bruttnano.’ Womr Farisir, womr takis marut yakmoa yimar. ¹¹ Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yimofn wom Farisir turpar rim tohhato kfo bruttna memor, ‘Bro Nkifraye wahtina. Na nhai ndu ndar yimam newa nefm kanjo na fasoh nefm nakaha. Rom be tu fasoh nefm newum. Rikohwom, kfo nnehwom, ramet tuhanmpno kitwom.’ Tfit takis marut yakyuk yimarn tfit rikfo memor, ‘Na nhai nd takis marut yekwa yimar newa nefm kanjo fasoh nefm nakaha. ¹² Rpa rpa wikm hus marf nuwa kurhato be kfo bruttna-nefrpat korhwa. Tamoh tamohm rpa wikr yakyukm, 10-pela rmonetm hteyoyanm tenyuk rmonett Bro Nkifrarhu yufat htahahuka.’ Nd Farisir inji inji kfo bruttnanamor. ¹³ Ror kfo bruttnanimotr tfit ndwom takis marut yakmoa yimarne ror be nddo tohhato nhai mfhat yura kasinyahato kfo bruttnarmor. Tur duka memor, ‘Na nhai dborioh yimayann yura yukatoh yindhorhato kfo bruttnarhoya.’ Ndnetrn be tariobttahato turhu mondt fur hanyhato kfo bruttna memor, ‘O Bro Nkifraye, na be tu fasoh yimaya. Wahti yuhuwafna.’ Takis marut yakmoa yimar ror be injirpa kfo bruttnamor.”

¹⁴ Jisars nd hus yimafhu mrokfom kfo pthanihato kfo memor, “Na kfiwanko, nd takis marut yakmoa yimar turhu kunyko yimohat rorpamifr hifa yufayetr tohmor. Ndt wawanykomt. Yimar kangr, ‘Tamoh nefm nann bmbri nyingako mtohnihato nann tamoh tamoh nefm atohakahtanm yimam kfo yindhorrahma,’ nd yimar kto Bro Nkifrar yak dbhurakruharr yiro wahtarahr. Yimar turhu yufat yiro wahtahato yimam nhai kmi kmim yindhorkahmr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar tfit yura wuhtarahr.”

Jisars yonroh nmbuhat kfo pthamor
(Matyu 19.13-15 yo Mak 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Wom yimam Jisarsrpo yonenm hnehato memom, “Jisars tir htahato kfo bruttnarahm.” Disaiperm inji htihato tfit kfo huttnaknimomm nd yon hnayuk yimam. ¹⁶ Jisars wanyaf hanyhato kfo memorm, “Yonenm wahti marsisafokahtkomm nanpno aniam. Mirahko akfo rafonomm. Yimam yon mumenm kanjo yorhwam Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfo rhurahm. ¹⁷ To afo wawanyko. Yimam nhai yon mumenm kanjo Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfo rhukahm be nhai yiruhatm Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfo.” Yonroh mrokfot rot inji kformort.

Wuska kunyet yimar Jisarsrpo yihato naphamo yuhat
(Matyu 19.16-30 yo Mak 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Wom yiha Judaroh bro yimar Jisarsrpo yimorn mttiwon memorr, “Hifa tisaye, nane finji narhoyann Bro Nkifrarpo toh nkifranirhoya?” ¹⁹ Nd Judaroh bro yimar hifa tisa yufat Jisars yutamotr Jisars wanyhato kfo memor, “Tamohmpno kfo yamukona, hifa tisa? Nhahi wom hifa yimar tohkahr. Bro Nkifrarpar dborioher. ²⁰ Nkifra thfa mntwat ni bi wanyete. Kfo kangt, ‘Mirahn ramet tuhantpno arim fnaha, mirahn wanambur sinyahato yima awas furaya, mirahn arikoha, mirahn wom yimar wom mrokfom akfo wokanr, yifammaroh mrokfo wany yakiohato rroh yinhitn rhukfot.’” ²¹ Inji kfo htamotr tfit nd Judaroh bro yimar sinyahato kfo memor, “Jisase, na yuhre yonenann nd thfa mntwat kfoyuk mrokfom bi rihikakmoyanm. Nhahi riyakhtaformoyanm.” ²² Nd yimar inji kformotr tfit Jisars kfo memor, “Rot hifa nkifra thfa mntwathu mrokfom kakitohwont. Tmift wom nefrpat nhai nakahnt. Nd ni harhuwa wuss yak htatahato wommn wiknakfot. Nd wussno yakyuk marut yakthato tfit nd wuskapa duha yimamn nd marut hekfot. Inji narahn, hefenrko mfro wuss harhu-rah. Inji nanihato tfit na nia hikkfot.” ²³ Nd Judaroh bro yimar boknabok wusketrn nd mrokfot wanymohat yima yuhur nhai marnyahato yirmor.

²⁴ Nd yimar inji duka kinyakimohat Jisars bi htimorr. Htihato kfo memor, “Wahtiko, yimam boknabok wusketm be tu mduka nhiyekwom Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu fkneneft. ²⁵ Womhtet mong wakuyet fohr kutewumr kamer. Nd kamer fknayirfort nahuyuk nirthu muht. To yimar wuss mfro haruhetr, Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu fknayineft mduka nhiyakrfor.” ²⁶ Nd yimar, Jisars pthayuk mrokfom wany yakitohmoam, inji wanyhato tfit kfo memom, “Barenko, nom kangnom ka ndhtet maru kunyet yimamn hifa rhu nmbuhat miyakrahm. To nhai. Ndhtet yimam mthu nhiyakrahm Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu fkneneft. To nome ndhtet yima furapanom, to nome finji Bro Nkifrarpo yihato mtoh nkifra-niruhanom?” ²⁷ Jisars kfo memorm, “Niko yimakomn tamoh tamoh nefroh finjinaneft mduka nhiyekwoko. Tu Bro Nkifrar nhai duka nhikfot wom tamoh nefroh finji naneft.”

²⁸ Tfit Pitar mtohnihato kfo memor, “Wahtinnom. Nom ninhu hikneft nmoh tamoh tamohm mong trohhato ni mhikaknamonom.” ²⁹ Jisars memor, “Na kfo mif mifwanko,

yimam Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfof rhuneft dukahato rroh kunym, yon tuhanm, yifa mndarm htanyymm, ³⁰ nd yimam ndar bbinysoft toh thombat Bro Nkifrar wuskam hta hmbrirahrm. Bro Najomrhu niayuk yiharn Bro Nkifrarprno toh nkifranirahm.”

Husfirpehyuk mrokfot Jisahr kfo memor, “Nohaforhoyann tfit sinyaruha.”
(Matyu 20.17-19 yo Mak 10.32-34)

³¹ Jisahr turhu 12-pela disaiperm yakhato turpathato kfo memorm, “Niko bi wawanyko. Nom Jerusalemko yihota niko mirahko ka nhai wom nefm rhuruhatm. Nhai. Na Bro Najoma ndko nohruha. Bingot bi profetm Bro Najomrhu noh yuhat kfo httamatmt ndnettn fipett rhuraht. ³² Turhu kmi thofm hndhnaruhatmr wom yima tangimn kuninfar wuna kfo hutatpno kfo hutatpno yenyohrahmr. Tfit wifm miyaknihato nde nde ye gurahmr. ³³ Nohhato hus marf rhunihato husfirpehyukprno tfit sinyarahr.” ³⁴ Jisahr nd mrokfot inji kfomohat turhu disaiperm fak mmomomt ror inji kfomohat. Nhai yakrmomt ror kfomo mrokfothu yimbu yuhat. Rom memom ka frohmn kfiwur?

Jisahr yak marnyamo nyinga kunyjetr
(Matyu 20.29-34 yo Mak 10.46-52)

³⁵ Jisahr nd Jerusalemko yiyet yihotat yi yimorn Jerikot mfnahmor. Nd kmit wom nyinga kunyjet yimar yihota yifembtn rhumoarn yihotat yihom yauni myauniyukm maruham tndaumourm. ³⁶ Jisahrprno yau hanyhato ptha kimr hofhta hnamo yimaroh ptha kimr hofhta tngm wanyak hanyhato tiwonmor, “Ndm tamohtpno ptha kimr hnewam?” ³⁷ Kfo memomr, “Nasaret thof Jisahrprno ptha kimr hnewum.” ³⁸ Nd nyinga kunyjet yimar inji wanyhato naku memor, “Defitru tangishof Jisase, wayuhuwafna!”* ³⁹ Inji kfo nakumotr nyingako tohak hanyomo yimam kfo thfamomr. Ror, nd nyinga kunyjetr, nhai rroh mrokfom wany yakiohato naku tmbhormor. Tfit wompam mfro memor, “Defitru tangishofe, wayuhuwafna!” ⁴⁰ Jisahr be wanyhato mtohmor. Mtohhato kfo memor, “Wahnakomr nd na nakuta yimar.” Hnamotmr Jisahr tiwonmorr, ⁴¹ “Wurene, tamohmn nakuna?” Nd nyinga kunyjet yimar kfo memor, “Broye, kanga nyingam wayak marnyakahtna ayukatoha.” ⁴² Inji kfomotr Jisahr memorr, “Wayukatohn. Nanhu nia mrokfot ni wanuhat ninhu bro dukeft nann htahato nakuna. Ndnnetn ninhu nyingam marnyarahmn.” ⁴³ Be nd yimarhu nyingam nhai wom kuknarmomr. Yudbat fukatoh dbtaku-morm. Nd nyingam marnyamotmr yindhoreftpno Jisahr fau hikakni twanhomomr. Yimam ndt htihato rom Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhormomr.

Jisahr Sakiusrhu kunys yimor

19

¹ Jisahr yau hanyhato Jerikot mfnahmor. ² Nd kmitn tohmor takis yakyuk yimaroh bro yimar. Rorhu yufat Sakiusr. Nd yimar be tu masat marut harhumor. ³ Jisahr nd kmi Jeriko taun yihotat yau hanyetrn nd yima Sakiusr memour, “Afo htiafyofo Jisahrhu ruheft.” Nd dukefetrn memour, “Ahtiyar;” to nhai, kkopenparn nhai hirmoarr. Bok yimam toh dbu hmbrimoatmr nhimour htineft. ⁴ Ndnnetn nyinga yuhako bi tonemorn mis muhorm. Memor, “Mis muhhato be Jisahr yau hna thoft htiruhanr.” ⁵ Be Sakiusr, ror mis muhhato fukatoh hasomr. Jisahr nd yima rifhurpno nia niamomn nd Sakiusr rhumo tkitn Jisahr mtohhato wuhtimorr Sakiusr. Wuhtihato kfo memor, “Sakius, yudbat wamifnahna. Na href ninhu kunys niewa.” ⁶ Sakiusr yudbat wayoh ttha thumorn Jisahr mikfo yindhoraknehato kunyko hanyomorr. ⁷ Jisahr nd Sakiusrhu kunys yimotr womm tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Jisahr tamohmpno nd fasoh net yimarhu kunys yitar?”

⁸ Sakius Jisarof kunys ruhato wom Sakiusr wasinyahato kfo memor, “Nanhu Broye afo wawany. Na arihat yakyuk wuskam yak nhta hakuruhanm. Yak nhtahato wom wuskam nd sfnoh wuska duhat yimamn he hakuruha. Wom yimaroh wuskam o tamohm yuwi kfo nnehhato yak hanyom be tfit husfihus has hi hanyruhanm.” ⁹ Jisahr memorr, “Nda yimar Abrahamrhu wany yakioneft kanjo inji netrn, Bro Nkifrar fak miyekrm nda kuny shofm. ¹⁰ Bro Najomr niamohat bi nd nkiranimo yimaroh yak hambrakneftn niamor.”

10-pela hingrna yimam maruha yakmo yuhathu mrokfeft
(Matyu 25.14-30)

¹¹ Jisahr pthamohat yimam wany yakitohmoum. Bi brbo brbo Jerusa-lemrprno toh hanyetm Jisahrprno yiyuk yimam be duka memom, “Nom href finji hitwanom Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfof?” Ndnnetn wom kfo nhombra mrokfot kfomort. ¹² Kfo memor, “Wom bro yimar tohmor. Memor, ‘Wom kmit yirhoyann king yufat hiyafrhotma tfit tukanhuko nierhoyann tohukatohruhant.’ ¹³ Yi yibonneftpno afo turhu 10-pela hingrna

* 18.38 (18.38) Judam rroh hbhar futamomr “Defitru tangishofr:”

yimam nakuyakmormn 20 kina 20 kina htany hany hemorm. Memorm, 'Nd 20 kinakfot rpa rpa yimako yakitohhato nd 20 kinakfot wom yihotamn htahato yak huta maruhat yakkfot. Mirahko arhu furat. Na tfit nierhoyann htiruha.'

¹⁴ Be inji yak hta tany hehato yimor. Rorhu mongkorn wom yimam tohmom. Memom, 'Wom kmi thofm mkfo mirahnomm, "Mirahko king yufat ahenomr. Nom nhai wofnkahnorr ror nmoh king tohneft." ' ¹⁵ To nhai, nd yimar king yufat miyakmorn tfit niamor. Niahato nd maruham htany hemo yimam nakumorm.

¹⁶ Barkof yimar niamorn mkfo memorr; 'Bro yimaye, ni nd htanyomo 20 kinakfothu yak huta maruhat asot 200 kinakfoyet.' ¹⁷ Nd bro yimar inji htihato kfo memorr; 'Ni tu hifa hingrna yimaye, hingrna marnyamo. Ndnatn 10-pela taunkfot ninn toh-yukatohrahnm.'

¹⁸ Yo tfit wom hingrna yimar niamor. Ror niahato mkfo memor; 'Bro yimaye, nd ni htanyhemo 20 kinakfothu 100 kinakfot asot.' ¹⁹ Kingr inji htihato kfo memorr; 'Ni tirta kmim watoh yukatohtwa.' ²⁰ Tfit wom hingrna yimar niamorn mkfo memor; 'Bro yimaye, ni htanyhemo 20 kinakfot asot, tfit hnahukkann. Be hopttn rmontha nmbuhaye kitawonmoyannm htatamoyannm. ²¹ Namburet yimann fakrmemoya memoya, "Tabaturuhanm niahato kforahna." Htitwann womm htatayuk wuskam ni be myaknitwonn. Womm nuhtayuk yewurim ni be tunhu fijo myakni furewunn. Nd nefm bi htiiyetann fakrmemoyann.'

²² Kingr kfo memorr; 'Ni tu be fasoh hingrna yimaye. Ni to inji hti nhombromohat ²³ to mermo, "Be benktn ahtakahtant nd 20 kinakfot," tfit tuka mfnahhato yak huta maruhampno yakrfoyannm.' ²⁴ Nd toh rifinyomo yimam kfo memorm, 'Nd 20 kinakfot wayak hutfakkahomr; nd 200 kinayet yimarn wariheko.' ²⁵ Kfo memom, 'To bro yimaye, nd ni kfiwa yimar, ror bi 200 kinayeter. Tamohmpno tfit yamuka wom fam wahekomr?'

²⁶ Nd bro yimar inji wanyhato kfo memor; 'Wawanyko. Yimar wom wuskam o tamohm kakitohwor, nd yimar tfit wom nfri wuskam hehutaruhanr. Yimar be tu sfnoh mifr korhr; nd yimar nhai hehutarhotanr. Nd ror yakitohyuk wuskenm tfit yakhutafakruhanr. ²⁷ Nd yimam na tone hikhato kfo memo, "Nom wofnkahnorr ror king tohneft," nd yimam na kfiwa asha wahnekah-komm nanhu nyingahato watmb-hokomm.'

²⁸ Jisars nd kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo ptha buganihato be tfit Jerusalemko yimor. Turn nyinga yuhat.

Jisars Jerusalemr mfnahhato Bro Nkifrarhu temperrn rifinyhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasmo yuhat

(Sapta 19.29–21.38)

*Jisars kingr kanjo Jerusalemr mfnahmo yuhat
(Matyu 21.1-11 yo Mak 11.1-11 yo Jon 12.12-19)*

²⁹ Yihato Olifet kmi yihofr yorhwa kmi Betfagegi Betanit mfnahmom. Ndha mhtahato hus disaiperr kfo tkrur memorf, ³⁰ "Ndu riyorhwa kmatio wai hanyakhfn htirahfnr wom donkiyenr mispno natifatayertr. Nd donkiyenr nhai yimam tafi ruhato hatoner-momr. Nd donkiyenr wayak nyusakaknetwafn. ³¹ Yekwatfnr yimam ttiwon kangmfn, 'Tamohmpno yaknitafnr?' wakfo wamitwafnm, 'Bro Nungothetr hingrnetetrn kfefittrno kakni yahukanonr.'

³²⁻³⁴ Be nd hus yimaf yimof. Yihato be nd Jisars kfomo mrokfom hti nhombra bugamofm. Donkiyenr htimofr mispno natifatayertr. Memof, "Anyusakak hanyonnr;" donki tikatm ttiwon memomf, "Tamohmpno nd donkiyenr thu nyusakaknitafnr?" Memofm, "Bror kfefittrno kakni yahukanonr."

³⁵ Be nd donkir nyusakaknihato hanyhemofr: Jisarsrpo mhtahato tufhu rmontham yakmofmn donkirhu mongtn rhuyuk tkitt htamofm. Htani-hato fak tkaftamofr Jisars mrhumor. ³⁶ Be mrhuhato yimor: Yimam Jisars htiiyakhato yuke hmbresham yakmoamn ror yiyuk yihotatn htak hanyomoatn be nd hmbreshamn yura fau fnahmor. ³⁷ Be yimorn bi brbo toh hanyorn Jerusalemtpno Olifet kmi yuhat yau htafmort Jerusalem yuhat riwitamor. Nd Jerusalem yuhatn turhu disaiperr wakfo yindhorak kimrmom. Tum be hti hnamo mirakerm dukahato kfo yindhor memom, ³⁸ "Bro Nkifrar ayak marnyatwarr ndar kingr Brorhu yufatpno yitar. Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yura yura amhtamift. Nom ndar bbinysofthu met yindarinom rorn yima yuhum yak marnyaruhatrm yima yuhum mirhuraahnmom."

³⁹ Jisarsru disaiperr inji kfo hnamoatn wom Farisim nd rifinyomo yimam tohhato kfo memorr; "Tisa, nd ninhu disaiperr wakfonm inji akfo yindhorwahm. Be tmifm akfo ptha tmbhakm." ⁴⁰ Jisars memorm nd Farisim, "Tamohmpno yamukako aptha tmbhomo? Tahimn ngetm rhuruhamn Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorrahmr."

Jisars Jerusalemr hanurmo yuhat

⁴¹ Jisasr Jerusalemrpnno brbo mtoh htihato hanurmorr kmir. ⁴² Nur hanyhato kfo memom, "Jerusalem thofko, hifa rhu marnya nmbuhath bi rhu hnamoko, tukomn kfo kurmoko nd hifa rhu nmbuhathu rhuneft. Arihat nhai. Hifa rhu marnya nmbuhathu yak yuhath bi rinnfaknot. Nhait tfit hifa rhuruhatko. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴Yahr kmim nieruhamn ye batirahmko. Nd Jerusalemr gna habrimo tahi gnam, yahr kmim nianeft nhai happukruhatm nd kmi gnat mtohnihato kmit mitoh-rineft. Rom yahr yinyeft bbpam yakhato tou yeny hamuhhato nd yuhath mitohnihato kmit wifor hmbrenihato kmi Jerusalem thofm ye bati witarahmm. Jerusalem thofm Bro Nkifrar mong htamo yuhath ye bati witarahmm."

Jisasr nd temperr maket htayuk yimam yak thumo yuhath
(Matyu 21.12-17 yo Mak 11.15-19 yo Jon 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Jisasr yimorn Bro Nkifrarhu temperr gna habrimo gnathu yifhatikt rim fnahnimom. Rim fnahnihato rim htimorm wom yimam nungam, sisifm, bulmakaum, nd ndm maket-moumm yiro Bro Nkifrarhu temperrn. Jisasr rim htihato hik tubatuhato nd maket htayuk tikm nembos tubatumorm. ⁴⁶Yak thunihato kfo memom, "Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, 'Nanhu temperr nanhu kfo bruttnayuk kunyr rhurahr.' Tfit nikomn kangko rikoh yimaroh yi kafrohyuk kunyr arhur."

⁴⁷ Yiha yiha Jisasr nd temperrn met yindarim kfo nuhas bonuhasmourm mrofkofm. Prisroh bro yimam yo boririfhuthu tisam yo Judaroh bro yimam Jisasr hingnamoa hingrneft htihato rpat rhuhato memom, "Wom yiha yuwi kfo nhehakhato was-rahnomr."⁴⁸ Inji dukahato memom, "Kfo nhehakhato awasnomr;" to nhai, met yindarim, rom nhai rroh yima yuhurn rhurmom. Rom Jisasr pthamoa mrofkofm wany wofnhato yiha yiha yihato wany yakitohmoumr ror pthamoahat.

Jisasr bro yufat yakmo yuhath kfo ttiwonmomr
(Matyu 21.23-27 yo Mak 11.27-33)

20

¹ Wom yiha rmon knifarn met yindarim rifinymotm Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu gutniis mrofkot kfo ptha nuhasmorm. Kfo nuhas hasetrn pris hingrneft tohyuk yimaroh bro yimam yo boririfhuthu tisam yo wom bro yimam fau yukatohaknimomr. ² Brbo yihato Jisasr mkfo ttiwon memom, "Frohmn ndhtet bbuka rifhur hemomn? Frohmn bbuka rifhur hehato kfo memomn inji wanatwa?" ³ Tfit Jisasr sinyahato kfo memom, "To tawo wakfo nuhascoma. ⁴ Jonr yimam baftaisimmoahate tu Bro Nkifrar kfo motrr ndhtet hingrneft hingnamourt o be yima mifm kfo motmr yimam baftaisimmourm?" ⁵ Rom inji wanyhato tfit tum nnakfo memom, "Nom sinyahato kfo mirahnomr, 'Bro Nkifrar kfo motrr hingnamour,' to tfit mirahr, 'To tamohmpno wany yakio duha yirmokomr?' ⁶ Jonr pthamoa mrofkofm profetm kanjo pthamoatrm yimam wanymoumm, tfit nom kfo mirahnom, 'Yimaroh kfo tpo kfo pthamour,' to be yimam tahiye tahiye yenyoh-rahmnomr." ⁷ Be myak nhtaktiyakhato be kfo memom, "Nom nhai tawisaf-kahnomr." ⁸ Rom inji kfo motm tfit Jisasr kfo memom, "Na to inji. Na nhai kfo nuhaswotanko na hingrnawa hingrnefthu bbukeft yakmo yuhath."

Wain swirt tohukatohmo yima bebroh kfo nhombra mrofkot
(Matyu 21.33-46 yo Mak 12.1-12)

⁹ Jisasr tfit wom kfo nhombra mrofkot yakhato nd met yindarim kfo memom, "Wom yimar wain swirt htamor. Nd wain swirt be htahato tfit womroh tirmn htanyhato ror yimom wom kmitn. Wom kmit yihato ndha tohngotmor. ¹⁰ Kto nd wain swirt yukha hirmott yukha yak yiharn nd tu wain swir tikatr turhu hingrna yimar kfo tkrurafmorr nd wain swirt yakitoh hasoyuk yimampno. Kfo tkruraf memomr, 'Waikahnn nanhu yufathu htahayuk yukham wasiyakhina.' Nd yimar inji kfo tkrurafmotrr yimom. Yihato nd mswirt tohukatoh hasoyuk yimam tabotafmotmr be sfnopa tfit yimom. ¹¹ Nd wain swir tikatr htiyaktihato tfit wom yimar kfo tkrurafmorr. Yihato nd wain swir yakitohyuk yimam fasoh fasoh kfo huta bohutahato tabotafmotmr be sfnopa tfit yimom. ¹² Tfit womr kfo tkrurafmorr. Ror nhaf inji buga. Tat beb bobeh thuhakhato memomr, 'Wuri wain.' ¹³ Be nd wuroh yimar inji nafmotmr memom, 'Be tfit finji narhoya? To frohmn tfit yiruham?' Be dukatihato memom, 'Nhai mrofkofm, tukanhu mondpno mfuwa yonrn yirahr. Ror yiruhatr afo htiruha wany yakiorahmre nhai?' ¹⁴ Be nd yonrn tkrurafmotrr yimom. Yimorn wain swirt tohyuk yimam htiyakhato tum rinnakfo nakfo memom, 'Ndarr turhu yonrn nier. Yifemr nohneft to nd yonrn tkitt yakhato ndar wain swirt rorn yakrahrt. Finji dukewako? Awaskahnomr be nd wain swirt be nmoht rhurahr.' ¹⁵ Be mrofkot yak dbkafnihato turhu wain swirt toh hasetrn toh rafaknihato fakmomr. Yakhato tirtir yaknimomr nndo rim htahato wasmomr."

Jisars inji kfo pthanihat kfo memorm, “Niko to finji dukewako? To nd wain swir tikatr, turhu yonrhu was mrokfot wanynefte to finji naruharm? ¹⁶ Na kfiwanko wain swir tikatr nieruharn nd yimam was hehur thuruharm tfit wom nndoh tkitthu yimam yakhat o yak htarahrm nd swirtn.” Inji kfo motr nd yimam wanyhato kfo memom, “O, mirahr inji anaya.”

¹⁷ Jisars yukatohmormn kfo memorm, “To tamoh dukeftpno Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn kfo memom,

‘Nd rahur, kamda yimam hti kurhato yak thumor,

be bi tfit nd rahurn bi dany rahur tohwor.’

Sng 118.22

¹⁸ Yimam nd dany rahurpno rim frbigneft o ralus suhnehato frkar-nyaneft to be nhai wom rhukfot o nfrikfot.”

¹⁹ Nd nd mrokfom pthamotrm nd prisroh bro yimam yo nd boririfhuthu tiam Jisarspno toh pthamoam, wanyhato kfo memom, “Nd kfo nhombra kfofot nomn niewut.” Jisars pthamo mrokfom rom wany mohat yima yuhumio bi nambur kih bugamomm. Memom, “Ka bi kak twanhiwunomr.” To nhai, yimam htihat o afo fakrmemom yakneft.

Sisarhu maruha he yuhat

(Matyu 22.15-22 yo Mak 12.13-17)

²⁰ Be nd yima yuhurpno yimom. Yihato tfit wom yimam mkfo tkruraf memomm, “Nikomn waikahkomn rorhu mrokfo ptha swirnm yuwi rhu tebfi botebfi htfaskfot. Yuwi inji rhu tebfi hanyhato yuwi ttiwon rhtikfot. Finji finji kfiwur nd tkittn yakhat kotimrah-nomr bro yimampno. Bro lokfot afo htirahr.” ²¹ Be inji kfafmotmm yimom. Yihato fau hik htfasmoumr. Yau hik htfas hanyhato wom tkitt mrhumotr be rom ndha mrhumom. Yuwi rhu tebfi hanyhato ttiwon rhti memomr, “Tisaye, ni pthewa mrokfom nom hifa wanuk-nomm. Mrokfom hifa hifa kfo hik bohik marnyewanmn Bro Nkifrar hikwa nefm kfo hik nuhas marnyewunm tuhan yindarim. Mrokfom kfo pthi-wohat nhai hti mekahn ndr yufet yimayer o ndr yufa duha yimayer. Nhai. Mrokfom kfo pthaneft be kfo pthewunm. Nhai yimam o yufam htihat kfo pthakahn.” ²² Inji kfonihat wom ttiwon nmbuhat yuwi ttiwon rhtimomr, “Nome ka Sisarhu takis htaheneft ka htarfonomr nhai?” ²³ Jisars rom yuwi inji ttiwon rhtimohat bi fakmorm rroh yima yuhum. ²⁴ Jisars sinyahato kfo memom, “Wom tahifat wayak nuhaskoma.” Yakhat o fak nuhasmorm. Tfit ttiwonmorm, “To nd tahifat yorhwa nyingatikte frohroh nyingatikti yufat yorhwaf?” Kfo memomr, “Sisarhu nyingatikte korhwot.” ²⁵ Tfit kfo memom, “Sisarhu nyingatikte korhwot to be tfit Sisarn hekfot. Bro Nkifrarhum nhaf inji. Tu Bro Nkifrar hekfot.” ²⁶ Rom memom, “Inji attiwonkahtnomr finji kfiwure yakrahomr.” To nhai, inji kfo wokafmotrm be tuha mrokfo duhatm tohmom.

Sadyusim yimaroh nohnefti sinyaneft Jisars ttiwonmo yuhat

(Matyu 22.23-33 yo Mak 12.18-27)

²⁷ Farisim yimotm tfit Sadyusim yimom. Nd Sadyusiroh dukeft duka memom, “Noh hanita yimam nhai tfit sinyaruhatm.” Roh dukeft inji rhumot. Nd duketpno Sadyusim Jisarspno yihato mkfo memom, ²⁸ “Tisaye, Mosesrhu boririfhuto kfo kangt, wom yimar tuhan yakhat o nhai wom yonm kasinya htanirfor, nd rorhu tuhan dhirt tfit wom nmern najom dhirt yakhat o rorpno yonm nasakhato tfit najomrhu tkitm romn tohkfot. ²⁹ Wom yima najohfitpno to inji rhumot. Nd yima najohfit 7-pela kfofot tohmom. Barkof bro najomr tuhan fakmor. Ror tuhan yakmohat nhai yonm nasak htanihato nohrmor. ³⁰⁻³¹ Be nohmotr tuhan dhirt tohmott tfit rorhu wayakrn fakmorr tuhan dhirt. Rorpno nhaf to be rpahtet neft. Nhaf nhai wom yonm nasak htanihato nohrmor. Tfit rorhu wayakrn fakmorr nd tuhan dhirt. Ror yakhat o be rpahtet neft. Be inji nahany nahany 7-pela yima najohfit rhu nhombra bugamotm. ³² Wuroh 7-yukrpnone nohmot. Nhai wom yufat kasinyahermotm. ³³ Nd 7-pela yima najohfit rpa metrpno rim rhta mrhutatomt. Kto nd najohfit siny thoft nd mette fitoh yimarpno tohrhat?” Inji ttiwon rhtimomr.

³⁴ Nd Sadyusim inji kfo pthamotm Jisars memorm, “Ariharhof yimam nhai rhu furakahn. Tuhanet tuhanet bugam korhm. Metm ramet bugam korhm. ³⁵ Kto tfit Bro Nkifrar kasinya thombat noheh yimam nhai tfit sawohet sawohet toh hanyruhatm. Nd tuhan yakneft arihat ndhtet neft korhwot. Kto nhai. ³⁶ Kto ndar thatipt minoh nhehahato Bro Nkifrar tfit afo thu kasinya thoft be rorhu yonm tohrahm. Be mounmotroh ruheft kanjo rhuahm. Nhai tfit nohruhatm. ³⁷ Nd thu kasinyaneft Mosesrhu tndht duka hanykfofot. Wom yiha Mosesr Bro Nkifrar kahm kanjo mi bufupatan funamotr hti hanyomr. Mosesr kfo nuhas hany memor, ‘Yawer, Abraham, Aisak, Jekofroh Nkifrar.’ Nhai kfo marimor, ‘Yawer Abraham, Aisak, Jekofrom kfo tatomo Nkifrar.’ Nhai. Nd mrokfot htihat o kfo kangnom, yimam nohnitam nhai noh mifkahn. Thatiprat nohruhatm tfit sinyarah. ³⁸ Bro Nkifrarhu nyingaye htitworm yimam nohwam nhai noh mifkahn.

Thatiprpat nohwatn mrokfo rifhur korhr. Ndnnett Bro Nkifrar yima nfri yafothet yimaroh Nkifrarer. Nhai noheh yimaroh Nkifrar rhukahr.”

³⁹ Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhuthu tisam inji wanyhato kfo memom, “Ni kfiwa mrokfot tu kfo mifwo. Nhai yuwi furakahn.” Be inji yak wokmotrm, ⁴⁰ be ndnat fakrmemom tfit wom ttiwonnefm ttiwonneft.

Frohr miyak htihakruharanom?

(Matyu 22.41-46 yo Mak 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Jisasr wom ttiwonkfot ttiwon-morm, memorm, “To tamohmpno kfo yamukam, ‘Yimaroh minrfa htihakruk yima Kraiser, Defitrhu frikef yuhathu yimayer?’ ⁴² To windohmo windoh gonborngtn Defitr kfo memom,

‘Bro Yawer kfo memorr nanhu Bro Nungothetr,

“Nanhu bro bbukeft yorhwa tirmifko wamrhun.

⁴³ Wamrhukahtn nd ni namburwa yahr kmim afo ninhu tirtnt htahato ninhu mofsinhitn yak htaruhanm.”

Sng 110.1

⁴⁴ To nd yima Kraiser bi Defitr kfo yuta hna memoa, ‘Nanhu Bro Nungothetr,’ to tfit Defitrhu frikef yuhat nierahr?”

Boririfhuthu tisam fasoh nefm namo yuhat

(Matyu 23.1-36 yo Mak 12.38-40 yo Luk 11.37-54)

⁴⁵ Yimam toh wany yakitoh hany-mom turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, ⁴⁶ “You, niko! Boririfhuthu tisam nia kusmm frsrfarahmko. Turoh yuke yuke yok tham hmbrehato maket swirm rhuyuk yimam yihotam toh hasoyuk yimam kangn, ‘Be nom-rpanom akfo yindhorm.’ Nhai be nyingarpaye htikfot. Fitoh rhu rifiny-hato kfo bruttnayuk rmonm rom nhai mongkorn o kimbohn rhukfot. Tu be nhai mif. Rom tu be nyingako mruhakkfot. Bro yemro ye burwa tkittn nhaf inji. Rom inji yimaroh nyingako mrhu gngonkfot. ⁴⁷ Met dhirpampno yitamn mkfo nheh bonhehato wuskenm kak rhohtakni yahukmm. Bro Nkifrarhu kfo bruttna-neft htirahnm. Nhai be yudbat kfo tmbhonikahm. Afo kfiwum kfiwum kfiwum wurohna wurohnamne ptha tmbhekwo. Kangn, ‘Yimam htiru-hannom mirahm, “Hifa yimayem.”’ Kto Bro Nkifrar finji nanefn nd yimamn be tu bro krhopam yakrahm.”

Maruha duha mett Bro Nkifrar maruham hemo yuhat

(Mak 12.41-44)

21

¹ Jisasr yukatoh hasohato htihakmorm maruha maruhet yimam yi hanymomn Bro Nkifrar maruha htahemoa tkittn marufam mhtanihemoum. ² Roh mongkorn wom met dhirpat niamot. Rothu ramemr nohmotr rot turpatt tohmout. Rot nhai tamoh wuskam o tamohm. Rot yimotn wuroh tuthu yohript rhuyuk wuroh fsohot marufenf yakmotfn Bro Nkifrar maruha htahemoa tkittn nd marufenf htanihemotr. ³ Jisasr nd mett htanimom marufaf htihato kfo memom, “Na kfo mifwanko, yimam nd htani hany marufam nd metrpat hte marufenf be tu bro marufaf htes. ⁴ Wom womm htahani marufam, rom maruhetm yak nhtemmn wom fam Bro Nkifrar hnahehato htahum. Nd metpatn be tu nhai wom maruhem. Tu wuroh yohript rhuyuk fsohot marufenf Bro Nkifrar htahat. Rot nhai wom yeshri wiknayuk maruham wom rhukahmt.”

Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu yoh nasoh yuhat Jisasr kfomom

(Matyu 24.1-2 yo Mak 13.1-2)

⁵ Jisasrhu wom disaiperm nd Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu wondhet tahi gnam yo wom wondh wuskam yimam hi hanyhato temperr wondh nhtamom, nd ndm Jisasrhu wom disaiperm htihato kfo ptha srhmoum. Jisasr wanyhato kfo ptha memorm, ⁶ “Ndar niko htita wondhet tahi gnat to mirahko ka rhuraht. Wom yiha yimam niahato kafring witarahmm.”

Jisasr kfomom bok kurhefm mfnahrahm

(Matyu 24.3-14 yo Mak 13.3-13)

⁷ Jisasr inji kfomotr turhu disaiperm tfit ttiwon memom; “Tisaye, nd ni kfi mrokfot fitoh yihar rhuruhatt hti-ruhanomt? Tamoh nefn yak duka-ruhattnom mirahnom nd yihar bi brbohwor?” ⁸ Jisasr memom, “You niko! Bok yimam niahato mkfo nheh bonhehrahmko. Nanhu yufat yutahato kfo mirahmko, ‘Bbinysofthu bati yihar bi asor bi. Na bi asoya niko gari hasomo yimaya.’ Niko inji wanukko, mirahko yudbat wany yakiohato amhikakni-nomm. ⁹ Mrokfom wanukwoko kamukm, ‘Bi ndha nnayureft korht,’ mirahko ayakrme difronnom. Ndhett nefm rom nierahm. To mirahko ka bi nd nefmpno bi brbohwor yihar. Nhai.”

¹⁰ Wom mrokfom kfo ptha memor, “Htirahko yo wanyrahko wom kantri-kfot sinyarahatn wom kantrikfotpno nnarahf. Wom kingr sinyaraharn wom kingrpnno nnarahf. ¹¹ Yo htirahko yonmari yonmari nunem tonirahm. Wom tkitm wanyrahko kfo mirahm nd kmit o kantrikfot yeshri duhatm tohwom. Wom kmimm o kantrikfotn kfo mirahm bro dbohneft korht. Yura mountko htirahko nndo nndo rhuraht. Nhai ndar rot yorhwa kanjo hti-ruhatkomt. Yimako nhai bmtaruhatko. Yonmari yonmari yima brom, nanyjaret yimam tfit mikukentarahm.

¹² Nd yutahneneftm mongko rhurahm. Barkoft afo Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimako yak tkaf-taruhamko faso faso yak beb bobebrahmko. Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmontn hanyruhamko nkifra boririfhut tiwon hebosuknarahmko. Inji nahato nhai kfo marnyarfoko, kalabus htarahmko. Yo womt, nanhu mrokfot ptharahkomt be kantrikfothu bro yimampno kotim hakuruhatmko kot toh hakurahko. ¹³ Nd tkittn nanhu mrokfot nd bro yimam kfo nuhasrahkomm. ¹⁴ Mirahko aduka yanhokahnomn akfo amenyom, ‘Amal, na finji kforhoya?’ Inji duka duha. ¹⁵ Mrokfo rifhur nann thu hmbriruhann. Nd kotimiyuk yimam nd heyuk mrokfo rifhur kfo hirahnm, be nhai wom finji ptharahatm.

¹⁶ Tukmoh garbn yifa mndarm tangiyemrom, nhai miruhatm, ‘Arm nmoh yinemroyem o tangiyemroyem.’ Nhai. Tumn hndhnrarahatmko wasrahmko. ¹⁷ Nann hikruhatko yimam be hti sr thurahmko. Nhai hifa nyingar hta hakuruhatmko. ¹⁸ Nd nd nefm nhombrarahm. To mirahko ka nikmoh womr finji narahr. Nhai. Toh marnyarahko. Nhai wom tmarifenr yoh rashato misuhruhadr. ¹⁹ Nd yiha toh bmtekomn fakitoh bmtekomna, be Bro Nkifrar yakrahko.”

Jerusalemthu bati yuhaf Jisasr kfomor

(Matyu 24.15-21 yo Mak 13.14-19)

²⁰ “Be afo wahtiyafu hanyswako. Bi hitwoko yahr kmim niahato Jerusalemr bi wohm hmbrimr, ee wakfo wamitwako, ‘Be ndar kmit be batirahf.’ ²¹ Nd yiha bi inji hitwokokomt, brbo Judia distrikt toh hanyuk yimam yura kminysofko ayakrmanyitwam. Yo yiro kni Jerusalemto tohyuk yimam afnahkahmn ayakrmanyitwam. Kni Jerusalemthu briahako tohyukm mirahm tfit kmiko arim fnaninom. ²² Nd yiha wukierhu tathur yihayer. Nd nakur yihna yihnamomrn inyar tathurhato wukierhu fkni yihayer. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot bro rfa borngtn kfomot, be fipett rhuraht. ²³ Metm yon fanetm yo tefi yon hamboriyetm finji yakmiruham nd bro krhopam yakakna thombat? Romn tu bro yuhuwafeft korht. Be nd yiha Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam mirahr, finji anayanm yimam, be finji naruham? Be htirahko yahr kmim nieruhamn was frekonirahmm. ²⁴ Wom tangishofm be yakni hanyhato kalabusn htarahmm. Be wom kmimm niahato rroh wuram yahotrahmt Jerusalem bbinysoft. Be rom nd bbinysoft romn yakitoh hanimtn kto bi Bro Nkifrar kfiwur yak tuhafonefte ee btn thu troh tanyrahmt.”

Bro Najomrhu yawihna yihar

(Matyu 24.29-31 yo Mak 13.24-27)

²⁵ Jisasr tfit wom mrokfot kfo memorm, “Nd wonk wonk nefm rhuruha yihar be htirahkomm yamt, marr, gunym be nndo htirahkomm. Nndo rhuruhatm mano bro marombt wanyrahmt kur thbi thombat. Bbinysofthu yimam inji wanyshoft nhai bmtaruhatm. Mirahm nndo tamohmn wuttho yibuknewum? ²⁶ Ndar mounti bbinysoft rhuruha nefn met yindarim htiruhann nyingam mmrifahmm. Mount thu habokknamo yifonm mirahm nndo ginunes kekwtom. ²⁷ Ndtppo ee btn Bro Najomr htihakrahmr grihpamn hawihnerahmr. Ror yawihna thombat turhu bbuka rifhur yo ror hatoh hneruha nukeft mirahm nndo marrn yifa toh hnewur. Inji htihakrahmr. ²⁸ Bi barkof nefm hitwokokomt mekfot bi brbohwt Brorhu yimaroh miyak htihak yihar. Yimbhindangm bi tohetohaf hanykfot.”

Kutr hti hikkfot

(Matyu 24.32-35 yo Mak 13.28-31)

²⁹ Jisasr hnu wormrhu kfo nhombra mrokfot kfomorm, memorm, “Kutr hitwonorm, ³⁰ twam hukteyum kfo kangnom kut yinr tohrah. ³¹ Be tfit rpahtet dukeft dukakfot. Bi nd na kfiwa nefm mountn o bbinysoftn hitwonomm, kfo mekfot, yimam Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot rhuneft bi brbohwt.

³² To nd nefm rhu thoft to mirahko arihat tohwa yimam bi nohetmn nd neft rhuraht. Nhai. Arihat tohwa yimam yuhre tohetmn nd neft htirahmt. ³³ Nd neft rhuneft htirahko mounti bbinysoft mibatinirahf. Nanhu mrokforpat nhai mibatiniruhatt.”

Jisasrhu disaiperm yimbhindangm tohetohaf hanyswamm

³⁴ Tfit Jisasr memorm, “Niko yimbhindangm tohetohaf hanykfot. Mirahko bia bupam yewa yimam kanjo ye mmokahnomn fohm kanjo yatiyefm dukahato mfhat bbinysoftn

tariobttakfot. Ndrpat duka hasoruha-komn Brorhu nia yihar be sinya fohtasrahko. ³⁵ Wukier kanjo fohm nakur ye mmo hany ye mmo hanyhato wuroh inyar yihom tathurafhato wukier yohnita kanjo be inji sinya fohtashato yiro wukiern fkne bugarahko ndar bbinysofthu yima bugako. ³⁶ Yiha yiha yimbhindangm tohetohaf hanyhato be kfo brutnanefrat yakitohkfot. Yiha yiha kfo bruttnakfot. Kfo bruttnahato toh bmtaruhakomn Bro Najomr kotkfot yakitoh thoft be mrokfo duhatko rhurahko.”

³⁷ Mar yiham Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yimoarn met yindarim kfo nuhas bonuhasmourm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot. Yifung yiham yura Olifet kminysofthu kunys muhmoarn hwemour. ³⁸ Met yindari bugam turoh knim hwe tanymoamn dbha Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yimoamn Jisasr pthayuk mrokfom wany yakitohmoumm.

Jisasr krhopam yakhato nohmor. Minohafhato tfit sinyamor.

22

(*Sapta 22–24*)

Judasr dukamor Jisasrhu hndhnayuk yuhat

(*Matyu 26.1-5 yo 26.14-16 yo Mak 14.1-2 yo 14.10-11 yo Jon 11.45-53*)

¹ Yispa hta duha bretparoh ye yihar, kutewumr Pasofa burwat,* nd yihar bi yibon hanyomor. ² Prisroh bro yimam yo nkifra boririfhuthu tisam kmi thofm yakrmihato memom, “Jisasr be was kafrohrahnomr.”

³ Tu Jisasrhu disaipar Judas Iskariotr Satanr fknemorr. ⁴ Satanr fknemotr yimor prisroh bro yimami temperr tohukatohyuk hingrna yimampno. Yihato memorm, “Inji inji hndhnaruhanr.” ⁵⁻⁶ Inji kfomotr maru gondt hemomr. Hemotmr Judasr yihato dukamor hndhnayuk yuham.

Jisasrhu hus disaiperyeshrim hta mskamo yuhat

(*Matyu 26.17-25 yo Mak 14.12-21 yo Jon 13.21-30*)

⁷ Be rhumomn nd yispa hta duha bretpam yeyuk yiharoh barkof yihar niamor. Nd yispa hta duha bretpam yamoa barkof yiharn Pasofa sifsifr washato ndr tarioh mthamoum. ⁸ Pita Jonrof Jisasr kfo tkruraf memorf, “Nifn bi wai hanykahfn ndar bro yihar rhuyuk yiha yeyuk yeshrim wamhta mska hanyswafnm.” ⁹ Tfit rof ttiwon memofi, “Nd Pasofa burwat rhu thombat, nome yeshrim fitha hta mskaruhatnom ni ruhato ye juka-ruhant?” ¹⁰ Inji ttiwonmotfr kfo memorf, “Waikahfnn kmi yifhatikt n wom yimar burioh roht titetprno mnafurrahko. To be mirahfn finji ainyo. Rorn wayau hikaknitwafn. Ror fitoh kunys kitwor, nifn nd kunys yikfot. ¹¹ Fknenihato nd kuny sikatr wakfo wamitwafnr, “Tisar kfo famur, “Waikahfnn nd kuny shofr ayak nuhastwarfn nani nanhu disaipermprno Pasofa burwa yeyuk tkitt.” ¹² Inji wakfo ttiwonkahtfn yurakorhof rumt yak nuhasrahfrn. Nd rumtn mhtirahfnn tebor gaj nd ndm. Ndharn wahta mskatwafn. Nom nierahnom.” ¹³ Be rof yimofn nd Jisasr kfomo yimar kmi yifhatikt n mhtimofr. Ror yimo kunys yimof. Nd nd nefn be Jisasr kfomo tng yuhatn hti bugamofm. Be ndharn ruhato hta mskamofn nd bro yiha yeyuk yeshrim.

Jisasr disaiperm bretpa, wain bupa hemo yuhat

(*Matyu 26.26-30 yo Mak 14.22-26 yo 1 Korin 11.23-25*)

¹⁴ Pasofa burwa ye yiharn Jisasri aposerm yihato rpa tebor rpat mrhumom. ¹⁵ Mrhu bugamotm Jisasr memorm, “Na wofn mifwa nda wuroh bro yihar nikompno ruhato wuroh yeshrim yehato krhopam yakneft. ¹⁶ Wuroht yenyhokahanko kto be nhai. Afo toh hanyrhoyann tihruha bi Bro Nkifrar king tohneft bi rorn king tohato rorhu kingdomkfot toh-yukatohwort ee btn Pasofa burwa mift rpatn yerahnom.”

¹⁷ Jisasr inji kfonihato bu kaft yakmorn Bro Nkifraruko wakfo yindhornihato kfo memorf, “Nda wain bu kaft wayakkahkomtn wanahe habriko. ¹⁸ Na kfo mifwanko, na nhai tfit wom wain bupam yerhota. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkforpatn tohato ee btn nfri wain bupam tfit yeruha.” ¹⁹ Tfit bretpat yakmorn nhaf Bro Nkifrar wakfo yindhornimorr yak tif botifhato he nhombramorm tifen tifen. He nhombranihato kfo memorm, “Nd bret tiftm wayakkomm. Ndm nanhu nmpayem. Nanhu thatipt niko duka-hato Bro Nkifrar heshombat inji yoh nembosingoraht. Yekahkomm duka hanyrahkma.” ²⁰ Nd nuwa yesrufnihato tfit nfri wain bupa tas hmbrihato barkof namo kanjo inji namor. Nanihato kfo memorf, “Ndar wain bu kaft tfit niko yekwat nd nfri dfa tik yuhar hingrnaruha hingrnfet. Kto na nohhato nanhu kkut yohni thombat nd kkupamn nd nfri hingrnfet be yak dbkafraht. Be tawo nd nfri hingrnfet wahiktwako. ²¹ Wawanyko. Wom yimar tor nhowi nompno kawor. Rorn hndhnaraha. ²² Bro Nkifrar kfomo yuhatn Bro Najomr

* 22.1 (22.1) Isrerm Ijift tohato Bro Nkifrar miyak htiyakmo yihar kutamoumr Pasofa burwat, nd yihar rhu rifinyhato tfit kedukamoumr Isrerm Ijift htanyomohat.

kangr; inji nadborneft nhai mrokfom. To be Bro Nkifrar tutfarahr nd hndhnayuk yimar.”
²³ Tu Jisasrhu disaiperm inji wanyhato tum rinahti nahtihato nattiwom nattiwonmom, “Barenko niko wakfoko, frohrn kfiwar? Frohm inji naruhamr?”

Jisasrhu disaiperm bro yufat yakneft rinakfo nakfomo yuhat

²⁴ Jisasrhu disaiperm tum rinakfo nakfomoum bro yufathu yakneft. Womr sinyahato memour, “Nann bro yufat hatohruha.” Tfit womrn, “Weye, nann hatohruhant.” Tfit womr memour, “We, rorn.” Inji rinatu natumoum. ²⁵ Jisasr wanyafhato kfo memor, “Niko ndar rinatu natutako afo wawanyko. Wom wom yima tangi furaroh kingm nhai tohukatoh marnyakahm. Roh womr king tohneft, nhai ror wom yima furarhu mrokfeft o dukeft wanyhato hikkfot. Rorpar finji finji kfiwur o dukewur, kmi thofm be rorhu dukeft yuhat hikkfot. Nhai finji kfofot. Ror tur inji nahato kfo kangr, ‘O na tu hifa kinga.’ Tot inji korhwot wom yima tangiroh hingrneft. ²⁶ Niko nd yuhat huk duha. Bro yonr tfit nmemenr kanjo rhukfot. Bro yimar tfit afo hingrna yima furam kanjo rhukfot. ²⁷ To afo wawanyko wom mrokfot. Frohrn broyer? Nd be gajis kmit rhu hasohato be wommn mthuhona hasiwa yimar o nd yemro yak habriwa yimar? Finji dukewako? Frohrn broyer? To na nhai inji nakaha. Na nikmoh buha tohnuhiwa yimaya, na be nikmoh hingrnanhoyuk hingrna yimaya.

²⁸ Tamoh nefm memoum, ‘Ayak kasuh inji nanomr,’ niko nia tohnhomoum. ²⁹ Na nd Bro Nkifrar nd hemo tohukatohyuk gajim, niko wom gajim yak rhurahrkomm. ³⁰ Na kinga toh thoft nanhu nuwa yayuk tebertn niko nanpno rpat rhuhato rpat nuwa yerahnom. Na yakruha gajis niko to inji buga wom gajim rhuhato nikomn wom 12-pela tangim tohukatohrah-komm.”

Pitar mong trohruha nmbuhat Jisasr kfo pthamor
(Matyu 26.31-35 yo Mak 14.27-31 yo Jon 13.36-38)

³¹ Jisasr sinyahato Saimonr kfo memorr, “Saimon, Saimon! Wawany. Satanr niahato ninhu yima yuhur wastiwonrahnr. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrparpno rhurahrne nhai? Bro Nkifrar bi kfo fakiowafmorr ninhu nia wastiwonneft. ³² To ni Saimone mirahn duka yanhoaya. Na kfo tatiwanr Bro Nkifrar. Ni buha wom nefmn misuh thombat nhai be wundiati suhniruhant tfit mkekutrahnr. Tfit bi mkekutekn tfit yihato wom yimatm kfo bmta mrokfom wahitwanm.”

³³ Pitar tfit sinyahato Jisasr memorr, “Broye, na yibonwa ninpno kalabus yinyeft yo ni nohneft na yibonwa ninpno rpat nohneft.” ³⁴ Tfit Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorr, “Pita afo wawany. Hrek yifungit yimam ttiwonrahnr ninhu nanpno rpat tohneft afo kfo namhirahn. Kfo namhitwonm kangnm, ‘Na nhai nd yimar tawisafkahanr.’ Inji kfo namhihany, kfo namhi hanyruhann husfirpehyuk kfo namhi tngtpno wanyrahnr krir nakurahr.”

Jisasr kfofomorm maru kpmi bainatroh yakitohneft

³⁵ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Wom yiha niko nanhu hingrneftu hingrnat yimohat kfo rafomoyanko su wuram hmbreni duha yo nhai kpm o maruhenm yakitohakkfot. To nd yihart be inji sfno tirrpat yimohat wom shrm faknafmokone nhai?” Kfo memorr, “Nhai. Nhai wom shrm yaknafmonom.” ³⁶ Inji kfofomorm tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Tfit arihat yinyeft nhai sfno yaukfot. Arihat maruhete maruham yaknikfot, kpete kpt yaknikfot. Bainat duhayeko yimakmoh saket tham maruhampno yak tuknahato nd maruhaye bainat wiknaknikfot. ³⁷ Ndt nhai be kfo furakaha. Bi Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngthu mrokfotn na kfo memota, ‘Nd yimar htimomr fasoh nefm nayet yimam kanjo. Nhai hifa nyingar htarmoamr.’ Nd mrokfot bi kfo htamot bi tot bi mfrfnah hanitt.” ³⁸ Tfit turhu disaiperm kfo memorr, “Wahti. Asof bainat husf.” Jisasr memorr, “Nhai mrokfom, tmift.”

Jisasr Olifet kmitnko kfo bruttnamo yuhat
(Matyu 26.36-46 yo Mak 14.32-42)

³⁹ Be inji napha hasomomn nhaf turhu neft. Turhu disaiperm yaknihato muhmom Olifet kmitnko. ⁴⁰ Muhhato mfnahmom. Mfnahhato turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, “Niko kfo bruttnaneft yakitoh kihtakfot. Inji narahko be nhai suhruhatko Satanr nia nhehneft.” ⁴¹ Be inji kfo tanymormn yimor. Be wunye kfofomorm mtabokmehato kfo bruttnamor. Kfo bruttna memor, ⁴² “O Dajaye, ndar bbinysoftu yimaroh fasoh nefm na be hta krhorhotma nann nohruhanm. Bi brboh Watt kanga akfoyann. Nd krho mis na yakruhat kangn ayak tuhant, be hifa, na yindhorwa. E nhai, kangn ayakrt, be nhai mrokfom, yakruhant. Na be ninn yukatohruha. Kangn, finji anaya, nhai mrokfom.” ⁴³ Be wom mounmotr yawihnehato mithu bmtamorr. ⁴⁴ Jisasrhu yima yuhur nhai marnyarmorr. Ndhett ndhett dukefmpno yima yuhurio rikrho hmbritamorrne be. Nd yima yuhurpno kfo bruttnamor. Kfo bruttnahato yikiatpno yikiatpno tohmor. Nd yikiat tfit kkuat kanjo rhuhato bbinysoftn

mitohmom. ⁴⁵ Be injirpa kfo bruttna tanyhato tfit yihato yihom htimorm turhu disaiperm hwe hasetmn. Rom to inji nhaf krho yima yuhumpno hwemom. ⁴⁶ Yihom tohato naku thomorm, “Barenko, nikone be hwitwoko? Sinya rhuhato kfo bruttnanefte nhai? Inji be hweta hasoneft to be tamoh wifor yihom be suhaknirahko.”

Judasr yihato Jisasr mhndhnakmo yuhat

(Matyu 26.47-56 yo Mak 14.43-50 yo Jon 18.3-11)

⁴⁷ Yuhre inji ptha hasomor, asha Judasr mhatoone fnahmorm Jisasrhu yakyuk yimam. Nd Judasr mirahko ka wom nndoh yimar. Nhai. Ror tu Jisasrhu disaiperr, rorn nd Jisasr yakyuk yimam hatohakmorm. Judasr yau yaknihato mkihendhoraknimorr Jisasr. Judasr mkihendhoraknimohat nhai be sfno. Bi tum rpat rhuhato memom, “Bi Judasr mkihendhor tebfyakitrr ee ndnatn yudbat wayur sinyahato yakaknikfot yimar.” Bi inji kfo htamomt mrokfot. ⁴⁸ Be Judasr mkihendhoraknimotr Jisasr memorr, “Judas kangn, ‘Yuwi inji amki yindhor tebfyakitkahtanr yudbat yimam mrhunuhato yakrahmr.’ Ndhtet dukefetnn inji naknewuna?”

⁴⁹ Turhu disaiperm inji htiyaf hanyhato ttiwonmorr, “Broye, nome finji naruhanom? Ndar nom hnayuk bainate nd ni yakaknayuk yimam tawo hik tubatuyafrahnom?” ⁵⁰ Be inji yuhre nnakfo ptha hanymom Jisasr fakakni twanhomomr. Be wom disaiperr inji htihato sinyamorn prisroh bro tohak yimarhu hingrna yimar bainate tirmifkorhof yimbhindangt frbubafmotrr misuhmot. ⁵¹ Be Jisasr nd yimarhu yimbhindangt inji htihato turhu disaiperm fak dbhofamorm. Be nd yimbhindang duha yimar Jisasr rim tohnihato tir htamort nd yimbhindangt tfit nathu nanyjhomot.

⁵² Jisasr tohato prisroh bro yimam, Bro Nkifrarhu temperr tohukatohyuk yimam yo wom bro yimam tohato kfo memorm, “Barenko, nane raskor yimam kanjo bainat, mrs hasinyahato nia kekwokma?” ⁵³ Na yiha yiha Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yorhwa kmifat tohato met yindarim mrokfom hemoahat nhai niko inji yihato hfnahaknirmokma. Hrefn nd Satanr thu rifnutrko nieko.”

Pitar kfo namhimo yuhat

(Matyu 26.57-58 yo 26.69-75 yo Mak 14.53-54 yo 14.66-72 yo Jon 18.12-18 yo 18.25-27)

⁵⁴ Jisasr pthanimotr fakmorr. Yakhato be hanymomr. Hany hanymomr Pitar, ror be nhowi mongkongotn fau ss hik hanymourm. Jisasr hanyhato hanymomr prisroh bro tohak yimarhu kunysn. ⁵⁵ Nd prisroh bro tohak yimarhu kmifarn kaht yimam tenghato haunyo hasomom. Pitar nhowi yimorn rompno mruhaknimor. ⁵⁶ Kaht haunyo hanyetrn kahtu nukefpno nd bro yimarhu wom hingrnayuk mett htimot. Hti hasohato kfo memot, “Barenko, asor wom yimar Jisasrpnno nd wiyauyau htfasmoar.” ⁵⁷ Pitar kfo namhi memor, “Bare, nann yari yutewun. Na nhai tawisafkahanr.” ⁵⁸ Kto tfit womr yihato mhtimorr. Mhtihato kfo memorr, “Bare, ni aso womenn Jisasrpnno wiyauyau htfasmoa.” Tfit wompam kfo namhi memor, “Bare, na nhai tawisafkahanr.” ⁵⁹ Kto rhungotafhato wom yimar tu mfro kfo memor, “Na kfo mif mifwa ndar yimar rpat tohato rpat ufaufaumom. Ndar yimar Galili thofer.” ⁶⁰ Pitar wompam kfo namhi memor, “Bare, nd ni pthiwa mrokfot na nhai tawisafkahanr.” Inji ptha hanymor asha krir nakumohat. ⁶¹ Jisasr kekutnihato fukatohmorr Pitar. Pitar ndnatn dukamorr Bror kfo memohat, “Hrek yifungnano krirhu naku tngt tafi wany juha, husfirpa kfo namhit kfo namhi kangnm, ‘Na nhai tawisafkahanr Jisasr.’” ⁶² Nd mrokfot dukakhato briahako fnahnihato nhai nur ttifarmor.

Yimam Jisasr kfo tfar botfarhato ritatakmo yuhat

(Matyu 26.67-68 yo Mak 14.65)

⁶³ Jisasr toh hti yukatohaf hanymoa yimam kfo tfar botfar kfo yukioh boyukioh thuhato ritatakmo. ⁶⁴ Nyingatikt kitasiftahato tatmoumr. Tat hanyhato kfo memoumr, “Wakfo ni frohm tatwamn. Wayutanm ni tatwa yimaroh yufam.” ⁶⁵ Be womhtet womhtet fasho fashotet mrokfom rorpar yi bugamom. Be inji na nfhamomr yonmari yifungr.

Jisasr kaunseroh nyingahato kotimmo yuhat

(Matyu 26.59-66 yo Mak 14.55-64 yo Jon 18.19-24)

⁶⁶ Dbharn bro yimam, prisroh bro yimam, boririfhuthu tisam rifiny bugamom. Rifiny bugamotm Judaroh mrokfo wanyuk kaunsermpno yimom. Jisasr hanymomr rroh mrokfo wanyuk bro yimampno. ⁶⁷ Mhtatahato ttiwonmorr, “Ni ndar yimann Bro Nkifrar kformor yimaroh minrfa htiyakneft?” Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorm, “To na kfo miruhanko, na nd yimaya be nhai wany yakioruhato. ⁶⁸ Yo wom ttiwonkfom kfo ttiwon-ruhanko be nhai ptharuhatko. ⁶⁹ Wom mrokforpat akfoyanko. Ndar yihom be Bro Najomrn Tu Nngrajohet Nkifrarhu tirmifko be tohnirahr.”

⁷⁰ Inji kformotr tfit kaunser bugam sinyahato ttiwonmorr, “Ni inji kfiwohat ka Bro Nkifrarhu Yonn inji kfiwun?” Kfo memorm, “To finji tfit kfo nuhasrhoyanko? To bi kfo

twanhiwuko. Bro Nkifrarhu Yonr to naya.” ⁷¹ Be wany hikmorn kfo memom, “Bi wany hik twanhinomr. Be nd mrokforpat memonom awany hikkahnomn nd tkittn yakrahnomr. To nhai tfit womm yakruhatnom rorhu toh nmbuhathu kfo hikyukm.”

23

Pailatrpno Jisasr kot tohmo yuhat

(Matyu 27.1-2 yo 27.11-14 yo Mak 15.1-5 yo Jon 18.28-38)

¹ Juda kaunserkfothu kaunser yimam sinyahato Jisasr yaknimomr hanyomr Pailatrpno. ² Pailatrpno mhatohmomrn Pailatr kfo memomr, “Nda yima Jisasr buha nia mtowarn kmi thofm faso kfo hta kangrm, ‘Mirahko nda kmithu bro yima Sisar takis ahenomr. Nanrpaya Bro Nkifrar kfomo yimaroh minrfa htikyuk kinga.’” ³ Pailatr sinyahato Jisasr kfo ttiwonomr, “Nine Judaroh kinge?” Jisasr memom, “Uwa. Mrokfot to bi kfo twanhiwunt.” ⁴ Pailatr kekutnihato nd Jisasr kotimmo yimam kfo memomr, “Nd yimar nhai wom fasoh neft narmor. Nhai kfo mirhotanko, ‘Wayaknikomr:’” ⁵ Pailatrpno mpthayuk yimam kfo memom, “Ndr kfo furewur. Mirahn awany yakiowanr. Rorn tfit buha mitowarn nda Judathu kmi kmirah yimam faso faso kfo hta bohta hnewurm. Bi Galiliko bi inji rihingrnakomr to bi tfit bi asor Judako niewur.”

Jisasr Herotru nyingahato kotimmo yuhat

⁶ Pailatr inji wanyhato ttiwonomr, “Ndar yimare fitha tofer? Galili thofere fitha tofer?” ⁷ Jisasrhu toh yuhat Pailatr frhikakhato kfo memom, “Nd yimar Herotr tohukatohwa Galili profins tohwa yimayer.” To be inji mhti hikakhato Pailatr kfomotr Jisasr hanyomr Herotrpno. To nd yihart bi Pasofa burwathu rhu yiharn Herotr Jerusalemko bi tohetrn to be ndko hanyomr.

⁸ Herotr htikyakhato memom, “O hifa hnekomr. Nd ror hingrnawa hingrneft afo hingrnaruhatrt htirahnomt. Be wanys wanuknom ror hingrnawa bbukeft.” ⁹ Herotr sinyahato Jisasr ttiwon nhta bonhtamouurr. Jisasr nhai ptharmor. ¹⁰ Prisroh bro yimami boririfhuthu tisann mtohnihato mfro mfro nd kotkfot kfo nnuhaknimomt. ¹¹ To be Herotri turhu soldiakfom faso faso kfo kuken bukuken kfo tfar botfar thumomr. Inji nanihato tu hifa dborioh rmonthar yakhato nd rmon-thaye tu Judaroh rmontha nyuh yuhatn nyuhafomr. Nyuhafhato kfo memomr, “Tfit Pailatrpno wain.” Be inji kfafmotnr tfit yimor. ¹² Be Jisasrhu kotkfot rpat rpat wany hnamoftn be nd hus yimaf rinfak marnyakmof. Barkofpam afo nna hut nna inji namouf.

Pailatr kfomomr Jisasr yura bgre misn anohr

(Matyu 27.15-26 yo Mak 15.6-15 yo Jon 18.38–19.16)

¹³ Pailatr Jisasr htikyakhato nakumorm prisroh bro yimam yo kmithu bro yimam yo nd yima fura bofurat nakuyak bugamorm. ¹⁴ Nia mrifiny bugamotm kfo memomr, “Niko nda yimar tfit hnekomrn kfo kamukko, ‘Ndar yimarn kmi thofm faso faso kfo hta kangrm, ‘Mirahko Sisar maruham ahenom. Asoya na kinga.’” Inji kfiwatko na duka mumiwa. Nda yimar nhai niko kfiwa fasoh nefm narmor.” ¹⁵ Pailatr kfo memomr, “Barkofpam Herotrpno kotkfot hanikomr. Herotr wanurm ndar yimarhu mrokfom nhai kfo marifor, ‘Nd yimar fasoh nefm ner.’ Wanyhato tfit nanpno nianeft kfefitr nanpno nier. Ndar yimare be wakfo furakhato was furarahnomr?” ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Ndhtet neft be soldiam kforhota romn tat noh bonohafhato fnahnirahr.”

¹⁸ Nd tohyuk met yindariorh tng rihar wanfak nfakmorm. “Wawaskomr! Wawaskomr! Rorn wawaskahtko tawo Barabasar afnahahernom.” ¹⁹ Nd yima Barabasar kalabusmo nmbuhath to nnakfo hamuh nnakfo hamuhhato wom yimar wasmorr. Nd nmbuhampno kalabus htamomr. ²⁰ Tfit wompom Pailatr kfo memomr, “Jisasr fnahni kitwor. Nhai yorhwatr.” Be inji kfo hanyomr. ²¹ Be watabrurhakmorm. Waniak waniakhato kfo memom, “Bgre misn wakihegirkomr! Bgre misn wakihegirkomr!” Nd yimaroh tngm be nndo grmim yakitohmoamn memom, “Be yudbat atayifuhakinomr.” ²² Tfit husfirpehyuk ttiwonkfo kfo memom. Kfo memom, “Nda yimar nhai wom fasoh nefm narmor. Be kotim furahato was furarahnomr? Nhai ror wom tng bebt htakahr. Ndnetrn be tabotneft tabotrahmr. Tabothato fnahnerahr.” ²³ To nhai, rorhu mrokfot yiro yimot. Fitha tifarmotm btn finji yima mrokfom wanykfot. Rom be Jisasrhu noh mrokfot ritohakmohat to be nd tkitprat tohmom. ²⁴ Be Pailatr wany batihato be memom, “Jisasr nohrahr.” ²⁵ Be nd Romroh gafman yimam yakhato kalabus htamo yima Barabasar rorn fnahnimotr tfit Jisasrn tkitt yakhato be soldiaroh tirmn yimor.

Jisasr bgre mis tu hegirmo yuhat

(Matyu 27.32-44 yo Mak 15.21-32 yo Jon 19.17-27)

²⁶ Be soldiam yakmomr hanymomr. Kmi rim fnahnitn htiyakmomr wom yimar. Nd yimarhu yufat Saimonr, Sairini thofr. Ror yakmomn nd Jisasr tita hanyomo mnohyuk bgre mis rorn tfit wathu titafmom. Rorn titanhota hanymorr.

²⁷ Bok met yindarim fau hik hanymomr. Met kmimm nurefr hatoh hanymomr. ²⁸Nurefr hatoh hany-motmr Jisasr kekutnihato kfo memorm, "Jerusalem efkotko, anur hik hneworkma. Be inji wahti marsisako. Niko nurneft tuko dukahato nurkfot. Yoneteko yonm yakhato bi hanur hanykfot. ²⁹Nhai be sfno inji kfofakaha. Kto wom yiha bro kurheft nia thoft metm yon hiyau duham, rom hifa, nhai be mfro duka kinyakiruhatm. Yon kkukenetm be tu mfro duka kinyakirahm. ³⁰Womm nd kurheft htihatoh kmbru fkokh kanjo tatti bottirahm. Kminysofm kfo mirahmm, 'Nda kminysofe wawuyoh nafurnekahnn wamithu kasikahtnno anohnom.' Wom womt kfo mirahm, 'Nda kminysofe watoh rafonnom. Nom wofnkahnom krhopam yakneft.' Inji narahm. ³¹Yimar dborioh neft nayet yimar faso faso kak bebwomr yimam nfri nyume kah tengwa kanjo. Tfit kto nd fasoh nayetm tawo yak bebrahmm yimam inji fnyume kah tengwa kanjo."

³²Jisasr yak htamomrn you tfit soldiam yihato fakmomf wom hus yimaf kalabus kunys tohetfn. Nd yimaf rikoh yo fasoh fasoh nefm namoatf fak htamomf kalabus kunysn. Yakhato memom, "Jisasr nohruha yiha rof rpat nohrhf." ³³Be nd husfirpa yima bugam hanymom yima mfha tpit. (Kfe sfiohniyet yima mfham kanjo nd tkitt rhumoatt futamoumt yima mfha tpit.) Ndha nd husfirpa yimam bgre mimn nire tir wuram frdbkafhato yuht bgre miyetm kasinyamomm. Nd fasoh nefm nayetf mano mano tohmof. Womr tirmifko, womr kindonko. ³⁴Jisasr yura bgre misn hegir hanyhato Bro Nkifrar wukfo memorr, "Bro Yifeme, ndar na nda yimamwe newa nefm mirahn ni htihatoh anambur inji naya. Nhai yima dukefrpno inji nakahm. Rom newa nefm waduka mumafotwanm. Mirahn adukayanm." Yo nd Jisasrhu hmbre-sham yak taborhotamom soldiam tahiham tubatu hanymomn htimom, frohrn tahis hifa fturt, nd yimar fakmorm.

³⁵Yima rifinyroh nyingahato Judaroh tangi tangiroh bro yimam mtohnimoamn wukfo ddo memour, "Ndar yimar ror toh hingrna hnamohat bok met yindarim rorn fak marnya hnamorm. Nd yimarn Bro Nkifrar kfo tkruraf thombat nda bbinysofthu yimaroh nrfa htiyakneft, afo tur amifnahnakahtn ahtinomr." ³⁶Soldiam rom nhaf niahato nd fipa ye juha faso wain bupam hnehato mthu nhehmomr. ³⁷Mthu nhehtahato wukfo memorr, "Ni Judaroh kingn rhu thombat asomif tu wamifnahnakahtn ahtinomn." ³⁸Wom mrokfo nmbuhaf plan mkutn wandfakmomtn yura mfhatpno frdbkafinomt. Nd mrokfot rom wandfamot kfo memot, "Judaroh kingr."

³⁹Tfit nd rorpono kasinyamo yima husfn womr riruhato kfo ddo hany memorr, "Ni yimaroh nrfa htiyakyuke? Ndhett yima rhu thoft btn ninn wamifnahnikahtn no ninn nyusakak-rahno." ⁴⁰Inji kfo ddo hanymotr tfit manoko hiruykrn kfo memorr, "Bare inji akfowahn. Nom rpahtet krhopam kekwonom. Bro Nkifrar ka nhai yakrmikahn? ⁴¹No yekwa krho nmbuhaf nhai be sfno no tunnoh nefmpno krhopam kekwono. Ror nhai. Ror be sfno nd krhopam kak furewur." ⁴²Inji kfonihato Jisasr kfo memorr, "Jisase, ni kto kingn toh thombat na wadukatwona. Mirahn ammoniyanr. Nanhu rhu nmbuhaf wayak htatwona." ⁴³Jisasr memorr, "Na kfo mifwann, hrek na yita kmi paradais ni rpat yi myorhwono."

Jisasr nohmo yuhaf

(Matyu 27.45-56 yo Mak 15.33-41 yo Jon 19.28-30)

⁴⁴Jisasr afo yura hirmour yura bgre misn. Dany marrn marrhu nukeft be rim nohnmot. Kantri bugat be yambontift rhumom. Wuroh 3 kilok krif marr tfit niamor. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶Be inji yarbon tiftn rhu hanymotn marr tri kilok yihom toh hanymor Jisasr mfaknimor. Wuroh myakni yibonruha turhu yifem Bro Nkifrar naku tau ttinimorr, "Bro Yifeme, na bi toya bi niewa wamiyakna." Nd Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehr gna rafomoa rmonthat yimar mfakni hanymor, nd rmonthat rpat buha foh tnehmot. Buha yoh tnehato nmbuhaf mano mano rim rhu mrhumof.

⁴⁷Amiroh keptenr inji htimohat mfhat danyr foh tnehmotr. Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorhato kfo memorr, "Dajohmn! Nda yimar be tu nhai wom tamoh nefmpno nohrfor. Dborioh yimar be noh furer."

⁴⁸Nd met yindarim toh hti hasomom rom nhaf inji hti tanyhato natubatunimohat bro dungunangu yima yuhumpno yi hanymom. Masat yuhuwafmomr Jisasr.

⁴⁹Jisasrhu yimatm yo ndwom met kmit Jisasr Galilit hik htfasmoam rom be inji nndoh tohmoamn htimoumm Jisasr tamoh tamoh nefm namoahat.

Jisasrhu thatipt tahi muht rihtamo yuhaf

(Matyu 27.57-61 yo Mak 15.42-47 yo Jon 19.38-42)

⁵⁰ Judaroh taun Arimateathu wom yimar tohmour. Rorhu yufat Josefr. Ror be dbo-rioh yimar, ror nhai wom tamoh tamoh nefm. Juda kaunserkfof rorn nd kaunserkfof hingrna tohno-mourm. ⁵¹ Rom wom kaunser ptha-moahat Jisasrhu finji naneft ror nhai rhunhohato ptha nuhaknirmoarm. Rorhu dukeft duka memour, “Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfof afo nanhu nyingaye afo htiruha!” ⁵² Jisasrhu thatipt yakhato yopafneft rorn Pailatrpo yimorn Pailatr mkfo memorr; “Nann Jisasrhu thatipt yaknirhoyantn yopruhant.” Mkfomotr Pailatr memorr, “Nhai mrokfom, ninn wayoptwanr.” ⁵³ Be inji kfafmotr yimorn Jisasr yura bgre misn hiretrn yuht bgre miyetr fak kasuhakmorr. Yak kasuhhato yimar yak tundakmorr nndo rim htamorr. Rim htahato ganyom rmonthaye rir hmbremorr. Rir hmbrenihato hanymorr. Hanyhato wom tahi muhtn rihtamorr. Nd Jisasr htamo tahi muht be tu nfri mift htamorr. Tafi wom yima gu hta duha tahi muht htamorr. ⁵⁴ Jisasr muht rihtamohat Fraide rihtamorr. Nd Fraide yihar bi tu Judaroh rhu krna Sabat yihar bi rhu yibon hanymorr. Sarere yihar nd rhu krna yihar rhumour.

⁵⁵ Nd Jisasr Galiliko htiyaknamo metm rpat Josefrpo yimorn hti hikmom Jisasr rihtamo tahi muht. ⁵⁶ Hti hik tanyhato tfit turohko yihato Jisasrhu thatipt gbrornayuk welpam yi fak mska inji namom. Memom, “Ka yirahnom thatipthu gbrornaneft,” to nhai, rhu krna yiharn nhai yimom.

24

Jisasr sinyamo yuhat

(Matyu 28.1-10 yo Mak 16.1-8 yo Jon 20.1-10)

¹ Sande yiha bi dbha ksfutn met kmim Jisasrhu thatipthu gbrorna wunayukm sinyani yimom. Nd rom yak mska hlatamo welpam yaknihato yimom. ² Yihato nd Jisasr rihtamo tahi muht frkihafmo tahis mtohhato mhti hambraknimomt. Nhai wom rhurmot. “Barenko, to fitot tahi? Frohm yak tuhefimt?” ³ Be mhti hambrohato kfenimom yiro tahi muhtn. Fknenihato asha tfit yima gu tfkhat rim hti hambriwumt. ⁴ Be tuha mrokfo duhatm tohmoum. “Barenko, barenko, ndu yimare tamohr yakniorr?” Be tuha inji yuhre kfo ptha haso hanymom asha hus yimaf ganyom hmbreshetf mtohmof. Hmbresham wafnhumohat memom nndo binasoht yak dbratwatm fhutwot. ⁵ Be tfit fanhomom nd yimaf htihato. Nhai marimo kukatohwonomf. Yanho rifuhetm nyingatikm nndo bbinysoftn wafukatohmom. Nd mtohyuk yima husf kfo memofm, “Barenko, nikone mumiwuko? Tamohmpno tfit yamukako, ‘Yopko anianom?’” ⁶ Nd noheh yimar bi tfit sinyani yifir. Niko ka nhai duka hanyakhko ror Galilit hingranehato kfomoa mrokfom. ⁷ Kfo hna memour, ‘Bro Najomr fasoh nefm nayet yimamn tat noh bonohakruhamr yura bgre misn mnohrah. Nohhato hus marf rhunihato husfirpehrpno tfit sinyarahr.’ Nd mrokfom nhai wany hnarmokomm?”

⁸ Be inji kfomotfm tfit dukakomm Jisasr pthayuk mrokfom. ⁹ Be tfit yimom. Yihato nd Jisasr hik habrimoa 11-pela yimam yo wom met yindarim kfo nuhas hanymomm. ¹⁰ Makdala efkot Mariat, Joanat, Jemsrhu mmem Mariat yo wom wom metm rompno tohyukm, romn yi hti tanyhato kfo nuhas bonuhasmomm nd Jisasrhu disaiperm. ¹¹ Nd Jisasrhu disaiperm met kmim inji kfo nuhasmohat nhai wany yakioromm. Memom, “Ka be kfo ddiwum.” ¹² Pitar sinyahato memor “Na tukann afo yi hti tungunaruha.” Inji kfo tanyhato toniyefrpar fakmor. Yimorn tahi muht mtohmorn yewirnahato rihtimor yima gurr htamo tkitt. Nhai wom tamohm rihtirmor. Sfnoh, rmontharpm rim htimor. Inji htimohat tuha mfhath hifa mmbrahato mrokfo ptha duha rekutni tfit yimor. Yihota yuhat be duka hany memour, “Ndu yimare sinyani mifr o yimam yekmr nndo htemr?” Boknabok dukefm fakmour.

Hus yimaf htimofr Jisasr Emeusko yiyet yihota yuhatn *(Mak 16.12-13)*

¹³ Nd yiha Jisasrhu hus disaiperm Jerusalem tinya tanyhato memof, “Emeusko anyo.” Jerusalem nd kmi Emeus 11-pela kilomita yaukfot. ¹⁴ Nd hus yimaf yihotat yau hanyhato nd Jerusalemtpno rhumo nefmn ndm tuf napha srh hanymof yau hanyhato. ¹⁵ Inji napha hanymof Jisasr ror yimorn rpat mnathu kmbrenihato rpat fau hanymom. ¹⁶ Rof nd hus yimaf nhai hti nhtahato marimorf, “Arr Jisasr.” Rof memouf, “Ka wom yima furar kaunho hnewurno.”

¹⁷ Yau hanyhato buharn ttiwon memorf, “Nifne tamohmn napha hanitafn?” Inji ttiwonmotrf rof tfit mtohhato yima yuhum nhai marnyarmomf. ¹⁸ Nd yau hanymom yimafhu yufam womr Kliopasr. Rorn kfo memor, “Jerusalemr kmi kmiroh yimam nia tohwom. Ka ninrpa mifn nhai wanykahnm nda Jerusalem tiorhwa nefm?” ¹⁹ Inji kfomotr tfit Jisasr ttiwonmorf, “Tamoh nefm Jerusalem tiorhwam?”

Kfo memofr; “Nasaret thof Jisasrpo rhumo nefm kfiwuno. Nd yimar profetf tohmor. Nd yimar Bro Nkifrar yo yima mifm rorhu hingrnefm yo mrokfom htimomr be tu yafothet hingrneft hingrnamour. ²⁰ Tunmoh prisni tunmoh bro yimamn Romroh tirmn htahato bgre misn hegimotmr nohmor. ²¹ Nmoh dukefm duka memounom, nd yima Jisasrn Bro Nkifrar tkurafnmor Isrerroh minrfa htityakneft.

Tu wom mrokfot wawannoh. Nd yimar wasni rhuro yiham bi asor href korhwonomr husfirpehyuk yihar. ²² Nompno tohyuk wom metmn dbha yopko mhti tanyhato nia pthitm nom be sinya fohtasnom. ²³ Rom yihat nhai htirfomr Jisasrhu thatipt. Tfit knifako niahato mkfo famum, ‘Mounmotrpm htitawonom.’ Romn kfo nuhas famunom, ‘Jisar bi sinyani yifir.’ ²⁴ Nompno tohyuk womm nhaf nd met kmim kfoyuk mrokfom wany sanyhato rom tumn yihato famum turoh nyingaye, ‘Amhti yimbu tanyanom.’ Yihato rom nhaf sfnoh tkitt mhtitawom.”

²⁵ Nd hus yimafhu mrokfom kfo ptha buganimotfm Jisar kfo memorf, “Nifne ka nhai yima yuhu duhatefn yon mumenm kanjo mumiwuko? Bingot profetm pthayuk mrokfom ayakitohkomm, nhai ndhtet bok dukefm yakrfotko. Href inji htitawohat to be nikmoh dukefm yirfom nd profetm pthayuk mrokfomn. ²⁶ Bro Nkifrar kfo memorf, ‘Nd yimarn nieruharn nda bbinysofthu yimam minrfa htityakrahm.’ Nd mrokfot Bro Nkifrar kfoyukt ka nhai wanyrmokomt? Nd yimar niahato yimaroh minrfa htityakneft afo yahrt tohhato kku yaknihato ee tfit kto nd yahrt tohyuk yimar Bro Nkifrarpo bro yufat yakkfot.” ²⁷ Inji kfonihato tfit Kraispno rhuyuk nefm Mosesri profetme wom womm bi kfomom, ndm rom mkfo htfasakhato kfo hik bohik nuhasmorf.

²⁸ Be inji nakfo ptha hany be rof yimo kmit mfnahmom. Ror Jisar memorf, “Yau fnahruha.” ²⁹ Tfit ndwom yimafn memorf, “Marr bi yohnitf, asha nonpno wahwe.” Be inji kfomof be rofpno rhumor. ³⁰ Nuwa yenyefpno tebort mrhumomn bretpat yakhato Bro Nkifrar wukfo brutnanihato yaktifmorn hemorf. ³¹ Inji namotr ee ndnatn hti dukamofr: To be rpa htit nhai tfit wom htirmofr. Yudbat be tuha mifrtnehnimor. ³² Hti hambrafhato tfit tuf nna ptha memof, “Barenko, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot ptha nuhas hanyetn yima yuhum sinyem.”

³³ Be inji nakfo ptha hasohato tfit yudbat sinyanihato Jerusalemko tfit yimof. Tfit yihato Jerusalemn Jisasrhu 11-pela disaiperm mhtiyaknimofm wommpno rhu hasomom. ³⁴ Romn kfak memomf, “Barefn, Ror sinyani mifmorf. Saimon bi hti mifmorf.” ³⁵ Tfit rof sinyahato tawo rof htityuk nefm kfo srh nuhas bonuhasmofm. Kfo memofm, “Ror pthanihath nhai merfono, ‘Arr Jisaser.’ Nhai. Bretpat yaktifhato hanyefpno ndnat hti dukenonr.”

Jisasrhu disaiperm htimomr

(Matyu 28.16-20 yo Mak 16.14-18 yo Jon 20.19-23)

³⁶ Disaiperm inji napha hasetmn Jisar yihato mfnahmorm. Mfnahhato kfo memorm, “Yima yuhum ami-rhumko.” ³⁷ Rom Jisar htihato memom, “Ka nthoner.” Memom, “Amyakrmiyakninom.” ³⁸ Kfo memorm, “Ayakrmiwahko. Nikmoh yima yuhum tamohmpno boknabok dukefm yekwako?” ³⁹ Naya. Wahti-komm nanhu tir wuram. Nanhu thatipt wahti kothakomt. Nthonm nhai nann kanjo tha tpitiketm rhukahm.” ⁴⁰ Inji kfonihato tir wuram fak nuhasmorm. ⁴¹ Rom inji htihato yindhorwom. Tfit wom yima yuhumn duka memom, “Nom mirahnom ka Jisas miffr sinyer. Rorhu yafothatn nia mkfo nhehrahtom.” Tfit tiwonnorm, “Niko tom wom yeshrim?” ⁴² Tandhiyet yiraparpat rhumot ndt yakhato hemomr. ⁴³ Ror nd yirapat yakhato rroh nyingahato famorf.

⁴⁴ Yenyihato kfo memorm, “Na nikompno toh hnamohat bi kfo memoyanko, ‘Bingot Mosesrhu boririfhut yo profetroh mrokfomn yo windohmn hta hnamom nhai be hta fura hnamomn. Nd mrokfom fipetm rhukfot.’” ⁴⁵ Rroh yima yuhum fak wutha inji namorm memorf, “Yak wuthakahtanm rfa borngt rhuyuk mrokfom dukarahmm.” ⁴⁶ Kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, ‘Yimaroh minrfa htityakyuk yimar, Bro Nkifrar kfo tkurafyukr, afo bro yahrt tohhato nohkfot. Nohhato tfit hus marf tohnihato husfirpehyukrpno sinyakfot. ⁴⁷ Kto ndar bbinysofthu yimaroh mrokforoh kfo nuhas htfasneft rorhu yufatpno kfo nuhas htflashato yimaroh fasoh nefm mong trohkfot. Inji narahm Bro Nkifrar yak thurahrn ndar bbinysof thofroh fasoh nefm. Nd hingrneft tuha Jerusalemn rihingrnakhato hingrna hanykfot.’” ⁴⁸ Niko ndar Jerusalemn rhuro nefm kfo ptha srh htfasakfo kmi kmim. ⁴⁹ Wanukko, Bro Nkifrar kfomorf turhu Yafothathu niko hanyeft. Ndnetn bi brbohwa nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu niko hanyeft. Tuha Jerusalemn nd Yafothathu rhu garikfot.”

Bro Nkifrar Jisasr wayakhato yura kmi hefenr muhmo yuhaf
(Mak 16.19-20 yo Aposer 1.9-12)

⁵⁰Jisasr turhu disaiperm yaknihato rpat yimomn Betanitn tirm hamuhhato Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr, “O Bro Nkifraye, ndar disaiperm wayak marnya bomarnyatwann.” ⁵¹Inji kfo ptha hanyomor be wafakmorn yura hefenr muhmor. ⁵²Kfo tato tanyhato be yindhore-frparpno tfit Jerusalemko yimom. ⁵³Yihato Bro Nkifrarhu temperr rhuhato yiha yiha kfo yindhormoumr.

Jonr dwanfamo gutnius mrokfot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Nda Jonr wandfayuk Gutnius mrokfom, Jonr kfo memor, "Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu toh nkifranियuk Mrokfoyer, nd Mrokfot tfit yima yonr kanjo yak dborhanehato yimanompno nia mitohmor." Nda Gutnius mrokfot htayuk yima Jonr duka memor, "Yimam nda gutnius mrokfomn Jisasrhu tndh mrokfom hti duka tungunaruhamn, Jisasr hti mirahm tu Bro Nkifrar kfo htamo Yoner. Bro Nkifrar rorn kfomor yimaroh minrfa htiyakneft. Nd dukefpar yimam yakitohruhamn toh nkifarahm." Jonr nd dukefetrn rorhu gonborngt wandfamort (kfo nuhas mrokfot htikfot 20.31).

Barkof mrokfom Jonr htaknimom, kfo memornom, "Bingot Mrokfot Bro Nkifrapno afo wutohmour." Ndt kfonimortn tfit Jisasr hingrnamao mirakerroh mrokfom kfo nuhas-mornom. Jonr duka memor, "Nd Jisasr hingrnayuk mirakerroh mrokfom yimam tndh nuhasrhotanm rom htiruhamn rroh yima yuhum duka mirahm, 'Jisasr tor tu Bro Nkifrar kfo htamo Yonr ndm minrfa htiyakyuk.' " Yo nd mirakerroh mna yuhum ndm Jonr kfo hik nuhas bugamornom. Jisasr mirakerm inji hingrnamotr womm Jisasrn rroh yima yuhum htahato hikwomr, womm nhai.

Sapta 13-17 Jonr kfo tndhmor wuroh yifungr Jisasr turhu disaipermmpno wuroh mrokfom hi hasetrn yahr knim yaknihato kot htanihato bgre mis htamo yuhat. Tu wuroh mrokfomne Jisasr sinyanihato disaiperm htimoyuhathu mrokfom htamor.

Nda Jonr wandfayuk gonborngt, htirahn bok tkitm Jonr Kristenroh tohyuk toheft tfit yimam yihof href toh hasiwa toheftpno rim kfo nhombrakmourm. Ndnnett nhtirahn buparoh mrokfot, bretparoh mrokfom, nukefthu mrokfot, wain tofthu mrokfot, sifisifroh tohukatohrhu mrokfot, nd ndm yakhato kfo nhombramourm Kristenroh tohyuk toheftm.

Mrokfot yimar kanjo niahato yimampno mitohmo yuhat

(Sapta 1)

Mrokfot yimar kanjo niamo yuhat

¹ Mrokfot bingot bi rhu gungonmor. Mrokfot bi ruhetrn ee kto nda mounti bbinysoft trhamof. Mrokfot bi Bro Nkifrapno rhumorn, to nd Mrokfot Bro Nkifrar kanjo rhumor. ² Bingot Mrokfot to bi Bro Nkifrapno rihungotakmor. ³ Mrokfot kfomor, nd tamoh tamohr Bro Nkifrar hingrnamorr. Mrokfot akfo duha yir, nhai wom tamohr Bro Nkifrar hingrnamorr. Nhai. Mrokfot bi ruhetrn nd Mrokfot kfomor tamoh tamohr Bro Nkifrar hingrnamorr. ⁴ Mrokfot yimaroh ruhefr tohefr kakitohworr. Yakitohhato nukeftpno yimaroh wiyauyau nmbuhat kak hta bohtewurm. ⁵ Nd nukefth yifung tahasiwut, to nhai tfit yifungpamn yakaknihato nd nukefth yifungpamn yak tasikfot.

⁶ To tor wom yimar niamor, rorhu yufat Jonr. Bro Nkifrar kfomotr niamor. ⁷ Ror be nukefth hatohyuk yimarhu mrokfotohu kfo nuhasneft niamor. Niahato tuhan yindarim kfo nuhasmotrm be nd mrokfot yakhato hikmomt. ⁸ To mirahko ka Jonrn nd nukefth hatohyuk yimayer. Nhai. Jonr to be nd nukefth hatohyuk yimarhu mrokfotohu kfo ptha nuhasneft niamor. ⁹ Tu yima bugaroh hayuk nukefth mif hatohyuk yimar bi niamor ndar bbinysoft.

¹⁰ Nd yimar to bi ndar bbinysoft tohmor. Bingot ror kfomotr ndar bbinysofti mount trhamof. To nda bbinysoft tohwa met yindarim nhai hti nhtarmomr. ¹¹ Turhu kantri mifko yimor. To nd turhu kantriko tohwa kni Judam nhai kfakmorr. ¹² Wom womrpamn hti nhtahato kfakmorr. Kfakhato rroh yima yuhum rorn htamom. Ndnnett romn yakhato htamorm Bro Nkifrarhu yonm. ¹³ Nhai be yifammaroh kkupam yak nhombrewa yuhatan Bro Nkifrar nd yuhatan yifemmorm. Nhai. Rroh yima yuhum Kraistrn htamomm. Bro Nkifrar ndt htihato to be rorn yifemmorm.

¹⁴ Nd Mrokfot tfit yima yonr kanjo yak dborhanehato nia mitohmor nmoh buha. Bi htimonomt rorhu bro yufati rorhu bbukeft. Nd Yonrpar Bro Yifemrhu yoner. Bro Nkifrarhu tu yuhuwafeti yafothet nef mif tu bro mifwotr. ¹⁵ Jonr rorhu nia mrokfot kfo pthahato kfo nakuyaf memor, "To nda yimarn na kfo hna memoya, 'Tor nanhu mongko nierahr wom yimar, ror bi Bro Nkifrapno rpat ritohngotakmor. Ndnnett rorn buriwura.'"

¹⁶ Nd yimar, yima yuhuwafetn tu bromotr. Nd rorhu yima yuhuwafetn, yima yimanom yihof href kak marnya hasiurnom. ¹⁷ Rot boririfhut Bro Nkifrar hemornom Moserhu tirtn. To tfit Jisas Kraistrpno, htinom Bro Nkifrarhu tu yuhuwafeti tu yafothet nef mif. ¹⁸ Nhai nom nda bbinysoftu yimanom Bro Nkifrar bi hti nkrirmonomr, be tu nhai mif.

Nd tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yonr, ror tu Bro Nkifrarn, tu Yifemrpnno toh tany nietrn, rorpnno Bro Nkifrarhu ruheft htimonomt.

*Jon Baftaisr pthamo mrokfom
(Matyu 3.1-12 yo Mak 1.7-8 yo Luk 3.15-17)*

¹⁹ Judaroh bro yima boyimat kfo tkrurafmomm prismi yo Lifaim. Taun Jerusalem tanyhato yimomn Jonr kfo ttiwon memomr, "Nine frohe?" ²⁰ Be Jonr nhai marimor finji kforuhar. Toh bugamotm kfohe memorm, "Na mirahko na ka nd rom kfiwa Kraisa."* ²¹ Tfit ttiwon hasuknakni memomr, "To nine frohe? Ka Irajaye?" Tfit Jonr kfo memorm, "Nhai." "E, frohe, ka nd Mosesr kfomo profetr nom gari hasiwar, ka nd profete?" Tfit ror kfo memomr, "Nhai." ²² Tfit wompam kfo memomr, "Ni to frohe? Nom kangnom ni wakfo nuhas marnyafkahtnmom, nom awany marnya tanykahnomn, ee bt yiruhanomn, nom kfo tkrurafyuk bro yimam kfo marnya bomarnyarahnomn." ²³ Inji kfomotm profet Aisaiar kfo mrokfot yakhato kfo ptha hik memorm, "Na nd nungur tik furat kfo nakuta yimaya: 'Bro Nungothetru niayuk yihotat bi wayak marnya bomarnya hasohekomr.' "

²⁴ Farisimn nd yimam kfo tkrurmotm niamomn, ²⁵ Jonr kfo ttiwon memomr, "To ni Kraisin rhu duha yi shoft, o Irajian rhu duha yi shoft, o nd profetn rhu duha yi shoft, to tamohmpno yimam baftaiswanm?" ²⁶ Jonr tfit rroh mrokfot kfo wok memorm, "Na be bupa fura baftaisim-wanm yimam, to tor wom yimar tor nikompno tohwor. Niko nhai tawisaf-kahkomr. ²⁷ Nd yimar nanhu mongko niewur. Na, na be yima furaya rorhu senderfhu ki jbkafyuk mtinf kak nyusakahukanr."† ²⁸ Jonr nd mrokfot pthamohat tek Joden mkukor yorhwa kmi Betanit nd mrokfot pthamort. Nd tkittn Jonr yimam baftaisimmourm.

Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu sifsifyoner

²⁹ Tfit hwe fnah ndwom marrn Jonr htihakmorr Jisasr. Htiyakhato kfo memomr, "Wahtiko. Ndr Bro Nkifrarhu sifsifyoner. Rorn bbinysoft tohwa tuhan yindari bugaroh fasoh fasoh nefm yak thuhirahrm. ³⁰ To nda yimarn na kfo hna memoya, 'Tor nanhu mongko nierahr wom yimar, ror bi Bro Nkifrarpnno rpat ritohngotakmor. Ndnetn rorn buriwura.' ³¹ Na nhai tawisafmoyanr. Na tamohr kfo marimora, tor nd yimarn Kraiser? Nhai. Na, na be yimaroh tekthu baftaisimhato Isrerpno nd yimarhu myak nriyafyuka. Nd nayukann niamoya."

³² Tfit Jonr kfo ptha memomr, "Na nd yimarhu baftaisimneftpnno htimoyant Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yura hefenr wutoh tanyhato ganyom mmkrs kanjo yak nhombranehato fawihnamot. Be nd ganyom mmkrs yawihnehato be yimarn mifakmort. ³³ Na to tamohr kfo marimora, tor nd yimarn Kraiser? Nhai. Na tuhan yindariroh baftaisim-nefthu kfo tkrurafyuk yimarn bi kfo memora, 'Yimam baftaisim hanyhato wahti hanyswa fitoh yimar htitn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yawihnehato mithu nawohwotr, tor nd yimarn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothaye tfit baftaisimrahm tuhan yindarim.' ³⁴ Na tukianhu nyingaye htimoyanrn kfiwanko, nd yimar tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yoner."

Jisasrhu barkof husfirpa disaiperm

³⁵ Hwe nfha ndwom marrn Jonr tfit turhu uhik ahik htfasyuk hus yimafpnno tek Jodent toh hasomom. ³⁶ Jonr htiaf yimomr Jisasr fau hanymotr, nd turhu uhik ahik htfasyuk yimaf kfo memorf, "Htifnr. Bro Nkifrarhu sifsifyoner." ³⁷ Be nd yima husf inji wanyhato be Jisasr mfauf hikakni twanhomof. ³⁸ Jisasr kekutakhato htimorf yau hik hanymotfr, kfo ttiwon memorf, "Nifne tamohmn hambro hnawafn?" Tfit rof ttiwon memorf, "Rabai, ni fitoh kunys tohwa?" Nd Rabai mrokfothu yimbu yuhat inji kfiwut, Tisa. ³⁹ Be Jisasr kfo memorf, "Wania. Wahtifn." Marr bi 4 kilok tohmor. Be rof yimofn nd ror tohmoa kunys htihato nd krifr be rorhu kunysn rhu krif bugamofr.

⁴⁰ Nd Jisasr yau hikaknimo yima husf, to Andrur tor womr. Andrur, Saimon Pitarhu najomr. ⁴¹ Andrur Jisasr htanyhato barkofpam afo turhu najom Saimonr yau hambrahato kfo memorr, "Nd profetm kfomoa yima Mesaia bi htitawo-nomr." Nd Mesaia yufathu yimbu yuhat, Bro Nkifrar yak htiwa yima nrfa hbhakyuk yima Kraiser. ⁴² Be turhu najom Saimonr mkfakhato Jisarpno hanyomr. Jisasr htiyakhato kfo memomr, "Ni Jonrhu yinem Saimone. Kto yimam yutarahmn Sifas." Grik yarmumatn nd Sifas yufat kutewumt Pita. To tfit nd Sifas yufat yo Pita yufat, nd yufafhu yimbu yuhat, tahis.

Jisasr Filif, Natanier yima husfnakuyakmo yuhat

* **1.20** (1.20) Nd Kraisin yufat, Grik mrokfothu yimbu yuhat inji kfiwut, "Bro Nkifrar yak htamo yima nrfa hbhakyuk yimar." † **1.27** (1.27) Wom yimar hatohyuk senderroh ki jbkafyuk mtinf yak nyusak thumohat, tu yufapa duha yima furapamn womr hatohyuk senderm kak thumoumm.

⁴³ Tfit ndwom marrn Jisasr memor Galiliko aiya, Filifr yihom htimorr. Yihom htihato kfo memorr, “Wania, wahikna.” ⁴⁴ Filifr taun Betsaida thofr. Nd kmi Betsaidat Andru Pitarof tohmoa kmiyet. ⁴⁵ Tfit Filifr yau hanyhato Natanierr mhtimorr. Mhtihato kfo memorr, “Bare, nom wanymoa tndh kfothu yimar, nd Mosesrhu boririfhu gonborngm kfo tndhmoar, yo nd profetroh gonborngm kfo tndhmoa yimar, tor bi htimonomr. Nd yimar, Nasaret thof Jisasr, Josefrhu yinerm.” ⁴⁶ Tfit Natanierr sinyahato kfo ttiwom memorr, “Nasaret to tefi kmiyenet. To nhai ndhtet tefi kmiyentn ndhtet bro yufet yimar mfnahkfot.” Tfit wom Filifr kfo memorr, “To tu waniekahn afo wahtitwa.”

⁴⁷ Jisasr Natanierr htiyak hanyhato kfo memorr, “Asor tu Isrer thofen mifr. Ror nhai wom kfo nhehefen nmbuham rhukahmr.” ⁴⁸ Natanierr inji wanyhato tfit Jisasr kfo ttiwom memorr, “Nane fitoh yiha htihato inji kfiwa?” Tfit Jisasr kfo memorr, “Ni afo tafi Filifr mnakuyak duha, na bi hitawoyann fik tihathu tpitn rhu hasetnn.” ⁴⁹ Natanierr nd mrokfot wanyhato kfo memor, “Tisa, ni Bro Nkifrarhu Yone, Isrerroh Kinge.” ⁵⁰ Jisasr kfo memorr, “Kfo yamukann ndu fik tihathu tpit rhu hasetnn bi hitawoyann. Ka ni ndt wanyhato ninhu dukefr sinyahato famuna, ni Bro Nkifrarhu Yone. Kfiwann, ndt rot be inji hitiwont. Kto bro bro nefm yak nuhasrhotann htirahnm.” ⁵¹ Tfit wom kfo Jisasr kfo memor, “Na kfo mifwanko, kto htirahkomt mount frtnehhato rim rhu mrhuruhatt mounmotm mano hefenko muh tfit Bro Najomanpno nia, yo tfit hefenko muh, tfit Bro Najomanpno nia inji naruhatm htirahkomm.”

Jisasrhu bro yufati mirakerkfot rihingrnakmo yuhathu mrokfot

2

(Sapta 2–4)

Taun Kanat wom yimar tuhan yakomo yuhat

¹ Filif Natanierr Jisasr yakmohat tfit wom hus marf rhunihato ee Galili profinsko yorhwa taun Kanatn wom yimar tuhan fakmor. Nd yima sawohf nayak tatrutmo yihart Jisasrhu mmemt rot yihato rhunhomotm. ² Yo Jisasri rorhu disaiperm rom to inji buga nakumotmn yimomt nd yima sawohf nayak tatruthato htamo yemro burwat. ³ Nd yima sawohf nayakyuk yiha yayuk wain bus yihany yi hanymotn be fe bugamomm. Jisasrhu mmemt inji hti tanyhato Jisasrpo yimotn mkfo memotr, “Nd yima sawohfhu nayakyuk yiha yayuk wainkfot bi yihna yi hnarommn, be bi fe bugaromm.” ⁴ Inji mkfomottr tfit Jisasr kfo wok memort, “Mamai, to nanpno mkfiwann to na finji narhoya? Na nhai bi arihatn na tamoh nefm bi finji narhota. Nanhu mirakerroh hingrna yihar tor afo riyorhwor.” ⁵ Be wom mmemt inji kfomottr, yimotn hingrna yimam kfo ptha memotm, “Ror finji kfiwurko, to be ror kfo pthayuk tng yuhatn hikkfot.”

⁶ Nd kunys rhumoum 6-pela bro bu rohm. Nd bro bu rohm 100 lita bupam tas hmbremoumm. Nd bu rohroh bupam tu Judam nkifra yuk truf o tir kifsia inji nayukmn kakitohmoumm. ⁷ Nd bu rohm brioh bupa duhatmn Jisasr kfo memor, “Bupam watas hmbrekomm.” Be nd bu rohm tas furkih hany bugamomm. ⁸ Be tas hmbreni bugamotmm Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nd asomif tas hmbrehani bupamn wahanyhekomr nd burwat mtohekwa yimar.” Be inji kfomotr wompam hanyhemomr. ⁹ Nd bupa mifn bi wain bupam kekutmom. Nd bupam hanyhemotmr nd burwat tohakyuk yimar fesiwonmorm. Ror be yesiwonhato nhai tawisafmorm nd wain bupam niayuk yuhat. Nd bupam yakyuk hingrna yimarpam tawisafmom nd bupam niayuk yuhat. Nd burwat toh yukatohyuk yimar tfit nakuyakmorr nd tuhan yakyuk yimar. ¹⁰ Nakuyakhato kfo memorr, “Bare, dodh yima bugam inji newum, nd tu marukfet dborioh wain bupam hihany hi hanynitam, bi fe furkihme ee tfit wom wain bupa furam yakhato kahukmm. To ni nhai inji nakahn. Nhai. Ninhu tu marukfet dborioh wain bupam afo yak htatamonmn tfit asomif fak htenm.”

¹¹ Tot barkof mirakerkfot Jisasr rihingrna gngonakmot. Galili profinsko yorhwa taun Kanat tohato nd miraker-kfot hingrnamort. Nd mirakerkfot hingrnamort, ror yakitohwa yufati bbukefthu yak nuhasyuk neft fak nuhasmor. Nd nefmn disaiperm htihato to be rroh dukefn Jisasrn htamom.

¹² Be Jisasri turhu mmemt, yo nmemrom, ee turhu disaiperm nd taun Kanat htanyhato tfit Kaperneamko yohnehato ndha tohmom wom yiham.

*Bro Nkifrarhu temperr maket htamoa yimam Jisasr yak thumo yuhat
(Matyu 21.12-13 yo Mak 11.15-17 yo Luk 19.45-46)*

¹³ Judaroh wom bro yihar kutewumr Pasofa Burwat bi brboh hnamot.* Nd yihar bi brboh hanyetn ndnetn Jisasr yimor Jerusalemkor. ¹⁴ Jerusalem yimorn Bro Nkifrarhu

* 2.13 (2.13) Nd Pasofa yihar Judam bro burwat htahato tfit dukamoumt rroh nkifram ljift tohetmn Bro Nkifrar nra htiyakmohat.

temperr gna habrimo gnathu yifhatikt rim fnahnimor. Rim fnahnihato rim htimorm yimam tarioh mthayuk bulmakaum, sifsifm, ganyom mmkrm maketim hasomomm. Tfit manoko maruha yak tuknayukm rhuhatu maruham nayak tukna-moum.† ¹⁵ Ndhitet ndhtet hingrnefm hingrnamoatm Jisasr rim htihatoh wom mtitof nmbuham yakmorn wift kanjo hingrnahato nd wiftpon yimam hik nembos tubatumorm. Nd rom maketim haso hanyuk bulmakau sifsifm, rpat fak tubatumorm. Yimam maruha yak tukna hasoyukm, ndm nhaf maruham frbrur bobrur fnahhato teborm yakhatoh fak kekut fnahmorm. ¹⁶ Be nd nungam maketmoa yimam kfo hut memorm, “Be na kfiwa asomif nungam tamohm wayakni hany wafnahniko! Ndarte ka nikmoh ndhtet ndhtet hingrnefroh hingrnayuk kunyet? Nhai nanhu Yifemrhu kunys rhukaht? Tamohmpno ndar temperr tfit maket swirt nhombriwat?” ¹⁷ Ror namo neft turhu disaiperm htihatoh tfit dukamomt Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn Defitr kfomo mrokfot. Nd mrokfot inji kfo memot, “Nanhu bro yima yuhur ninhu temperrn bro dukefr korhwor.

Ndnetann kanga nd temperr be inji arhu marnya hasor.”

Sng 69.9

¹⁸ Judaroh bro yimam nd Jisasr namo nmbuhat htihatoh kfo ttiwon memorm; “Bare, frohm kfo memomm ndhtet neft wanatwa? To bt asomif wom mirakerkfot wahingrnakahtnt ndt htihatoh nom kfo mirahnom, ‘Awi, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmorr. Tempert maket htayuk yimam ror nia yak thuneft, nhai mrokfom.’” ¹⁹ Inji kfomotm tfit Jisasr kfo wok memorm, “Nda tempert wayak tasohkomt. Watasohkahtkomt tfit nann husfirpa yiharpa kasinyaruhant.” ²⁰ Be nd yimam Jisasrhu kfomo mrokfot wanyhato kfo memom, “Bar yimako, nda temperr hingrnahato 46 gunyjm bugam hingrnahomt. Tfit ka ninn be husfirpa yiharpa bmbri kasinyahato hingrnahant?”

²¹ To nd ror kfomo tempert nhai tu temper mift kformor. Turhu thatipt kfomor. ²² Ndnnett kto Jisasr nohhato husfirpa yiham yopt rhuhatoh tfit sinyamohat, disaiperm tfit dukamomt ror kfoyok mrokfot. Nd mrokfot dukahato memom, “Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt rhuayok mrokfom yo ror kfoyok mrokfom fipet mrokfoyem.”

Jisasr htitworm yimam niwa nefm yo rom dukewa dukefn

²³ Jisasr afo nd Pasofa burwa yihar Jerusalemr tohhato bok mirakerkfot hingrnahom bok met yindarim htimoumm. Htihatoh ndnetmn rroh dukefn rorn htamoum. ²⁴⁻²⁵ To Jisasr yimaroh yima yuhu mifm bi htitworm. Nhai wom yimar tfit rorpon yihato kfo nuhakfot. Ndnnett inji htimohat, duka memom, “Roh yima yuhum nann be inji hta tefinitammn tfit kto mong trohrahma.”

3

Jisasr Nikodemusrpno pthamo yuhat

¹ Wom yimar, rorhu yufat Nikodemusr, nd yimar Farisiroh hingrneft yakitoh yo Judaroh bro yimar toh inji namour. ² Nd yimar turpathatho Jisasrpon yifung yimorn mkfo memorr, “Tisaye, nom wom Judanom htitwonomm ni Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafoyuk tisaye. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mthu nawoh duha yimar nhai ndar ni hingrnawa kanjohot mirakerkfot hingrnakfot.”

³ Ror inji kfomotr tfit Jisasr kfo memorr, “Na kfo mifwann, yimar nhai miyak dborharfor nfri yonm kanjo, nd yimar nhai htiruhatr Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot.” ⁴ Tfit Nikodemusr ttiwonmorr Jisasr, “To yimar bi tabou hanyet; to finji tfit mmemt fkniruhatr mmemt wompam hiyauruhatr?”

⁵ Inji kfomotr Jisasr tfit kfo memorr, “Na kfo mifwann, yimar nhai bupami Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yak kekuthato nfri yimar frdborharfor nd yimar nhai fkniruhatr Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot. ⁶ Yima sawohfn kasinyewar, yima mif their kak nhombrewur. To tfit Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn htewutur yafothar. ⁷ Mirahn bok dukefn ayaka nd na kfo yamukohat, ‘Nfri yonm kanjo miyak dborhakfot.’ ⁸ Wifort wifor thombat, rot be tuthu yiyeft kitt. Ni be mirefpat wanukantn, nhai htikahnt rot sinya tanywa tkitt yo rot yita tkitt. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yimam yak kekuthato nfri yimam frdborha thombat, to inji htirahnm. Nhai htiruhatr Yafothathu hingrna yuhat.”

⁹ Tfit Nikodemusr ttiwonmorr Jisasr, “To nd Yafothathu hingrnaneft finji kanjo rhu-ruhat?” ¹⁰ Tfit Jisasr kfo memorr, “Bare, ni to Isrroth tisaye. Tamohmpno ni tawisaf duha yita? ¹¹ Na kfo mifwann, nom kfo pthiwohat, nom bi tunom tawisafhato, yo nom tunmoh nyingaye hti hik bohiket nefmn nom kfo ptha nuhas-wonomko. Nhai be kfo furakahnom. To niko, nom kfo pthiwa mrokfot yekwakomt mongko htewukomt. ¹² Nda bbinysofthu wuskam, na kfiwanko, nhai wany yakiokahkma. To na tfit yura hefenkorhof wuskam wukfo ptha thombat, to niko finji kanjo wany yakioruhakma? ¹³ Nhai nda

† **2.14** (2.14) Romroh gaffan maruham yak tuknakhato tfit tu Judaroh maruham yakhatoh temperrhu takis nd tu Judaroh maruhaye wiknamoum.

bbinysofthu yimar yura hefenr muhmrorm. Nhai. Bro Najomrpar yura hefenr bi mehmor. Tur yura hefenr wuhtanyhato fawihnamor. ¹⁴ Bingotn Mosesr nungur tik furatn snekbras tuhegirmo kanjo, Bro Najomr tuhegirrahmr. ¹⁵ Nd yuhatn, fitoh fitoh yimam rroh bro dukefm Bro Najomrn htemm, be inji toh nkifranirahm.

¹⁶ Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysof thofm be tu mfro marbit hta mifmorm. Ndnetrn nd rorhu rpa yon mifr tuhemorm. Memor, 'Inji anakahta, fitoh yimam rorn rroh dukefm htemm, be nhai nohruhatm. Nhai. Be inji tahi nrwim kanjo toh nkifranirahm.' ¹⁷ Bro Nkifrar nhai turhu Yonr ndar bbinysofthu met yindariroh nefroh kothu yakitoh hanyeftn kfo tkruraf-rmorr. Nhai. Rroh nrfa hbhakneftn kfo tkrurafmorr. ¹⁸ Fitoh met yindarim rroh bro dukefm nd Yonrn htewumm, nhai mrokfo duhatem. To nd Bro Nkifrarhu rpa Yon mifrparn nhai rroh bro dukefm htakahmm, nd yimam bi mrokfetm korhm. ¹⁹ To nd rom kotkfot tohruha nmbuhat nhai be sfno. Nda bbinysofthu yak nukayuk kshr bi niamor. To nhai nd met yindarim htihato nd ksh nukefrn yarim tohkahm. Be nd turoh fasoh fasoh nefmpno yesiswamn nndo kspitat rim tohwom. ²⁰ Met yindarim fasoh fasoh nefm niwam be tu hti nambur mifwomtu nukeft. Nhai wofnkahm nd rroh fasoh fasoh nefm nukeft yakhato tafont rhukfot. Ndnetrn nhai nukeftpno yarim tohkahm. ²¹ To yimam tu dborioh nefm niwam nukeftpno yarim tohwom. Nukeftpno yarim tohwtam, yimam htihato kfo kangm, 'Rom niwa nefm tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhat hikwom.'"

Jon Baftaisr Jisasrhu toh yuhat kfo ptha hikmo yuhat

²² Nikodemusrpno nakfo ptha buganihato kto tfit Jisasri turhu disaiperm Jerusalemr htanyhato tfit tuha Judia profinsu toh htfasmom. Ndha toh htfashato ndharhof met yindarim baftaisimmorm. ²³ Jonr nhaf kmi Ainonthu met yindarim baftaiskfot hemorm. Nd kmit brbo Salimtpno korht, ndombhart bok bu yinham ruhetmn bok met yindarim yihato baftaiskfot yi fakmoum. ²⁴ Nd yihart Herotr tafi Jonr yakhato kalabus hta duhatrn hingrna htfasmor.

²⁵ Jonrhu uhik ahik htfasyuk yimami wom Judar, turoh nkifra yuk truf yuhatpno rinah-takhato nnakfo huttmom. ²⁶ Ndnatn wom Jonrhu uhik ahik htfasyuk yimam yimomn Jonr mkfo memorm, "Tisa, nd yimar ninpno rpat Joden mkukor tohthato kfo memo, 'Nd yimar Bro Nkifrarhu Yoner,' to nd yimarn bi bok met yindarim baftais yahukatrm bi rorparno yimam kitm." ²⁷ Jonr nd mrokfot wanynihato kfo memo, "Yura hefenr wuyorhwa Bro Nkifrar rpa rpa hingrnefm kahukrm rpa rpa yimam. ²⁸ Nikom bi tukmoh yimbhindange wanymokomt na nd kfo pthamo mrokfot. Memoyanko, 'Na htiruhakomn mirahko ka asor nd yimar met yindariroh minrfa hbhakyuk yimar Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmorr. Na nhai. Na be rorhu nyingako tohak hanyuk yimaya.' ²⁹ Yimar turhu kfo nanf tuhant yakyuk, ror tor. Yinowemr ror be tohthato wanukr mett yindarirhu yufat yuta thombat. Mett bi yindarirhu yufat kutewutr yinowemr be bro yindhoreft kekwo. Ndnatn toh nanhu tu bro yindhorr nmbuhat yorhwat." ³⁰ Na kanga rorhu yufatn abrot, nanhu yufat ayohnes.

³¹ Nd yimar ror yura hefenr wutoh tanyhato yawihnamoyer. Yawihnehato rorn yura buriwurm tamoh tamohm. Na, na be ndar bbinysof thofena, ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamoh nefmn na pthiwa. ³² Ror, ror tu hefenr toh tanyetrn turhu nyingaye hti hik tanyuk nefm yo wany sanyuk mrokfom, nd ndmn pthiwur. To nd ror kfo pthiwa mrokfom nhai bok yimam wuyakkahmm. Dfik yimenrpam wany yakiowomm. ³³ Met yindarim nd rorhu mrokfot wany yakiohato yak hikwam, nd yimam rroh dukefm kangm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot tu fipayett. ³⁴ Nd yimar Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafetrn ndnatn tu Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo yuhamn ptha hikwor. Ror mrokfom inji ptha hik bohikwom to tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar thu dbothat bugayetrn inji ptha hik bohikworm. ³⁵ Nd yimar ror tu Bro Yifemrhu Yinemrn tu marbit htewurr. Ndnetrn tamoh tamohm rorhu tirtn htamotrm rorn bi kakitohworm. ³⁶ Ndnett fitoh yimam o metm Bro Nkifrarhu Yonrn rroh bro dukefm htemm, nd yimam be inji toh nkifranirahm. Nhai inji narfom, be nhai toh nkifraniruhatm. Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam romn yirahm."

4

Jisasr Samaria efkottpno nakfo pthamo yuhat

¹ Farisim wanyomnt Jisasr baftaisimmoa yimaroh thomnafat muhrot, Jonrhut yohnemot. Nd Jisasr baftaisimmoa yimar Jisasrn uhik htfasmoamrn rorhu mrokfom wany yakitohmoum. ² Nd Jisasrhu yimaroh baftaisimneft nhai tu Jisasrn baftaisimmoarm. Nhai. Rorhu disaipermn baftaisimmoum. ³ Jisasr tur hti nhtahato kfo memo, "Kmm bi nanrpaya bi hikwatm tom Farisim bi htihato kfo pthewum." Be ndnatn nd Judia

* 3.29 (3.29) Jisasr mett yakruha yimar kanjo inji tohwor. Met yindarim Jisasr yakruha kfo nanf metem.

profins htanyhato tfit Galili profinsko yimor. ⁴ Judia profins toh tanyhato Galili profinsko yinyeft, Samaria profins yuhat yiyetet yihotat. Ndnetrn Samaria yuhat yimor.

⁵ Yimorn Samaria yorhwa taun Sikart mfnahmor. Nd taun Sikart korht brbo Jekofr yinem Josefr kfo nuhasmo tkit nmbuhatpno. ⁶ Bingot Jekofr toumo bujr nd tkitt rhumor. Jisasr myau minysafmorn nd bujrpno mrhumor. Marr bi dany marr kanjo toh hanymor.

⁷⁻⁸ Jisasrhu disaiperm ndha mhtanimomrn taunko yeshri wiknat yimom. Ror turpatr nd bujr rhu hasetrn Samaria efkott yimot bupa tasis. Jisasr nd mett htihato kfo memort, "Bupam wahina." ⁹ Nd Samaria efkott inji wanyaf hanyhato kfo memort, "Bare, ni finji kfiwa? Ni Judaye na Samaria efkota. To tamohmpno na nndo Samaria efkota kfo yamukona, 'Bupam wahina?'" Judami Samariam nhai rpat rhuhato yemska inji naroom. Ndnetrn inji kfomotr. ¹⁰ Inji kfomotr tfit Jisasr kfo memort, "Bro Nkifrar yahuka tamoh tamohm ni bi wahti hik bohiknm yo na bupa tndauwa yimaya bi wahti nhtana, to tfit ninn toh kekuthato womhtet bupam kfo tndaurfona. Inji tndaurfotna womhtet bupam herfoyann. Nd womhtet bupam yanyeft yimam toh nkifranitm." ¹¹ Jisasr inji kfomotr, tfit mett kfo memort, "Bro yimaye, to ni bupa yakyuk baket duhate. Bujrhu bupam watohngotwom. To fitha yakhirhoyann nd ni kfiwa bupam? ¹² Nmoh nkifra Jekofr ndar bujr tou htanidemornom. Bujr mfro yohnemotr bupa tashato rorhu yon tuhanm, sifsif bulmakaum, bupa tashemoahat be baketrpaye bupa tasakhemumr. Ndnetrn nhai wom fitoh yuhamn bupa tasruhatnom. Ka ni kangn, wom yuhatn bupam yakruha?" ¹³ Nd Samaria efkott inji kfomotr tfit Jisasr kfo memort, "Fitoh met yindarim nda bujrhu bupam tas yewam, nyunguramm tfit knarahmm. ¹⁴ To fitoh yimar nd na heruha bupam fawor, be nhai tfit wom nyunguram knaruhatr. Nd na hayuk bupam yiyafhato mirhurahm, nd bupam tfit yinha kanjo mfrfnah hasohato nd bupamn yakitohruhatmt rorhu toh nmbuhat, be inji toh nkifranirahr." ¹⁵ Jisasr inji kfomotr tfit rot kfo memort, "Bro yimaye, nd ni kfi bupam wahina. Nd bupa yekahann, nhai tfit nyunguram knakhato tfit bupa tasis nierhota."

¹⁶ Inji kfomott tfit Jisasr kfo memort, "Afo ninhu ramemr wamkfaknr." ¹⁷ Tfit rot memort, "Na nhai ram duhata." Tfit Jisasr kfo memort, "Nd ni kfo yamukohat nhai ram duhate, ndt tu kfof kfiwun, ¹⁸ yimam bi yakna yaknamonmn bi tirfa yima rhuhamo. Nd 6-yukr to bi tor womr. To mirahn ka ndr nanhu tu ramem mifer. Nhai. Ni kfi mrokfot tu kfof kfina." ¹⁹ Jisasr inji kfomotr kfo memort, "Bro yimaye, bi wany nhtewann ni ka profete. ²⁰ Nom Samarianmoh nkifram Bro Nkifrar bro lotum yakitohmoahat nda kminyinsofr mrifinyhato lotu hakumom.* Tfit arihatn niko Judako kangko, 'Be Jerusalemprpar yihato walotuko.'"

²¹ Mett inji kfomott tfit Jisasr kfo memort, "Bar mete, na kfiwa mrokfom wawany yakionm. Tor wom yihar riyorhwor. Nd yihar nhai ndar kminyinsofrn yuwa muhato Bro Yifemr loturuhatkomr o Jerusalemr yihato loturuhatkomr. ²² Niko Samariako Bro Nkifrar lotutwohat niko be nmbuha nmbuha mrokfom wanyhato lotutwoko. Nhai tawisaf marnyahato lotukahko. Nom tu Judanom Bro Nkifrar lotutwohat nhai be lotu furakahomr. Nmoh nkifra tndh mrokfot kfo nuhas-wotnom Bro Nkifrar yimam nrfa htikyakyuk yuhat. Nom nd tndh mrokfot bi nkiframn yo profetmn ptha hnamotmt nom wanyhato ndnetn nom Judanom tawisaf marnyahato Bro Nkifrar lotutwonomr. ²³ To kfiwanko, yihar niayukr to bi asor bi niaror. Yimam Bro Yifemr kangm alotunom, nhai tfit kminyinsofr o Jerusalemr dukahato loturuhatm. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat tu nawohruhatm tu Bro Nkifrar dukewa dukef yuhatn kanjo loturahmr. Ndhtet yimam Bro Yifemr hifa hti yindhor-wor. ²⁴ Mounti bbinysofr Bro Nkifrar thu yurhato kukatohwor. Ndnetrn yimam kangm Bro Nkifrar alotunom, turhu Yafothat tu nawohkahttm tur dukewa dukef yuhatn kanjo lotukfot." ²⁵ Jisasr inji kfomotr tfit nd Samaria efkott kfo memort, "Na tawisafwa, Bro Nkifrar kfo htamo yima nrfa hbhak-yuk yima Kraistr nierahr. Ror niere, rorn kfo nuhas bonuhas bugarahomr tamoh tamoh mrokfom." ²⁶ Rot inji kfomott tfit Jisasr kfo memort, "Na to nda. Na ndann kfo pthanuhiwann."

²⁷ Rof inji nakfo ptha haso hanymo fijo disaiperm mfnahom. Be yihom hti fohtasmomr nd Samaria efkottpno nakfo ptha hasetfn. Rom inji yihom htimohat be gonng yagonngt toh natohom. Nhai womr marimor, "Ttiwon miruhanr; Tamohmpno nd mett pno naphiwan? Yo tamohat kangn ayaka?" "Nhai womr inji kfo ttiwornomr. ²⁸ Be nd mett bu baket wuskam wahtanymotmn taunko tfit yimot. Yihato kmi thofm mkfo memotm, ²⁹ "Bar yimako, waniakah-komn wahtikomr wom yimar. Na nahnayuk tamoh tamoh nefm kfo hik bohik bugerm. Ka tor nd yima Kraistr Bro Nkifrar kfomor." ³⁰ Be inji mkfomottm taunthu tuhanr yindars sinyahato yi htimomr Jisasr.

* **4.20** (4.20) Nd mett kfo kminyinsofr Gerisimr kfomot. Samaria profins korhr nd kminyinsofr. Samariam bro lotum yakitohmoahat to nd kminyinsofrpar muhato lotumom. Nd kminyinsofrhu kfo nuhas mrokfot Luhr kfomort sapta 9 ves 53 kfom.

³¹ Nd yiharpno disaiperm Jisasn kfo memorm, “Tisaye, ni nuwa afo waya.” ³² Rom inji kfo motmr tfit Jisasn kfo memorm, “Nanhu yayuk yeshrim niko nhai tawisafkahkomm.”

³³ Disaiperm tum rinahti rinahtihato kfo memorm, “Ka nom taunko tohetnomn wom yimam yeshrim hnahumr.” ³⁴ Jisasn inji wanyaf hanyhato kfo memorm, “Nanhu yeshrim akfo nuhasanko. Nd na tkrurafmo yimarhu dukef yuhatn na be hikhato nd ror kfo yuk hingrnafat afo na hingrna bugakfot. Tot nanhu tu yeshrt.”

³⁵ Wom mrokfot kfo kangko, ‘Kto husfihusyuk yamtpno ka mswirroh yeshrt bi yeshriyett yakrahm.’ To tfit kfiwanko, mswir mswirroh yewurit afo wayukatohkومت bi finji yorhwam? Bi yak yibon nefrpayat bi. ³⁶ Nd yimar mswirroh yewurithu yak nhafoh htfasyukr dborioh marufat bi yekwarn, nd mswir mswirroh mtoh nkifraniyuk yewurit kak htfaswort. Ndnnettnd nd yimar yewuri nuhtayukr yo yewuri yak nhafoh htfasyukr rpat yindhorrhaf. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Bi womm nuhta htamo yewuriroh yakneft kfo tkrur-afomoyanko. Bi wommn yikiat hta-motmt, niko be rroh yikiat htayuk yewurithu yihato fakmoko. Ndnnettnd nd mrokfot niko kfiwat, tu kfo kfiwanko. Womr yewuri fan nuhta hanyukr; tfit womrn mongko tohhato nd bi yak yibon hanyet yewuriroh yak nhafoh hnayuk yimayer.”

³⁹ Nd Samaria efkott taun yihato mkfo memohat, “Na nahnayuk tamoh tamoh nefm kfo hik bohik bugerm.” Inji mkfomohat, boknambok Samaria thofm wanyhato rroh bro dukefm Jisasn htamom. ⁴⁰ Jisasn nd mettpno naphamo bujprno rhu hasetrn Samaria thofm yihato mkfo ttiwon-momr rompno afo toh tanyneft. Inji mkfomotmr afo hus marf tohnhato tanyomorm. ⁴¹ Nd ror tohmo yihaf tohhato kfo phayuk mrokfom hifa wanymomm. Ndnnettnd bok met yindarim wany yakiohato hikmomt rorhu mrokfot. ⁴² Nd Jisasn rrokfom wany yakiohato hikmo yimam yihato nd mett mkfo memomt, “Ni mirahn ka nd ni kfo yuk mrokfo-rpatpno riwanyakhato ka nmoh bro dukefm rorn htewunom. Nhai. Nom tunmoh nyingaye yo yimbhindange hifa wanukwanomn ndnatn kangnom ror tu ndar bbinysofthu met yindari-roh nrfa htayakyuk yimayer.”

Jisasn kingrhu ofisarhu yonr yak marnyamo yuhat

⁴³ Jisasn hus marf Samariat toh tanyhato tfit Galili profinsko yimorko. ⁴⁴ Bingot tu Jisasn bi kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu profetrhu yufat bi kmi kmim rhu htfaswort. Turhu kmiti turhu kuny shofm, rompno nhai yufapa duhater.” ⁴⁵ Jisasn Galili profins yimohat, yindhorrakmomr. Nd Jerusalem rhumo bro Pasofa burwa yihar rom tum yimomn nd Jisasn hingrnamo mirakerkfo m turoh nyingaye htimomm. Ndnatn tfit Jisasn Galiliko yimohat yindhormomt rorhu yi nmbuhat.

⁴⁶ Jisasn Galili profins yihany yi hanyhato bupa mifm tfit wain bupam yak kekutmo kmi Kanat mfnahmor. Nd yihar kingrhu ofisarhu yonr taun Kaperneamko dbohnetr rhumor. ⁴⁷ Nd ofisar wany memohat Jisasn bi Judiako htanyhato Galiliko nier, nd ofisar yimomn Jisasn mkfo ttiwonmorr Kaperneamko yihato rorhu yonrhu yak marnyanest. Rorhu yonr bi nohyuk tkitt rhumor. ⁴⁸ Inji kfo phamotr tfit Jisasn kfo memorm, “Niko mirakerkfo m hti duha, nhai nann nikmoh bro dukefm htakahkma.” ⁴⁹ Kingrhu ofisar kfo memorm, “Broye, bmbri wania. Nanhu yonr nohhirahra.” ⁵⁰ Jisasn nd ofisarhu mrokfot wanyhato kfo kangrr, “Wanju, ninhu yonr nhai nohruhatr.” Be wom ofisar nd Jisasn kfo yuk tngt wany yakiohato yimor.

⁵¹ Nd ofisar yihotat yi hanyhato tafi taun Kaperneamt mfnah duha turhu hingrna yimam toni hnehato yihotatn mkfohiyak memorm, “O, ninhu yonr tor yima nfriyer. Nhai nohrror.” ⁵² Rom inji mkfohiyakmotmr tfit ror ttiwon kangrm, “To fitoh yiharn nd dbohneft thu trohrot?” Tfit rom kfo memorm, “Yihofnano 1-kilok krif marr dbohneft thu troh tanyrot.” ⁵³ Be yifem inji wanymohat tfit duka memorm, “Dajohmn, na Jisasn to ndhet yiharn kfo mariora, ‘Ninhu yonr nhai nohruhatr.’” Be nd ofisar ndt htihato rori yo nd rorhu rpa kuny shofm Jisasn rroh bro dukefm rihtakmom. ⁵⁴ Tot ndt husyuk mirakerkfo Jisasn judiat toh tany tfit Galiliko yihato hingrnamt.

Jisasn nd bro rhu krna lotu yiharoh mrokfo yuham kfo nuhas bonuhasmo yuhat

(Sapta 5–10)

5

Betesda yuk bfar Jisasn yak marnyamo yimarhu mrokfo yuhat

¹ Tfit kto Judaroh wom bro lotu yiharhu yemro burwat Jerusalem htamotmt, Jisasn Jerusalem yimor.

² Nd Jerusalem rhu wom bro kmi yifhatikt kutewumt Sifsifroh Yifhatikt, to brbo nd kmi yifhatikt pno hingrna-momr wom bro yuk bfar. Hibru yarmumat kutewumr Betesda.*

* 5.2 (5.2) Wom yimam kutewumt Betsata.

Nd yuk bfarhu manoh manoh thmbmn yimaroh rhu mskayuk tirfa kuny nafom higrna habrimomm. ³⁻⁴ Nd kuny nafomn rhu hasomoum dbohna yimam, nyinga kunyjetm, wura bebetm, yo wura noh minysafetm.[†]

⁵ Ndha nd tkittn rhumor wom dbohnet yimar. Nd yimar 38 gunyjimm rorhu dbohneft hatohmort. ⁶ Jisasr yau hanyhato nd yimar hwe kkor hasetr mhtimorr. Nd dbohneft htimorr bi rihatohngotakmor. Inji htihato kfo ttiwon memorr, “Nine tu waduka. Kangn nd dbohneft athu trohta?”

⁷ Jisasr inji kfomotrr tfit nd dbohna yimar kfo kangr, “Bro yimaye, nda tek bupam hamuh dbrufwohat to fitoh yimarn yaknihato wahtewotra bt nd dbohneft thu trohkahta? Buparoh hamuh wohnepam htihato kanga tukann yudbat aikahann amitohniya, wommn bi dimandinihato mitohnitadm dbohnefm thu trohwomm.” ⁸ Inji kfomotr Jisasr kfo memorr, “Wasinya! Wasinyakahnn yitwat wayakkahnt wayauwakni.” ⁹ Be yudbat nd yimar marnyanimor, nndo memom ka kparn watuyekwor. Be nd tur hwe hasoyuk yitwat miyak riraknihato fauyaknimor.

Sabat yiharn ndhtet nefr rhumot. ¹⁰ Ndnnett Judaroh bro yimam inji htihakmohat kfo memorr, “Bare, tamohmpno nda bro Sabat yiharn nd yitwat yihom hauyak mhauekwant? Boririfhut kfo kangt, ‘Mirahn Sabat yiharn yitwat yihom hauyak mhauyakant.’” ¹¹ Tfit ror sinyahato kfo memor, “Nd na yak marnyafoyuk yimar kfo famura, ‘Wasinyakahnn yitwat wayaknikahnt wayauwakni.’” ¹² Tfit kfo ttiwon memorr, “To frohrn kfo yamurn, ‘Yitwat wayaknikahnt wayauwakni?’” ¹³ To nd wura noh minysafet yimar nhai hti hik marnyaf-rmorr nd ror yak marnya tanyuk yimar. Yonmar yima rifinyrn Jisasr nd yimar yak marnya tanyumohat to be nd yima rifiny buharn tayinyarnihato frtkunimor.

¹⁴ Kto Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu temper kmifar rim fnahnihato nd yimar yiro temper kmifar toh hasetrn rim htimorr. Rim htihato kfo memorr, “Wahti. Ni bi tu yimaye. Nd ni hatohmo yonmari dbohneft be bi thu troh tanyomtn. Arihat mirahn tfit wom tamoh nefm arim naya. Tfit finji rim narahn, to be nd yiha be tu bro krhopam yakrahn.” ¹⁵ Be nd yimar ror yak marnyamo yimar hti hikhato Judaroh bro yimampno yihato kfo nuhas memorm, “Nd na yak marnyamo yimare, Jisasr.”

¹⁶ Be nd Judaroh bro yimam inji wany hikak marnyahato Jisasr rihti dbnotakhato riphtha namburak memom, “To nd yima Jisasre frohm kfo memorr, Sabat yiha ndhtet higrnefm wah-ingrnatwa?” ¹⁷ Jisasr nd rroh kfo hut mrokfom wanyhato kfo memorm, “Nanhu Yifemr nhai rhu witakahr higrnanef. Na to nd yuhatn na nhai rhu witakfot higrnanef.” ¹⁸ Be nd ror kfomo tngprno Judaroh bro yimaroh yima yuhom kahm kindo wakur sinyahato kfo memom, “Nome ndar yimar finji anakahtnomr anohr. Sabat yiham nhai mikahr nd yihar be wom tamoh nefm finji na duha. Yo nhai be nd nefrpat nakahr, Bro Nkifrar kangrr rorhu Yifemer. Kangr Bro Yifemr kanjo aruha, nd dukeftn nd nefm newurm.”

Bro Nkifrarhu Yonrhu yakitohyuk higrnefm

¹⁹ Jisasr nd Judaroh bro yimam kfomo mrokfot wanyhato tfit ror kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, Yonr turhu Yifemrhu higrnefm higrnewur. Nhai be turhu yima yuhurn o dukefrn tamoh higrnefm higrnakahrm. Nhai. Ror turhu Yifemr higrnayuk higrnef yuham hti hikhakato hingrna hik hanitr. ²⁰ Nd Yonr be Yifemrhu mondt yihom furwarn nd ror niwa nefm yak nuhaswatrr newurm. To mirahko ka be nd nefrpat htirahnom. Nhai. Tu bro bro nefm yak nuhasruhatrr tfit rorn nd nefm nikompono naruhatrm nikom tfit hti kshrfahato kfo mirahko, ‘Mamai! Ndart tamohtet nefet?’ Mfham danyr yohtnehrhm. ²¹ Ndt nhai be kfo nhehkfoyet. Bro Yifemr noheh yimam yak kasinyahato yima tkonham kafkni yahuka kanjo, to be nd yuhatn yinem Yonr turhu hti fiyo yimam tkonham kafkni yahukrm. ²² Yo nhai tfit Bro Yifemrn kotkfot yakitohruhatrr. Nhai. Nd higrneft bi Yonrhu tirtn htamort. ²³ To be ndnatn nda bbinysofthu yimam be yinem Yonrhu yufat yuta hagrharahm Bro Yifemrhu yufat wuyuta hagrha hakutwa kanjo. Fitoh yimam nhai yinem Yonrhu yufat yuta hagrhakahm, nd yimam nhai nd yonr kfo tkruryuk Yifemr kfo hagrhakahm.”

²⁴ Na kfo mifwanko, fitoh yimam na kfo tkrurafyuk Yifemrn rroh dukefm rhuhato nanhu mrokfom hikwom, toh nkifranirahm. Nhai nd kotkfot tohruhatm. Be mrokfo duhatm

[†] 5.3-4 (5.3-4) Ndar Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngthu mrokfom hti hik bohiket yimam ndar hus vesfhu mrokfom hti nhta yak nhtamommn kfo memom tom wom mrokfom. Nd mrokfom kfo memom, “Nd wonk wonk dbohnet yimam rhu hasohato nd yuk bfarhu hamuh wohnepam hti hasomoum. Wom yiham Brorhu mounmotr nd yuk bfarn yimoarn yohnenimour. Yohnenihato bupam hamuh dbfamourm. Nd dbohnet yimam nd hamuh wohnepam hti hasohato bi nd hamuh wohnepam wuthani hanyetmn fitoh yimar fukni gngonr, nd yimarhu dbohneft thu trohmour.”

rhurahm. Nd hel yita yihotat bi htanyhato Bro Nkifrar htayuk dfa tikr bi rim tohnihato hefenrhu yihotat kau hanitwom.

²⁵ Na kfo mifwanko, yihar niayukr to bi asor bi niaror. Nd hel yi hanita met yindarim yinem Yonrhu tngt wanyrahm. Wanyakhato Bro Nkifrarhu yihotat toh hanyrahm. ²⁶ Yimaroh rhu tohefr tu Yifemrn kakitohworr. Nhai wom yima furam yakitohkahmr. Yifemr yakitoh hasohato tfit tu Yinemrhu tirtn yimaroh rhu tohefr fak htamort. ²⁷ Yo kotkfothu yakitohneft bi tu Yinemr; nmoh Bro Najomr, turhu tirtn fak htamort. ²⁸ Mirahko nd na kfiwa mrokfompno mfnha tha duhatnom arhunom. Yihat nieraht, noheh yima bugam yopm toh hanyukm tfit Yonrhu naku tngt wanyhato ²⁹ tfit sinya hanyrahm. Fitoh yimam toh marnyem nd yimam tfit sinya thombat, be mrokfo duhatm rhuruhamn dborioh rhu nmbuhat yakhato toh nkifranirahm. Fitoh yimam fasoh nefm nayetem, nd yimam sinya thombat, be kotkfot tohniruhamn rroh toh nmbuhat, fasoh toh nmbuhat yakrahm.”

Jisasrhu rhu toh nmbuhat womm htihato kfo pthamo yuhat

³⁰ Jisasr tfit kfo memorm, “Na nhai wom hingerneft be nanhu yima yuhurpar wakfakhato hingrnakfot. Nhai. Na tukianhu Yifemr kfo htafmo mrokfo yuhatn hikwoyann met yindarim nayuk tamoh tamoh nefm htihato kak hta bohtahunanm. Ndnatn na yimaroh nefm yak hta bohtiwohat na tuka kfo tkrurafmo Bro Yifemrhu mrokfo yuham hikhato kak hta bohta marnyahukanm. Nhai nndo mando riyohne ayohnekaha.

³¹ Be na tukiann, na tukanhu toheft aptha srhant, be nhai nanhu mrokfom wany fugharfotkomm. Nhai. ³² To tor womr riyorhwor. Rorn nanhu yufat kfo ptha yimbu hikwort.‡

³³⁻³⁴ Yo Jon Baftaisr tu nanhu rhu toh nmbuhat kfo ptha yimbu hikmort. Ndnettn nikmoh wom yimam Jon Baftaisrpo yihato rorhu kfoyuk mrokfom wanyakmomm. Nanhu dukeft duka kanga, nd mwanyakyuk mrokfom hikrahkomm, Bro Nkifrar nrfa htihakrahko. To na nhai duka mekoha, ‘Tfit wom yimarn buha tohato nanhu rhu toh nmbuhat rorn yimampno kfo ptharuhatrt yimam wanyhato hikrahma.’ Nhai. ³⁵ Jonr kshr kindo niahato fakitohmorr. Ror nd yakitohmo kshrhu nukeftpno afo myindhor tefinimoko.

³⁶ Yima Jonr niahato kfo pthamo mrokfom rom tu nanhu rhu toh nmbuhatu mrokfom kfo pthamor. To nd Yifemr na hemo hingnefm na hingriwam, tom nd hingnefmn yimam kak nuhaswomm na Bro Yifemr kfo tkrurafmo yuhathu tu hingnefm. Nd hingnefmn yimam htihato kfo kangm, tom tu Bro Yifemrhu hingnefm. ³⁷ Na Yifemr tkrurafmotra nda bbinysoft niamoya. Turn nanhu rhu toh nmbuhat kfo ptha nuhasmor. To rorhu tngt nhai nikmoh yimbhindange wanyrmokomt yo nhai rorhu nyingatikt nikmoh nyingaye htirmokomt. Nhai. ³⁸ Na nd Bro Yifemr kfo tkruryuk yimaya, to na nhai hikkahkma, ndnettn nhai rorhu mrokfom yakitohkakhomm.

³⁹ Nikmoh dukeft duka kangko, ‘Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfomn tu toh nkifraniryuk dorioh rhu nmbuhat yak htarahnmom.’ Ndnettn nd mrokfom htitakomn kak nhta bonhtewukomm. To nd mrokfom to nann kfo hik bohikwom. ⁴⁰ To niko nhai wany yakiohato na hikkahko, Ahikko to hifa rhu nmbuhat herfoyanko.

⁴¹ Na nhai mikaha, mrokfom apthakahta yimam wany kafhurrahma. Nhai. ⁴² Na hti hasiwanko nikmoh yuhuwaf marbm nhai Bro Nkifrar rhukahm. Nhai. ⁴³ Na niamohat, tu Bro Nkifrar tkrurafmotra fawihnamoya. To niko nhai marimoko, nd na kfoyuk mrokfot wuthu kambriyakhato ayak hiknomt. Nhai. Be wom yima furar be turhu fijo niahato mrokfo kfo pthaneft niko be yudbat myoh brurnihato mbri hikaknitkomt. ⁴⁴ Niko ndhket met yindariko be tu nhai mif yak hikruhatkomt nanhu mrokfot, nhai mif. To nikmoh bro dukefm be kangko, ‘Be tunom nayuta yindhorhato bro yufat ayak hasonom.’ Nhai wofnkahko Bro Nkifrarpar yahuka bro yufat.

⁴⁵ To niko mirahko ka nann kotimruhanko Bro Nkifrarhu nyinga-tikhato. Nhai. Nd niko kotimryuk yimar tor riyorhwor. Mosesrn kotimrahrko. Niko kangko, ‘Nda Mosesrhu mrokfotn hifa tkitt htarahnmom.’ To nd mrokfotn tfit toh kekuthato kotimrahtko. ⁴⁶ Nd Mosesr wandfamo mrokfom to nanhu rhu toh nmbuhat wandfa hikmor. Ndnettn kanga niko Mosesrhu mrokfot yakhato ahikko, nann hikrfoko. To nhai. ⁴⁷ Na bi htitaniko nd Mosesr wandfayuk mrokfot nhai yak hik marnyakahkomt. Ndnatn to nanhu mrokfot nhai yak hikruhatkomt.”

6

*Jisasr 5,000 yimam yeshr hemo yuhat
(Matyu 14.13-21 yo Mak 6.39-44 yo Luk 9.10-17)*

‡ 5.32 (5.32) Nda veskfot kfo yamuka, “tor womr riyorhwor,” ndr to Bro Nkifrar kfiwut.

¹ Tfit kto Jisasr tfit mmbprt yaknihato tek Galili barithu mkuko yimor. Nd tek barithu wom yufat kutewumt Taiberias. ² Boknabok met yindarim Jisasr hingrnamoa mirakerkfo hti-moumm. Yimam tamohtet tamohtet dbohnefm hatohetm ror kfomour marnyanimoum. Ndnnetm yonmari rifuhetr yihom hikak mhikakmoum. ³ Ndnetrn wom kmir muhato turhu disaipermno afo rhumom. ⁴ Jisasr inji namohat nd Judaroh bro rhu krna yihar, kutewumr Pasofa burwar, nd yihar bi brboh hanyetrn turhu disaipermno rhumom. ⁵ Jisasr memor, "Ayukatohafoya," asha htiyaknorn yonmari rifuhetr. Be ror nd yonmari met yindari rifhur htiyakhato tfit Filifr ttiwon rhti memor, "Nda yonmari rifinyr niwarne, to yeshrim fitha wiknahato yahukanomm?" ⁶ Nd ttiwon mrokfot Jisasr kfo mot, be yuwi Filifrhu yima yuhuru was tiwonneftn inji ttiwon rhtimor. Tu Jisasr ror tor rhumor rorhu yima yuhur nd yimaroh finji nayukr.

⁷ Jisasr inji kfo motr tfit wom Filifr kfo memor, "Mirahnom 200 kina yak nhafohkah-nomn 200 kinakfet bret pam ayaknom nda yonmari rifhur href finji yak nhtahukam?" ⁸ Tfit tu Jisasrhu disaipr Andru, Saimon Pitarhu bahir, ror waruhato kfo memor, ⁹ "Asor wom yima damiagr kakitohwor bari plauapaye tonet 5-pela bret pami hus yira bjhenf. To kangnome nda yonmari yima rifinyre ka hifa kak nhombra twanhiwum nd 5-pela bret penmi hus yira bjhenf?" ¹⁰ Jisasr sinyahato disaiperm kfo memorm, "Nd yimam wakfokahtkomm afo ndha nd kpr suhtn asibosi rmon hanyom." Be kfo motmm tuha kpr suhtn sibosi rmonmom. Nd yindarim nd rifinymom, 5,000 yindarim rifinymom.

¹¹ Be nd tuhan yindars sibosi rmonmotm Jisasr nd bret nuwat yakmorn Bro Nkifrar wukfo yindho-rakhatu yak tif botif rmonmortn fak nhtahemorm. Yimam be turoh yak fijo fakmorn. Yo nd yira bjhenf yak nhtahemohat, nhaf rpahtet neft namor. ¹² Ye furkihmotm Jisasr turhu disaiperm kfo memorm, "Waikahkonn nd rroh yesmbhehm wayak nhafohkonn, rhu gbitnarahm." ¹³ Be nd turhu disaiperm sinyahato nd 5-pela bret paroh yesmbho hta hanyuk bret pam fak nhafoh bugamomm. Yak nhafohhato kpm hmbremohat 12-pela kpm hmbremomm nd yesmbhehm.

¹⁴ Met yindarim nd Jisasr namo mirakerkfo htihat be tfit tum rinakfo nakfo memorm, "Dajohm, nd Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo hnamo profet ka asor bi niamor." ¹⁵ Nd rom nakfo pthamohat, Jisasr bi wanyomorm ror duka memor, "Arm bi inji rinakfo pthekwamn tir tir yak rim htahato kfo mirahma, 'Rorn nmoh kingr tohrah.' " Jisasr nd dukefr yakmotr nd tkitt htanyomortn tfit turpetr yura kminysofko muhorm.

*Jisasr yura tek yuhat yau hanyomo yuhat
(Matyu 14.22-33 yo Mak 6.45-52)*

¹⁶ Krifn disaiperm tfit tek bariko yimomwe. ¹⁷ Yimomn mmbprt yaknihato memorm, "Tek barit hir hayuknihato tfit Kaperneamko riyahnom." Yifungta hanyomot nhai bi Jisasr mifnarmorm. ¹⁸ Hir hanyetm bro wifort sinyahato sikfot rpat sinyamot. ¹⁹ Nd wifortpno rihirhany rihirhany, ka bi 5 o 6 kilomita kanjo bi rihir hanyetm ee Jisasr htiyak hanyomr yura tek yuhat yau hnehato brbo mmbprt no fau yaknimor. Rom inji htiyakhato fakmemorm. ²⁰ Be mbri tu Jisasr kfo kangrm, "Mirahko ayakrmenom. Na Jisasa niewa." ²¹ Be inji kfo motrm disaiperrh yima yuhom miruhato rroh mmbprt tfit fak kmbremomr. Mikmbremotr be yudbat nd mmbprt rim fnahmot rom yiyuk tkittn.

Met yindarim Jisasr yau hambromo yuhat

²²⁻²³ To nd Jisasr kfo bruttnahato yeshrim yak nhtahemo tkitt toh hasomo yimam, tfit nd-wom dbha marrn barit hirmo mmbrm htihat kfo memorm, "To nom yihof Jisasr yeshrim herohat afo rpa mmbrrpat htironom. To nd mmbprt to bi disaiperrpam krif fakniromt. Jisasr nhai hikrrom." To ndha hirmo mmbrm Taiberiuskorhof mmbrm hirmoum. ²⁴ To Jisasri rorhu disaiperm hti hambromohat, be tfit nd Taiberiasroh mmbrmn myaknihato Kaperneamko hir hikmomm.

Jisasr hefenrhu bret payer

²⁵ Kaperneamko rim htanihato Jisasr hambro hanyhato mhtimomr. Mhtihat kfo ttiwon memorm, "Tisaye, to nine asombha niarohate fitoh yiharn niaro?" ²⁶ Be rom inji ttiwon-motmr tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, "Na kfo mifwanko, niko na hambro hnewohat nhai be na nahniwa mirakerm htihat kfo mikahkma, 'Dajohm! Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yon mifer.' Nhai. Be nd bret pam yak yurhato ye furkihmo yuhat htimokonn ndtpno tfit kak hambro htfaswokma. ²⁷ Mirahko be yatiyeft yakyuk yeshrt adukonom. Yiro yafothat yakyuk yeshrt dukakfot. Nd yafothathu yeshrt ye hmbrihato toh nkifranirahko. Nd yeshrt na Bro Najoma hiruhanko. Bi Bro Yifemr nd hingrnetf bi fak htamora."

²⁸ Jisasr inji kfo motrm tfit rom ttiwon memorm, "To nom finji nahato nd Bro Nkifrar kfo yuk hingrnefm yak hikruhanomm?" ²⁹ Rom inji kfo motmr tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, "Bro

Nkifrarhu hingrneathu hingrneft inji korht: Nikmoh bro dukefm nd tu Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafomo yimarn rhukfot.”

³⁰ Rom nd mrokfot wanyhato tfit Jisasn ttiwon memomr, “To ni finji kanjohtet mirakerkfot hingrnaruhatnt nom htiruhanomn kfo miruhanom, ‘Dajohmn! Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yon mifer.’ To ni tamohntet hingrneathu hingrnaruha?” ³¹ Nmoh nkifram nungur tik furat, kutewumt deset, nd tkitt hwe toh hnehato manakfot yakmohat, to rfa borngt kfo kangt, ‘Yura hefen yuhat yawihnayuk bretpam ndm hemotrm famom.’” ³² Be rom inji kfomotmr tfit Jisasn kfo memomr, “Na kfo mifwanko, Mosesn hai yura hefen yuhat yawihnayuk bretpam yakhato hermorko. Hai. Nanhuh Yifemrn kahukrko tu yura hefenkorhof bretpa mif mift. ³³ Nd bretpat Bro Nkifrar heyukt yura hefen yuhat wutoh tanyuket. Nd bretpat yayuk tuhant yindars be toh nkifranirahm.” ³⁴ Jisasn inji kfomotr tfit rom kfo memomr, “Bro yimaye, nom kangnom, nd bretparpam yiha yiha wahi hanyswannom.” ³⁵ Rom inji kfomotm tfit Jisasn kfo memomr, “Na to nd toh nkifraniyuk yafothat heyuk bretpayaya. Yimam nanpno nierahm be hai tfit yatinohruhatm. Yo nann rroh bro dukefm rhurahm, be hai tfit bupa knaruhatm.”

³⁶ Jisasn inji kfonihato tfit kfo memomr, “Mrokfot to bi kfiyanko. Niko na nahnayuk nefm ar bi htiyetko, to hai nann nikmoh bro dukefm rhuhat hikkahkma. ³⁷ Yimam Bro Yifemr bi nann fahur nanpno nia tohrahm. Hai kfo krmah o yak thu inji narhotanm. ³⁸ To na hefen wuhant yuhato yawihnamohat, hai be tukianhu dukefthu hikneft yawihnamarmoya. Hai. Memoya, ‘Bro Yifemrhu dukef yuhat na be hikhato nd ror kfoyk hingrnafat hingrnaruha.’” ³⁹ Na Bro Yifemr kfo tkrurafetann fitoh met yindarim bi tu Bro Yifemr nanhu tirt bi hterm na hai womr yak troh tanykfot wuroh ndar bbinysofthu bati yihar. Hai. Nanhuh tirt bi htetm yahot tathakni bugaruhanm. ⁴⁰ Nanhuh Yifemrhu yima yuhur inji duka kangr, nd dodh met yindari bugam Yonr yukatohhato ror yak hikwam, rom tu dborioh toh nmbuhat yakhato be toh nkifranikfot. Na tukann wuroh yihar nann yahot tathakniruhanm.”

⁴¹ Jisasn kfo memotr, “Na yura hefen yuhat yawihnayuk bretpayaya,” nd mrokfotpno Judam wanyhato rroh yima yuhum hai marnyarmomm. Kfo hutt memomr, ⁴² “Nd yimar nom tawi-safwonomr. Josefuru yinem Jisasn. Rorhu yifammaf nom tawisafwonomf. To tfit tamohmpno kfo yamukar, ‘Na hefen yuhat fawihnamoya?’”

⁴³ Jisasn kfo memomr, “Be tmifko tukmoh rim pthata mpthataneft. ⁴⁴ Na tu Bro Yifemr kfo tkrurafmotra fawihnamoya. Hai wom yimar be turparhu duka fijo wayibon sinyahato nanpno niakfot. Tu Bro Yifemr nd yimar thu yuhurworre ee btn nanpno niakfot. Kto wuroh yihar nd yimar yahot tathakniruharn. ⁴⁵ Profetm wandfamo mrokfot kfo memomr, ‘Tu Bro Nkifran mrokfom hirahm.’ Yimam nd ror hayuk mrokfom wanyhato dukefm yekwam nanpno niewum.”

⁴⁶ Hai wom yimar Bro Yifemr htirmorr. Hai. Nd tu Bro Nkifrar pno toh tany niayuk yimarpam Bro Yifemr htimorr. ⁴⁷ Na kfo mifwanko, yimar rorhu bro dukefm nann rhuhat nanhu mrokfom wany yakiohato yak hikwar, tor nd yimarpam dborioh toh nmbuhat yakhato toh nkifranirahr. ⁴⁸ Na nd toh nkifraniyuk yafothat heyuk bretpayaya. ⁴⁹ Nd nikmoh nkifram nd nungur tik furat yutewa deset, ndko hwe sohnhahato manat yi hnamo yimam be bi noh witamom. ⁵⁰ Nd bretpat yura hefen yuhat yawihnayukt ndt womhtet bretpayet. Yimam nd bretpat yanyeft to be hai tfit nohruhatm. ⁵¹ Na to nd yura hefen yuhat yawihnamo toh nkifraniyuk yafothat heyuk bretpayaya. Yima nd bretpat yak ye hmbrirahm to be toh nkifranirahm. Nd bretpat na yakhiruhat to tukanhu yima nmpayem. Ndar bbinysofthu met yindariroh rhu nmbuhat dukahato suh nanyorruha.”

⁵² Jisasn inji kfomotr, Judam wanyhato tum rinakfo nakfo memomr, “Bar yimako, tone nda yimare finji turhu nmhapam yakhato hiruhatrnom yeruhanomm?”

⁵³ Rom inji kfomotm tfit Jisasn kfo memomr, “Na kfo mifwanko, hai Bro Najomanhu nmhapami yo nanhu kkupam yak yarfokomm be hai dborioh rhu nmbuhat yakruhatko. ⁵⁴ Yimar o mett nanhu nmhapami kkupam kekwomm nd yimam be toh nkifranitm. Kto wuroh yihar yahot tathakniruhanm. ⁵⁵ Nanhuh nmhapam tom tu yeyuk yemrot yo kkupam tom tu yeyuk bupam, ndnetann inji kfiwanko. ⁵⁶ Yimar nanhu nmpami nanhu kkupam yewar, bi ke hmbriye-kwora. Ror bi nann thu nhombrewur yo na bi rorn thu nhombrewa. ⁵⁷ Na tu toh nkifraniyuk yafothat heyuk Yifemr kfo tkrurafmotra fawihnamoya. Na to nd Bro Yifemr nanhu rhu toh nmbuhat yakitohwatrt tohwa. Nanhuh toh nmbuhat inji ruhettn, ndnetn yimar nanhu nmpam yanyeft to be rorhu rhu toh nmbuhat yakitohrotant tohrah: ⁵⁸ Tot tu bretpa mift yura hefen yuhat yawihnamot. To mirahko ka nikmoh nkifram yamo kanjohot bretpayet. Hai. Rom yamo bretpat hai ndt yehato toh nkifranimom. To nd ariharhof bretpat yimam yakhato yanyeft be inji toh nkifranirahm.” ⁵⁹ Jisasn Kaperneam taunthu rhu rifinyuk Judaroh rmont rhuhato nd mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasmorm.”

Toh nkifrani yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfot

⁶⁰ Bok disaiperm Jisær kfoyuk mrokfom mwany frnatahato kfo memom, “Jisær mrokfom inji kfo pthaneft to frohm wanyhato hikruham?” ⁶¹ Jisær bi htimorm rom inji kfo pthamoahat. Inji htihato kfo ttiwon memorm, “Ka nd na kfoyuk mrokfot wanyhato mfrnahrteuwoko?” ⁶² To kto Bro Najomr mikahr, nd tur toh tanyomo kmikor muhwa, to niko htiaf hany thombat to finji? ⁶³ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn kahuktom tu toh nkifraniyuk yafothat, nhai yima mifmn. Nd na kfoyuk mrokfot, ndt tu yafothet mrokfoyet. Nd mrokfotn kahuktom yimam toh nkifraniyuk yafothat. ⁶⁴ To tom nikmoh womn nhai wany yakiokahmt nda na pthiwa mrokfot.” Bingotn Jisær bi htimorm fitoh yimamn nhai wany yakioruhatmr. Yo bi htimorr fitoh yimar hndhnrarhr. ⁶⁵ Ndnatn Jisær wom mrokfot kfo memorm, “Yimam nhai wany yakiokahm. Nd yuhatn niko bi kfo kanganko, nhai wom yimar be turparhu duka fijo wayibon sinyahato nanpno niakfot. Tu Bro Yifemrn nd yimar thu yuhurworre ee btn nanpno niakfot.”

⁶⁶ Be nd yiharpno Jisær nd mrokfot inji kfomotrt bok disaiperm firtromomr. Nhaitfit uhik ahikromoamr. ⁶⁷ Be Jisær inji htiaf hanyhato nd turhu 12-pela disaiperm ttiwon memorm, “To nikone, rpat htany bugarahkma?”

⁶⁸ Tfit Saimon Pitar warhuhato kfo memorr, “Broye, nom ni htanyruhanomn to wom frohrpno rim tohruhanom? To ninrpanhu mrokforpat harhuwott tu toh marnya hatohyuk yuhat. ⁶⁹ Nom ninn nmoh yima yuhum htahato duka kangnom, ni tu Bro Nkifrar yak htamo yimaye.”

⁷⁰ Ror inji kfomotrr tfit Jisær kfo memorm, “Rot nann niko 12-pela disaipërko fakmoyanko. To ror tor nikmoh womr. Rorn Satanrhu hingrneft hingrnayuk yimayer.” ⁷¹ Nd ror kfomo yimar to Saimon Iskariotrhu yinem Judasrn kfomor. Nd Judas to nd 12-yuk wom disaipër yimayer. To rorn kto frfnahnihato tfit Jisær hndhnamotrr yahr kmim yihato wasmomr.

7

Judaroh briaha kuny nafo mkuroh rhuhatu ye burwa yihar Jisær yi htimo yuhat

¹ Jisær nd mirakerm Galili thofm yak nuhasnimohat, afo tuha Galili distriktnd afo fau habrimor. Judiako bi yinyeft nhai. Judiakorhof bro tohak yimam bi rorhu wasnefthu wajis bi haruhetmnd to be Jisær nhai bi marimor, “Judiako bi yiruha.” ² Judaroh briaha kuny nafo mkuroh rhuhatu ye burwa yiham bi brbo rhu hnetmn, ³ Jisærhu wom habhim kfo memorm, “Nom kangnom ni nda kmitt wahtanyakahn tu Judiako waiswa. Tu Judiako waikahnnd ni hingrniwa womhtet womhtet miraker hingrnefm wahingrnakahtnm tunhu disaiperm afo htraahmnd hingrnefm. ⁴ Wom yimar kangr, ror niwa nefm yimam ahtimm, ror nhai be hingrna kafroh-kahrm. To ni kangn, mirakerm ahingrnayann, tafontn met yindariorh nyingatikhato wahingrnakahtnm ahtimm.” ⁵ To tu Jisærhu habhim nhai rroh bro dukefm Jisærnr rhurmom. ⁶ Be rom inji kfomotmr, tfit Jisær kfo memorm, “Nanhu tu yi yihar tafi afo bi niakahr. Niko fitoh yuha fitoh yuha yinyefm niko tuko yakitohwakommn yiham, niko tuko yi furaknitko. ⁷ Niko nda bbinysof thofm nhai be mfro hti srkahmko. Na be rroh gobenann be fndr htitwoma. Kangm, ‘Tamohmpno kfo ptha nriyafwarm nom niwa fasoh fasoh nefm?’ ⁸ Nd niko Jerusalemr yihato Judaroh kuny nafo mkuroh rhuhatu lotuneft yi shombat, na nhai hik hanyrhotanko. Nanhu yi yihar nhai bi niakahr. Tuko waiswako.” ⁹ Inji kfaf nuhasafhato ror tuha Galilitn toh gari hasomorm.

¹⁰ Ror wom habhim afo htiafmomrn bi kitwome, ee ror kto mongkor yimor. Nhait yimam htiafomomr ror sinyanimohat. ¹¹ Nd Judaroh kuny nafo mkuroh lotu yiharn Judaroh bro yimam Jisær yukatoh hasotihato kfo ttiwon hambro memom, “Bar yimako, nd yima Jisære to fitor? Nhait niarfor?” ¹² Tuha met yindars be nhowi brumhamn nakfo nuhas nakfo nuhas memom, “Ndr tu dhorioh yimayer.” Tfit wommn kfo memom, “Nhenom, ndr yima frnhehet yimayer.” ¹³ Met yindarim Jisærhu mrokfom kfo pthamoahat, Judaroh bro tohak yimam yanhohato, nhai be masat tafontn kfo ptha nriyaf inji naromom. ¹⁴ Nd Judam turoh bro yiham rhu haso hanymom Jisær yiro Bro Nkifrarhu temper kmifar rim fkenihato met yindarim mrokfom hemourm. ¹⁵ Judaroh bro tohak yimam Jisær kfomo mrokfom wanyomohat tuha mrokfo duha rhumomn tfit afo Jisær yukatohato hifa mmbra memom, “Ndhett skurr yi juha yimar to finji kanjo ndhett duka tungunefm yekwarm?” ¹⁶ Jisær tawo kfo memorm, “Nda mrokfom, na nd kfiwam, niko mirahko ka be tukanhu yima yuhuruhem. Nhait. Nd na kfo tkrurafyuk Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhaswanko. ¹⁷ Wom yimar kangr, ‘Be tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhat ahik mifa,’ nd yimarn yakrahrt nda na kfo pthiwa mrokfothu mna yuhat. Rorn yak nhtarahr nda na kfiwa mrokfot tu Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfiwan o tukanhu dukefni niewatm pthiwann. ¹⁸ Yimar be turhu yima yuhurn mrokfom wakfo pthakneft, nd yimar kangr be yuwi yimam

akfo kafhurma. To yimar nd tur kfo tkrurafyuk yimarhu yufat kfo kafhurwort, nd yimar tu dborioh yimayer. Nhai yimam frnhehkahrm.

¹⁹ Bingot Mosesr hemo boririfhu mrokfom, to nhai nikmoh wom rpar myakni marnyakahrt nd boririfhu mrokfot. To tamohmpno tfit nann kfo yamukako, 'Ror nhai hikkahr nkifra boririfhut.' Nd nambur yima yuhumpno nanhu waskfot kfiwuko?' ²⁰ Ror inji kfomotr, tfit met yindarim sinyahato kfo memomr, "To frohm waskfot kfiwamn? Nine ka womhtet kmi yarhr mthu nawohtrn inji kfo mumiwun." ²¹ Rom inji kfomotm tfit Jisadr kfo memom, "Na Sabat yiha wom mirakerkfot hingrnamotant, niko to htihatoto tuha yafotha duhatko rhumoko.*" ²² To niko Mosesrhu nkifra boririfhu mrokfot nkifra tha pukneft yak hikwakomn womnam Sabat yiharn yonroh tham pukwokomn. Nd tha pukneft nhai be Mosesr buha wahtakrmort nd hingrneft. Nhai. Bingot bi nikmoh nkiframpno rihingrnakmomt nd hingrneft. ²³ Nikmoh nkifra tha puk yuhat Mosesr kfomotr nhai yafnokah-komt. Yonr nurineft 8-yuk marrn tha pukwokomn. To Sabat yiharn nd yonrhu tha puk yihar rhuneft nhai mekahko, 'Afo Sabat yihar rhunihato tfit ndwom yiha tha pukrahnomr.' Nhai inji nakahko. Nd Sabat yiharn tha pukwokomr. To tfit tamohmpno na Sabat yiha wom yimar yak marnya-motanr niko kfo namburwako? ²⁴ Mirahko be nyingaye htuyuk tamoh tamoh nefm htihatoto bmbri mrokfom tubatu furakinomn. Afo hti nhta yak nhta marnyahato ee btn mrokfom tukfot."

Met yindarim memom, Jisadr ahti hiknomr; tu Kraistr mifer?

²⁵ Jerusalemrhu wom met yindarim nd Jisadr pthamo mrokfom wanyhato kfo memom, "Ka nda yimarn Judaroh bro tohak yimam kangm awasnom? ²⁶ To nd yimar to asor nda yonmari yima rifiny buhar pthiwohat, to nhai wom rpa yimar kfo wokkahr. Nhai. Ka ror pthiwohat, ka rorhu mrokfom wany nhtiwamn ka duka kangm asor met yindariroh minra htuyakuy yimar Bro Nkifrar htangotmor. Ka inji dukewamn nhai kfo wokkahr?" ²⁷ To tfit wommn kfo memom, "Nd niko kfiwa tngri hifa. Tmift nd niayuk yima Kraistr nhai wom yimar tawisafruhattr rorhu trha yuhat. To nda nom kfo pthiwa yimar ror nom tawisafwonomt rorhu nia yuhat."

²⁸ Jisadr Bro Nkifrarhu temper kmifar tohhato met yindarim kfo yahrnya memom, "Niko ka duka kangko ka tawisafwokma yo nanhu trha yuhat ka tawisafwokomt? Nanhu nia nmbuhat, nhai na be tukanhu fijo niarmoya. Tu Yifem mifr kfo tkrurmotra niamoya. Niko nhai tawisafkahkomr. ²⁹ Na, na tawisafwanr. Na rorpono tfo tanymoya. Rorn kfo tkrurmotra niamoya." ³⁰ Inji kfomotr rom wanyhato memom, "Ayaknomr." To nhai. Tafi rorhu yak yihar bi niarmor, to be nhai wom yimar bi yakaknirmorr. Nhai.

³¹ Bok met yindarim rroh bro dukefm Jisadrn yihato kfo memom, "Ka asor nd yimar met yindariroh minra hbhakyuk yimar Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmor. Ka rorn nd Kraistr hingrnayuk mirakerkfom mfro hingrnewur."

Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu tohukatohyuk polism Jisadrhu yakt yimo yuhat

³² Yimam nd Jisadrhu hingrnefroh mrokfom nhowi nakfo nuhas nakfo nuhasmoatm, Farisim wanyomom. Wanyhato memom, "Jisadr myakhato kalabus htarahnomr." Ndnetn romi prisroh bro yimam yihato Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu tohukatohyuk polism kfo tkrurafmotm rom yimom. ³³ Jisadr kfo memom, "Na be inji dfik yiham tohno tanyrhoyanko tfit yiruha tukia kfo tkrurafyuk Yifemrhu kmiko. ³⁴ To nd yiha yak hambro hasorahkma, to nhai htirhotkma. Nd na yiruha kmit niko nhai yiruhatkomt." ³⁵ Be Judam inji wanyhato tum rinakfo nakfo memom, "Bar yimako, fitohko yiruhatr nom hti hambro hasoruhanom? Ka ndu nmoh wom yimatm kantri Griikko tohyukmpno yihato ndkorhof yimam mrokfom hirahr? ³⁶ Yo kfo kangrnom, 'Yak hambro yak hambrorahkma, to nhai htirhotkma.' Yo tfit wom kfot kfo kangrnom, 'Na yiruha kmit niko nhai yiruhatkomt.' Tone finji dukahato inji kfiwarnom?"

Tu yafothet bu yinhar bupam mfrfnah hasoruha yuhat

³⁷ Nd lotu burwa yiharoh wuroh tikofhna yihar ndr tu bro yihar rhumomr. To nd wuruh bro yihar rhumorn Jisadr wasinyahato kfo yahrnya memom, "Ni fitoh yima nyunguram knewun, nannpo waniekahtn, bupam hiruhann. ³⁸ Mrokfot Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwat to inji kfo kangt, yimar nanhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikwar, rorhuko tu yafothet bu yinhar bupam be mfrfnah hasorahm." ³⁹ Nd Jisadr kfomot, ndt yimar rorhu mrokfom wany yakiohato yakruha Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat, ndtn kfomor. Nd yiham Jisadr tafi nohhato sinyahatn ndnetn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nhai bi yimam hermorm.

Met yindarim nayak mkumo yuhat

* 7.21 (7.21) Nd Jisadr kfomo mirakerkfot ka nd Betesdathu yuk bfar hingrnamo mirakerkfotn kfomor. Nd tndh mrokfot htikfot Jon 5.1-18 kfotn yo tfit htikfot Kisim Bek 31.14-15 kfotn.

⁴⁰ Wom met yindarim Jisasr kfoyuk mrokfom wany nhtahato kfo memom, “Dajohnn, ka asor nd profetr Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurkfot kfomor.” ⁴¹ Womm waruhato kfo memom, “To tawom ndr. To nd yimar Bro Nkifrar kfo memo, yimaroh minrfa htiyakyuk yima Kraistr nierahr.” Tfit womm waruhato kfo memom, “Nheno. Ror arhur to nhai Galili yuhat niarmotr.” ⁴² Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt bi kfo hta memot, ‘Kraistr nianeft tu Defit frikef yuhatn nieruharn Defitru taun Betlehemtn minurrah.’” ⁴³ Be ndpno rinakfo nakfakhato nafak mkumom. ⁴⁴ Womm wasinya fnahhato memom, Jisasr ayaknom, to nhai, nhai womr tir htarmorr.

Judaroh bro tohak yimam Jisasr kfoyuk mrokfom nhai wany yakioromm

⁴⁵ Nd temperr tohukatohyuk polism tfit yimotm prisroh bro yimami Farisim kfo ttiwonak memomm, “To tamohmpno nhai yakna duha yirfokomr nd yimar?” ⁴⁶ Inji kfo ttiwonakmotmm tfit kfo memomm, “Nhai wom yimar ror pthiwa kanjohot mrokfom kfo pthakahrn. Nhai.” ⁴⁷ Tfit Farisim kfo wok memomm, “Ka kfo nneh bonhehmorko?” ⁴⁸ To htitkmmom nom Farisinomi Judaroh bro tohak yimam wany yakiovonomr nd yimar? Nhai mif. ⁴⁹ Yimar rorhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikwam, nd yimam boririfhut yakitoh duhatm, romn wany yakiovomr. Bi Bro Nkifrar yak tutfakfot kfomorm nd yimam.”

⁵⁰ To Farisiroh womr, rorhu yufat Nikodemusr, ror bingot bi Jisasrpno yihato naphthetfn, ndnat womm pthamohat tfit ttiwon memomm, ⁵¹ “Nmoh nkifra boririfhut nhai inji kfokaht, wom yimar tafi rorhu mrokfom wany hik marnya duha, be bmbri finji naknikfot.” ⁵² Ror inji kfomotrm tfit rom kfo memomr, “Bare, nine rorhu kmi Galili thofe? To wahtint Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwa mrokfot. Mrokfot nhai kfo mekaht wom profetr Galili profinsn nierahr. Nhai.”

Wom ramet mett ijoh yuhat yimott Jisasrpno hanyomt

⁵³ Nd nia rifiny hanyuk yimam bi turoh kuny kmifako yi hanyomom.

8

¹ To Jisasrpar afo tuha rhu hasohato tfit yura Olifet kmit muhmo. ² Tfit bi dbha ksfut yohnemorn Bro Nkifrarhu temper kmifar yimor. Met yindarim yimomn rhu hasetrn rifiny hmbremomr. Be Jisasr waruhato mrokfom hemorm. ³ Met yindarim mrokfom he hasetrn wom boririfhuthu tisami yo Farisim wom ramet mett wom yima furar yimoatt rom htihato yaknimomtn nd met yindar rifinyrpn mhatohomot. ⁴ Mhatohato Jisasr mkfo memomr, “Tisaye, nda mett wom yimarpno fasoh neft na hasettin hti nriyafaknimomt. ⁵ Mosesr yakitohyuk boririfhut inji kfo kangt, wom mett nddttet nefet nem be tahiye tahiye frdbofna nohkfot. To nom inji na thombat ni finji kforuha?” ⁶ Nd rom kfo ttiwonmo mrokfot be yuwi memom, “Inji akfo ttiwon rhtikahnomr finji kfiwure, nd ror kfoyuk mrokfot nom tohato yakrahnomr.” Rom inji kfo ttiwonmohat, Jisasr nhai mfhat kasinyarmotr. Ror bbinysoft tario-bttahato bbinysoft tir pinyafe wandfa-mour.

⁷ Masat masat ttiwon hasuknamoatmr Jisasr wasinyahato kfo memomr, “To niko ndar tohwako nhai womr wom fasoh neft narmor ee rorn ndar mett barkof tahis atutwart.” ⁸ Ror inji kfonimormn tfit nyingatiktt bbinysoft tariobttahato tir pinyafe wandfamour. ⁹ Be rom nd mrokfot wanymomn be mrokfo kfo duha mrokfo kfo duha fnahni hanyomom. Nd bro yima boyimat tohak gngonmotm, ee bt wom womt rifiny hanyukm mongtn fnah yakitohomom. Jisasr turpar tariobt hasetr htanymomr. Mettne rorhu nyingatikto tohmout.

¹⁰ Be Jisasr mfhat kasinyahato nd mett kfo ttiwon memort, “Ndasha tohhasi yimame bi fitoh yuhat yitam? To nine frohm tohhato ni nayuk nefm kfo pthiwamm?” ¹¹ Be inji kfomotrt tfit kfo memotr, “Bro yimaye, to nhai womr.” Tfit Jisasr kfo memort, “Na nhai finji kforhotann. Wain. Waikahn mirahn tfit wom fasoh neft anaya.”

Jisasr ndar bbinysoft yak nukewa ksher

¹² Jisasr tfit kfo memomr, “Nann nukeft hatohhato nda bbinysoft kak nukewant. Fitoh yimam nanhu mrokfot wanyhato hikma, rroh nda bbinysofthu toh yuham yi marnyarahm. Nhai yifungt yau mmo bommiwa kanjo yau mmo bammoruhatm.” ¹³ Wom Farisim nd mrokfot wanyhato Jisasr kfo memomr, “Ni be tunhu hingrnfroh mrokfomi yo tamoh tamoh nefroh mrokforpamn kfo ptha srhwa. Ndnatn met yindarim nhai nd ni pthayuk mrokfom wany fugha-ruhatmm.” ¹⁴ Rom inji kfomotm tfit Jisasr kfo memomr, “To hifa inji kfo kangko, na be tukianhu tamoh nefroh mrokforpamn ptha srhwa. Na, na sinya tanyuk kmir na tuka tawi-safwanr yo na yiruha yuhat na tuka tawisafwant. Ndnatn nanhu toheft kfo ptha yimbu hikwant. To niko nhai tawisafkahnomt nanhu kmit yo nhai tawisafkahnomt na yiruha yuhat. Ndnatn nanhu toheft niko nhai hti hikkfot. ¹⁵ Niko kak nhtewukma ndar bbinysofthu yimam yak nhtewa kanjo. Na, na nhai inji wom yimarhu nefm htihato kfo pthakaha. ¹⁶ To na kanga wom yimarhu nefm htihato akfo pthaya, nhai turpeta kfo pthakaha. Nhai. Nd na kfo tkrurafmo Yifemrpn tohhato nonn

kfo pthewuno. Ndnnetn nd na pthayuk mrokfom met yindarim wanyneft rom wany yakiorahma. ¹⁷ Mosesrhu boririfhutho mrokfot inji kfo kangt, 'Wom hus yimaf kfo srhyuk mrokfom be rpa yuhat mrokfom kfo hikfm, be nd mrokfot tu kfo mif kfoyet.' ¹⁸ Na tukianhu hingrnfroh mrokfot yuham kfo ptha srhwam, na tkrurafoyuk Yifemr to be na kfiwa yuhatn kfo hikworm."

¹⁹ Be Farisim inji wanyhato ttiwom memomr, "To nd ni kfiwa yifemre fitha yorhwar?"

Tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, "Na nhai tawisafkakhma, nhai nanhu Yifemr niko tawisafkfof. Na tawisafrahko, nanhu Yifemr tawisafrahkomr."

²⁰ Ror nd mrokfom met yindarim kfo hemohat temper kmifarn brbo ofa maruham htamoa tkittpno mrokfom hemorm. Tafi rorhu yak yihar bi niarmor, ndnetmn nhai yimam sinyarmom rorhu yakneft.

Jisasr kfo memor, "Na yiruha kmit, niko nhai yiruhatko."

²¹ Met yindarim Jisasr wompam tfit kfo memorm, "Na frtrohruhanko. To niko yak hambro hasorahkma. Niko tukmoh fasoh nefm nahaso nahasuruhakomn nohrahko. Nd na yiruha kmit nikom nhai yiruhatkomr." ²² Judaroh bro yimam nd Jisasr kfo memorm, "Bar yimako, to tamohmpno kfo yamukarnom, 'Niko nhai yiruhatkomr nd na ziyuk kmir?' Nd mrokfote finji dukahato inji kfirot? Ka turn yak nadborrah?" ²³ Rom inji kfo motm tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, "Niko ndar bbinysoft watohyukeko. Na yura hefenr wutohyuka. To na mirahko ka nda bbinysoft thofa. Nhai. ²⁴ Na kfo famuyanko, niko tukmoh fasoh nefm na hasuruhakomn nohrahko. Niko nhai kfo miruhatkoma, 'Tor Bro Nkifrarhu kfo tkrurafyuk yimar.' Ndnnetn na kfiwanko, niko tukmoh fasoh nefm na haso-ruhakomn nohrahko."

²⁵ Kfo ttiwom memorm, "Bare, nine frohe?" Tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, "Na bi asonhof rikfo nuhasakmoyanko. ²⁶ Na nd niko niwa nefmpno bok mrokfom kforfoyaniko yo jasm kanjo ruhato nikmoh nefm yak nhta-herfoyanko. Tmift na nhai be nanhu dukefrn na tamoh tamoh mrokfom kfo pthakot. Na, na be nd na kfo tkrurafyuk Yifemr mifru tng yuhatn hikhato ndar bbinysofthu yimam mrokfom kahukanm." ²⁷ To rom wany mohat nhai duka marimom, "Jisasr ka Bro Yifemrn kfiwurnom."

²⁸ Ndnatn Jisasr kfo memorm, "Na Bro Nkifrarhu kfo tkrurafmohat, kto niko na Bro Najoma yura bgre mishu wuhta yiharn, nd yiha nyingam yoh dhorhahato hti dukarahko. Yo hti hikhako, na nhai wom neft be tukanhu dukefrn hingrnakaha. Na Yifemr kfo htiwa yuhatn hingrna hikwa. ²⁹ Na kfo tkrurafyuk Yifemr toh tkafwora, nhai frtrohato turpetrpaya yak mmbrafinykaha. Nhai. Na niwa nefm tur hti yindhorwa nefm na hikwa, ndnatn nhai frtrohkahra." ³⁰ Bok met yindarim nd Jisasr kfo pthamo mrokfot wany mohat rroh bro yufefm rorn htamom.

Nd tu yafothet mrokfot met yindarim mhti hikakruhamtn, nd fasoh fasoh nefm frtrohhato frfnahrahko

³¹ Be nd Judam, Jisasrhu mrokfom wany yakio wetm, kfo memorm, "Niko nanhu mrokfot yakitoh kihrahkmoft, be nanhu disaipar mifko rhurahko. ³² Nanhu disaipar mifko ruhato nd tu yafothet mrokfot mhti hikakruha-komtn be nd mrokfotn nd niko kihmbre htatewa fasoh nefm yafnohato frfnahrahko." ³³ Be rom nd mrokfot wanyhato kfo memorm, "Nom Abrahamrhu frikef yuhathu yonenom. Nom nhai wom yimarhu yinhitn hingrna hafknekahnom. To tamoh dukeftpno kfo yangannom, 'Tfit frfnahrahko?'"

³⁴ Jisasr kfo memorm, "Na kfo mifwanko nda yima yimat fasoh nefm niwam, rom be turoh fasoh nefm kihmbre htatewumm. ³⁵ Wom slefr wom ripharpno tohwohat, nhai be rompno rim tohnihato rorhu yufat rompno rhukaht. Nhai. Be hingrnfroh hingrna hanyeftn tohekworm. Tu nasak yonrpar yifammaroh yufampno korh. ³⁶ Ndnnetn bi Yinem Yonrn nd fasoh fasoh nefm mtitikt kanjo kihmbritayukm bi frtmhbho tebikr truffekrko, to be niko nhai wom fasoh nefm kihmbrekahmko.

³⁷ Rot to niko Abrahamrhu frikef yuhayet. To tmift nanhu mrokfot nhai rhukahtko. To ndnetkomn nanhu wasneft waji yakuma. ³⁸ Na kfo pthiwa mrokfot na tukianhu Yifemr kfo hta bohtayuk mrokfot yuhamn kfo ptha hikwa. Niko rot tukmoh yifemr kfo nuhasyuk mrokfot yuhamn hikwoko."

³⁹ Judam nd Jisasr kfo pthayuk mrokfot wanyhato tfit kfo memorm, "Abrahamr to nmoh nkifrayer." Tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, "Niko tu Abrahamrhu frikef yuhathuko arhuko, to be nd ror namo nef yuham yak hikrfoko. ⁴⁰ Na kfo pthiwa mrokfom, na tu Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfot mifm kfo pthiwa. To tfit kangko awasnomr. To ndt nhai tu Abrahamrhu neft hikkahko. ⁴¹ Nd niko niwa nefm, ndm niko tukmoh yifemrhu yuhamn kak hikwoko." Tfit rom kfo memorm, "Nmoh mmemorm nhai ijoh tonehato hiyaurmomnom. Nhai. Nmoh yifemr, to Bro Nkifrarpar." ⁴² Rom inji kfo motm, tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, "To na to froha? Na to rorpono wusinya tanyhato niayuka asha tfit nia tohwa. Niko tu Bro Nkifrarhu mifko

arhuko, to na yakrfokma nikompno tohrfoya. Nanhu nia nmbuhat, nhai na be tukanhu fijo niarmoya. Tu Yifemr kfo tkrurmotra niamoya.

⁴³ To tamohmpno na pthayuk mrokfo yuham wany hik duha yitakomm? Ndt nhai be sfno. Nanhu mrokfom nhai wanyruhatkomm. ⁴⁴ Niko tukmoh yifem Satanrhu yonkomm kangko tukmoh yifemrhu dukef yuhath ahiknom. Bingot to frohmn yima wasmoam? To ror yima wasmoarn nhai tu mrokfot yakitoh-rmoar. Yo yima kfo nhehneft to frohm yifemmoamt? To rorn yifemmourt. Ror nd neft bi mhathoh fnahmort. ⁴⁵ Nd na kfiwa mrokfot tu yafothet mrokfot kfiwanko, to niko Satanrhu yonkomm nhai wany yakiokahkma. ⁴⁶ Ka na fasoh nefm nayet yimayann nhai wany yakiokahkma? To niko inji duka thoft, to bt wakfo nuhaskma na niwa fasoh fasoh nefm. To na tu yafothet mrokfot ptha thoft, to tamohmpno na pthayuk mrokfom wany yakio duha yitakomm? ⁴⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu yonn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wanukwomm. Niko nhai ka tu Bro Nkifrarhu yonko rhukahko, ndnetkomm nhai rorhu mrokfom wanykahkomm.”

Jisars kfo memor; “Abrahamr tafi trha duha na bi inji rhungotmoya.”

⁴⁸ Tfit Judam sinyahato Jisars kfo memomr; “Nome ka kfo mifwonon nom kfo yamukahat ni Samaria thofnn kmi yarhr thu hamumiwurn?” ⁴⁹ Rom inji kfo motm tfit Jisars kfo memorm, “Na nhai wom kmi yarhr thu hammokahra. Na tukianhu Yifemrhu yufatn wuyuta grhiwota, to tfit nikomm nanhu yufat yiro wahtewukomt. ⁵⁰ Na nhai be tukianhu yufatn yura yura htakaha. Tor wom yimar, rorn nanhu yufat yura wuharahra, ror jaser. ⁵¹ Na kfo mifwanko, wom yimar nanhu mrokfot wanyhato yak hikrahrt, nd yimar nhai nohruhatr. Be tu nhai mif.”

⁵² Tfit inji kfo motr Judam kfo memomr; “To nom bi wany nhte-wunomn ni ufasohtet kmi yarhr thu hamumiwatrn bi kfo mmo bamumiwun. To Abrahamr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hiketr to nohmor, yo profetm Bro Nkifrarhu hayuk mrokfom kfo pthamoam to nohmom. To tamohmpno tfit nom kfo yangannom, ‘Wom yimar nanhu mrokfot yak hik marnyarahr, nhai nohruhatr?’ ⁵³ Bar yimako, ka tu inji kfiwohat ka kangn nanrpaya tu bro yufeta. Ka nohmo nmoh nkifra Abrahamri profetme ka nhai yima furayem?”

⁵⁴ Tfit Jisars kfo memorm, “Na be tukianhu yufat yura wuhtayant, nanhu yufat fipa duhatt rhurfot. Tu hifa nanhu Yifemr, nikmoh Bro Nkifrar, rorn nanhu yufat wuhtamort. ⁵⁵ To niko rorhu ruheft nhai htirmokomr. Na awi htiyeta rorhu ruheft. To na tfit kfo miruha, nhai htirfoyanr, to be niko kanjo kfo brurmaha rhurfoya. Na bi rorhu ruheftm hti hiketann to be ndnatn rorhu mrokfom kak hik marnyewanm.

⁵⁶ To nikmoh nkifra Abrahamr dukamohat nanhu nia yiharhu htineft, ror yindhormor. To na niahato turhu nyingaye htimohat, yima yuhur mirhumorr.” ⁵⁷ Judam nd mrokfot wanyhato Jisars kfo memomr, “Bare, ni tafi 50 gunyjim duhaye, to finji kanjo htiyafmonr Abrahamr?” ⁵⁸ Tfit Jisars kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, Abrahamr tafi mmemt hiyau duharn, na bi inji rhumoya.”* ⁵⁹ Rom inji wanyhato tahim yakmomm memom, tahiyie frdbofna nohnomr. To nhai, Jisars nhofijo temper kmifar htanymorrn fnahnimor.

9

Nyinga kunyjet yimarhu mrokfot

¹ Wom yiha Jisars wiyaayau hanymorn nyinga kunyjet yimar mhtimorr. Mmemt ror hiyaumohat bi inji nyinga kunyjetrn hiyaumotr. ² Jisarsrhu disaiperm nd nyinga kunyjetr htihato ttiwon memomr; “Tisaye, frohmn fasoh fasoh nefm namotm nyinga kunyjetr mmemt hiyaumotr? Nd tu yimarn fasoh fasoh nefm namotr o yifammafn fasoh fasoh nefm namotf nyinga kunyjetr rhumor?”

³ Tfit Jisars kfo memorm, “Nhai ndar yimar wom fasoh neft narmor yo nhai rorhu yifammafn wom fasoh neft narmof. Nhai. Nd yimar inji rhumohat Bro Nkifrar memomr; ‘Nanhu hingrneft rorpno tafont mhfnahrhotant met yindarim htirahmt.’ ⁴ Na Bro Nkifrar tkrurafmotra fawihnamoya. Nda mar nukar yorhwa fijo nom Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft hingrnakfot. Kto tfit mirkaht yifung tiwa, yimam nhai wom tamoh hingrnefm hingrnaruhatmm. Nhai. ⁵ Na afo nda bbinysoft tohhato nann nukeft bbinysoft kahukant.”

⁶ Jisars inji kfonimorn bbinysoftn wabructumomr. Wabructuhato nd brukpami bdrpam rpt yaktk botkak-mormn nd nyinga kunyjet yimarhu nyingamn rifak yenyomor. ⁷ Riyak yenyafhato kfo tkruraf memomr; “Silomo bujr warim yuk trufafont nd bdr yenyng.” (Nd yufa Silomthu yimbu yuhath inji korht: Kfo tkrurafkfof). Be nd nyinga kunyjetr yimorn fuk truf thumorm nd nyingaf thu yenyomo bdrpam. Rim yuk truf tanyhato tfit kmifako yimohat nyingam bi yukatohetm kmifako yimomr.

* 8.58 (8.58) Jon 8.24 htikfot.

⁸ Nd nyinga yukatohetru kmi thofmi yo ror barkof afo nyinga kunyjetr ruhato buha yihota yuham rhu hasohato met yindarim maruha wuskam tndaumoam, htimomrn tum rinakfo nakfo memom, “Barenko, nd yimare ka ndu yihotam rhu hasohato maruha wuskam tndaumoam yimayer?” ⁹ Womm kfo memom, “Uwa to tawomer.” Tfit womm kfo memom, “Nhai. Arr womer. Rpahtet ruhetfn inji hti mumiwunomr.” Tfit turn kfo memom, “Nhai womm, to tawom naya.”

¹⁰ Tfit rom ttiwon memom, “To nyingam finji netnm yukatohwanm?” ¹¹ Tfit ror kfo memom, “Nd rom yutiwa yima Jisasr, rorn brukpami bdrpam rpat yak yenyenyakhato nanhu nyingam nde yak yenyafhato kfo tkrur famura, ‘Siloam bujr waikahn nyingatikt wayuk truffwant.’ Inji kfeitra na yihato tek bujr nyingatikt yuk truffat, be nyingam rifukatoh-ekanm.” ¹² Tfit rom ttiwon memom, “To nd yimare fitha inji yorhwar?” Tfit ror kfo memom, “To na nhai tawisafkaha.”

¹³ Be nd yimar yaknimomrn Farisimpno hanymomr. ¹⁴ Jisasr nd yimarhu nyingam brukpami bdrpam rpat yak yenyakhato nyingam htahato nyinga yukatohmohat, nd hingrneft Sabat yihar hingrnemort. ¹⁵ Farisim-pno hanymotmr tfit romn wompam ttiwonmomr rorhu nyingam frdbtakmo yuhat. Tfit ror kfo memom, “Rorn brukpami bdrpam rpat yak yenyakhato nyingam htitra tfit bujko yihato nd yak yenyafyuk bdrpam yuk truffantm nyingam frdbtakma.” ¹⁶ Be wom Farisim inji wanyhato kfo memom, “Nd yimar Sabat yiharhu boririfhut nhai yak hikkahrt. To mirahko ka Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmotr niamor. Nhai.” Tfit womm kfo memom, “Yimar, ndhtet mirakerkfofom nayet, to finji kanjo ufasoh nefn hingrna-rform?” Rom tum inji rinakfakhato nafak mkumom. Womm Jisasr pno tohmom, womm rom tum inji tohmom.

¹⁷ Farisim tfit wompam ttiwon memom, “Ninhu nyingam yak marnye yimare, ni finji dukiwanr?” Ror tfit kfo memom, “Nd yimar, ror profeter.”

¹⁸ Nd Judaroh bro yimam nhai marimom, nd yimar tu nyinga kunyjetr rhumotr nyingam marnyamomr. Nhai. Memom, fura kfoyet. Ndnetmn tfit nd yimarhu yifammaf nakuyakmomf. ¹⁹ Be rof niamotf ttiwon memomf, “Nifn wakfofn. Ndarre nifn yoner? Mmemt hiyaumohate ka bi inji nyinga kunyjetr hiyaumotr? To finji netr rorhu nyingam bi yukatohwar?” ²⁰ Be nd yonrhu yifamma sawohf kfo memom, “Nda yonr nuoher. Ror nurmohat nyinga kunyjetr nurmotr htimononr. ²¹ To nda rorhu nyingam frtrhahato yukatohwa yuhat nhai tawisafkahno, yo yimam rorhu nyingam yak marnyayukm no nhai tawisafkahnom. Turn wattiwonkahtko kfo ptha nuhasahrko. Bi bro damiager turn ptharahr.” ²² Nd yonrhu yifamma sawohf bi Judaroh bro yimaroh yima yuhum bi tawisafetfn to mrokfom kfo pthamohat tfit kfo memom, “Tu yonrn kfo ptharahr.” Bi Judaroh bro yimam kfo hta memom, “Frohr kfo kangr, Jisasr tor nd yimar ndar bbinyosof thofroh nrfa htikyayukr. Inji kfoyet yimar nhai nom Judanmoh lotukfot rhunho hakuruhatnom.” ²³ Yifamma sawohf bi nd mrokfot bi wanyetfn to be tu yonr kfofom mrokfo kfo pthaneft.

²⁴ Tfit wompam nakumomr nd bi marnyaniet nyinga kunyjr. Tfit wompam yimotr kfo memom, “Ni Bro Nkifrarhu nyingampno wakfo miftwannom ni asomif tfit kfo pthiwohat. Ni nd barkof kfi yimar nom tawisafwonomr tu fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimayer.” ²⁵ Inji kfofom, tfit kfo memom, “Yo ka, ndhtet ufasoh nefm nayet? Ndm na nhai tawisafkaha. Na tawisafwat akfo nuhasanko. Bingot na nyinga kunyjeta rhu hnamoya, tfit ariha na bi kukatohwa.”

²⁶ Tfit rom ttiwon memom, “To ror finji namorn? Finji namotr ninhu nyingam yukatohwanm?” ²⁷ Tfit kfo memom, “To bi kfo nuhasanko. Kfo nuhasanko nhai wanyrfoko. To tamohmpno kfo yamukako, ‘Wompam awany hatohom?’ E, kangkone, ‘Rorhu disaiperko arhunom?’ ”

²⁸ Farisim inji wanyhato kfo memom, “Arom rhupete, tfit nomn yari yutewun. To tunn rorhu disaipere. Nom nndoh Mosesrhu disaiperenom. ²⁹ Nom wany hnamo mrokfot Moses-rpar Bro Nkifrar pthamorr. To nd yimare fitoh yuhat niamotr nom nhai tawisafkahnom? Nom mmiwunomr rorhu nia yuhat.” ³⁰ Be nd yimar kfo wok memom, “Nd niko kfiwa mrokfot be tu nndohtet hnomha mrokfot kfiwuko. Nd yimar nanhu nyingam yak marnyamom mumiwukomr rorhu nia yuhat. ³¹ Nom womt htinom Bro Nkifrar nhai wanyhekahrm fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimaroh mrokfom. Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur ruhato rorhu dukefnr hikwar, tor nd yimar tamoh mrokfom Bro Nkifrar pno kfo pthaneft wanukr. ³² Bingot mifn nmoh nkifram toh hnamompno nhai wom tndhkfot wanyrmonomr, kfo marimom wom yimar mmemt nyinga kunyjetr hiyaumotr, kto tfit wom yimarn wom hingrneft hingrnemotr nyingam frtrhahato fukatohmor. Nhai. ³³ To Bro Nkifrar akfo tkruraf duha yirr nd yimar to nhai wom tamoh nefm narfotmr.”

³⁴ Farisim nd mrokfot wanyhato kfo memomr, “Ni wanurtamohat fasoh fasoh nefm bi rpat mihasmomr. To tfit frohm yamuka akfo tebosa?” Be inji kfohato nd rifiny kunyr toh hasetr fak tuhafmomr.

Yimam, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yak hik duham, nyinga kunyjet yimam kanjo korhm

³⁵ Judaroh bro tohak yimam nd yimar yiro rifinyuk kunyr ruhetr yak tuhafmotmr Jisars inji wanyhato fak hambro hanyomr. Yak hambro hanyhato mhtimorrn ttiwon memorr, “Ni Bro Najomrhu dukefrpno korhn o nhai?” ³⁶ Tfit nd yimar kfo memorr, “Bro yimaye, nd ni kfiwa Bro Najomr to froher? Wakfo nuhaskahtna nanhu dukefr be rorpno htaruhanr.”

³⁷ Tfit Jisars kfo memorr, “To bi hitwonr. To nd ninpno pthiwa yimayer.” ³⁸ Tfit nd yimar kfo memorr, “Broye, nanhu dukefr ninpno htewanr bi.” Be inji kfonihato Jisarsru wurampno mtabokmehato mfhat wasimort.

³⁹ Jisars kfo memorr, “Na nda bbinysoft niamohat nda yimam niwa fasoh fasoh nefroh tafonthu yak htaneftn niamoya. Ndnnett met yindarim, nyinga kunyjetm yorhwam, tfit yukatohhat nann hikrahm. Tfit nd nyingetm, rom tfit nyinga kunyjetm rhuhatu yau mmo bammorahm.” ⁴⁰ Wom Farisim Jisarsrpo tohetm Jisars nd mrokfot tumohat kfo ttiwon memorr, “Nome ka rpat nyinga kunyjetenom?” ⁴¹ Tfit Jisars kfo memorr, “Niko nyinga kunyjetko warhuko, to nhai wom tamoh mrokfoyetko rhurfoko. Nhai. To tfit tukomn kfo kangko, ‘Nom hifa dborioh nyingetenom.’ Ndnatn niko nayuk fasoh nefm tom afo korhmko.”

10

Jisars sifsifroh tu dborioh tohukatoher

¹ Jisars tfit wompam kfo memorr, “Na kfo mifwanko, yimar nhai nd sifsifm yorhwa gnathu yifhatik yuhat rim fnahnikahr, be turn buha gnat muhnihat miftohnir, ndhet yimar rikoh yimayer. ² Yimar tu yifhatik yuhat rim fnahnitar, ndr tu sifsifroh tohukatoher.

³ Nd sifsifroh gnat tohukatohwa tohukatohr yifhatikt yak tfanyekwatrr rim fnahnitr. Sifsifroh yufam yutahato nakuneft rorhu tngtn wany tonitattm kak hfhanwatrm fnahnitm.

⁴ Sifsifm rim hfnahti thombat turn hatohekworm. Sifsifm bi rorhu tngt wany nhtetm be rorn kak hikwom. ⁵ Rom nhai wom yima furam hik furakfot. Nhai. To wom yima furar nakuneft wany kakrmitmr. To rom nhai wom yima furaroh tngm wany tonekfot.”

⁶ Jisars nd kfo nhombra mrokfot kfo pthamohat rom fak mmotamomt, nhai yakrmomt.

⁷ Ndnatn Jisars kfo memorr, “Na kfo mifwanko, nanrpaya nd sifsifroh rim fnahni yuhathu yifhatika. ⁸ Ndwom womt nanhu nyinga yuhat tohak hanyukm, rom rikoh yimayem, wuska teh hbotfayet yimayem. To ndnatn sifsifm nhai rroh tngm wany tone-romoamm. ⁹ Na, na tu yihota rim fnahni yuhaya. Yimar nanpno nierahr, Bro Nkifrarhu tirrn rhurahr. Nhai wom tamohm finjina finjinaruhatmr. Yarim fnahna rim fnahnihato ye wussoh htfas hakurahr.

¹⁰ Rikoh yimar nianeft ror nhai wom tamoh dukefrpno niakahr. Nhai. Ror be nd sifsifroh yak rikohhato was yenyefm niewur. To na niamohat, nhai nd dukefr niarmoya. Na yimaroh toh marnyanefm dukahato niamoya. Yimam nanpno tohato be nhai tfit wom tamohm yak hambroruhatm o dukaruhatm. ¹¹ Na, na sifsifroh dborioh tohukatoha. Dborioh tohuka-tohr inji niewur, ror turn rorhu sifsifroh tamoh nefm mfha htewurm. ¹² Yimar be maru dukefrn hingrna-neft, nhai sifsif tikit mifr tohukatohwa kanjo sifsifm tohukatohkahm. Nhai. Yifako tohwa yaum htihakneft sifsifm yakrme htanyrahm. Yakrme htany-ruhathm yifakorhof yaum niahato sifsifm ye jborfahato rpa rpa hik tubaturahm. ¹³ Nd yimar inji nayukr rorhu dukefr be maru hingrna dukefrparn korhr. Rorhu bro yima yuhur nhai sifsifm rhukahr.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Na tukia sifsifroh tu dborioh tohukatoha. Nanhu Yifemr na tawisafwora. Ror na inji tawisafwa kanjo na inji tawisafwanm nanhu sifsifm. Yo na Yifemr tawisafwa kanjo nanhu sifsifm inji tawisafwoma. Na sifsifm dukahato kanga anoha, nhai mrokfom. ¹⁶ Tom nanhu wom sifsifm. Nhai bi ndarwom sifsifmpno bi tohkahm. Ndmn kanga aiyakkahanm wom sifsifmpno rpat htahato nanhu tngt bi wany nhtarahmt. Rpat wom sifsifmpno htahato rpa tohukatohrpaya yakitohruhanm. ¹⁷ Na, na be wofnwa mfha htahato tfit sinyaneft. Ndtpp nanhu Yifemr yindhorr mifwora. ¹⁸ Nhai wom yimarn nanhu yak nadborhato nohkfot. Nhai. Na be tukianhu fijo mfha htaruha. Na tukianhu Yifemr bi inji kfo htamora. Ndnatn kanga, mfha htahato tfit sinyaya, be inji naruha.”

¹⁹ Judam nd mrokfot wanyhato tfit nafak mkumom. ²⁰ Bok yimam kfo memorr, “Kmi yarhr thu hamumiwatrr inji kfo mumiwur. Tamohmpno rorhu mrokfom wany yakitohwakomr?” ²¹ Tfit womm kfo memorr, “Ndm to mirahko ka kmi yarhr thu hamumet yimaroh mrokfoyem. Nhai. Kmi yarhm athu hammomr nd nyinga kunyjet yimar yak marnyarforr?”

Judam nhai hifa nyingam htarmoamr Jisasr

²² Bro frfon wormr tohmo yiharn Judam bro tofs Jerusalemko faki-tohmom. Nd tofs rom rhumot bingot Bro Nkifrarhu temperr Judam hingrnamohat nd yiha Bro Nkifrarhu tirtn nd temperr htamomr. To nd yihar tfit Judam rhuhato rhu duka hanymoum. ²³ Jisasr temper kmifar yihato Solomon yufet kuny mkur yihom fauyak mfauyakmour. ²⁴ Yihom yayak myauyak hasetrn Judam rifiny hmbriyaknihato kfo ttiwom memomr; “Nome ar nohof rigariyakronomn ninhu toh yuhati ninhu nia yuhathu kfo nuhasneft. Fitoh yiha kfo nuhas-ruhannom? Ka ni ndar yimann Bro Nkifrar kfo htamor yimaroh nrfa htuyakyukr?”

²⁵⁻²⁶ Jisasr tfit rroh mrokfot kfo wok memorm, “Na to bi kfo nuhas hnamoyanko, to niko nhai wany yakiokahkma. Nanhu Yifemrhu yufat-pno hingrnefm hingrnnewohat niko nhai ndmn mhti nhtak mikahko ndr ndhtet yimayer. Niko to nanhu sifsifkomn btn wany yakiokahkma, niko wom nndoh yima furayeko. ²⁷ Nanhu sifsifm awi nanhu mrokfom wany yakiowoma. Na tawisafwoyanmn nanhu mrokfom hikwomm. ²⁸⁻³⁰ Toh nkifranuyuk yafothat yahukotanm nhai finjinaruhatm. Bi tu nngrajohet Yifemr bi nanhu tirtn htayet yimam nhai wom yimar tfit nia yakruhatrm. Nani nanhu Yifemr nhai wom nndoh nndoh. Nnoh ruheft rpat. Ndnatn Yifemrhu tirtn bi ruhetmn nhai wom yimar niahato yakkfot.”

³¹ Judam nd mrokfot mwanyhato tfit tahim yakmomm memom, tahiye frdbofna nohran-nomr. ³² Tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Na fak nuhasmoyanko nanhu Yifemrhu bok dborioh dborioh hingrnefm. To fitohtn niko hti namburhato yangako afrdbofnanomr?”

³³ Judam sinyahato tfit kfo memomr, “Nom nhai nd ninhu dborioh hingrnefm htihatoh tahiye frdbofnakfot kfokahnom. Nhai. Tunn kfo yamukatn, ‘Bro Nkifrarhu tkitt ayakant.’ Tot nd yuhatn kangnom, tahiye afrdbofna nohnomm. To ni be yima furann kangn, ‘Tfit Bro Nkifrar kanjo aruha.’”

³⁴ Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorm, “Niko htiiyeteko. Niko yakitohwa Bro Nkifrarhu yirmoht inji kfo kangt, ‘Na inji kfo memoyanko, “Niko Bro Nkifrar kanjo korhko.”’ ³⁵ Mrokfom, Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwam, nhai kfonihato tfit kfo kekutkahrm. Nhai. Bingotn bi Bro Nkifrar yimam mrokfom hemoahat inji kfo memourm, ‘Niko Bro Nkifrar kanjo korhko.’ To mrokfom, Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwam, nhai kfonihato tfit kfo kekutkahrm. Nhai. ³⁶ Na tu Yifemr bi kfo htahato kfo tkrurafmotra nda bbinysot fawih-namoya. To ndnetann na tfit kfo yamukahat, ‘Na Bro Nkifrarhu Yinema,’ to tamohmpno wany namburhato kfo yamukokma, Bro Nkifrarhu tkitt kangr ayaka?

³⁷ Na ndar tukianhu Yifemrhu hingrnefm nhai hingrnakaname, ee btn nanhu mrokfom wany yakio duha. ³⁸ To na, na hingrnewann rorhu hingrnefm. Na Yifemr thu hamuhmora na tawo tuha hamuhmoyanr. To nd na pthayuk mrokfomn nhai wany yakiokahkomme, tfit na hingrnayuk hingrnefm ndm wamhti dukakko. Wamhti dukakkahkomn waduka wameko, ‘Rof nito rofhu toh nmbuhat nhai nndo nndo.’”

³⁹ Inji kfomotr tfit memom ayaknomr to nhai, ror yak hhrifnimormn yimor.

⁴⁰ Be Jisasr tfit yimorn tek Jodent yau hayuknimormn rim fnahmor bingot Jonr yimam baftaisimmoa tkittn. ⁴¹ Ndha tohetrn bok met yindarim ror mhtimormn kfo memom, “Rot Jonr hingrnamoa hingrneft nhai wom mirakerkfom hingrnarmoar. To Jonr ndar yimarhu mrokfom kfo pthamoahat, be tu fipet mrokfom kfo pthamourm.” ⁴² Jisasr ndha tohmohat bok met yindarim rroh bro dukemr htamoum.

Jisasr Judiakoni Jerusalemko yimotr Judaroh bro yimam memom, “Awasnomr.”

(Sapta 11–12)

11

Lasarusrhu noh nmbuhat

¹ Wom yimarhu yufat Lasarusr. Nd yimarhu kmit Betanit. Turhu kmit tohhato dbohneft rifakakmotr. Nd kmi Betanitn tohmouf Martati tuthu nmem Mariat. ² To nd met Mariatn Jisasrhu wuram sanda welpaye yuk wunahato tfit tuthu yuke tmarifaye wuram trk domtmotr. Nd dbohnamo yima Lasarusr to nd Marta Maria met najohfhu mndaremer. ³ Nd met najohf Jisasrpnno mrokfot htafhato kfo memof, “Broye, nd yimar nimpno nabnot hakutar dbohnewur.” ⁴ Jisasr nd mrokfot wanyakhato kfo memom, “Nd dbohneft nhai Lasarusr wundiati minohnihato mifnahniruhatr. Nhai. Nd dbohneft tuhan yindariroh Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeft htihatoh Bro Yifemr bro yufat hayuket. Yo nd yuhatn Bro Najomr bro yufat yakrahr.”

⁵ Jisasr Marta Maria najohfi rofhu mndarem Lasarusr be tu marbit htamourm.

⁶ Lasarusrhu dbohna mrokfot wanyakmohat nhai bi marimor, “Bmbri yirhoynn rorhu dbohneft htihiruhannr.” Nhai. Afo wom hus yihaf toh tanymor nd ror tohmo kmit. ⁷ Nd hus yihaf toh tanyhato Jisasr disaiperm kfo memorm, “Tmifnom ashart ahtanyakahnomt

tfit ainyom Judia profinsko.”⁸ Jisasr kfo yibonmotr Judiako yinyeftpno disaiperm kfo memomr; “Tisaye, ni dukewun ayuwonanoh nmbuhat Judam tahiye tahiye frdbofna noh hany sitamohat, tamohmpno yamuka tfit Judiako ainyom?”⁹ Tfit Jisasr kfo wok memorm, “Marr yuwa muhhato yohni thombat ka nhai 12-pela auakfot mar nukeft rhukaht? Yimam ndar bbiny-softhu mar nukeftpno yauwamn nhai suhkahm.”¹⁰ Yimam yifung yauhato suhwam, yifung nkrk yak tak hanyhato mimpno mfgughato suhwom.”

¹¹ Jisasr inji kfonihato tfit kfo memorm, “Nmoh yimatem Lasarusr be hwitr. Na yi shombat yak thakruhanr.”¹² Jisasrhu disaiperm nd mrokfot wanyhato kfo memomr, “Broye, be hwe mif thombat, rorhu dbohneft htanyraht.”¹³ Disaiperm nhai marimom Jisasr kfiwohat Lasarusr bi nohetrn hwefkot kfiwurr. Rom memom, “Ka be hwe mifneft kfiwur.”¹⁴ Ndnnetn Jisasr kfo nuhas marnya memorm, “Lasarusr bi noh mifmor.”¹⁵ Na hifa nhai bi marimoya bi yirhoyann Lasarusr htiruha. Nhai. Niko mdukakmoya. Memoya, ‘Rpat yiruhanomn rom turoh nyingaye htiruhamn rroh bro dukefm htarahma.’ Yo be waniako yi htirahnomr.”

¹⁶ Jisasr pthanimotr you Tomasr, rorhu wom yufat Didimusr, wom disaiperm kfo memorm, “Wasinyako. Aikahnom rorpno rpat nohrahnom.”

Jisasr kfo memor; “Na noheh yima kasinyayet yimaya. Na yimam kasinyahato toh nkifraniyuk yafotham yahukotanm toh nkifranitm.”

¹⁷ Jisasr kmi Betanit mfnahmohat Lasarusr bi tahi muht rim htafhato bi husfihus marm bi tohetm mfnahmor.¹⁸ Nd kmi Betaniti Jerusalemr nhai wuri wuri rhukahf. Wom kmit toh tany tfit manoh wom kmit yinyeft be 3 kilomitakforpat yauniyetet.¹⁹ Brbo brbo ruhethn ndnettn tum Judam yimat yimat toht yima nur bb kunys yi tohnhohato Marta Mariarof bmtamof rom htihato.

²⁰ Nd nur kunys rhu hasetmn Martat Jisasrhu yi mrokfot wanymohat be wasinya fnah twanhomotr Mariat kunys rhu htanyomotr fnahnihato Jisasr yi rim htimot.²¹ Jisasr rim htihato Martat kfo memotr; “Broye, ni asha atohkahnn nanhu mndaremr nhai inji nohrmotr.”²² To nanhu yima yuhur duka kanga asomift ni Bro Nkifrarpm tamohm wukfo brutnarahn; wany yakiohato wahirahn.”

²³ Inji kfmotr Jisasr kfo memort, “Ninhu mndaremr tfit sinyarahr.”²⁴ Jisasr inji kfmotr tfit kfo memotr; “Uwa, nanhu yima yuhur duka kangr wuroh ndar bbinysofthu bati yihar sinyarahr.”²⁵ Jisasr kfo memort, “Na ndar yimaya na noheh yima kasinyayet yimaya. Na yimam kasinyahato toh nkifraniyuk yafotham yahukotanm toh nkifranitm. Yimam na htihato rroh bro dukefm nann htem, htirahnnd nd yimam ar bi nohetm tfit sinyahato toh nkifranirahm.”²⁶ Yo yimam yima nfrim tohhato na htihato rroh bro dukefm nann htem, nd yimam nhai nohrhatm. Nhai. Rom be inji toh nkifranirahm.” Jisasr nd mrokfot pthanihato Martat wattiwon memort, “Ni nd na kfiwa mrokfot wanukohat wany yakio kangn tu kfot kfiwa?”

²⁷ Tfit Martat kfo fakio memot, “Uwa nanhu Bro; na ni kfiwa mrokfom wanyhato htitan ni tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yone. Ni nda yimann Bro Nkifrar kfmor nda bbinysofthu tuhan yindariroh minrfa htihakneft.”

Jisasr nurmor Lasarusr riduka yuhuwafakhato

²⁸ Martat Jisasrpo inji ptha tanyhato tuthu nmem Mariat rim htihakmott. Rim htihakhato nhowi yimbhindangm kfohe memott, “Tisar tor bi nier. Ni kfefirn.”²⁹ Mariat be inji wanyhato yudbat memot Jisasr yi htiruha.³⁰ Jisasr tafi kmit rim fnahrmor: Martat rim htimo tkittn yuhre rhu hasomor.³¹ Mariatpno yima nur bb kunys rhu hasomo Judam Mariat fnahnimott rom htiyaf hanyhato memom ka yima gur rhuyuk tkitt kangt, yikahann yihom nur tanyruha, ndnetmn mhikaknimomt.

³² Mariat yimotr nihom fnahmot Jisasr rhu hasomo tkittn. Rim fnahhato Jisasrhu wurampno brbo rim tabokmehato kfo memotr; “Broye, ni asha atohkahnn nanhu mndaremr nhai inji nohrmotr.”

³³ Jisasr htimort Mariat nurmoatt yo nd rotpno yiyuk Judam rpat nurmoatm tfit Jisasr rom htihato rorhu yima yuhur tfit wamortakihato memor anura.³⁴ Yima gur htamo tkitt kfo ttiwon memorm, “Fitha htamokomr?” Kfo memomr; “Broye, afo wania wahti.”³⁵ Be Jisasr nurmor.³⁶ Judam inji htihato kfo memom, “Wahtiko rorhu yima yuhur nd yimar korhr.”³⁷ Tfit womm riruhato kfo memom, “Nda yimar to nyinga kunyjm fak marnyamorm. To tamohmpno nhai kformotr ndar yimar nhai nohrmotr?”

Jisasr Lasarusr kasinyamo yuhat

³⁸ Jisasrhu yima yuhur nhai marnyarmorr. Be nd nur rifhurpno yimor yima gur htamo tkitt. Kmi yihofr hingrna htamo tahi muht ndtn htahato tfit wom tahis yakhato muht frittatfomomt.³⁹ Jisasr kfo memorm, “Nd yopthu tahis wayaktakomt.” Inji kfmotr Martat,

nd nohmo yimarhu mndaremt, kfo memotr, “Broye, nd yimar bi husfihus marm bi ruhetrn tahis yaktewohat yima gu mthefr fnahwor.”⁴⁰ Jisasar rothu mrokfom wanyaf hanyhato kfo memort, “Na bi kfiyann, ninhu yima yuhur duka kangr kasinya mifwor, nd dukefr kakitohwo htitwont Bro Nkifrarhu bro bbukeft.”⁴¹ Be nd muht frtittafmo tahis faktamomt. Yaktamotmt Jisasar yura hefenr wuyukatohhato kfo bruttna memotr, “Bro Yifeme, na kfo yindhorrwann. Na kfo bruttnanef wany yakiohnewuna.”⁴² Yiha yiham na ninpno kfo bruttna hna thombat wany yakiohnewuna. Na ndar tohwa yimam dukahato inji kfiwa, htiruhamn duka mirahm tu Bro Nkifrarhu kfo tkrurafmotrr niamor.”

⁴³ Jisasar inji kfonihato yufat yutahato mfro rinakumotr, “Lasarus, wari-sinyana.”⁴⁴ Be Lasarus sinyahato yarim fnahna twanhomor. Rorhu tir wurami nyingatikt nohet yimam rir borirmoa rmonthaye kitf botfmomr. Be yuht rmontha kitf kihetr fnahnamotr. Jisasar kfo memomr, “Nd rmontham kitf botfetm wayak nyusakafokahtkomr ayir.”

Bro yimam waji famom. Memom, “Jisasar wasrahnom.”
(Matyu 26.1-5 yo Mak 14.1-2 yo Luk 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Nd tuhant yindars Lasarusrhu nur kunys niahato Mariat rhunhoyukm, Jisasar Lasarus kasinyamo yuhat htihato nd yiha hti memom, tu Bro Nkifrarhu kfo tkruraf mifmorr.⁴⁶ Tfit wommn Farisimpno tfit yihato mkfo nuhas bonuhasmomm Jisasar nayuk nefm.⁴⁷ Be ndnatn Farisimi prisroh tohak yimam Judaroh kaunserm yakhatoto kfo ttiwon memomm, “Nd yimar bok mirakerkfo hngnewur. Niko finji dukewako, finji ananomr?”⁴⁸ Nom be inji rihti marsisakrahnomr kmikmi rorrpar hikrahm. Bi kmikmi rorn mhikaknitm htirahko tfit Romrhu bro yufet yimam mrokfo naphthakhatoto nieruhamn Bro Nkifrarhu temperr riyohniyakrahrr ee yuht kantrikfot bha wohnrarahmt.”

⁴⁹ Nd bro yimam rhumomr tor wom yimar rhunhomomr. Rorhu yufat Kaiafasr. Rorn nd gunyjmrr htamomr rroh bro tohak prisr. Ror wasinyahato kfo memomr, “Niko ka be tu nhai yima dukefm!”⁵⁰ Kangko yuht kantri bugat abha wohni duha rhumot, to be rpa yimarpar Judanmoh tkitt yakhatoto nohneft hifa. Nd dukefrpar hikkfot. Mirahko tfit wom dukefr ayaknomr.”

⁵¹ Kaiafasr kfo mrokfot nhai be turhu yima yuhurn ptharmor. Nhahi. Ror nd gunyjmrr prisroh tohakr tohetrn kfo htata mrokfeft kfo memomr, Jisasar Judaroh tkitt yakhatoto nohrahrr.⁵² To mirahko ka Jisasar Judarpam dukahato nohmomr. Nhahi. Bro Nkifrarhu yonm wur fitoh fitoh tkitt riruh aruh hanyukroh yak nhafohhato rpa yimarhu yon kunys kanjo yak htanef dukahato nohmor.

⁵³ Tor nd yiharn Judaroh bro yimam Jisasarhu was yuham riphthakmomm.⁵⁴ Jisasarhu was mrokfot bi yiro yiro nakfo hafkniettn Jisasar nhai Judaroh nyingahato yau nriyafmooar. Ror mrokfot wany nkriyaf tanyhato nd kmit htanymomr yimomr wom nungur tik furat yorhwa kmi Efraimtn. Ndha turhu disaipermppno tohmomr.

⁵⁵ Nd kmit tohetmn Judaroh bro Pasofa burwa yihar rhumomr. Wuri wuri toh hanyuk yimam bi Jerusalem-rpar bi yi rifiny hanyhato rroh tamoh tamoh fasoh nefm bi yi hanyhato bi fak wus bowus hanyomomm.⁵⁶ Jerusalemr yi rifinyhato tfit Jisasar fukatoh hambromomm. Yukatoh hambrohato tfit tum Bro Nkifrarhu rmonrhu temper kmifar tohhato nakfo ttiwon nakfo ttiwon memomr, “Niko finji dukewako? Rore ka niahato rhunhorrarnomr ndar nom yorhwa bro yihar o ka nhai?”⁵⁷ Prisroh mtahak yimami Farisim bro mrokfot kfo memomr, “Fitoh yimam Jisasar fitha htitwomr mrokfot bmbri nompno aniekahht yakrahnomr.”

12

Mariat Jisasarhu wuraf sanda welpaye wunamo yuhat
(Matyu 26.6-13 yo Mak 14.3-9)

¹ Afo yuhre 6-pela yiham Pasofa burwathu rhuyuk yiham afo ruhetmn Jisasar Betaniko yimomr. Nd kmi Betaniti, Jisasar kasinyamo yima Lasarusrhu kmiiyet.² Betaniti thofm Jisasar htiiyahato you yeshrt yakhatoto Jisasarppno yimam rpat ruhato nuwa famom. Martatn nd htamo yeshrt fak nhata nhombrahemotm. Yimam Jisasarppno ruhato yeshri yamomr, Lasarusr tor ruhato fenyhomomr.³ Mariat nd bro marukfoyet sanda knt yakhatoto Jisasarhu wuram fuk wunamotr. Yuk wunanihato tfit tutu yuke tmarifaye trk domtmotr. Nd sanda knt yuk wunamohat mtha yarfon gbefr yuht kunys thu kasi bugamort.⁴ Mariat nd hingrneft Jisasar hingrnamotrr tfit Jisasarhu wom disaiperr tu nd Jisasar hndhnrhuha yima Judas Iskariotr, rorn kfo memomr,⁵ “Bar yimako, tamohmpno nd met Mariat yonmar bro marukfet sanda knt be wawurasohht. Marifotnom, nd sanda knt 300 kinakfoye yimam wiknarfotmt tfit nd maruham yakhatoto wuskapa duha yimamn nd maruham hi hanyrfonomr.”⁶ Judasr nd mrokfot pthamohat nhai wuska duha yimarhu he mifneft

dukahato kfo ptharmor. Turhu rikohneft kfo rhtimor. To rroh maru kpt to frohm yakitohhato yak nfhotimoamm? To ror. To rorn yakitohhato tfit rorn kar rikohmourm.

⁷ Jisadr Judasr pthamo mrokfot wanyhato kfo memor, "Inji akfowah-komt. Aruhess nd sanda knt. Aharhu-kahttt afo nanhu nohhato yop yihar afo nierahr. ⁸ Nd wuska duha yimam, rom yiha yiha nikompno toh hasiwum. Na, na nhai wom tohnhorhotanko."

Prisroh bro yimam memom, "Lasarusr awasnom."

⁹ Bok Judam wanymom Jisadrhu Betanithu toh nmbuhat, ndnetmn memom Betaniko yihato Jisadr htrahnom. To nhai be Jisadrhu htinefrpat marimom yirahnom. Nhai. Jisadr Lasarusr kasinyamo mrokfot bi wanyetmn, be memom Jisadr yi htihato Lasarusr htrahnom, ndnetmn yimom. ¹⁰ Ndnetmn prisroh bro yimam bi kfo habofkni htamom Jisadr Lasarusrofhu rpat wasneft. ¹¹ Nhai be sfno nd Lasarusrhu wasneft kfo ptha kasinyarmomt. Rroh dukeft duka memom, "Ni Lasarusn, Jisadr kasinyamotr Judam ndt wahtiyafhato prisroh bro yimaroh tngm bi yakhato yiho tuhaf tanywamm bi Jisadrn hikwom." Nd dukefmpno memom, "Lasarusr awasnom."

Jisadr king kanjo Jerusalemr mfnahmo yuhat

(Matyu 21.1-11 yo Mak 11.1-11 yo Luk 19.28-40)

¹² Jisadr Betaniko Lasarusrhu kunys nuwa ye tanyhato nd wom marrn memor, "Yiruha Jerusalemko." Bok met yindarim Jerusalemr turoh Pasofa burwat rifinymom. Wanymom Jisadrhu Jerusalemkorhof yi nmbuhat. ¹³ Rom inji wanyhato yomkpo kanjohot twa gham yakmomm yihotoha yuhat toh gariyakmomm. Toh garihato yimotr rom grha hayuyak hanyhato kura het grhahato kfo hany memom, "Wa! Wa! Wa! Tunga Nkifrra wayak marnyatwanr ndar Isrerroh kingr Brorhu yufatpno niewar." ¹⁴ Jisadr yimohat donkir mrhumotr nd donkirk hiyau hanymorr. Ror donkir rhuhato yimohat to gonborngt kfoyk mrokfot rhu hikmot. Nd mrokfot gonborngtn profet Sekaraiar kfo memor,

¹⁵ "Niko Saion thofko, mirahko ayakrmenom.

Wahtiko nikmoh kingr bi donkiyenrn myorhtr hnewurr."

Sek 9.9

¹⁶ Jisadr donkir hanymohat Jerusalemko rorhu disaiperm nhai yima yuhu yakrmomt mrokfothu yimbu yuhat. Kto Jisadr nohhato sinyani bi bro yufat yaketrn nd mrokfothu yimbu yuhat fak dukamomt. Nd rom Jisadr kfo yindhorakhato namo neft gonborngt kfo hik twanhomott.

¹⁷ Lasarusr yopt husfihus yiham rhuhato tfit Jisadr kasinyamohat bok tuhan yindarim Jisadrpno tohhato htimorr Jisadr Lasarusr nakuhato sinyamohat. Romn tfit wommpno yi rhuhato Jisadr namo neft napha nuhas hi hanymom. ¹⁸ Womm wanyhato ndnetmn Jisadr yihota yuhat toh gari hasomomr. ¹⁹ Farisim inji htiafo hanyhato tum rinakfo nakfo memom, "Niko htitko? Yimam bi rorppar bi hikwom. Nom kangnom, akfo rafonomm, be nhai. Tuhan yindarim ror hingrnamo mirakerkfot napha nuhas hihany, napha nuhas hi hanitamn bi rorppar kak hikwom."

Wom Grik thofm memom, "Jisadr ahtinom."

²⁰ Nd Pasofa burwa yiharhu lotuneft Judam niamohat wom Grik thofm rpat hik hnamomm Jerusalemko. ²¹ Nd Grik thofm niahato afo Filifrpno yimom. Nd yima Filifir Galili profinsko kmi Betsaida thofer. Rorpno niahato mttiwin memomr, "Broye, nom kangnom, Jisadr ahtinom." ²² Yo be Filifir wany sanyhato Andrupno mnahtiyaknihato Jisadr mkfo memofr, "Ni Grik thofm kangm, ahtinomn." ²³ Jisadr tfit kfo wok memomr, "Bro Najomrhu bro yufathu yak yihar bi brbohwor. ²⁴ Na kfo mifwanko, wit tpit nhai bbinysoft misuhhato nohrfot, to be inji rpa tpirpat rhuraht. Misuhtn fnoht, tfit frdborhahato sinyaruhatn dmet dmet hirrahmt. ²⁵ Yimar be turhu toh marnya nmbuhat mfro dukewur, kto nd toh marnya nmbuhat tfit hti hambrafrahrt. To fitoh yimar nda bbinysofthu toh marnya nmbuhat mong trohhato tfit nhai mfro dukakahrt, rorhu toh marnya nmbuhat toh nkifrarahr. ²⁶ Fitoh yimar nanhu yinhit tohwor, nd yimar na hiknahato nanpno rpat tohkfot. Yimar nanhu yinhit tohrah, nd yimar nanhu Yifemrn bro yufat hirahr."

Bro Najomrn kfo grhakfot

²⁷ Jisadr tfit kfo memor, "Nanhu yima yuhur krhohato bok dukefmi kekma. To finji kforhoya? Ka kfo miruha, 'Bro Yifeme, na wofnkaha nd krhoparoh yakneft?' Ka inji kforuha? Nhai. Na kanga finji anaya na nhai inji kfo rafokfot. Na to nd krhoparoh yakneftn niamoya. ²⁸ Bro Yifeme, ninhu yufat abrotwat." Jisadr inji pthanimotr wom tngt yura hefen yuhat niamot. Nd tngt kfo memot, "Nanhu bro yufat bi fak nuhas hnamoyanm. Tfit wompam yak nuhasruhanm." ²⁹ Jisadrpno brbo tohmo tuhan yindarim nd mrokfo kfo tngt wanyhato kfo memom, "Ka toher." Womm memom, "We, ka mounmotr pthiwur."

³⁰ Jisadr rroh mrokfom wanyafo hanyhato tfit kfo memomr, "Nda niko wanu tngt nhai nann dukahato nd tng yawihnarfot. Nhai. Niko dukahato nd tngt fawihnes. ³¹ Ar yiharn

Bro Nkifrar nda bbinysofthu tuhan yindariroh nefm yak nhtarahrn. Yo nda bbinysofthu tndrh yak wahtarahr: ³² Na ndar bbinysoft tohato bgre miyeta kasinya thombat tot nd yiharn nda bbinysofthu tuhan yindarim rpat nanpno yarim tohrahm.” ³³ Jisasr nd mrokfot pthamohat turhu noh yuhathu mrokfo yuhathn kfo ptha nuhasmorm.

³⁴ Yo tfit nd rorhu mrokfom wany yakitohmo tuhan yindarim ttiwon memorm; “Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut kfo kangt, ‘Nd yimar Bro Nkifrar tkrurafohato yimam minrfa htihakruhar toh nkifrarahr.’ To ni tamohmpno inji kfo yamuka Bro Najomr bgre miyetr tuhegirrahmr? Nd yimare froher?”

³⁵ Jisasr tfit kfo memorm, “Tor afo nukefenr. Nd nukefenrpnno afo wawi-yauyauko. Nd wuroh nukefenr wuteh psukyakrahr to be finji yihotat htihato yauruhako? Yimam nd yifungt wuyau-yauhato yak tato botatiwam nhai yihotat htikahmt. ³⁶ Niko wuroh nukefenr yorhwa fijo nd nukefenr yak hikhato nd nukefenrhu yonko rhurahko.”

Bok Judam Jisasr hingrnamo mirakerkfom htimohat nhai rroh bro dukefm Jisasrn htarmomm

Jisasr met yindarimpno napha buganihato be htanymorm. Htanymohat be yihato rhu kafrohmr. ³⁷ Jisasr ar yonmari mirakerkfom hingrnamoahat nhai rroh yima yuhum sinyahato rroh bro dukefm rorn htarmoam. ³⁸ Rom inji namohat profet Aisaiair kfoyk mrokfot fak hikmom. Profet Aisaiair to kfo memorm,

“Broye, nom pthiwa mrokfom frohm wanukamnom?”

Yo frohm nd ni hingrnawa bro hingrnfem htihato rroh yima yuhum sinyewamm?” Ais

53.1

³⁹ Be nhai Jisasr nayuk nefm htihato yima yuhum sinyarmomm. Nhai be sfno Jisasrhu mrokfom hik duha yirmomm, tot tfit wom mrokfot profet Aisaiair kfo memorm;

⁴⁰ “Bro Nkifrar nyingam takunyj-motrm nhai yukatohruhatn, yo duka yima yuhum takih-motrm nhai tamoh mrokfom tfit dukakfot. Nyingetm rhuhato wom nefm htiruhamn, yo yima dukefetm rhuruhamn mrokfo mna yuham yakruhamn, yima yuhum yak kekuthato tfit nanpno yarim tohruhamn yak marnyaruhamn.” Ais 6.9-10

⁴¹ Aisaiair nd mrokfot pthamohat Jisasrhu bro nanyjar bbukeft htihato inji kfomorm.

⁴² Jisasr mrokfom kfomoahat Judaroh bro yimam bokm wany yakiomoum. Tmift tafonthu yak nriyafneftne nhai. Farisim yakrme-moamn nhai yak nriyafirmoam. Memorm, “Farisim htirahmnom be nhai Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonm kfakruhatmnom.” ⁴³ Rroh dukeft be duka memorm, “Be yima mifmn akfo yindhorr boyindhormnom.” Nhai mari-moam, “Bro Nkifrar akfo yindhorrnom.”

Jisasr pthayuk mrokfomn yak nhtarahrn tuhan yindariroh nefm

⁴⁴ Jisasr buha yima rifiny swirtn nnuhato kfo ptha memorm, “Fitoh yimam na wany yakiohato hikwom, to mirahko ka nanrpayann hikwom. Nhai. Na tkrurafoyuk Bro Yifemrpnno rpat hikwomno. ⁴⁵ Yo frohroh nyingam nann kukatohwom nhai nanrpaya yukatohkahm. Nhai. Na kfo tkrurafyuk Bro Yifemrpnno rpat kukatohwomno. ⁴⁶ Ndar bbinysoft yiro ksipat rhumohat nann niahato kshr mifikitoh nuka-moyanr. Ndnnett n yimam na hikwom nhai yifung kspt tohhato yak tato botatoruhatn. ⁴⁷ Yimam nanhu mrokfom hik duha yitam na nhai htihato tfit rroh nefm yak nhtahekahanm jasm kanjo. Na nhai ndhett neft niarmoya. Na niamohat yimaroh minrfa htihakneft niamoya. ⁴⁸ To yimam na mong trohhato nanhu mrokfom yak duha yitam, tot rroh nefroh yak nhtayuk jaskfot. Nd na pthayuk mrokfotn jaskfot kanjo tu wuroh ndar bbinysofthu bati yihar yak nhtarahrn rroh nefm. ⁴⁹ Nd na kfiwa mrokfom mirahko ka be nanhu yima yuhurhu mrokfom pthiwa. Nhai. Bro Yifemrhu yima yuhurhu mrokfom pthiwa. Na to rorn tkrurafomotra niamoya. Ror kfo hta bohtafoyuk mrokfomn na kfo pthiwa. Ndnnett nd na pthayuk mrokfotn jaskfot kanjo yak nhtarahrn rroh nefm. ⁵⁰ Bro Yifemrhu mrokfot tu hifa rhu nkifrani nmbuhat mhfnahnewutt, ndnatn nd na pthiwa mrokfot tu Bro Yifemr kfoyk tng yuhathn kfo ptha hikwa.”

Jisasr turhu Yifemrpnno yiyuk kfo duka nmbuhat kfo dukamorm turhu disaiperm

(Sapta 13–17)

13

Jisasr slefyimar kanjo turhu disaiperrh wuram bupaye yukmo yuhat

¹ Pasofa burwathu rhuyuk yihar yibonmo marrn Jisasr rhuhato duka hik duka hikhato kfo memorm, “Hrek marr yorhwanomn nohok nd Pasofat riruhakrahnomt. Be nda marrn

asor nanhu wuroh yihar rhuuykr. Nohokn nanhu nohhato nda bbinysofthu htanyhato tfit tukanhu Yifemrhu yi yihar.” Jisasr nhai duka mmormoarm turhu disaiperm. Rorhu yima yuhur be romn rhumour. Noh-nefrpatpno mfafhonimorm. ² Nd wuroh marr rhumo krifn Jisasri disaiperm rpat rhuhato nuwa famom. Nd yiharn Saimon Iskeriotrhu yon Judas; bi Satanr fasho yima yuhu bebr htamorr Jisasrhu yahr kmimpno hndhnanef. ³ Jisasr bi tur fak nhombramort Bro Yifemrhu bro bbukeft bi fakmort yo bi hti hikmort ror niamohat Bro Nkifrarprno wutoh tanyhato niamor tfit nohnineft tfit sinyanihato Bro Yifemrprno yirahr. Ndm bi tur hti hik bohik bugamormn, ⁴ be Jisasr wasinya fnahhato nuwa yeyuk tebert htanyhato turhu yuke hmbreshar yak hrur thumorr tfit trkthar yakmorn ndar nyuhmor. ⁵ Bro dis yakmorn bupam tas hmbremort. Tas hmbrenihato nd bupaye turhu disaiperroh wuram yukaf hanyhato tfit nd ror nyuhmo trkthaye trkaf hanymourm.

⁶ Yo be yima yimaroh wuram yukaf hany yukaf hanymorn memor; “Saimon Pitarhu wuram ayukanr;” Pitar sinyahato kfo memorr; “Broye, nine nanhu wuram kangn ayuka?” ⁷ Tfit Jisasr Pitar wahtiyak hti hamuhhato kfo memorr; “Ni nhai tawisafkahnt nda na hingrniwa hingrneft. Kto tawisafrahnt.” ⁸ Pitar kfo memorr; “Mirahn nanhu wuram ayukanr. Mirah mifn.” Jisasr inji wanyhato tfit kfo memorr; “Nhai ninhu wuram yukrfoyan, nhai nanhu disaipern rhuruhatn.” ⁹ Saimon Pitar Jisasr pthamo mrokfot wanyhato tfit kfo memorr; “Broye, kangn ayukanr; to btn mirahn wurarpam ayukanr. Tirfi mfhat rpatn wayuktwona.” ¹⁰ Jisasr tfit kfo wok memorr; “Yimam bi yuht yimam yuketm nhai tfit wompam yukkfot. Bdr wurarpam yukkfot. Bi wurarpam fukme, yuht yimam fnhu bugewum. Nikmoh thatipm fnhu bugewumko. To nhai be niko buga kfofakaha. Nhai.” ¹¹ Jisasr inji kfofomohat bi htimor turhu wom disaiperrn yahr kmiroh tirm htarahrr. Ndnetrn kfo memor, “Nhai niko buga kfofakaha.”

¹² Jisasr disaiperroh wuram yuk buganimormn tfit tur hmbremoa yuke hmbreshar hmbrenihato rim rhumour tur rhu tanyo tkittn. Rim rhuhato ttiwon memorm, “Niko tawisafwoko nd na nefinefthu yimbu yuhat?” ¹³ Niko kutewukma Tisaya yo womnam kutewukma Bror. Rot hifa inji kutewukma. ¹⁴ Na nikmoh Tisaya yo na nikmoh Broya nikmoh wuram fukanko. To niko, nd na yak nuhasafi yuhatn niko tuko wuram nayukkfot. ¹⁵ Na bi fak nuhasanko to be nd yuhatn wahiktwako. ¹⁶ Wawanyko, na kfo mifwanko, hingrna yimar be turhu tohak yimarhu yinhit tohwor. Yo mrokfot hanyuk yimar nhaf kfo tkrurafyuk yimarhu yinhit tohwor. ¹⁷ Bi fekkomt nd na yak nuhasefinefthu yimbu yuhat. Nd yuhatn hingrna hikrahko tfit tuko rhu nmbuhat hifa yiruhatt tfit yindhorrhako.

¹⁸ Na nhai nikom buga kfofakaha. Na tawisafwanm tukanhu yufatpno bi kfo htatayukm. Yo tuka bi htitant nd Bro Nkifrarhu gonborngt bingot htamot tu yimbuyefett rhuraht. Nd mrokfot kfo kangt,

‘Yimar, nanpno nuwa yenyho-yukrn,

bi toh kekuthato nanhu wasyuk wajis hatonemort.’

Sng 41.9

¹⁹ Tafi nd neft mfrpskena duha bi kfo nuhaswanko. Kto nd neft mfrpskena thombat tfit nikmoh yima yuhum nanrpaya htahato kfo mirahko na to nda, tu Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafyuka. ²⁰ Na kfo mifwanko, frohr na tkrurafoyuk hingrna yimar yakmiyakhato fak marnya bomarnyerr; nd yimar nann yakmiyakhato kak marnya bomarnyewur. Yo nd yimar na yakmiyakyukr; nhai be nann yakmiyakkahr. Nhai. Nd na tkrurafoyuk Bro Yifemrn kakmiyekwor.”

Jisasrhu hndhna yimarhu mrokfot

(Matyu 26.20-25 yo Mak 14.17-21 yo Luk 22.21-23)

²¹ Jisasr nd mrokfom kfonihato tfit yima yuhur rimortakihato kfo memorm, “Na kfo mifwanko, nikmoh womrn hndhnarhotra wasrahma.” ²² Jisasr inji kfo motr disaiperrn tfit tum rinahti nahthato natiwon memom, “Nd ror kfi mrokfote frohr kfir?” ²³ Wom disaiperr Jisasr mfro yuhu mongimoar, ror nuwa yeyuk tebert rhumohat be Jisasrprno brbo rhumour. ²⁴ Saimon Pitar nyngaye rikfo memorr; “Wattiwonn; frohr kfir.” ²⁵ Be nd disaiperr brbo rhu kekutn hanyhato ttiwon memorr; “Broye, ni kfi yimare frohr kfi?” ²⁶ Jisasr tfit kfo memorm, “Frohr bretpat yekantn nnari disn bretpat tayifakhato fahuya, tor nd yimarn hndhnarhotra wasrahma.” Inji kfonihato bret nuwat yakhato watayifakhato rihemor Saimon Iskariotrhu yon Judasrn.

²⁷ Judasr nd bret nuwat yakhato famort. Fenyi hanymort Satanr fkne twanhomorr. Jisasr kfo memor; “Judase, kangn finji anaya, to be asomif fura mrom wayakn. Mirahn wom kukna hatoha.” ²⁸ Nd yima bugam nuwa yeyuk teborthu mku mku rhu wohnmom, nhai yakrmomt nd Jisasr kfo mrokfothu yimbu yuhat. ²⁹ Judasrn maru gegb yoht haruhetrn, Jisasr inji kfo pthamohat disaiperrn duka memom, “Ka Pasofa burwat rhuruha bro yiharhu yeyuk yeshri wiknanef kfirr. O ka wuskapa duha yimaroh hayuk wuskaroh

wikna hanyeftn kfirr.”³⁰ Be nd nnapipam tayifaket bret tifenr Judasr yak yenyimorr fnahnimor. Yihat bi wufak bugamot.

Jisasr nfri boririfhu mrokfot hemo yuhath

³¹ Nd yima Judasr fnahnimotr Jisasr kfo memor, “Be bi asor bi Bro Najomanhu bro yufathu yak yihar. Na nohruha noh nmbuhatn Bro Nkifrar bro yufat yakrahr.”³² Nanhu nohneftpno Bro Nkifrar bro yufat yakruha yuhath tawo Bro Nkifrar sinyahato be yudbat bro yufat hirahra.³³ O arenko, bi brbohwor nikmoh htanyuk yihar. Hti hasiwokma tfit hti hambrafarahkma. Judam rpahtet mrokfot kfo nuhas-moyanm yo tfit nikompno rpahtet mrokfot pthiwa. Na yiruha yihotar nikom nhai yau hikruhatkomr.³⁴ Bi wom nfri boririfhu mrokfot kfo nuhas tanywanko. Niko rpa rpa yimako wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot. Niko nanhu tirtn rhu bugamoko. Tawo niko wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot.³⁵ Niko wommpno nayak marnyahato tohrahko, wom riruh aruhyukm htiruhann kfo mirahm, ‘Ndm tu Jisasrhu disaipar mifem.’”

Pitar kfo namhimo yuhath

(Matyu 26.31-35 yo Mak 14.27-31 yo Luk 22.31-34)

³⁶ Saimon Pitar waruhatho Jisasr kfo ttiwon memor, “Broye, ni fitoko yiruha?” Jisasr kfo memor, “Na yita yuhath ni nhai hik hnewotna. Kto mongkorne ee btn nierahn.”³⁷ Tfit Pitar waruhatho kfo ttiwon memor, “Broye, to tamohmpno nhai hik hnewotann? Na kanga, nann hikhato nann ninhu nohyuk tkitt yakruhant.”

³⁸ Jisasr inji wanyhatho tfit kfo ttiwon memor, “Tu kfo mif mifwona? Na kfo mif mifwann, krirhu naku tngt tafi wany juha, husfirpa kfo namhit kfo namhi kangm, ‘Na nhai tawisafkahanr Jisasr.’”

14

Jisasrn tor Bro Nkifrar pno yiyuk yihotath

¹ Jisasr tfit kfo memorm, “Niko nda mrokfot wanuk-wohat mirahko bok dukefm ayakkah-nomn yima yuhum akrhomnom. Nikmoh dukefm be Bro Nkifrar duka yo na duka, be nd dukefrparpno rhukfot.”² Nanhu Yifemrhu kmir yonmari yonmari kuny rmonr korhr. Ndnatn na yi shombat nikmoh kunyroh bi yak hta hanyeftn bi yi hanyruha. Be kuny rmon duha arhat na nhai inji kfo tany hanyrfotanko.³ Na yi shombat kuny rmonm yak marnya hta tanyrhoyannm tfit niahatho miyak htihakhato be rpat yihatho rpat nanpno rpat tohrahnom.⁴ Na yita kmikorhof yi yuhath niko bi htieteko.”

⁵ Tomasr inji wanyhatho ttiwon memor, “Broye, ni kfiwa yihatho yuhath nome nhai tawisafkahnomt. Tone fitoh yuhath nieruhanom?”⁶ Tfit Jisasr kfo memor, “Yimam kangm Bro Nkifrar pno ainom, nann yihotaya, yo nann Bro Nkifrar fak nhombranamor, yo nann toh nkifrayuk yafothath yimam kahukanm. Nhatho wom fitoh yuhann yimam Bro Nkifrar pno yikfot. Tu be nhatho mif. Nanrpayanpno niakfot.”⁷ Bi ahti tawisafkama, nanhu Yifemr hti tawisafrokomp. Arihan bi hti hik bohikwakomrn bi tawisaf-wokomp.”

⁸ Filifir wom ttiwon mrokfot wakfo memor, “Broye, nom kamuknom, Bro Yifemr wayak nuhasakhtnom nmoh yima yuhum mirhurahmnom.”⁹ Jisasr tfit memor, “Filif, ni tamohmpno kfo yamuka, ‘Bro Yifemr wayak nuhasannom?’ Ar yonmar yihatho nikompno toh hnamohate ka nhatho hti tawisafrokomp? Yimam na htitwom, to Bro Yifemr htitwom. To tamohmpno tfit kfo yamuka, ‘Bro Yifemr wayak nuhasannom?’¹⁰ Ni ka nhatho duka mikahn na Yifemr thu hamuhmoya yo Yifemr na thu hamuhmora? Nani nanhu Yifemr pno nnoh toh nmbuhatho nhatho nndo. Mrokfom na niko kfohemoam nhatho be nanhu tngtn pthahnamottm wany hnarmokomm. Nhatho. Bro Yifemr nann mrhuhatho mrokfom pthahne-hatho mirakerkfohm hingrna hnamor.¹¹ Na pthahnamu-kohatho na Yifemr thu hamuhmoya yo Yifemr thu hamuhmora, nd mrokfot na kfiwat wawany yakiotwakomt. To nd na pthayuk mrokfomnhatho wany yakiohakkomme, tfit na hingrna hnamo mirakerkfohm dukakhatoh wahiktwokma.”

¹² Na kfo mifwanko, frohm rroh bro dukefm nann htewuma, nd na niwa nefm nd yimam narahmm. Uwa, ndt nhatho be kfo furakfot kfokaha. Na Bro Yifemr pno yi tohruha. Ndnatn rom naruhatho nefm tu bro nefm narahm.¹³ Tamoh tamohm nanhu yufatpno kfo ttiwonrahko, hiruhanko. Nd yuhatho Bro Yifemr bro yufat yakrahr.¹⁴ Ndt to bi kfiwant tamoh tamohm nanhu yufatpno kfo ttiwonrahkoma, hiruhanko.”

Jisasr kfo memor, “Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar yawihnerahr.”

¹⁵ Jisasr tfit kfo memorm, “Nikmoh yima yuhum nanpno korhme, na pthayuk mrokfom yak hik marnya bomarnyarahkomm.¹⁶ Na yi shombat nanhu Yifemr kforhotanr nikmoh toh tamnouhatho thu bmtayukr kforuhatr yawihnehatho be nikompno toh nkifranirahr.¹⁷ Nd toh tamnouyukr nieruhatho to Yafothar nieruharn toh tamnouahrko. Nd Yafotharn

yimam kak nuhas bonuhasworm Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet nef mifm. Ndar bbinysof thofm nhai hti tawisafkahm; ndnetn nhai rom yakkfot. To niko awi nd Yafothar nikompno yorhwarn hti tawisafwokomr. Kto nd Yafothar mithu nawohrahkr.

¹⁸ Na yi shombat nhai mong trohnhato yon kutenm kanjo yak mmbrafiny hasoruhatko. Nhai. Tfit nahato mihtiruhanko. ¹⁹ Ndar bbinysof thofm wurohpm hti hasiwuma hti hambrafrahma. To niko awi hti hanyrahkoma. Na nohhato tfit sinyaruha. Niko to inji nohhato tfit sinyarahko. ²⁰ Na nohhato tfit sinyarhota, nd yiharn hti dukarahko nani nanhu Yifemrpnno nnoh toh nmbuhat nhai nndo nndo yo nikomi na nmoh toh nmbuhat nhai nndo nndo. ²¹ Yimam nanhu boririfhu mrokfom yakhato kak hik marnyewumm, rroh yima yuhum nanpno korhm. Yo nd yimam nanhu dukefr yorhwam nanhu Yifemr hifa yima yuhur hmbritrm, yo na hifa yima yuhur hmbrihato rompno mfnahhato yak nriyafruhanm.”

²² Jisasr inji kfomotr tfit Judasr, nhai tu Judas Iskeriotr, wom nndoh Judasr kfo ttiwon memorr; “Broye, tamohmpno nomrpanompno yak nriyafhato ndar bbinysof thofmpno nhai yak nriyafruhatn?” ²³ Jisasr kfo memorr, “Yimam rroh yima yuhum nanpno korhm, nd yimam na kfo nuhasyuk mrokfom hikrahmm. Mrokfom hikruhatmm nanhu Yifemr hifa yima yuhur hmbrihato to be nani nanhu Yifemr rompno yihato tohnhorahnonm. ²⁴ Yimam nhai tu rroh yima yuhum nanpno rhukahm, nd yimam nhai nanhu mrokfom hik marnyakahmm. Nda niko wanuka mrokfom nhai be na tukanhu dukefrhu mrokfom ptha nuhasakahanko. Nhai. Na kfo tkrurafyuk Yifemrhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhaswanko.

²⁵ Na nikompno afo tohwa fijo nda mrokfom bi kfo ptha nuhas tanywanko. ²⁶ Nikmoh toh tamnouyuk Yafothar, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar nierahr. Nanhu yufatpno Bro Yifemr tkrurafruhatr nierahr. Rorn nikmoh dukefm yak hta bohtaruhatrm na ptha nuhas bonuhas hnamo mrokfom dukarahkomm.

²⁷ Na bi htanywanko. Niko rhu haso thombat mirahko tamoh tamoh dukefmpno arhunom. Tamoh tamoh dukefm yafhohato be warhu furatwako. Nanrpaya ndhtet yindhorr yima yuhur kahukwanko, nhai ndar bbinysof thofr ndhtet yima yuhur herfotrk.

²⁸ Bi wanukma kfo yamuhat yirhoyann tfit nieruha. Nanhu Yifemr yura mtohekwor, na be rorhu yinhitn ritohtewa. Ndnnetn nikmoh yima yuhum nann korhm, be nanhu yinyeft be hti yindhorrhako. ²⁹ Nd neft tafi mfrpskina duhatn bi kfo nuhastewanko. Tfit kto nd neft mfrpskinaneft tukmoh nyingaye hti ruhakomn na kfoyuk mrokfom wany yakiorahkomm.

³⁰ Nhai tfit wom ptha hatohwota. Nda bbinysofthu tndhr bi tor bi niewur. To ror nhai nanhu toh nmbuhat yak hta bohtakahra. Nhai. Bro Yifemrhu dukef yuhat hikwa.

³¹ Tmift kanga na tukanhu Yifemrhu dukeft ruhato rorhu mrokfom hikwa yuhat afo ndar bbinysofthu met yindarim afo yak nuhasakahtanm ahtim. Be tmifko wasinyakahtko ainyom.”

15

Jisasr tu wain tof mifer

¹ Jisasr tfit wom mrokfot kfo memorm, “Na tu wain tof mifa. Nanhu Yifemr wain swir tikater. ² Na nd wain tofanhu yuhtam yukha hir duha yitam wain tof tikatr puk thuworm. Nd yukha hiret yuhtarpam be frtept wusworm yukha hir marnyanef yihato. ³ Niko bi nd na pthaheyuk mrokfotn bi fak wus bowus marnyamottko be bi yukha hir yibonwoko. ⁴ Ndnnetn nanpno niko frtkafhato na nikompno frtkafruha. Nhai wom wain tofthu yuhtam mmem tofptno nadodru duhatm yukha hir furakahm. Nhai. To inji kanjo niko nanpno frtkaf duha yirahko be nhai yukha hirruhatko. Nanpno frtkafrahko ee btn yukha hirrahko.

⁵ Na tu wain tofthu mmem tofa. Niko wain tofthu yuhtayeko. Yimam nanpno frtkafhato na rompno frtkafneft nd yimam yukha hirneft yuhtam be yihohathuwom. Nhai hir fhirmkahm. Na duha nhai wom finji naruhatko. ⁶ Nanpno frtkaf duha yita yimam kak thuwomm yuhtam puk thuhato fftewa kanjo. Kto nd ffyuhtam yak nhafohhato kandhi thuwomm.

⁷ Niko nanpno frtkafhato nanhu mrokfot yakhato yakitohrahkومت, nhai mrokfom, tamoh tamohm ttiwonneft, to be tukmoh duka fijo kfo ttiwon-ruhatkomr hirahrko. ⁸ Niko nanhu disaiperr mifko rhurahko tu mfro mfro hir natrahko. Ndtppno nanhu Yifemr tfit bro yufat yakrahr. ⁹ Na be Bro Yifemrhu yima yuhurn korhwa. Nd yuhatn tawo nanhu yima yuhur nikomn niamor. Yiha yiha niko be nanhu duka yima yuhurn rhukfot. ¹⁰ Na Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhu mrokfom hikhato rorhu yima yuhur rhumo kanjo niko na hayuk boririfhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikrahkomm, nanhu yima yuhurn rhurahko. ¹¹ Na inji kfiwohat nanhu dukeft duka kanga, nanhu yindhorr rifhur nikomn arhukahrn be nd bro yindhorr yima yuhurparn arhurko. ¹² Na wom mrokfot kfiwanko: Niko tuko niyak marnya niyak marnyakfot na niko dukahato nikmoh rhu nmbuhat yak marnyamo kanjo.

¹³ Kfiwanko, Kfiwanko, wom yimar yimat tohtn yimatm dukahato fnohr; tot tu yimat toheft. ¹⁴ Nanhu kfoyuk mrokfo yuhat hikrahko, nanhu yimatko rhurahko. ¹⁵ Na nhai wom kfo mekaha, 'Arm higrna yimayem.' Nhai. Higrna yimam nhai turoh tohak yimam higrnewa higrna yuham tawisafkahn. To na Bro Yifemrpnno yakmo mrokfom bi ptha dbruf nuhasmoyanko. Ndnnetann kfo kanganko, niko nanhu yimateko.

¹⁶ Na nhai nikomn yakrmokma nikompno tohneftn. Nhai. Nann fakmoyanko. Nann yakhato higrneft hemoyanko. Memoya nd higrneft wayakni waikahkomn niko higrnayuk higrneft fipett rhuhato yukhett rhuraht. Tu rhu nkifraniyet yukham hirrahm. Ndnnetn nanhu yufatpno Bro Nkifrar wom shrm ttiwonrahkomr be hirahrko. ¹⁷ Ndnnetn boririfhu mrokfot kahukwanko. Nikmoh womm marbit htakfot."

Bbinysofthofm hti dbnotrahmm disaiperm

¹⁸ Jisasr tfit wom mrokfot kfo memorm, "Nda bbinysofthu yimam hti dbnotwomkone, mirahko ayak mmonom. Nhai be ar nohofrpa nikomrpakompno inji nakahm. Nhai. Nanpno to inji namom. ¹⁹ Be nda bbinysoftho tohwa yimaroh ruheft arhuko, yakmiyakhato hifa yima yuhur hmbrefomko. To nhai. Ndar bbinysofthu yimampno toh hasetkomn yakmotanko rom tfit kfo kangm, 'Tamohmpno frtrohwammom?' Ndnnetmn namburhato hti dbnotwomko. ²⁰ Waduka hik marnya hanyswako na kfoyuk mrokfot. Wom higrna yimar turhu tohak yimarhu yinhit tohwor. Ndnnetn rom ahti dbnotma, niko to inji hti dbnotrahmko. Nanhu mrokfom ayak hikmm, to inji nikmoh mrokfom hikrahmm. ²¹ To nhai. Rom nhai tawisafkahn na kfo tkurafoyuk Bro Yifemr. Ndnnetmn niko bi nanpno yarim fnahnehato tohwatko be hti srthurahmko.

²² Na nia duha yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom aptha nuhas duha yiyann be nd rom nayuk fasoh nefm be nhai mrokfo duhatm rhurfom. To nhai. Arihat bi mrokfot waneytmn to be nhai nd rroh fasoh nefroh kamongyuk tkitm. ²³ Fitoh yimam na hti dbnotwoma, to nanhu Yifemrn hti dbnotwom. ²⁴ Be na niahato rompno tohhato nd yimam higrnawon duha bro bro nefm ahingrna duha yiyann, be rom nayuk fasoh fasoh nefm mrokfo duhatm rhurfom. To nhai, na nayuk miraker-kfom bi turoh nyingaye htimomn tfit hti dbnotwomno nanhu Yifemrpnno. ²⁵ Nd rom nayuk nefm to bi turoh boririfhtu kfomo mrokfo yuhatn bi kak hikwom. Nd mrokfote inji kfiwut:
'Be hti dbnot furamoma.'

Sng 35.19, 69.4

²⁶ Nikmoh toh tamnouyuk Yafothar Bro Yifemrpnno tohwor. Nd Yafothar tu Bro Yifemrpnno tohhato tawisafwort tu Bro Yifemrhu rhu toheft. Bro Yifemrhu rhu toheft tawisafhato yimam kak nuhas bonuhasworm Bro Yifemrhu tu yafothet nef mifm. Na yihato tkurafrohtanr nierahr nikompno. Nd Yafothar nieruharn nanhu nefm yo higrneft ptha srh nuhasahrko. ²⁷ Yo to niko inji buga waptha srh nuhas-twakomm nanhu higrneft. Na rihingrnakmohat niko tohnhohato htimokomt nanhu higrneft. Ndnnetn ptha srh nuhaskfot yimam."

16

¹ "Na nhai wofnkaha niko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot miyafhonineft. Ndnatn nd mrokfot kfiyanko. ² Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonm kfo yiritikfot kforahmko. Yo wom yiham was beb bobebrahmko. Rom inji na thombat mirahm, 'Nom Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh nefm newunom.' ³ Nd yimam niko ufasoh nefm naruham nhai Bro Nkifrar tawisafkahn yo na nda tohwotat nhai hti dukakahma. Nhai. Ndnnetn nd fasoh nefm narahmko. ⁴ Bi kfo nuhasanko nd yimam naruha ufasoh nefm. Kto ndhtet nefm htinommm tfit wadukatwakomt ndar na kfo nuhaswa mrokfot."

Jisasr ptha nuhasmorm Bro Yifemrhu Yafotharhu higrneft

Jisasr kfo memorm, "Na nikompno tohmohat nhai nd nd mrokfom kfo nuhasrmoyanko. Bi tukanhu Yifemrpnno yiyuk yiham bi abrbh hnam, ee btn kfo nuhasmoyanko. To nhai. Yiham afo wuri ruhetmn ndnetn nhai kfo nuhasrmoyanko. ⁵ To be bi kita tukanhu Yifemrpnno. Tur kfo tkuraf-motra niamoya. Ndnnetann bi tfit kita turpno. To niko nhai kfo ttiwon mikahkma, 'Nine fitohko yita?' ⁶ Na bi inji kfiwota nikmoh yima yuhum bi rinur finywom. ⁷ Na kfo mifwanko, nane sinya troh tanyruhanko. Hifa inji sinya trohruhanko. Na sinya troh tany shombat, Bro Yifemrpnno muhruha. Rorpno yirhoyann tfit nd toh tamnouyuk Yafothar kfo tkurafrohtanr thu hamuhrahrko. ⁸ Nd Yafothar nieruharn nda bbinysofthu tuhan yindarim yak nuhasrahm fasoh fasoh nefm niewa yihotam, yo yimaroh toh marnyahato yima yuhum wutham rhuneft, yo ariham finji finji toh marnyahato Bro Nkifrarhu kotkfot mrokfo duhatm rhurahm. Nd ndm Yafotharn yak hta bohta nuhasrahm. ⁹ To frohmn fasoh fasoh niwa yihotam hikwam? To nd na hik duha yita yimam, romn nd yihotam hikwom. ¹⁰ To frohmn Bro Nkifrar hti wuthewar? Nhai wom frohm hti wuthakahr. Ndnnetn nann nohhato Yifemrpnno yihato nhai wom htirhotkma.

¹¹ To frohmn Bro Nkifarrpno mrokfetm rhuruham? Nda bbinysoft thu yurmo tndhr, rorn bi Bro Nkifarrpno mrokfeter. Ndnnett yimam nd tndhr hikwam to rom inji buga Bro Nkifarrpno mrokfetem.

¹² Rom tom nanhu yima yuhur yorhwa bok mrokfom. Htitanko nhai yimbhindangm tohetohkahmko nanhu mrokforoh yakneft. Ndnatn nhai ptha dbruf nuhas bugewotanko. ¹³ Kto Bro Nkifarrhu yafothet mrokfot mhfahwa Yafothar yak nuhas bonuhasahrko Bro Nkifarrhu tu yafothet nef mifm. Nd Yafothar nieruharn nikmoh yima yuhum yak hta bohtaruhatrko nd yiharn yak dukarahko nd na pthayuk mrokfom. Nd Yafothar pthayuk mrokfom nhai be turhu fijo ptha fura bofuraruhatr. Nhai. Mrokfom na kfo nuhasyukrpam ptha nuhashirahrko. Yo ktopakto rhu hanyruha tamoh tamoh nefm yak nuhasahrko. ¹⁴ Na harhuyuk mrokfo rihfur rorn yakruharr pthahirahrko. Ror nayuk tamoh nefm nann bro yufat yakruha. ¹⁵ Bro Yifemr harhuwa tamoh tamoh nanuhet. Ndnnett kanganko, nanhu mrokfo rihfur rorn yakruharr kfo nuhasahrko.”

Krhopami yindhor nmbuhathu mrokfot

¹⁶ Jisarr tfit kfo memor, “Bi brbohwt nanhu yinyeft. Afo hti hambrafrahkma, ee tfit toh hany tefihato tfit htihakrahkma.” ¹⁷ Jisarr inji kфомotr wom disaiperm wanyaf hanyhato tum rinahti nahtihato kfo memor, “Ror kfi mrokfothu yimbu yuhat finji yorhwat? Kfo famur, ‘Toh tefi hasiwakomn hti hambrafrahkma yo tfit toh tefinihato tfit htihakrahkma.’ Yo womt kfo famur, ‘Ndnnett nann nohato Yifemrppno yihato nhai wom htirhotkma.’” ¹⁸ Yo kfo memor, “To nd wom mrokfot kfo famur, ‘toh tefinihato,’ nd mrokfo nmbuhat afo myak mnotewunomt nd mrokfo nmbuhathu yimbu yuhat.”

¹⁹ Jisarr bi htimorm rom ror pthayuk mrokfot myak mnotamohat. Jisarr inji htihato kfo ttiwon memorm, “Nikome nd na kfo yamu, ‘Toh tefi hasiwakomn hti hambrafrahkma, yo tfit toh tefinihato tfit htihakrahkma,’ ndtn kak mnotewuko?” ²⁰ Wawanyko! Na kfo mifwanko, niko nur dungunangurahko. Ndar bbinysoftu tuhant yindars rom nhai inji naruhatm. Rom be yindhorhato rhurahr. To nhai mrokfom. Niko warhu dungunangu-twako. Kto tfit niko rhu yindhorrahko. ²¹ Wom kfo nhombra mrokfot akfoyant. Wom mett yon yak yibonraht rhu kurhiwatn bro krhopam kekwt yon yak yihar. Krhopam yak hanitatn bi yonr fnurnir, bi be. Nd yonrn tfit bro yindhor nmbuhat hnewurt, nd rot hatoh hasoyuk krhopam nhai wom dukakahtn. ²² Niko inji narahko. Nikmoh yima yuhum krho hasoruhamn kto na nikompno nahtiruha yiharn tfit nd krho yima yuhum yohniruhamn tfit bro yindhor nmbuhat yakrahko. Niko yakruha yindhoreft nhai yimam yak nohruhatmt. ²³ Nd yihar mfrpskina thombat niko nhai nanpno wom tamoh kfo ttiwonruhatko. Na kfo mifwanko, tamoh tamohm nanhu yufatpno Bro Yifemr kfo ttiwonrahkomr, be yakhato wahirahrko. ²⁴ Niko toh hnamo yiham niko nhai inji nawornmoko. Afo ariham wanhombrawon-twako. Afo Bro Yifemr nanhu yufatpno wom shrm wakfo ttiwon wontwakomr. Inji ttiwonhato fekkomm, htirahko tfit bro yindhoreftpno rhurahrko.”

Jisarr be bi mfrfnahhato nda bbinysoftu bbukeft mano mano fahotmort

²⁵ Jisarr tfit kfo memorm, “Ariharhof mrokfom kfo nhombra mrokfompno ptha nuhas hnaroyanko. Kto nhai kfo nhombra mrokfompno kforhotanko. Tamoh tamoh rim kfota mkfota mrokfom Yifemrhum be kfo hik bohik nuhasruhanko. ²⁶ Kto nd yihar be nanhu yufatpno tamoh tamohm Yifemr kfo ttiwonrahkomr. Nhai nann tfit nikmoh mrokfom Yifemrppno kfo ptharhotanm. ²⁷ Bro Yifemr hti wofnworko. Nhai be sfno inji hti wofnrotkr. Na hti yindhorhato niko na htimohat, duka memoko, ‘Ndarr Bro Nkifarrpno niamo yimayer.’ Ndnnett Bro Yifemr hti wofnworko. ²⁸ Na afo Bro Yifemrppno wutohmoa. Tfit Yifemr wuhtanyhato ndar bbinysoft fawihnamoya. Tohmoyann be bi tfit kanga ndar bbinysoft htanyhato tfit Yifemrppno aiya.”

²⁹ Tu Jisarrhu disaiperm inji wanyhato kfo memor, “Nd mrokfom asomif ni pthem, nhai be kfo nhombra mrokfom kanjo ptharfonm. Ptha hik mifnm. ³⁰ Nom bi hti hik bugewunomn tamoh tamoh mrokfom yimam duka kkopenhato hus yima yuhetem, ni bi htitnm. Nhai afo mekah, ‘Afo turoh tnge kfo ttiwonrahma.’ Ndnatn nom inji htitanomn kangnom, a to Bro Yifemrppno toh tanyhato niayetrn tamoh tamoh dukefm bi htitrm.”

³¹ Rom inji kфомotm tfit Jisarr kfo memorm, “Bi duka ppohato bi hti duka tungunewukma?” ³² Wawanyko! Na kfo hnamohat to be bi yihayer. Rpen rpen hik tubatuyafurhamko na turpetena tuhaf tanyrahko. To mirahko ka nhai nanhu wom frohr. Nhai. Tor nanhu Yifemr. ³³ Nanhu dukeft kanga nanpno waftrkafkahkomn be rhu mmorahko. Ndnnettann nd mrokfom kfo pthiyann. Niko nda bbinysoft toh thoft, to ka mirahko ka be toh yindh-orrhnom. Nhai. Krhopam yakrahko. To mirahko riyakrmiyahkato arisuhak-nom. Toh bmtakfot. Bi nann ndar bbinysoftu bbukeft mano mano fahot ktfamoyant.”

17

Jisasr turhu disaiperm Bro Nkifarpno kfo bruttnamo yuhat

¹ Jisasr turhu disaipermno mrokfo kfo pthahe buganimormn yura hefenr wuyukato-hhato kfo bruttna memor, "Bro Yifeme, be bi asor bi yihar. Ninhu Yonr bro yufati bro nanyjar bbuka rifhur wahenr. Wahekahtnr tawo ror hingrnayuk hingrneftn ni tfit bro yufat yakrahn. ² To bi rorhu tirtn ninhu hingrneftn htamont. Rorn tuhan yindariroh bro tohak yimar fak htamo. Ni hayuk yimam rorn toh nkifraniryuk yafothar kahukrm. ³ Yimam ni htihat duka kangm, ninrpa tu Bro Nkifraye, yo Jisas Kraistr tu Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmo yimayer, inji duket yimam toh nkifranirahm.

⁴ Nd ni hayuk hingrneft bi hingrna bugamoyant. Inji nahato ninhu bro yufati bro nanyjar bbuka rifhur bi nd bbinysof thofm bi fak nuhas bonuhas bugamoyanm. ⁵ Bro Yifeme, nda bbinysof tafi dborha duha na ninpno tohmohat afo bro yufeta tohmoya. Na kanga arihat nd bro yufat tfit wahe-kahtna ninpno tohruha.

⁶ Nda bbinysofthu tuhan yindarim, nanhu yufatpno kfo htahemom, bi ptha nuhasmoyanm ninhu yufati ninhu toh yuhat yo ninhu dukefr. Ni tunhu yufatpno rhyuyukm, to bi nann hemo. Hifa fak hik marnyamomt ninhu mrokfot. ⁷ Arihat bi tawisafwom, ndar nanhu tirt yorhwa tamoh tamoh ninn hemoyem. ⁸ Nd ni hayuk mrokfo bugam kfo ptha nuhas bugamoyanm. Nd mrokfom yak duka tungunamotmm na ninpno toh tany nia yuhat bi wany hikmomtn rroh bro dukeft duka kangm, ni mifnn kfo tkrurafmotna niamoya.

⁹ Na rroh dukefrpno kfo bruttniwa nhai nda bbinysofthu yima bugam dukahato kfo bruttnakaha. Nhai. Nd ni tu hayukm kfo bruttniwa. Nd yimam to tunhu yufatpno korhm. ¹⁰ Na yakitohwa tuhan yindar bugam ninuhem. Yo ni yakitohwam to nanuhem. Rompno na bro yufat kekwa.

¹¹ Na nieruha, na nhai nda bbinysoftho wom toh hatohrhota. Na nia thombat rom nda tuha bbinysoftho hasorahm. Rom asha tuha bbinysoftho haso thombat ni tu yura myorhekwa Bro Yifeme, bi ninhu bro bbuka nanyjaret tirtn htewanm, wayukatohaf hanyswanm, nd yimam ni tunn hemona. Ninhu tirtn rhu haso thombat nayakitohkahm rpat atohtwam no rpat tohmo kanjo. ¹² Na rompno toh hnamohat ni hemo bro bbuka nanyjaret yafotharpno toh hongmb hnamotanm toh marnya hnamom. Nhai womr firtrohromnom. Nd firtrohmo yimar, ror bi hukrn, rorpar firtrohmoahat be yihato nohmor. To Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt bi nd mrokfot ruhettn, to be nd neft rhu twanhomot. ¹³ Na bi nia yibonwoyann nda bbinysoftho tohetann nd mrokfom kfo pthiwanm. Kanga tuka hatohwa yindhoreft kanjo rom inji bro yindho-reftpno atohm.

¹⁴ Ninhu mrokfot bi kfo pthahe-moyanm. Kfo pthahemotanm nhai ndar bbinysofthofroh dukefm hikkahm. Nhai. Ni dukiwa dukefr, na dhikwar, ndr kanjo inji hikwatm, ndnettn nda bbinysofthofm hti srthuwoimm. ¹⁵ Na nhai kfo mikahann, wayaktwanm. Nhai. Be kfo bruttna kanga ninhu mofsinhit watabohifat hmbrikahtnm Tndhr nhai finji naruhatrm. ¹⁶ Rom nhai ndar bbinysofthofroh dukefm hikkahm. Nhai. Ni dukiwa dukefr na dhikwar, ndr kanjo inji hikwom. ¹⁷ Ninhu mrokfot tu fipet mifet. Ndnatn kanga, nd mrokfot nd yimaroh yima yuhum ahingrnakahtn ayak wus bowuskahttm be ninpno rim tohni bugarahm. ¹⁸ Na ni tkrurafmotna nda bbinysoftho niamoya. Nd yuhatn nd yimam tkrurafrotanm kmi kmim rhu fnahrahm. ¹⁹ Rom dukahato na bi ninhu tirtn rhuhato ninhu dukef yuhatn hikwa. Tawo rom na hikwa kanjo ninhu tirtn htahato ninhu dukef yuhat hikrahm.

²⁰ Na nhai nanhu disaiperpam dukahato kfo bruttnakaha. Nhai. Rom pthayuk mrokfom wanyhato na hikruha yimam rpat duka nhafoh bugahato kfo bruttniwa. ²¹ Na kanga no nito tohwa kanjo rom inji rpat naftrkafhato rpat atohm. Yo rom nonpno aftrkafkahtnm nda bbinysoftho tuhan yindarim htiruhamn nanhu nia nmbuhat duka mirahm tu Bro Nkifra tkrurafmotna niamoya. ²² Nd ni nanpno hayuk bro yufat bi hemoyanm. Nd bro yufatpno rpa yima yuhur rhurahm no rpa yima yuhur yorhwa kanjo. ²³ Na kanga na romn thu hamuhkfot, yo ni tfit nann thu hamuhkfot, inji inji anakahnomn rom be rpa yima yuhur rhurahm. Tfit ndar bbinysofthofm inji htiruhamn nanhu nia yuhat duka mirahma, Bro Nkifrar tkrurafmo yimayer. Yo duka mirahm, nanhu disaiperm ni Bro Nkifra mondt htewunm na ni Bro Nkifra mondt htamo kanjo.

²⁴ Bro Yifeme, nd ni hemo yimam na kanga na tohruha kmit rom rpat atohtwanom. Na kanga nd na hatohruha bro nukefti bro yufat afo ahtitwamt. Nda bbinysoftho tafi dborha duhattn na hti wofnhato hemona nd nukefti bro yufat. ²⁵ Tu dborioh nefim yakitohet Yifeme, nda bbinysoftho tuhan yindarim nhai tawisafkahm. Nanrpaya tawisafwann. Ndar nanpno tohwa yimam, rom tawisafwomt nanhu nia nmbuhat. Kangm, Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmo yimayer. ²⁶ Bi fak nuhasmoyanm ninhu yufati ninhu toheft yo ninhu dukefr. Tfit wom yiha wom yiham yak nuhas hanyruhanm. Inji narhotanm, ni Bro

Nkifra na marbit htewa kanjo rom tfit nd neft yakhato womm marbit htarahmm. Yo na inji htirhoyann thu hamuhruhanm.”

Jisasr bro krhopam yakhato nohmorn tfit sinyamor (*Sapta 18–20*)

18

Judasr yahr kmiroh tirmn Jisasr htamo yuhat

(*Matyu 26.47-56 yo Mak 14.43-50 yo Luk 22.47-53*)

¹ Jisasr Bro Nkifrarpo kfo bruttna buganihato turhu disaiperm myaknihato tek Kidront hayuknihato mkuko yimom. Nd tek mkuko rhuyuk olif suhtn yi rhumom. ² Nd olif suhtn bok yiham Jisasr turhu disaiperm yaknimoarm ndha yi rhu rifinymoum. To Jisasr hndhnayuk yima Judasr ror bi htimort nd tkitt. ³ Ndnetn Judasr to be nd yuhatn hanyorm Romroh soldiami polism. Polism prisroh bro yimami Farisim kfo tkrurafmomn. Yahrt tohyuk kfra inyarut yo kshm rpat fakitohakmom. ⁴ Jisasr nd yimam htihak-mohat nhai yak mmormort rroh yi nmbuhat. Ror bi tawisafnorm rorhu yakyuk krhopa bugam. Bi tawisafetn kfo ttiwon memorm, “Nikome frohm hambriwako?”

⁵ Kfo memorm, “Nom Nasaret thof Jisasr kak hambro hnewunom.” Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorm, “Na to asoya.” Nd Jisasr hndhnayuk yima Judasr; ror rpat nd yahr kmimpno rpat tohmoum. ⁶ Jisasr kfo memotr, “Na asoya,” nd yimam tfit mongthur mongthur yihato tuha dangn yukha dangn yukham tmbho thumom.

⁷ Tfit wopam Jisasr kfo ttiwon memorm, “Niko frohr hambriwako?” Kfo memorm, “Nasaret thof Jisasr hambriwunom.” ⁸ Jisasr kfo memorm, “To bi kfiyanko, na asoya. Na hambro hne thombat to bt ndar na hik htfaswam afo aim.” ⁹ Ror nd yima yuhur inji mfnahhato inji kfo pthamohat, to bingot mrokfot bi kfo memorm, “Nd yimam ni hayukm nhai rroh womr yakmotmr frtrohrmornom.” Nd mrokfot bi inji ruhettn to be ka yimamn fak htamotmr inji kformr.

¹⁰ Saimon Pitar ror bainat fakitohakmor. Nd bainat kimt teh tundakhato prisroh bro tohak prisrhu hingrna yimarhu tirmif yimbhindangt frbubafmotrtr misuhmot. Nd yimarhu yufat Malkusr. ¹¹ Pitar inji namotr tfit Jisasr kfo memorm, “Bainat tfit wathuntwe. Ni finji dukewuna, ka kangn, nd krho nmbuhat bi Bro Yifemr dkfoyukt ayak duha yirte? Nd dukeftpo inji newun?”

Jisasr Anasrpo hanyomo yuhathu mrokfot

¹² Nd Jisasrhu yakt yimo yimam Jisasr tir tir yakmorm mtitofe kiboki-momr. ¹³ Kibokiyakhato afo Anasrpo hanyomorm. Anasr Kaiafasrhu matoh-emer. Kaiafasrn prisroh bro tohak yimarhu hingneft fakitohmort nd gunyimir. ¹⁴ To nd Kaiafasrn bro tohak prisr tohhato Judaroh bro yimam bi kfo memorm, “Rpa yimarpar Juda buga-nmoh tkitt yakhato suh nanyorneft hifa.”

Pitar mett kfo nhehmo yuhat

(*Matyu 26.69-70 yo Mak 14.66-68 yo Luk 22.55-57*)

¹⁵ Jisasr hanyomohat Saimon Pitari wom disaiperr hik hanyomofr. Nd wom disaiperr bro tohak prisr bi tawisaf-morr. Ndnetn ror rim fnahnimor nd bro tohak prisrhu kuny kmifako Jisasr hafknemohat. ¹⁶ Pitar ror kmifa rim fnahnitn mtohad hasomor. Tfit ndwom disaiperr Pitar hti hambrohato tfit nd kmifa rim fnahnitn tohukatohmoa mett kfo ttiwonhato Pitar fknemomr. ¹⁷ Nd mett inji htihak hanyahato Pitar kfo ttiwon memotr, “Ka ni aso nd yimarhu wom disaiperr?” Pitar kfo memorm, “Nhai na. Na wom yimaya.” ¹⁸ Yifung-nano bro frfoneft yakmottm nd bro tohak prisrhu kuny kmifar yukatohaf hanyuk yimami polism kaht tenghato haunyomoum. Pitar ror nd yimampno rpat tohhato kaht haunyomoum.

Prisroh bro tohak prisr Jisasrhu kotkfot yakitohmo yuhat

(*Matyu 26.59-66 yo Mak 14.55-64 yo Luk 22.66-71*)

¹⁹ Prisroh bro tohak prisr sinyahato kfo ttiwonmorr disaiperr nmbuhat yo tu Jisasr mrokfom kfo pthamoa yuham. Ndm kfo ttiwon hik bohik-mourr. ²⁰ Jisasr sinyahato kfo memorm, “Na mrokfom kfo pthamohat nhai wom kafroh tkitt tuhan yindarim yak nhafohhato kfo ptharmoayanm. Briyaha tafontn Judam rifiny hakuta rmonmn yo Bro Nkifrarhu temperr rifinyoatm mrokfom hemoanm. ²¹ Ndnetn to tamohmpno na ttiwonwa? Na pthamo mrokfom wanyomo yimamn wakfo ttiwon. Rom tawisafwomn na pthamoa mrokfom.”

* **18.3** (18.3) Nd temperthu prisroh bro yimam kfo tkrurmo polism Bro Nkifrarhu temperr tohukatohmoum.

²² Jisars inji kfo pthamotr brbo tohyuk polismanr sinyahato Jisars nyingatiktr frsrfamorr. Frsrifahato kfo memorr, “Tot inji tohak prisr kfoyuk mrokforoh kfo wokneft?” ²³ Tfit Jisars kfo memor, “To na finji kfiya? Faso kfiya? Faso kfo thombat to wakfo nuhasna na kfoyuk tng bebt. To na dborioh mrokfot ptha thoft to tamohmpno nyingatikpako be frsrfa furena?”

²⁴ To be yuht baklain kiyetr Anasr yakmorr Jisars tfit Kaiafasrhu tirtn htamorr.

Pitar tfit wompam kfo namhi nhehmo yuhat

(Matyu 26.71-75 yo Mak 14.69-72 yo Luk 22.58-62)

²⁵ Saimon Pitar afo kahtpno tohhato haunyomour. Kaht haunyo hasetrn wom yimam rorpno tohmom kfo ttiwon memorr, “Ka ni aso nd yimarhu wom disaipern?” Pitar nhaf kfo memor, “Nhai na. Na wom yimaya.” ²⁶ Tfit nd bro tohak prisrhu wom hingrna yimar tohhato Pitar kfo ttiwon memorr, “Ka ni ndar yimann mswirt yihof htiroya?” Ror nd Pitar yimbhindangt frbbomo yimarhu yimater. Ror tohhato htimorr Pitar sinyahato nd prisrhu hingrna yimarhu yimbhindangt frbbomohat ndnetrn inji kfo ttiwonmor. ²⁷ Inji ttiwonmotr tfit wompam Pitar kfo namhi memor, “Nhai.” Pitar inji kfo namhi hanymor krir nakumor.

Jisars Pailatrpno hanyomo yuhat

(Matyu 27.1-2 yo 27.11-14 yo Mak 15.1-5 yo Luk 23.1-5)

²⁸ Be Jisars prisroh tohak yima Kaiafasrhu kmifat ruhetrn tfit Judaroh bro yufet yufet yimam yaknimomr Judiaroh gafanarhu kunyko tfit hanymomr. Yihat bi nitre dbtaku hanyettnd Judam nhai rpat hafknermomr gafanarhu kmifat hanyomohat. Be inji briahako mtomhom. Turoh nkifra tndht yakitohetmn rom Pasofa burwa tofi yihar bi brboh hanyetr rom nhai tfit tamoh tamoh nefm yihato turoh rhu nmbuhat yak beb hanykfot. Be rhu marnya bomarnyahato Pasofakfot htayuk yemro burwat rom yakfot. Nd dukefetmn nhai fknermomr Jisars gafanar rhuuyk kmir hanyomohat.† ²⁹ Pailatr fnahnihato nd briahako tohyukm kfo ttiwon memorm, “Tamoh tofirpno nda yimar yamakako kot atohr?” ³⁰ Kfo memorr, “Ror ufasoh nefm ana duha yir nhai ninpno hnarfotnomr.”

³¹ Pailatr kfo memorm, “To be ndhtet neft tuko wayaknikahkomr tukmoh boririfhu yuhat wahikko. Yimar finji finji nayetr finji niwakomr nd yuhatn wahiktwako.” Tfit Judam sinyahato kfo memom, “Romroh gafmanr kfo rafo memor, nom Judanom nhai wom tofiiyet yimar nmoh tire bgre misn kihagir nohkfot. Be tu nhai mif.” ³² To nd nd nefm Jisarspno rhumom, to bi tur kfomoa kanjo nd yuhatn to be rhu hik twanho mifnom. Bi kfo memor, “Na ndar bbinyssoft tohhato bgre miyeta kasinyarahma.”‡

³³ Pailatr tfit turhu kmifar rim fnahnihato Jisars nakumorr. Jisars yi rim tohmotr kfo ttiwon memorr, “Nine Judaroh kinge?” ³⁴ Pailatr inji ttiwonmotrr tfit Jisars ttiwon memorr, “Ni inji kfo ttiwonwohate tunhu dukefrn inji ttiwonwona o womm nanhu toh yuhat kfo nuhasmotmn inji kfo ttiwonwona?” ³⁵ Tfit Pailatr kfo memorr, “Tamohmpno ndhtet ttiwon nmbuhat nanhu yima yuhurn wadukakhato ttiwonrfoyan? To na Judayann inji ttiwonrfoyan. Ni tunhu kmi thofmi tunhu prisroh bro yimann nanhu tirt htaromn. To tamoh neft namotn asha hnaromn?”

³⁶ Tfit Jisars kfo memor, “Nanhu kingdomkfot nhai ndar bbinyssoftu kingdomkfot rhukaht. Nanhu kingdomkfot be ndar bbinyssoftu arhut, nanhu hingrna yimam sinyarromn toh raforrotma nhai yimam yakhato Judaroh bro yimaroh tirtn htarrotma. Nhai. Nanhu kingdomkfot nndoh womharhoftn ndnetmn Judaroh bro yimaroh tirt htaroma.” ³⁷ Jisars kingdomkfot kfomoatr tfit Pailatr kfo memorr, “Ni ka kinge, ndnetnn kfo kangn, ‘Nanhu kingdomkfot nhai ndar bbinyssoftu rhukaht.’” Jisars kfo memorr, “Uwa, na to finji kforhoya? Mrokfot to bi tot bi tunn kfiwunt. Na nmemt hiyauhato ndar bbinyssoft niamohat, to yimaroh king tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfo yimbu yuha mifthu kfo ptha nuhasyuka niamoya. Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mift yakitohwam, nd yimam nanhu mrokfot wanukwomt.” ³⁸ Pailatr tfit kfo ttiwon memorr, “To nd ni kfiwa kfo mif mif mrokfot to tamoh mrokfoyet?”

Jisars bgre mis frdbkafmo yuhat

(Matyu 27.15-31 yo Mak 15.6-20 yo Luk 23.13-25)

Pailatr Jisarspno ptha tanyhato fnahnimorn Judam rim kfo memorm, “Nd yimar htitita nhai wom tamoh neft narmor. ³⁹ To niko bi hti hnayeteko, ndhtet bro Pasofa rhuuyk

† **18.28** (18.28) Nd gafanar o Pailatrr rorpno tohyuk yimam rom nndo Rom thofmn nhai hikrmoamm Judam rhuuyk tofim o tamoh nefm. Nd dukeftpno Judam memom, “Nd nndoh kmimpno nhai nom brboh yihato rompno nabnotkfot. Inji narahnom Bro Nkifrar hti bebrahrom.” ‡ **18.32** (18.32) Fasoh net yimam kot tohnhato nohmoahat husfirpa yuham nohmoum. Judaroh kotkfot tohyukm be yakmoamm tahiye tahiye frdbofna nohmoumm. Romroh kotkfot tohyuk yimam hus yuhaf htamoumm. Womnam bgre mimn kihagir nohmoumm. Womnam mfham tmbhhoumm.

yihamn kalabus tohwa yimaroh womr fnah-newur. Niko tukomn kangko frohr afnahnar, tukomn yufat wayuta-twakomt. Kangko ndar Judaroh kingr afnahnr?"⁴⁰ Tng rihar wayur sinyahato kfo memom, "Nhai, nhai rorn. Barabasrn afnahnr." Nd yima Barabasrn kalabus htamohat, rorn rikohnefti yima tatneft damiagt hatonemourm. Nd nefm inji namoatr kalabus htamomr. §

19

¹ Rom inji waniak waniak-motm Pailatr wanysi wanysi-hato soldiam kfomotr soldiam wifkfof yakhato Jisasr nd wife wife smbho bosmbhaknimomr. ² Tfit huhra mtitofit yak-momtn kingroh mfham hatohwa kraunkfot kanjo yakke yakmomtn yuht huhra rmonett mfhatn wathu hamsismomr. Yo kku kkorpa kanjo fnhuyet yuke hmbreshar yakmomn hmbremomr.* ³ Inji natamomrn bt tom yuwi kfo nhehakni memom, "Asor nd rom kfiwa Judaroh kingr." Inji kfo nhehaknihato tire srfamomr. †

⁴ Pailatr tfit wopam fnahnihato briahako tohmo tuhan yindarim rim kfo memom, "Wawanyko. Nd yimar tfit kforhota nikompno tfit hnerahmr. Ndt niko hti kshrfaruhakomn duka mirahko ror nhai wom krhopam htikahr." ⁵ Be Jisasr yarim fnah-namor. Nd mfhat wathu hamsismo huhra mtitofit nd hmbremo kku kkorpa kanjo fnhuyet hmbreshar, ndm rpat yarim hatohmorm. Yarim hatohmotrm Pailatr kfo memom, "Wahtiko. Asor nd yimar."

⁶ Yarim hatohmotr prisroh bro prismi Bro Nkifrarhu temperr tohukatohwa polism wayur sinyahato kfo memom, "Wahegirkomr, wakihegirkomr. Bgre misn wathu hegirkomr" Pailatr rom pthamo mrokfot wanyhato kfo memom, "To ndhtet neft tuko wayaynikahkomr tukomn wakihegirkomr. Nane htitita nhai wom nefm narmotr btn nann finji narhoyanr." ⁷ Tfit nd Judaroh bro yimam kfo memom, "Nmoh nkifra thfa mntwat mkfo fnahmot, kfo kangt, wom yimar kfo kangr, 'Na Bro Nkifrarhu yona,' nd yimar bi mrokfeter anohtwar."

⁸ Pailatr nd mrokfot wanyhato yima yuhur mfro fanhomorr. ⁹ Pailatr tfit gafanarhu kmifako yimorn tfit Jisasr rim ttiwon memorr, "Ni fitoh kmi thofe?" Jisasr asor. Nhai wom mrokfom kfo ptharmor. Be wany marsisamorr. ¹⁰ Jisasr Pailatrhu kfo ttiwon mrokfot nhai kfo yakiomotr kfo memorr, "Ni nhai kfo yakiohahna. Wawany. Nanrpaya kforuha ni nhai bgre mis tuhegirruhatmn. Yo nanrpaya kforuha bgre misn tuhegirrahmn. Ndm ni ka nhai tawisafkahnm?"

¹¹ Jisasr kfo memorr, "Yura bro kmi hefenr tohwa Bro Nkifrar nd ni hatohwa bro yufat hemotr nanhu mrokfot ninn kakitohwont. Na yiro ritohtayuka na nhai finji kforhota. Ndt mrokfo duhatet. To tmift nd yimar na hndhnayukr, mirahn ka tu dborioh neft namor. Ni nayuk nefmi ror nanpno namo neft yak htineft, ninhu nefm be inji yura kitm, nd ror na hndhnamo yuhat ndt tu krhonano kitt, rothu krhopam broyem." ¹² Jisasr pthamo mrokfot Pailatr wanyaf hanyhato memour, "Fitoh yuhamn ayak hfhanafoyanr;" to nhai, Judaroh bro yimam wayohrfat wayohrfathato kfo memom, "Nd yimar be inji yafhorahrn, ndt ni nhai tu Sisarhu yimatn rhukah. Rorhu yimatn arhun to nhai inji narfotn. Yimar kfo kangr, 'Na kinga,' nd yimar kangr, 'Sisar riyak htafthato tfit nann kinga atoha.'"

¹³ Be Pailatr nd mrokfot wanyhato Jisasr fak hfhanomorr. Yak hfhanhato Pailatr ror jasr yorhwa gajis rim rhumor. (Nd Pailatr jasrhu gajis rim rhumo tkitt Hibru yarmumat kutamoumt Gabata.) Nd rhu yefinyuk tkitr tahirpaye thu trku htfas bugamomr. ¹⁴ Nd yihar Judaroh Pasofa burwa yeyuk yeshriroh yak hta mska yibon yihar rhumor. Mar bi dany marrn Pailatr kfo memom, "Judako wahtikomr nikmoh kingr." ¹⁵ Judam wayur sinyahato kfo memom, "Wuri air! Wuri air! Yura bgre misn wakihegirkomr!" Pailatr ttiwon memom, "To kangko nikmoh kingr yura bgre misn akihegirre?" Prisroh bro yimam kfo memom, "Nom nhai wom kingm. Sisarpar nom tawisafwonom. Nom rorrparhu yinhitn korhnom." ¹⁶ Pailatr be Jisasr yakhato kfo memom, "Asor Jisasr. Bi tukmoh tirmn htewanr. Tukomn wakihegirtwakomr."

Jisasr bgre mis kihegirmo yuhat

(Matyu 27.32-44 yo Mak 15.21-32 yo Luk 23.26-43)

Inji kfonihato soldiaroh tirm htamorr. ¹⁷ Be Jisasr fakni hanymomr. Rorhu tuhegirryuk bgre mis tur tita hatohata hanymort. Kmi taunt htanyomrtn wom kmi mfhat kutewumt

§ **18.40** (18.40) Ndar rfa borngthu mrokfom hti hik bohiket yimam duka memom, Barabasr nhai yindhorrmoar Romm Judaroh kantrikfot tohhato tfit Romm gafman yufat yakhato tohkfot. *

19.2 (19.2) Nd Jisasr hmbremo yuke hmbreshar, briahako yarim ruhakyuk hmbresha kanjohot hmbreshar hmbremomr. Yo nhai batenim duhater, be tirpaf tuheter. † **19.3** (19.3) Soldiam Jisasr wondh nhta bonhtamohat yuwi memom inji kingm kanjo wondhruhanomrn bt mkfak mkfak srfa bosrfarahomr. Nd dukefetmn kingm hatohwa wondht kanjo wondhmomr.

yima mfha Tpit, ndha hanyomort.‡ (Hibrukfot futamoumt Golgotat.) ¹⁸ Ndha bgre misn tir wuram nire frdbkafhato yuht bgre miyetr kasinyahato tou fopmomr. Wom hus yimaf yakmomf bgre miyetrf mano mano tohmof. Womr tirmifko, yo womr kindonko. Jisasr buha tohmor.

¹⁹ Pailatr kфомotrm wom mrokfot mimkutn wandfakmomtn Jisasrhu bgre misn yura mfhako frdbkafakmomt. Nd mrokfot rom wandfakhato htamot kfo memot, “NASARET THOF JISASR, JUDAROH KINGR.” ²⁰ Pailatr memorm, “Nd mrokfom Hibrukfotn, Romkfofn, yo Grikkfotn inji wawandfa hanyswakomm mimkutn.” Jisasr hegirmo tkitt brbo tauntпno hegiretrn bok Judam rim fnahni mfahnimoamn nd rom wandfamo mrokfom rim htini mhtinimoumm. ²¹ Prisroh bro yimam nd mrokfot htimohat Pailatr mkfo memorm; “Awandfawahn, ‘Judaroh Kingr.’ Wawandfa wame, ‘Nd yimar kfo memot, ‘Na Judaroh kinga.’”

²² Tfit Pailatr kfo memorm, “Mrokfot bi inji wandfiyant to be inji arhut.”

²³ Soldiam Jisasr yuht bgre miyetr tou yopnihato nd ror hatohmo hmbre wuskar husfihus yimam nhombrahato fak nhta nhombromomm. Nd yiro rim ruhakmoa yuke hmbresharpar fak trohmomr. Nd hmbreshar nhai be nmbuha nmbuha rmontham yakhato nahurmomr. Nhai. Be yuht thar hmbremourr. ²⁴ Be inji htihato soldiam kfo memom, “Be inji yuht arhukahtir pirai saturahnomr. Frohr winr rorn yakrahrr.” Rom namo neft nkifra rfa borngt kfo mrokfo yuhatn fak hikmot. Nd nkifra rfa borngt rhumo mrokfot kfo memot,

“Na hatohmo hmbresham yak nhtahato fak nhombrani-momm.

Yiro rim ruhakyuk yuke hmbresharne pirai satuhato yimam fakmomr.”

Sng 22.18

Soldiam to nd nkifra rfa borngt rhuyuk mrokfo yuhatn fak hik mimfom.

²⁵ Jisasr tuhegirmo bgre mispitn tohmo met kmime, tu Jisasrhu mmemt yo rothu nmemt, yo Klopasrhu met Mariat ee Makdala efkot Mariat. Nd husfihus metm Jisasr thu hegirmo mispit tohmom. ²⁶ Jisasr memor wahtiyafoya htimort turhu mmemt. Yo nd tu Jisasr yuhu mongimooa disaiperr htimorr rorhu mmemtpno brbo tohmor. Inji htihato mmemt wakfo memort, “Nd ninpno brbo tohwa yimar bi ninhu yoner.” ²⁷ Tfit kekutnihato nd disaiperr wakfo memorr, “Rot bi ninhu mmemet.” Be nd yiha nd disaiperr Mariat kfkaknimortn be rorпno ritohakhato rorn rifakitoh-akmort.

Jisasr myaknimo yuhat

(Matyu 27.45-56 yo Mak 15.33-41 yo Luk 23.44-49)

²⁸ Jisasr ndar bbinysoft niahato hingrna hnayuk hingrнеfm mdukakhato duka hna duka hnamormn duka memot, “Nd na niahato hingrnayuk hingrнеfm bi hingrna buga twanhomoyanm. Bi be nanhu hingrнеfm.” Inji kfonihato kfo memot, “Bupa knewa.” To nd ror kfo mrokfot nhai be kfo furarmort. Bi nkiframпno kfo htamo mrokfot to be tfit kfo hik mimfom. ²⁹ Wain buroht rohett tohmot. Wom spans yakmomn nd wain rohntn thu yifakhato hisop yuhtarn kiyakhato Jisasr wuhemotm tmasakmomr spans ruhetmn. ³⁰ Jisasr nd wain bupam yenyi hanyomorn wuroht kфoni memot, “Be bibe.” Be inji kfonihato mfhat yohnemotrn mfaknimor.

Wom soldiar kфrat yakhato Jisasrhu kkreko was tiwonmo yuhat

³¹ Nd yimar kihегirmohat Fraide yihar kihегirmomm. To nd Fraide yihar tor Judaroh Pasofa Sabat yiha rhuyuk yeshriroh yak mska yihar. Nd Sabat yiha Judaroh tu bro yihayer, rom nd yihar nhai rom wom tamoh nefm nakfot o hingrнеfm hingrnakfot. Turoh nkifra yirmoht mdukakhato duka memom nhai ndar hirwa yimam tfit Sabat yiha hirkfot. Ndnetmn Judaroh bro yimam Pailatrпno yihato kfo ptha memorm; “Nd kihегiret yimam wuram frwokruhatmn nohrahm. Nohruhatn yak thurahmm. Nhai tfit nmoh bro Sabat yihar nd yimam tfit yura bgre mimn hirruhatm.” ³² Be nd kfotpno soldiam yimomn barkof yimarhu wuraf fryifikatmomf. Rorhuf fryifikatni yo tfit yimomn womrhuf yi fryifikatmomf. ³³ Yo tfit yimomn memom Jisasrhu wuraf afryifikatmomf to nhai, htimomr bi nohetrn to be nhai fryifikatrmomr rorhu wuraf. ³⁴ Be wom soldiar kфrat yakhato Jisasrhu mano kkreko wuwashato htimor kkupami bupam rpat yudbat fnahmom. ³⁵ Wom yimar ndar nefm turhu nyingaye htihato kfo ptha srhwor, rorhu mrokfom kfo mif mifworm. Ror tur htitr nd ror kfoyuk mrokfo kfo mif mifworm, ndnetn niko nd ror kfoyuk mrokfom wany yakiokfot. ³⁶ Jisasrhu wuraf fryifikat duha yimohat to rfa borngt yorhwa mrokfo yuhatn hikmot. Nd mrokfot inji korhwot: “Nhai rorhu wom tpit fryifikatruhatmr.” ³⁷ Yo wom mrokfot kfo kangt, “Tum wasyuk yimarn tfit yukatohrahm.”

‡ 19.17 (19.17) Nd kmi mfhat kfe sfiohniyet yima mfham kanjo rhumoatt to be futamoumt yima mfha Tpit.

*Jisasrhu thatipt nfri tahi muhtn rihtamo yuhat**(Matyu 27.57-61 yo Mak 15.42-47 yo Luk 23.50-56)*

³⁸ Arimatea taunthu yima Josefr yimorn Pailatr mttiwon memorr; “Na kanga Jisasrhu thatipt yakniruhant?” Pailatr kfo memorr; “Hifa, nhai mrokfom, wayaknitwant.” Be Josefr nd mrokfot wanyhato Jisasrhu thatipt mfakmort. Nd yima Josefr to Jisasrhu wom disaiperer. To Jisars hikmoahat nhai Judaroh bro yimampno yak nriyafrhoar. Nhai. Be inji kafrohnano hikmorr. ³⁹ Josefr nd Jisasrhu thatipt yakmohat Nikodemusr faknhomorr. Nd yima Nikodemusr; to rorn wom yiha yifung yimorn Jisasrhu mfahmor. Nd yima Nikodemusr Josefr yaknhot yimohat ror dborioh mtha yarfonet pauraftot hanyomr. Hushtet mtha yarfonet mifhu mtha yarfonet pauraftot hanyomr. Ror hanyom pauraftothu krhopam 30kg kurhet pauraftot hanyomr. ⁴⁰ Josef Nikodemusr of yihato thatipt wuyak thurakmof tu Judam noheh yimam hingrnamoa hingrnetf yuhat hikmof. Nd Nikodemusr hanyuk dborioh mthet pauraftot yakmofn yuke yuke rmontha nmbur nmbuham truf wuna hmbre buganimofmn, ee nd pauraftot rmontha nmbur mkuye ki tawonmofr yagr nmbuhar. ⁴¹ Nd Jisars soldiam yakhato bgre mis tuhegirmo tkittpno rhumor wom bro mswirr. Nd mswirr rhumor wom nfri tahi muhr. Nd tahi muhr nhai wom yimam bi htarmorr.

⁴² Nd yihar Judaroh Sabat yiharhu rhuyuk yeshriroh yak mska yiharn, to be Jisasrhu thatipt yaknimofn nd tuha brbo mswirr rhuyuk tahi muhtn rim htanyomfot.

20*Jisars sinyamo yuhat**(Matyu 28.1-8 yo Mak 16.1-8 yo Luk 24.1-12)*

¹ Sande yiha dbha ksfu mif Makdala efkot Mariat sinyahato yimot Jisasrhu tahi muhtu htit. Yimotn htimott nd tahi muht frtittomo tahis nhai wom rhurmot. ² Mariat be inji mhti tanyhato be tfit mkekutnihato tonayefrpar yimotn mtone fnahmot Saimon Pitari Jisars mfro yuhu mongimoa disaiperrpno. Rof htihakho ttiwon memof, “Nine?” Mariat kfo memot, “Brorhu thatipt be bi fakniromr. Yaknihato ka fitha htaromr?”

³ Pitarof be inji wany sanyhato rof yimof tahi muhtu htit. ⁴ Rpat afo tone hanyomf, tfit buha wom disaiperrn tone dimandihato tone troh tanymorr wom Pitar. Rorn bi tone dimandinihato yima gur htamo tahi muht mfah gungonmorr. ⁵ Tahi muh yifhatikt mtohhato wayirnamorn rihtimorr nd yima gur tawonmo yuke rmontha nmburpam. Nhai yiro fknenimorr. ⁶ Kto Pitar mongko mtone fnahmor. Ror mtone fnah thuhato be fau hafkneni twanhomor. Yau hafknenihato rim htimorr nd yimarhu yagr nmbuhat tawonmo rmontha nmbur many. ⁷ Yo wom rmontha nmbuhar tng tpithu teh dbkafyukr mfhatpno mthu kiyakhato mfhatpno rpat kitawonmorr, ndr ror be turpatr yak marnya bomarnyahato mfha mthutamoko rhumor. ⁸ Tfit ndwom disaiperr bi barkof mtone fnahmor, ror fknenihato rim htimorr nd yima gur ki tawonmo wuskam. Htihato memorr, “Dajohmn, yimar bi sinyani twanhir.” ⁹ (To nd Kraisirhu nohhato tfit sinya mrokfothu mna yuhat nhai bi yakrmof. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwa mrokfot afo yuhre fak mmotamof.) ¹⁰ Nd disaiperr mhti hambro tanyhato be tfit yimof kmifako.

*Makdala efkot Mariat Jisars htimo yuhat**(Matyu 28.9-10 yo Mak 16.9-11)*

¹¹ Makdala efkot Mariat yima gur htamo tahi muhtpno brbo tohhato nurmout. Nur hanyhato wasifamotn memot, “Yiro tahi muh yuhat arihiti-yafoya.” ¹² Asha rihtimotf hus moun-motf ganyom hmbresha hmbreyetf rhumof yima gur htamo tkittn. Womr mfha mthutamoko rhumor. Womrne wurasifko rhumor. ¹³ Nd mounmotf ttiwon memof, “Bar mete, nine tamohmpno inji nurwa?” Kfo memof, “Nanhu Brorhu thatipt ka yimam yaknihato nddo htaromt. Ndt hti hambrohato nurwa.” ¹⁴ Mariat inji kfoini hanyhato memot, kekutniya, htimotr Jisars. Rot Jisars htimohat nhai duka marimot, “Arr Jisaser.”

¹⁵ Tfit tu Jisars kfo ttiwon memot, “Bar mete, ni frohmn nur hambriwa?” Jisars Mariat ttiwonmohat rot duka memot, “Ka nd Jisars htamo tkittu mswirr tikatr kfo ttiwonwora.” Ndnnett kfo memotr, “Yinowe, nanhu Bror ni yaknihato nddo hta thombat, wakfo nuhasafkahtna tfit yihomakruhanr.” ¹⁶ Jisars tfit tuthu yufat naku memot, “Maria.” Mariat kekutnihato Hibru mrokfotn wukfo memotr, “Rabonai!” Nd mrokfothu yimbu yuhate, “Tisa.” ¹⁷ Jisars kfo memot, “Mirahn bi ayaktiyanr. Na tafito afo Bro Yifemrpnomo muhromoya. Be waikahn nanhu nmemrom wakfo wamitwanm, na tfit yura muhhato na yifemwa Yifemr yo niko yifemwa Yifemrpnomo tfit yiruha yo na kfo bruttnewa Bro Nkifrar yo niko kfo bruttnewa Bro Nkifrarpnomo tfit yiruha.”

¹⁸ Be Mariat yihato kfo memotn, “Na bi Bro Nungothetr htawoyanr.” Yo Jisars kfo pthayuk mrokfom kfo nuhasmotn.

*Disaiperm Jisahr htimo yuhat**(Matyu 28.16-20 yo Mak 16.14-18 yo Luk 24.36-49)*

¹⁹ Sande krif yifung disaiperm Judaroh bro yimam yakrmihato kuny kiyake yiro kunys rhu hasetmn Jisahr buha mitohmor. Mitohhato kfo memorm, “Yima yuhum amirhumko.”
²⁰ Inji kfonimorn tirfhu fhuf yo kkreko kfraye wasmo fhut fak nuhasmorm. Disaiperm turoh Bror htihato yima yuhum tfit yindhormomm. ²¹ Jisahr tfit wompam kfo memorm, “Yima yuhum amirhumko. Na Bro Nkifrar tkrurafomora. To tawo niko, tfit nann kfo tkrurwanko.” ²² Inji kfonihato fahsha wunamorm. Yahsha wunanihato kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat athu hamuhtko. ²³ Womm nayuk fasoh fasoh nefm yafhorahkomm, tawo Bro Nkifrar yafhorahrm. Womm nayuk fasoh fasoh nefm nhai yafhokahkomm, tawo Bro Nkifrar nhai yafhoruhatrm.”

Tomasr Jisahr htimo yuhat

²⁴ Nd yiha Jisahr turhu disaiperm pno mfnahmohat rroh womr nhai rhu-nhormorm. Nd yimar, Tomasr. Rorhu wom yufat Didimusr. ²⁵ Nd yima Tomasr wom disaiperm kfo memorm, “Nom Jisahr bi htitawonomr.” Tomasr wanyhato kfo memorm, “Na nhai bmbri wany yakiorwotanko. Na kanga afo tukanhu nyingaye tirroh fhum yo kkrekorhof fhut htihato tukanhu tirpinyafe yaktiwone, ee btn wany yakioruhanko.”

²⁶ Tfit 7-pela yiham rhunihato nd disaiperm tfit yimomn kunys frkihnihato yiro rhumom. Nd yiha Tomasr rhunhomorm. Yiro kunys rhu hasetmn Jisahr buha mitohmor. Mitohhato kfo memorm, “Yima yuhum amirhumko.” ²⁷ Jisahr Tomasr htihato kfo memorm, “Tomas, ninhu tirpinyaft asha yarim htakahnt tirt wahti kothanf. Yo tirt wafrihtfasnekahnt mano kkreko wahtant. Mirahn hus yima yuhufpno atoha. Rpa dukefparpno tohkfot.” ²⁸ Tomasr turhu nyingaye Jisahr htihato kfo memorm, “Ni nanhu Bro Nungothete. Ni nanhu Bro Nkifraye.”

²⁹ Tfit Jisahr kfo memorm, “Hifa ni tunhu nyingaye htihato kangn na Bro Nkifraya. Yimam na tafi hti duha be mrokforpat wanyhato rroh yima yuhum nanpno htewumm, nd yimam rroh rhu nmbuhat hifa yi marnyaraht.”

Nda gonborngt yimbu yuhat

³⁰ Jisahr bok mirakerm hingrna-moatrm turhu disaiperm htimoumm. To na nhai nd miraker bugam hta bugarmoyanm ndar na wandfayuk gonborngt. ³¹ To nd dfik mirakerroh mrokfo nmbuham na htayukm, ndm be nikmoh hti, yo wany yimbuyukmn htamoyanm. Memoya ndm htiruhamn Jisahrhu mrokfom yakhato hikrahmm. Nd yima Jisahr tor nd Yonr yimaroh minrfa htiyakyur Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmor. Rorhu mrokfom wany yakiorahkomm, be toh nkifranirahko.

Jisahr tfit disaiperm pno mfnahmo yuhat*(Sapta 21)***21***7-pela disaiperm Jisahr htimo yuhat*

¹ Tfit wom yiha Galili baritn Jisahr tfit wompam turhu disaiperm pno rim fnahmor. Nd Galili barithu wom yufat Taiberias. ² Jisahr disaiperm pno mfnahmohat inji mfnahmorm. Wom yiha, Saimon Pitar, Tomasr (rorhu wom yufat Didimusr), yo Galili profinshu kmi Kana thof Natanierr, yo Sebedirhu yon najohf, yo wom disaiperm husf rpat toh hasomom. ³ Saimon Pitar sinyahato womn kfo tany memorm, “Nane barit rugi htat kitwa.” Womm sinyahato kfo memorm, “Nom to kamuknom ahiknomn.” Be inji kfomotn rpa mmbrrpat mikmbrenihato yimom. Nd yifungr rugim htati htati nhai wom yirenr yakrmom.

⁴ Marr mwondh fnah hanymor Jisahr tek bari thmbtn mitohmor. Disaiperm nhai duka marimom nd yimar Jisahr. ⁵ Jisahr mitohhato rittiwon memorm, “Wurenko, yiram fekko?” Rom kfo memorm, “Nheno.” ⁶ Rom inji kfo namhimotm tfit Jisahr kfo memorm, “Rugit wayakkahkomt mano tirmifko watukahtkomt bok yiram tuhakraht.” Jisahr kfomo yuhatn tirmifko rugit tuhato memom tfit wateh sohaknomt, nhai watehakkfot. Yirat nhai be kukenhato tuhakromt. Ndnnett watehakneft nhombratimoum.

⁷ Nd disaiperr Jisahr mfro yuhu mongimoar sinyahato Pitar kfo memorm, “Nd yimar Broyer.” Kfo memotr Broyer, Saimon Pitar inji wanyhato turhu yak hrur thumo yuke hmbreshar tfit yakmorn ndr nyuhmor. Nyuhnihato tekt fuknimorn rifune hanymor thmbko. ⁸ Wom disaiperm rom bot rhuhato yira rugit riteh hanymomt. Nhai be wuri danyko rihirmom, be brbo thmbtpno hirmom. Boti mano bari thmbt be 100 mitakforpat.

⁹ Rom rim dbkafnihato mhtimom kaht yo yirar kahtn kurmour yo wom bret pam htatamorm. ¹⁰ Jisahr kfo memorm, “Nd niko yek yiram womm wahnako.” ¹¹ Jisahr inji kfomotr, Saimon Pitar tfit mmbrrt mitohnihato rugit ritehakhato teh hawitamort nungurn.

Nd rugit tuhakmo yiram 153 yiram tuhakmot. Be tu bro yirarpam tuhakmot. To nhai frtmbrarmomt rugit.

¹² Jisasr kfo memorm, “Waniakahkornn afo nuwa wayako.” Disaiperm bi hti nhta yo wany nhtahato duka memom, “Arr Bror nier.” Ndnatn yakrmenano nhai womr duka marimor, “Kfo ttiwon miruhanr, ‘Nine frohe?’ Nhai.” ¹³ Jisasr kahtpno yauyaknihato bretpat yakhato hemorm yo yirar nhaf yakhato hemorm.

¹⁴ Jisasr nohhato tfit sinyamohat nd yiha husfirpehyuk htit htimomr turhu disaipermno mfnahmor.

Jisasr sinyahato Pitar kformorr sifsifroh tohukatohneft

¹⁵ Jisasri turhu disaiperm nuwa yenyimomn Jisasr sinyahato Saimon Pitar kfo ttiwon memorr, “Saimon, Jonrhu yone, wur arm rroh dukefr hanpno korhr. To ninn ka marbit htewuna?” Pitar sinyahato kfo memorr, “Broye, nanhu yima yuhur htitnr, nanhu yima yuhur nhai wom frohmpno rhukahr. Nhai. Nanhu yima yuhur ninrpanpno korhr.” Be Jisasr inji wanyhato kfo memorr, “Nanhu sifsifenm wayukatohaf hanyhitwona.” ¹⁶ Tfit wompam Jisasr ttiwon memorr, “Jonrhu yon Saimone, ninhu dukefr ka nanrpa mifanpno hta mifwonr?” Saimon Pitar kfo memorr, “Uwa, uwa Broye, nanhu yima yuhur ninrpanpno korhr.” Tfit Jisasr kfo memorr, “Nanhu sifsifm wayukatohaf hanyhitwona.”

¹⁷ Jisasr tfit husfirpeh ttiwonneft ttiwon memorr, “Jonrhu yon Saimone, ninhu dukefr ka nanrpa mifanpno korh mifwor?” Saimon Pitar Jisasr husfirpeh ttiwonneft ttiwonmotr duka krhohato memorr, “Arr be masat ttiwon hasukna hatohwora. To finji wom finji kforhoya?” Kfo memorr, “Broye, tamoh tamoh nefm htitnm. Nanhu dukefr ninrpanpno korh mifwor.” Jisasr kfo memorr, “Nanhu sifsifm wayukatohaf hanyhitwona.”

¹⁸ Na kfo mifwann, ninhu damiag tohtpno tunn hmbreshat hmbrehato tunhu tire foh thaye dbkafnihato fitoh fitoh tkitm tunn ufau fau htfasmoun. Tfit kto tabou buganihatoh tirm mano mano tuhayitruhatnm wommn tirm kjbkafakniruhamn wom tkitt hanyrahmn. Nd tkitt nhai be tunhu duka fijo yiruhatn.” ¹⁹ Jisasr nd mrokfom inji kformohat to Pitar nohruha noh yuhatn Bro Nkifrar bro yufat yakrah, nd yuhatn Jisasr kfo mrokfom inji kformorm. Jisasr nd mrokfot kfo pthanihato Pitar kto tfit kfo memorr, “Wania wahikna.”

Jisasr mfro yuhu mongimoo disaiperrhu mrokfot

²⁰ Pitar kekutakhato yihom hti-yakmorr Jisasr mfro yuhu mongimoo disaiperr mongko fau hik hnamorf ror Jisasrpnno. To Jerusalemr Jisasrpnno wuroh nuwa yamohat to nd yimarn Jisasrpnno brbo rhu kekutni hanyhato ttiwon memorr, “Broye, frohrn ni hndhnaruharn?” ²¹ Pitar kekutnihato Jisasr rikfo memorr, “Broye, ndar nnoh mongko niewa yimare finji finji rorhu rhu nmbuhat yiruhat?” ²² Jisasr kfo memorr, “Na tuka kanga afo yima nfrir atohkahrn nanhu nia yihar atoh gari hasorr, to nhai mrokfom. To ni womn tamohmpno kfo pthiwa? Be tunn wania wahikna.” ²³ Kto wom Kristenm Jisasr kformo mrokfot yak kekutnihato nnakfo hihany memom, “O, kfo memorr nd disaiperr nhai nohruhatr.” To Jisasr nhai kfo marimor, “Nhai nohruhatr.” Nhai. Ror be kfo memorr, “Na duka kanga afo yima nfrir atohkahrn nanhu nia yihar atoh gari hasora, to nhai mrokfom. To ni womn tamohmpno kfo pthiwa?”

²⁴ To nd kfiwa disaiperrn wandfa-morm nda mrokfom. Nom htinom nd ror kfoyk mrokfom tu kfo mif mif kfoym. ²⁵ Jisasr namo nefm mirahko ka rpa nefm namor. Tu boknabok nefm namor. Be amikahmn nd nef bugaroh mrokfom gonborngmn awandfa bugam, kane finji htarfom gonborngm. Ka nda yuht bbinysoft gonborngroh htayuk tkitm kkopen-tarfom.

Aposerm namo nefm

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Ndar Aposer gonborngt yorhwa mrokfom, Lukr gutnius gonborngt wandfahato wandfa tmbhonimo mrokfomn ndmn wandfamor. Ndar Aposer gonborngt to Lukrn wandfamort. Nd aposer hingerneft Bro Nkifarn yak nuhas bonuhas yo yak hta bohtamotrm Jisasrhu gutniuskfot Jerusalemr yo Judia Sameriafhu kmi kmim hingrna htfas buganihato tfit nda bbinysofthu kmi kmim hingrna htfasmom (htikfot Luk 1.8).

Nda aposer hingernefthu mrokfom yorhwa rfa borngtn hti hikrahnt Jisasrhu sioskfot waburakmo tkitt. Kristen sios bromo tkitt htirahnt Judampno ndha waburakmot. Ndha waburakhato kto kmi kmi thu yufurnimot. Nda gonborngt Kraistr hingrnayuk hingernefti yo kmi kmim rorhu hingernefti htihato yakhikmo yuhat htirahnt be tu Bro Nkifrar Isr-ermpno kfo htamo yuhatn fak hik twanhomot.

Wom bro mrokfot nda Aposer gonborngt yorhwat, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu hingerneft yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfom korhmt. Barkofpam afo tu Jisasrhu disaipermn nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat Pentikos yiha mithu nawohhato bbuka rifhur fakmom.

Ndar gonborngt htirahn aposerm yihato wom met yindarimpno gutnius mrokfom kfo ptha nuhashemoahat nhai be yudbat kfo tmbhonirmoamm mrokfom. Nhai. Yuke yuke mrokfom pthamoum. Nd neft hitnom nd yuhatn gutniuskfot yakhato toh bmtamom.

Ndar gonborngt kfo tndh hikmotm bok aposer yimaroh hingerneft, womroh tndhm rom be inji tndhni hanymotm, Pita Porrof namo nefroh tndh yuhamn tu mfro tndh hik bohikmotm ndar Aposer gonborngt. Pitar tor wom yimar Jisasrpo wiyauyau htfasmoa yimar. Porrne nhai. Ror be inji nndo tohato memour, “Jisasrhu sioskfot ayak bebobekohtant anohnit.” Porr inji na hanyetrn Jisasr nakumorr. Nakuyakhato be rorn barkof yimar tohmor Jisasrhu hingerneftu yakitohyuk yimar.

Lukr Porru tndh mrokfom kfo hanymoahat Lukr tfit kfo nhaftik hany memour “nom”. Inji kfo nhaftiknimoatr bok yimam, ndar gonborngruh mrokfom hti hik bohiket yimam, inji htihato duka memom ka Lukr tur kfo nhaftiknimoa tkitm ka Porrpno wom yiham rpat kau htfasmoum. Ndnetrn kfo memour “nom”.

Aposerm Jerusalemko yihato Jisasrhu mrokfom kfo pthahemo yuhat

(Sapta 1.1–8.3)

Jisasr kfo memor; “Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu nawohrahtko”

¹ O Tiofiluse, na Luka bi na barkof wandfamo gonborngtn bi wandfa bugamoyann Jisasr ndar bbinysoft tohhato namoa nefm yo ror hingrnamos hingerneft. ² Ror ndar bbinysoft tohhato rinakmo nefm yo ptha nuhasmo mrokfom wandfa buganimoyann tu wuroh mrokfomn ror nohhato tfit hefenr muhmo yuharoh mrokfom htamoyann. Tu wuroh sinyanineftpno Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu kasinyamotr tur aposer hingerneft yak htamo yimaroh hingrna yuham kfo hta bohta tanyorm. ³ Barkofpam afo krhopam yakhato nohmor. Kto tfit sinyahato yima nfrir tohmor. Yima nfrir tohhato ufaufamoum. Ufaufau-moatr turhu aposerm tafontn nahtihato naphamoum. Ndhitet nefm namoatr htihato duka memom, “Asor sinyern tohwor.” Foti yiham tohmor. Tohhato yimam Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfo kfo nuhas bonuhasmourm. ⁴ Wom yiha turhu aposerm yak nhafohhato kfo memom, “Na bi yifiya niko mirahko bi kmi Jerusalem ahtanyomt. Nann kfo memoyanko, tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat afo hirahrko. Hiyafruhadrko ee btn waiswako. ⁵ Jonr ndar tek furaroh bupaye, baftaisimworm. Bro Nkifrar ror dfik yiham turhu Yafothaye baftaisimrahrko.”

⁶ Aposer Jisasrpo narhu rifnymohat aposerm sinyahato Jisasr wom ttiwon mrokfot kfo ttiwon memom, “Bro Yimaye, ka asor ndar yiharn Isrerm thu bmtaruhatnm bbukeft yakhato tum king yakhato tum ritohakrahm?” ⁷ Tfit Jisasr sinyahato kfo memom, “Nd niko ttiwon mrokfot, nhai be nikmoh fijo bi wakfakkfot. Tu Bro Nkifrar be afo htiyafoh hanykfot. Turhu fijo dukaruharn hirahrko. ⁸ Niko inji adukawahko, niko tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mithu nawoh-ruhattko mrokfo ptha bbuka rifhur yakrahkomr. Nd bbukeft yakniruhakomn, Jerusalem, Judia, Samaria, yo ndar bbinysofthu kmi kmim nanhu mrokfot ptha htfas buga habrirahkomt.”

Jisasr hefenr muhmo yuhat

⁹ Wuroh wuroh mrokfom kfo ptha nuhas tany bugamormn, be Bro Nkifrar yaknimorr hamuhmorr. Aposerm tohhato htiyafoh hanyomr ror hir hamuhmo yuhat. Wuroh

gribspam fkenimotr be hti hambrafmóm. ¹⁰ Yuhre inji yukatoh hasetmn asha wom ganyom rmontha hmbreyet yimaf rom toh hasomo tkitt mitohmof. ¹¹ Mitohhato kfo memofm, “Galili thofko tamohmpno be mfro yukatoh-wako? Nd niko htiyefi yimar, kto tfit inji wuhtiyakrahkóm.”

Judasrhu tkitt yakmo yimar

¹² Aposerm Jisasr mtoh kafhomo kmithu yufat, Olifet kmit. Ndha toh hasohato tfit Jerusalemko wohmemom. Olifet kmiti Jerusalemt nhai wuri wuri rhukahf. Be wan kilomitakforpat yaunihato wom kmit mifnahkfot. ¹³ Aposerm Jerusalemt mifnahhato tum toh tanymo kunyshu wom yura rhuyuk tikrpar mrhu rifiny bugamom. Nd rifinyom yimaroh yufame Pitar, Jonr, Jemsr, Andruz, Filifr, Tomasr, Bartolomyur, Matyur, Alfiusrhu yon Jemsr, Selot grufkfothu yima Saimonr yo Jemsrhu yon Judasr. ¹⁴ Nd nd yimami ee Jisasrhu nmem Mariati wom metme Jisasrhu nmemrom, inji inji yi rhu rifinyhato roh yima yuhum rpa yima yuhurpar rhuhato kfo bruttna hasomom.

¹⁵ Inji kfo bruttnamoatm bok yimam rifinyhomoum. Wom yiha 120 yimam rifiny-motm Pitar tohhato wom mrokfot kfo memorm, ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ “Barenko, Judasr afo nompno rpat tohhato rpat hingrnamounom. Bingot Bro Nkifrarhu Defitn mthu nawohhato wom mrokfot Defitr pthamort. Nd mrokfot Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn korht. Tu fipet mrokfot pthamort. Bi Judasrn nd kfomo mrokfot rhumot. Rorn yahr kmim hasinyahato Jisasr fakmóm.

¹⁸ Judasr Jisasr hndhahato yakmo maruham bbinysoftn wiknamor nd maruham. Kto tfit tur wiknamo bbinysoftn yatit mifrtfohhato danyrn frtnehhato wirtto grmt yuht fnahmot. ¹⁹ Kto Jerusalem thofm Judasrhu misuhhato yatit mifrtfohhato wirtteft fnahmo nmbuhat wanyhato nd ror mifrtfohmo tkitt futamoumt Akeldamat. Akeldama yufathu yumbu yuhate, yima kkut.”

²⁰ Pitar Judasrhu rrfathu yakyuk yimarhu mrokfot kfo memor, “Windoh gonborngtn kfomot,

‘Rorhu kunys be inji yima toh duha arhunitwat.’

Sng 69.25

Tfit nd windoh gonborngthu wom tkittn kfo memot,

‘Ror yakitohnamoa hingrneft tfit wommn yakkfot.’

Sng 109.8

²¹ Ndnnett rorhu rrfathu yakyuk yimar yak htakfot. ²² Yimar yak htaneft htikfot, Jisasr Jonr baftaisim-moahat, Jisasr ndar bbinysoft niahato hingrnefm rihingrnakhato kto nohnihato muhmo yiha rpat nompno rpat tohhato hti bugern nd nefm, tor nd yimarn yak htakfot. Yak htahato rorn Jisasrhu sinyamo mrokfo yuham pthanho htasahrnom.”

²³ Pitar inji ptha buganimotr hus yimaf fak htamom. Barkofr Josef, wom yufat Barsabas Jastusr yo wom yimarne Matiasr. ²⁴ Nd yimaf yak htatahato Bro Nkifrarpmo kfo bruttnamom. Kfo bruttna memom, “Broye, yima yimaroh yima yuhum ninn htitwonn. Ndar nom yek yimaf ninn htihato wayak nuhasnom. ²⁵ Fitohrn ni yibonwa Judasrhu tkitthu yakyuk; ni tunn wayak nuhasnom. Judasr nohhato nd aposer hingrneft bi htanymortn bi yimor Maringour.” ²⁶ Inji kfonihato yo yufayet tahiham tuhato kfo nhta memom frohrn nd hingrneft yakruhart. Be Matiasrn Judasrhu tkitt yakhato aposer hingrneft tohyuk wom 11-pelakfotpno rihingrnakmor.

2

Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yawihnamo yuhat

¹ Judaroh wom bro yihar kutewumr Pentikos.* Nd Pentikos yiharoh riruhakyuk barkof marrn Jisasr hiket yimam rpa bro kunyrpar yihato rifiny bugamom. ² Rifinyhato rhu haso hanymom asha yura moun yuhatn wuwanyakmom wifort kanjo wumir nadidar sinyamohat. Nd nadidareft yimotn nd rom rhu hasomo kuny yuht nadidaranimot. ³ Asha tfit htiyaf hanymom kah funefm yima toren kanjo rhu hanyhato yimaroh mfhamn mitoh nhombra hanymom. ⁴ Nd kunyr rifinyom yimam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu kasinya hanymotm kmi kmiroh yarmumat ptha bugamot.

⁵ Nd yihar, Judaroh bro yiharn, Juda yimam boririfhut yak hiketm wuri wuri kmim toh hanyukm yimom Jerusalemrpar rifinyom. Nd kmi kmi tohyuk Judam nhai rpa yarmumat pthetrpm rifinyom. Nhai. Nndoh nndoh yarmumat pthetm rifinyom.

⁶ Nd nadidareft wanyhato memom, “Afo ai ahtinom.” Yimomn asha be mwan yhtas hanymom nd yiyo kunyr rifinyom yimam nndo nndo yarmu-mamn pthamoum. Womr yi mtoh-hato memour, “Awanya,” turhu yarmumatn pthamotmt mrokfot wanymourt. Womr nhaf inji. Memour, “Amtoh awanya,” turhu yarmumatn mrokfom wanymourm.

⁷ Be nd Judam inji mwan hanyhato tum rinahti nahtihato nnakfo memom, “Barenko, ndarm nndo Galili thofem. ⁸ To tamohmpno kmi kmimom pthiwa yarmumatn mrokfom

* 2.1 (2.1) Nd Pentikos yihar, Pasofa yiharn rhu hanyhato fiftiyuk marrpno tfit Pentikos yiharn riruhakmom.

pthiawatmm wanukwanomm? ⁹ Nom asha Jeru-salemt nia rifinywanom kmi kminom rifinywanom. Nom Partianom Midia-nom, Elannom, Mesopotemia distrik thofnom, yo nom Kapadosia, Pontus, Esia, nd nd distrik thofnom. ¹⁰ Yo Frigia Pamfilia distrik tohyuknom, kantri Ijift tohyuknom, Libia thofnom brbo taun Sairinitpno tohwanom yo kantri Rom thofnom be yifra yaus niayuknom. ¹¹ Yo nom Judanom yo wom kmi thofm turoh nefm htany-hato nom Judanom nefm yak hiketm, Krit thofnom yo Arebia distrik thofnom. Nom nd nd kmi thofnom, to tamohm-pno kmi kminmoh yarmumamn Bro Nkifrar bbuka nanyjarefmpno niwa nefm pthiawatmn wanukanomm?" ¹² Be nd Judam inji htihato be tuha mrokfo duhatm tohmom. "Nome ndarte tamoh nefm yorhwat." Tum inji rinakfo nakfomom. ¹³ Womm kfo memom, "Nd yimam niko mirahko nko tamohrn fknitrm kmi kmiroh yarmumam pthewum. Ndm nndo bupa ye mumimn ptha mmo bomumiwum." Inji kfo huta bohutamomm.

Pitar Kraistr toh hanyruha yiham kfo pthamo mrokfom

¹⁴ Pitari wom 11-pela aposerm rpat sinya tohmomn Pitar kfo memor, "Niko Judako yo niko wom womko niahato nompno Jerusalem nia rifinywako asomif yorhneft nann ptha ntreyafrrhotant afo wawanyswako. ¹⁵ Asomif yorhneft htawokomn womm kfo famumnom, 'Bupa yawomn kfo ptha mmo bomumiwum.' ¹⁶ Wahtiko marr yuhre asomif mfnahwor. Yuhre 9 kilokkfoyet. Ndhtet yihar nom nhai bmbri bupa nuwa mye fnahkah-nom. Nd niko asomif htitawo nefm to mirahko profet Joerr ndt ka nhai kfo pthamort. Nhai. Profet Joerr ndt bi pthangotmort. ¹⁷ Kfo memor,

'Bro Nkifrar kfo famur, "Kraistr toh hanyruha yiham nanhu Yafothat tkrurafrrhotant met yindar bugam Yafothat mithu nawohhato thu dbothatruhatm tamoh tamoh nefm kto rhuyukm bi romn kfo ptharuhatmm wanyrahmm yimam. Metenm yindariyenm rom ptharahm. Damiagm rom yimam hwe tweh hanita kanjo rom hti hanyruhamn ptharahm. Bro yimam bi kunyepam ruhetm rom nhaf tweht htihato ptharahm.

¹⁸ Nanhu hingrnefm yakitohwa tuhan yindars rom nhaf kfo ptha bugarahm.

¹⁹ Mounti bbinysoft nndo rhuruhatf htirahmf.

Kah hipefr thu sinya thombat mirahm ka kku rmontharn faknatmf.

²⁰ Mount mirahm ayukatohnomt htirahmr marr yarmon tiftarahr.

Yamr htirahmt mirahm nndo kku baritn hirwot.

Ndhtet ndhtet nefm rhuniruhattm bt Bror nierahr.

²¹ Nd yihar yimam Bro Nkifrar nakurahm hbhakneft yudbat yakrahm." ' Joel 2.28-32 Tom bingot pthamo mrokfom.

²² Niko Isrerko na kforuha mrokfom wany marnyaf hanyswakomm. Nasaret thof Jisasrhu mrokfom ptharuha. Nd yimar miraker hingrnyayk bbukefti dbohneft yimaroh bbukeft hehato kfo tkrurafmorr. Ror nd bbukeftpno ndar bbinysoft bok nefm namotrm htimokomm. ²³ Nd yimar niamohat nikmoh tirmn htamorr. Bi turhu dukeftpno inji htamorr. Rorhu dukeft duka memor, 'Rompno toh hasoruharn fasoh nefm nayet yimamn htaruhatmr nohrahr.' To bi htamokomr. ²⁴ Htamohat nhai wundiat nohnirmor. Nhai. Tfit tu Bro Nkifrar kasinyamotrr tfit sinyamor. Bro Nkifrar nhai wofnrnm nd noh yafotharn Jisasr yaktakfot. Yudbat fak thumort nd noh yafothat. Nd nohyuk tkitt nhai Jisasr yak tkakfot. ²⁵ Defitr Jisasr nohhato sinyaneft kfo htamort, memor,

'Na htitanr Bror be nanpno brbo mfrtkafwor.

Ndnatn nhai nanhu yima yuhur be bmbri woh dbuknaknikfot.

²⁶ Ndnatn nanhu yima yuhur marnyewarn windoh ptha yindhorwa.

Bro Nkifrar kfomo rhu marnya yihar, ndr rhu gari hasiwa.

²⁷ Bro Nkifraye na nhai kfo miruhattn bi nohniyet yimaroh kmitt atohtwar. Nhai.

Ni bi tunn kfo htayet yimar nhai kfo miruhattn yoptn amibdngr.

²⁸ Wom nfri tohefthu toh yuhat to bi fak nuhasmona.

Nd nfri toheft na tohneft, be tunn toh tkafrrhotna

na be yindhorhato tohruha." ' Sng 16.8-11

²⁹ Pitar wom mrokfot yakhatu kfo memor, "Barenko, nmoh nkifra Defitru mrokfot ptharhotant wawanyswakomt. Nd Defitr pthamo mrokfot nhai turn yirmot. Defitr ror bi nohngotmotr fopmomr. Rorhu yopt tot yuhre rhu hanitt. ³⁰ Defitr profet hingrneft tohetrn Bro Nkifrar bi kfo hta memorr, 'Ni yakitohwa king hingrneft kto tunhu frika yuhathu yonrn nd hingrneft yakitohrahrt.' ³¹ Nd Defitr kfo memo nhai nohniyet yimar yita tkitt yiho tohruhatt, yo nhai mikfe bdgniruhatt, nd hus mrokfo nmbuhaf nhai tur kformor. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu dukefm yakhatu kfomom. Bbinysof thofroh minrfa htikyayuk yimarn kfo pthamor. Nd yimarn nohruharn tfit sinyarahr. ³² Nd yima Jisasr yopt bi ruhetr Bro Nkifrar kasinyamotrr tfit yafothetr rhumor. Nd yimar sinyamohat

nom hti bugamonmr. Nom tunomn htihato rorhu sinya yuhathu mrokfomn pthewunom. ³³ Jisasr bi sinyanihato hefenko muhmor. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu bro bbukeft yorhwa tirmifko mrhumor. Mrhuhato Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat fakmort. Yakhato hrek nd Yafothat nom buganom yahutrnom nd Yafothatn thu nhombrettnom pthewunom. ³⁴ Defitr nhai Jisasr muhmo kanjo muhmr. Nhai. Ror tor be kfo memor;

'Yawern nanhu Bror kfo memor; "Nanhu bro bbukeft yorhwa tirmifko wamrhun.

³⁵ Wamrhukahtn nd ni hti dbnotmoa yimam
afo ninhu mofsinhitn yak htahiruhann." ' Sng 110.1

³⁶ Ndnnett niko Isrerko dukakfot. Nd niko wasmo yima Jisasrn bi Bro Nkifrar fak htamor n moh Nungothetr. Rorn nrfa htanyakrahm kmi kmim."

Bok met yindarim fasoh nefm mong trohhato baftaismo yuhat

³⁷ Nd mrokfom Pitar sinyahato pthamom, bok met yindarim kfram kanjo wasmomm. Sinyahato mkfo memom, "Nd mrokfom nndo kfraye fwitmm nmoh yima yuhum. Finji naruhanom?" ³⁸ Pitar kfo memom, "Nhai finji. Nikmoh yima yuhum yorhwa fasoh nefm mong trohkfot. Mong trohhato Jisas Krairhu yufatpno baftaiskfo. Inji narahko, nikmoh fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar nhai wom dukaruhatrm. Duka mumafhato turhu Yafothat hirahrko. ³⁹ Bi tu Bro Nkifrar kfo hta memor; 'Na kfak hanyruha yimam tukanhu Yafothat hi hanyruhanm.' Nhai be nikomrpakom. Nikmoh yonm hi hany bugarahrm. Wuri toh hanyukm he buga hanyrahm."

⁴⁰ Pitar nhai be nd mrokforpam ptharmor. Bok kfo yanho mrokfom kfo memom, "Yo niko dukahato tohkfot. Fasoh nefm nayet yimampno kanga rpat faso yak bebrahrko." ⁴¹ Pitar kfo pthamo mrokfom nhai hanybornarmomm. Hifa wany yakiohato baftaismomm. Nd yiha wom nfri 3,000 yimam Jisasr hiket yimampno mnathu hmbrehato be yonmari rifuhetr rhumor.

Met yindars rpa yima yuhurpar rhumo yuhat

⁴² Nd nfri yimam nia hanyukm tu aposermno afo rpat tohhato afo kak nuhas bonuhasmomm Jisasrhu hik yuham, Kristen yimaroh tohefm, tamoh komunio yaknefm, kfo bruttnanefm, hti hik bohikmoum afo. ⁴³ Bok mirakerkfo Bro Nkifrar aposermn mithu nawohhato namoatm bok met yindarim yafotha duhatm rhumoum. ⁴⁴ Nd tuhat yindars Jisasrhu mrokfom yi wany yakioamoam nhai nndoh nndoh yima yuhetm rhurmom. Roh yima yuhum be rpa yima yuhurpa mifr rhumor. Tamoh tamoht tum be rim nahiyak mnahiyakom. ⁴⁵ Yimam bbinysofetm wom yimam yihato wiknamaohat nd bbinysofetmny yakyuk marut yakmoamtn tfit yimam waska duhatm o marufapa duhatm tfit nd marut tu brurhemoum. ⁴⁶ Yiha yiha Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yi rifinyeft rom rpat yihato rifinymoum. Nuwa yanyeft nhaf, wom yiha womrhu kunys famoamn tfit wom yiha womrhu kunys yi famoum. Tum rpat ptha yindhorhato niyak marnyahato rpat nuwa famoum. ⁴⁷ Rpa yima yuhurn rhu yindhormoatm womm inji htihato kfo yindhormoumm. Yiha yiha bok met yindarim Bror yak miyak hanyamoatm nd Kristen yimam nhai wom kuken rifhur rhurmor.

3

Rikiye yimar marnyamo yuhat

¹ Wom yiha Pita Jonrof memof, "Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yihato kfo bruttnarahnno." Krifmar tri kilok kfo bruttnetmn to be krif yimof. ² Yihato yuhre mtah hanyomof asha htihak hanyomofm wom yimam rikiye yimar hnamomr. Nd Pitarof yimo rmonthu yifhatiktihu yufat futamoumt "dborioh yifhatikt." Nd rikiyeri yifhatikt mhtamomr. Ndha rhumoarn yimam rmont fkeniyukm maruha tndau yakitoh hanymour. Nd yima rikiyemohat mment bi inji ruhetr hiyaumotr. ³ Pita Jonrof fau fkeni hanyomof tndaumorf. ⁴ Tndaumotr rof rim tohmof. Pitar memorr, "Wayuka-tohno." ⁵ Inji kfo motrr ror Pitarof yukatohhato memor; "Ka waska kahukfa." ⁶ Pitar kfo memorr, "Na nhai ninhu hayuk maruham. Ndar na uhiau ahiauwanm hiruhann. Na kfiwa Nasaret thof Jisas Krairhu yufatn wasinya wayauyakni." ⁷ Pitar inji kfonihato tirmifkorhof tirt yakhato wateh kanyayakmorr. Be nd hokmo wuram susnanimomr. ⁸ Susnanimotmr tuha yura msuh kanyhato mitohmorn tuha rim fau nfm mfakomr. Pitarof rmont fkenimohat ror rpat fkenihato ror yauhany tuhatokhany yauhany tuhatokhany inji nahanyhato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhoh hanymour. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Nd rmont rhuyuk yimam tuhatok hnehato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhoh hanymoatr memoum ka froher. Kto hti hik marnyamomrn kfo memom, "Nd yimar dborioh yifhatikt ruhato maruha tndaumoa yimayer." Be tuha nd rmont rhuyuk yimam inji htihato mrokfo duhatm rhumom.

Pitar yiro rmont kfo pthamo mrokfom

¹¹ Solomornrhu rmonthu rhu nafifyuk tkittn rhu hasetfn ror niahato mkinyafinyaknihato ki yindhormorf. Ndha mtohmotr yimam toneyaknihato mtoh htimoumr. Inji htihato mrokfo duhatm rhumom. ¹² Nd yimar mtoh-hato yukatohmoa yimam Pitar sinyahato kfo memorm, "Niko ndar Isrer thofko tamohmpno ndar rikiye yimar marnye nmbuhat htihato duka kinyakiwakomn tfit nonn yukatoh-wako? Niko to mirahko nko ka nnoh bbukeftpn nnoh dborioh nefmn Bro Nkifrar htihato no kfitno ndar yimar marnyer. Nhai nonn. Afo apthakahta wawanyawako. Jisasr fak marnyerr. ¹³ Abraham, Aisak, Jekofroh Bro Nkifrar, nmoh nkifraroh Bro Nkifrayer. Nd Nkifrarn turhu hingrna yima Jisasr tu bro yufat hemor. Tor, nd yimarn niko hndhnamoko. Pailatr yafho yibonkfot kfmohat niko nhai kfo yakioromoko. ¹⁴ Nd yimar be tu Bro Nkifrar wiyau yaumohat. No htihato kfo nuhaswononko. ¹⁶ Ndar yimar marnyehat rorhu bbukeftpn marnyanir. Nnoh dukefm rorpar htanyonn. Inji dukahato kfo pthino nikmoh nyingahato ndar yimar marnyer.

¹⁷ Rot nd nikomi nikmoh bro yimam namo neft Jisasr nhai be yima dukeftpn narmokomr. ¹⁸ Bi tu Bro Nkifrarn profetm mthu nawohhato kfo pthamohat rorhu noh nmbuhat to be fak hik twanhomot.

¹⁹ Ndnnett nd niko hatohwa fasoh fasoh dukefm mong troh bugahato Jisasrpar tfit nikmoh dukefm htakfot. Inji narahko, Bro Nkifrar htiruharko nikmoh yima yuhum rhuyuk fasoh nefenm yak wus bowus thu bugarahr. ²⁰ Yima yuhum wutham rhurahmko Bror tfit nfri bbukeft hirahrko. Rhu marnya hasetkomn nd niko nia yakyuk yimar nierahr. Bro Nkifrar fak htamor nd yimar. Rorhu yufat Jisasr. ²¹ Afo yura hefenrn korhwor. Profetm kfomo yuhatn bi tamoh tamohroh yak wus bowus yihayere ee btn yawihnerahr.

²² Bingot to Mosesr kfo memor, 'Bro Nkifrar na kanjohot Juda frikefthu profet yak htarahr. Ror tamoh tamoh mrokfom kfiwurko niko wanyhato hikkfot. ²³ Rorhu mrokfom wany yakio duha yimam be Bro Nkifrar yak tutfa wurasohruhatm noh witarahm. Nhai tfit Isrermpno fknuyakruhatm.' ²⁴ Profet Samuerr rorhu mongko tohnamo profetm pthahnamao mrokfom ndar yiha rhuro nefmn pthahnamoum.

²⁵ Niko to nd profetroh yon kunyet. Nikmoh nkiframpno Bro Nkifrar kfo htatamo mrokfot to kangko frohmn nd neft rhuraht? To nikomn. Bro Nkifrar Abrahamr kfo memor, 'Ninhu frikefthu wom yonr tohruharu rorn bbinysot thof bugam tu hifa rhu nmbuhat hirahrm.' ²⁶ Nd dukeftpn niko dukahato rorhu hingrna yimar nia nohhato tfit kasinyamorr. Bro Nkifrar duka memor, 'Yak marnya bomarnyarhotanm fasoh fasoh nefm mong trohrahmm.' Ndnetrn inji inji hingrna hta bohtamor."

4

Pita Jonrof kalabus yak htamo yuhat

¹ Pita Jonrof yuhre nd rifinyomo yimam mrokfom kfo ptha nuhas haso hanymofm asha prismi Sadyusim yo rmont tohukatohyuk yimaroh bro yimar rmont yau fkenihato rim tohmom. ² Nd yimaroh dukeft duka memom, "Nd yimaf nhai wom tamoh mrokfom kfokahfm. Noheh yimaroh tfit sinya yuhatn kfo nuhaswofm. Kfo kangfm, 'Jisasr nohhato tfit sinyamo kanjo inji narahm yimam noh neft.'" Nd dukefm yakmotmm namburmom. Memom, "Tamohmpno inji kfiwafm?" ³ Be ndnatn tir tir fakmomf. Marr bi yohniyetrn to be afo rumgatn afo fak htatomof. ⁴ Nd Pitarof pthamo mrokfom bi 5,000 yimam wany yakiohato hiketmn rof fakmomf.

Pita Jonrof kauseroh nyingampno myak htamo yuhat

⁵ Hwe nfha dbha Juda kauserroh bro yimam, yo prisroh bro yimam, ee boririfhuthu tisam niyak nhafohhato Jerusalemprpar rifinyhato naphthamom. ⁶ Nd yihart Anasrn Judaroh bro tohak prisr tohmo. Rori rorhu tangimi Kaiafasr; Jonr yo Aleksanderom, rompno rpat rifinyomom. ⁷ Rroh nyingampno myak htatahato kfo ttiwonmomm, "Nifn nd yimar yak marnyewohate tamoh bbukeftpn yak marnyewafnr yimar? Frohroh yufat yutahato kasinyewafnr nd yimar?"

⁸⁻⁹ Pitar bi Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat bi mthu nawohetrn kfo memorm, "Niko nda Juda kauserroh bro yimakomi yo niko nda prisroh bro yimako, kangko nd rikiyer marnyamo yuhat attiwon hiknom? ¹⁰ Nda rikiyer marnyamohat nhai finji nahato marnyarmor. Nd niko Isrer thof bugako kihagir nohhato tfit sinyamo Nasaret thof yima Jisasrhu bbukeft kfmot nd yimar marnyanimor. ¹¹ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn kfo memom, 'Nd kunyshu dany ratur htayuk yimam hti hhrekhatu yak tuhafmor,

bi tfit dany rahur tohwor.

Nd dany rahurn kunyr hatohworr.'

Sng 118.22

¹² Nhai wom fitoh yimarn nom bi yitohwa tkit bebt yakruhatnrom. Jisasrpar yakrahrom. Rorrpar Bro Nkifrar fak htamor nmoh yakyukr."

¹³ Pita Jonrof toh pthamohat nhai yakrmehato mrokfom ptharmofm. Juda kaunserthu bro yimam htihato tuha mrokfo duhatm rhumom. Duka nhta memom "Ndar yima furayef. Fitha yakmofr ndhtet mrokfo rifhur? Ndar yimaf ka Jisasrpo toh habrihato nd mrokfo rifhur fakmofr." Inji dukamom. ¹⁴ Nd marnyanimo rikiyer Pita Jonrofpno tohmotr be nhai wom mrokfom ptharmom.

¹⁵ Be ndnatn afo kfo memomf, "Wafnahnfn." Fnahnimotf tum bro yimarpam rhuhato mrokfom nafak nhtamomm. ¹⁶ Womm sinyahato kfo memom, "Barenko, niko finji dukewako? Nd yimaf naro neft bi Jerusalem thofm bi hti bugaromt. Nhai kfo miruhatnom, 'Nd yimar finji yak marnyarfofr.' ¹⁷ Kfo raforahnomf Jisasrhu yufat yutahato yimam yak kasinyaneft." ¹⁸ Nd mrokforpat yak dbkafnomn tfit nakuyakmofm. Nakuyakhato kfo memomf, "Arihat nfn mirahfn tfit Jisasrhu yufat yuta nawohhato yimam ayak kasinyanomm. Arihat Jisasr yufat wayafho thu-twafnt."

¹⁹ Pita Jonrof inji wanyhato kfo tiwonmofm, "Niko to finji dukewako? Fitoh yuhat no hikneft Bro Nkifrar htihato yindhorrfor? Niko kfi tngtn o Jisasr kfoyuk tngtn?" ²⁰ No nhai niko kfoyuk tng yuhatn hikruhatno. No htimo nefn no wanyom mrokfom afo tunonn kmi kmi kfo nuhas bugarah-nomm."

²¹⁻²² Nd rof yak marnyamo rikiyer bi bro yimar, bi 40 gunyijimetr. Kmi thofm nd rikiyer yak marnyamo neft bi hti yindhohato Bro Nkifrarpar yindhormom. Be ndnatn kaunserm htiihato be kfo yanho mrokfot kfo memomf, "Jisasrhu yufat yuta nawohhato dbohnet yimam yak marnyarahfnm, be yakrahnomfn."

Jisasrhu mrokforoh ptha rifhu yakneft Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnamo yuhat

²³ Pita Jonrof kaunserm kfo tkrur memomf, "Tufnhuko waiswafn." Be tufnhuko yihato tufhu yimatm kfo nuhas bonuhasmofm rof kot tohhato bro prismi kaunserroh bro yimam kfo pthamo mrokfom. ²⁴ Kfo srh nuhas buganimofmn tfit tum rpat rhu rifiny-hato Bro Nkifrarpo kfo bruttnamom. Kfo bruttnahato kfo memomr, "Broye, ninn hingrnammom bbinysoft, mount yo marombt ee nd husfirpa tkitm yorhwa shrm. ²⁵ Bingot tunhu Yafothatn nmoh nkifrar ninhu hingrnafat tohmoa yima Defitr wom mrokfot kfo nuhasmotnr tfit ror kfo memor,

'Tamohmpno tuhan yindars be mfro namburwam?

Tamohmpno nd wajis be harhu fura bofuriwamt?

²⁶ Wuri kmirhof kingm wajis bi harhuwom.

Kmi kmirhof bro yimam bi rpat rhuhato mrokfom nayak dbkafwomm

Bro Nkifrar nmoh nrfa htikyayuk yimarhu nambur tonineft.'

Sng 2.1-2

²⁷ Ndar kmit to nd neft bi korht. Herotr, Pontius Pailatr, yo wom yima tangim yo tu Isrerm bi rpat nathu hmbritamn kangm ninhu kfo htamo hingrna yima Jisasr awasnomr.

²⁸ To ninhu bbukeftpno bingot kfo hta mrokfot to tot inji ruhaknitatn be was mifrahmr.

²⁹ Bro Nkifraye, nd yimam kfo kakrmitwommom. Nom nhai wofnkahnom yakrmanyef. Ni tunn wathu bmtatwannom ninhu mrokfothu pthaneft. ³⁰ Dbohnet yimam wayak marnya bomarnyatwanm. Ninhu hingrna yima Jisasrhu yufatpno mirakerkfom wanakahtn yimam htirahm."

³¹ Inji kfo bruttna hanymom, nd rom rhumo kunys memom nndo nunes kekwott. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu nhombra bugamottm rom tohhato pthamohat mrokfom nhai yakrmehato ptharmomm mrokfom.

Jisasr hiket yimam tum nahti duka nahti dukamo a yuhat

³² Jisasr hikmo yimam nhai womr wom nndoh yima yuhetr rhurmor. Yima bugam be rpa yima yuhurpar rhumom. Rom yakitohyuk tamoh tamohm nhai womr marimorr, "Nanhu tamoh tamohm turpetanuhem." Nhai. Tamoh tamohm be inji rpat yakitoh-hato rpat nayaktirmoumm. ³³ Aposerm Jisasrhu nohhato sinya yuhathu mrokfom kfo pthamoahat Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeftpno pthamoatmm mrokfom tuhan yindars rhuhato wany marnyamoumm. Bro Nkifrar tohnhomoarmn fak marnya-mourm. ³⁴ Yak marnyamoatrm nhai rroh womr yeshrim o tamohm sfno tohrmoar. Yimam bbinysofetm, kunyetm womm hemoatm wilknaheoumm. ³⁵ Nd yuham yakyuk marut hnamoamt tfit aposermn mhemoum. Aposermn yakhato romn yak nhtahato frohm tamohmn kaknafwom nd marut romn kak nhtahemoum.

³⁶ Ndha tohmour wom yimar. Rorhu yufat Josefr. Aposermn tfit wom yufat futamomr Barnabasr. Nd Barnabas yufathu yimbu yuhate, "Yima kfo bmta marnyetr." Barnabasr,

Saiprus tohmoa Lifai tangishofer. ³⁷ Nd yimarhu bbinysoft yimam wiknamohat marut yakmot aposerroh tirmn mhtamorm.

Ananaias Sapairarof Bro Nkifrar kfo namhi nhehmo yuhat

5

¹ Yo tof wom yima sawohf tohmouf. Ramemrhu yufat Ananaiasr. Tuhanemthu yufatne Sapairat. ² Wom yiha Ananaiasrhu bbinysoft womm yihato wiknamomt. Nd bbinysoftu marut yakmortn nhai marimor, “Be hopttn aposerm hne-hiruha.” Nhai. Nd marut yakmortn womm yak hamong tanyhato wom farpam hanyhato aposerm mhemor. Ananaiasr inji namohat turhu tuhanemt htimoto. To nhai kfo marimotr, “Mirahn inji anaya.” ³ Aposerm pno mhtamotrm Pitar htihato kfo memorr, “Ananaias, tamohmpno Satann fasoh yima yuhur yahutrnm wom maruhm yak hamong tanynmnm wom farpam hnehato Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nd farpam mfrnhehwanr? ⁴ Nd bbinysoft yima tafi wikna duha rhumohat nhai wom frohroht rhurmot. Ni tunhut rhumot. Tfit yimam wiknahato marut yakrohat nhaf tunrpann hmbreeront. Tamohr inji namotrn inji naro? Nhai yimanomn kfo namhi nhehkahn. Bro Nkifrar kfo namhi nhehwo.” ⁵ Pitar inji kfo hanyomor Ananaiasr nndo dangn yukhat towkom. Be tuha gur. Kmi thofm Ananaiasrhu noh mrokfot wany hanyhato mfha tha duhatm rhumom. ⁶ Be nd yima Ananaiasr bi gurn, damiagt rmonthaye rim yakrirakmomrn hany fopmomr.

⁷ Husfirpa auakfot bi yiyettn asha tuhanemt. Rot memot ramemr yuhre yima nfriyer. ⁸ Rim tohmott Pitar ttiwonmort. “Nifn sawo bbinysoftu maruhame be dfik fenrpam fakmofn?” Sapairat sinyahato memot, “Uwa, to be nd hne dfik fenrpam.” ⁹ Pitar sinyahato kfo memotr, “Bare, tamohm-pno nifn sawo memofn, ‘Bro Nkifrar afo mkfo namhi nhehwonrahnonr.’ Wahti ninhu ramemr myop tanyuk yimam bi tom bi nd kuny yifhatiktin towkom. Ninhu tha tipt yoprahmt.” ¹⁰ Pitar inji kfo hanyomor Sapairat memom nndo dangnhatn tmbho tuhefim. Be tuha gus Pitarhu wurampno suhmot. Be nd damiagt bi mtoh gari hanyukt yaknimomtn ramemr yopmo tkittn rpat fopmomf. ¹¹ Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam yo ndwom yima fura bofurat nd yima sawohfhu noh mrokfot wanyhato fanho bugamom.

Aposerm yak marnyamo dbohnet yimam

¹² Boknambok nefm aposerm namoatnm tuhan yindars htihato mfham danyrn foh tnehmoumm. Jisasr hiket yimam Solomonrhu rmonthu rhu nafifyuk tkitt rhuhatu Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnamoum. ¹³ Barkofpam nhai wom yima furam rhunhohato kfo bruttnan-hormom. Duka yanhoneftpno be tngpraye kfo yindhormoumm. ¹⁴ Kto memom nndo tek bu yenyfahtn tehbebekm. Boknambok yimam Jisasrhu mrokfot hikmom.

¹⁵ Aposerm hingranamo a nefm bi kmi kmim wanyetnm roh dbohnet yimam yakni-moamm Pitar yauhnamoa yihotamn mkahahwetamoumm. Duka memom, “Pitar yauh-nehato rorhu yafothat yak hnkoknruhatm tamoh dbohnefm thu trohrahm.” ¹⁶ Jerusalem taunpno toh hanyuk kmiroh dbohnet yimam, yo kmi yarhm fknayet yimam yaknimoamm aposerm pno hanyomoumm. Hanyomoumm dbohnefm o kmi yarhm thu troh tany hanyomoumm.

Aposerm kalabus tohmo yuhat

¹⁷ Bro tohak prisri rorhu yarmotem Sadyusim, rom nd aposerm hingranamo nefm htihato yuhuwemoum. ¹⁸ Namburhato be nd yimam yak-momm kalabus htamomm. ¹⁹ Aposerm bi kalabus kunys tohetm yifungnano Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotr yihato tfanyakmorm. Tfanyakhato kfo memom, ²⁰ “Waikahkomn rmont rim tohato tuhan yindars wakfo nuhas-twakomn ndar nfri yuhathu tohneft.” ²¹ Be nd aposerm inji wanyhato dbha rmont yimomn tuhan yindars kfo ptha nuhasmomm nd nfri yuhathu toh hikneft.

Bro tohak prisri rorhu yarmotem Sadyusim nhai tawisafrom aposerm fnahnimohat. Rom memom ka tom. Ndetnm naku nhafohmomm kaunsermi yo Isrerroh bro yimam. ²² Yi nhafoh bugamotm aposerroh yakyuk polism kalabus yimom. Yimomn be yihom tone hambromom brioh tkittn. ²³ Nd polism tfit yihato mkfo memom, “Barenko, nom yifinomn kalabus darmb kihett yo gatyuk yimam mano mano ftohm. Nom tfanyinhato rim fnahni famunom ka tome yaknirahnomm. To nhai, be brioh tkitt rim htitawonom. Nhai htirfonomm.”

²⁴ Rmont tohukatohmoa yimaroh bro keptenri bro prism inji wanyhato duka memom, “Tone nd yimame fitoh yuhatn yimom? Nome nko finji wany-ruhanom?” ²⁵ Wom yimarn yihato kfo memom, “Barenko nd niko hambriwa yimam wusom bi rmontn tohato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom tuhan yindarim kfo ptha nuhaswomm.”

²⁶ Be nd bro prism inji wanyhato nd keptenri polism kfo tkrurafmotmm yihato nd aposerm fakmom. Myak-mohat nhai finji narmomm. Kmi thofm hti yakrmihato memom, "Tahiye tahiye tabotrahnmom." Ndnatn nhai finji narmomm.

Aposerm kausermpno kot tohmo yuhat

²⁷ Polism yihato aposerm yak-mommn kausermpno hanyomm. Kot tohhato prisroh bro tohak yimar sinyahato aposerm kfo memom, ²⁸ "Nikome wanymoko nom kfo rafo mrokfot kfo mohat. Kfo memonomko, 'Mirahko Jisasr kfo htaniyuk mrokfom tfit niko yaknihato Jerusalem thofm akfo nuhas htfasomm.' Inji kfomo-nomko. To nhai. Niko nhai wany yakiomoko. Yi pthamotko Jerusa-lemtpno brbo rhuyuk knim bi wany bugarom. Tfit nomn kfo kangko, 'Romn nd yimar fwitmr.' "

²⁹ Pitari wom aposerm sinyahato kfo memom, "Nom nhai wom yima furaroh kfo yuk tngmn hikkfot. Tu Bro Nkifrar kfo yuk tngpratn nom hikkfot. ³⁰ Niko to bi yura bgre misn Jisasr tuhegirmotkomr yura bgre misn mfaknimor. Hifa nmoh nkifram yakitohmoa Nkifran Yafothat thu hmbremotr tfit mfenyjomor. ³¹ Bro Nkifran Yafothat thu hmbreyaknihato yura hefenrn hamuhhato turhu tirmifko htamorr. Htamotr nmoh nrfa htaiyakyukr tohwor. Rorn nom Isrernom dfa tikr hta tehakmornom. Nd fasoh fasoh nefroh mong trohhato yak thunefm rorn fak nuhasmornom. ³² Bro Nkifrar hingrnamo hingrneft bi tunmoh nyingaye be hti hikhato kfo nuhas hanitomm yimam. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn kak nuhas marnyewutn nom kfo mmoni hanita mrokfom. Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hikwam Yafothat hi hanitrm."

Gamaliel aposerm pno tohmo yuhat

³³ Kauserm nd Pitar pthamo mrokfom wanyhato yima yuhum nhai marnyarmomm. Yima yuhum namburhato memom, "Aposerm awasnom." ³⁴ Hifa wom kauserm tohhato wom kauserm memom, "Aposerm afo afnahnm." Nd kaun-serrhu yufat Gamaliel. Farisi hingrneft rorn kakitohmourt. Nkifra boririfhut to ndhtet yimamn yakitohmourt. Rorhu nefm tu dboriohmn wom rirhu arhuyuk yimam kfo yindhormour. ³⁵ Aposerm fnahnimotm Gamalielr wom kauserm kfo memom, "Niko, Isrerko, kangko, 'Tamoh nefm ananomm ndur aposern?' Afo duka marnyaf hanyhato btn tamoh nefm nakfot. ³⁶ Niko Teudasrhu gnng r yakitoh hanykfot. Ror inji namor. Kmi thofm kfo brur bo-brurmotrm kmi kmi nafakmomm memom wom hingrneft hingrnarahnom. Ndnatn 400 yimam nayakhato Teudasrn nyingako tohmo. To nhai. Nd Teudasr yimam wasmotmr, nd hingrneft mfak htanimomt. ³⁷ Yo tfit Galili thof Judasrn wom nefn namor. Bro sensispno yimam yak nhafohmorn memor, 'Nd yima wohnr-pno yihato gafman yimampno nnarah-nom.' Nd knim nayak haso-momn Judasr mteh yifhummor bi be, nd yimam natubatumm. ³⁸ Na nd nefm bi hti hnayettann ndnetann kfo rafiwanko aposeroh wasneft. Rom tamoh hingrneft hingrnewum be nyingarpaye yukatohaf hanykfot. Rroh fijo hingrnewum, nhai toh bmtaruhatm. ³⁹ Bro Nkifrar yima yuhum yahutrm nd hingrneft kasinyemt, nhai nikomn tfit buha mtohhato kfo rafokfot. Inji nanefn be yuwi kangko, 'Bro Nkifrar yak batirnome.' "

Gamaliel bi inji kfiwure, be wom kauserm nhai wom ptharmom. Be ror kfo yuk yuhatn hikmom. ⁴⁰ Be inji nakfo nohmomn tfit aposerm nakuyak-mom. Nakuyakhato rim fnahnimom. Rim fnahnimotm be wife frtmbho botmbhomomm. Inji frtmbhonihato bro kfo rafo mrokfom hemomm. Kfo memomm, "Arihat be tfit mirahko Jisasrhu mrokfot met yindarim akfo nuhas habrinomm. Be tmifko." Inji kfonihato memomm, "Wafnahniko." ⁴¹ Be fnahnimom. Fnahnimohat nhai wommpno yihato rim kfo nur marimom, "O nom nd yimam fttmomm." Nhai. Rom to be yindhor yima yuhurpno yihato kfo memom, "Nhai mrokfom. Nom Jisasrhu mrokfom kmi thofm kfo ptha nuhaswatnom tatwonnom, nhai mrokfom." ⁴² Nd Jisasrhu hingrneft nhai yafthormot. Yiha yima rhont yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom met yindarim kfo ptha nuhasmomm. Met yindarim kfo nuhas marnya memomm, "Bro Nkifrar kfo hnamoa yimar tor nd yima Jisasrn kfo hnamour yimaroh minrfa htaiyakyukr."

6

Aposerm yakmo wom 7-pela nfri yimam

¹ Barkof yimam Jisasr hikmoam nhai bokm rhurmom. Kto hingrna hanyspno rifinysamom. Rifinysahato tfit tuhan dhirroh maruha yak nhta marnya he duha nmbuhatpno wom Judam, Grikyarmumat pthetm, duka marimomm, "Barenko, ndar aposerm yekwa marut nmoh tuhan dhirpam nhai hekahmm. Be Aram kfetroh tuhan dhirpam kahukm." ² Be 12-pela aposerm wanyhato naku nhafoh bugamomm Jisasr hiket yimam. Nakuyak bugahato kfo memomm, "Nhai wofnkahnom Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft yakitohhany yo tfit tuhan dhirroh maruham yakitohhekfot. Ka hus hingrneft bugaf yakitohneft

ka Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft miyafho thuniraht. ³ Ndnatn nom kangnom 7-pela yimam wayakko. Wayakkahtko romn nd hingrneft yakitohrahm. Tuko hti hanyhato fitoh yimar Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yorhwatrr rorhu dukefr riduka adukewurm tamoh tamohm, ndhtet yimam yakhato nd hingrneft yak htarahnomr. Nome nhai nd hingrneft yakitohkfof. ⁴ Nmoh hingrneft to be kfo bruttnaneft yo Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo nuhas to be nd hingrneft nom tohkfof.” ⁵ Nd rom pthamo yima yuhur met yindars ufakomr. Me-momm, “Nd niko kfiwa yima yuhur hifa pthiwuko.” Ndnnetmn Stifenr, tu Bro Nkifrarpo frtkafhato Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat ruhetr, yo Filifr, Prokorus, Nikanorr, Timonr, Parme-nasr ee Nikolasr, nd nd yimam fakmom. Nikolasr ror nndo yima tangiroh kmi Antiok thofr. Bro Nkifrarhu rmon mrokfeft riwanyak-hato Bro Nkifrar hikmor. Tfit kto Jisasrhu mrokfeft hikmoatr ndnatn ror rpat fakmomr. ⁶ Aposermppno hanymotmm romn tir htahato kfo bruttnamomm. ⁷ Be nd Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot mfaknimomt kmi kmim ptha fnahmotmt bok met yindarim wany wofnmomt Jisasrhu mrokfot. Tuha Jerusalem ndnatn bok Kristenett rhumot. Yo nd Bro Nkifrarhu temperr tohukatohyuk yima prism, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wanyhato rroh bokm Jisasr hikmom.

Judam sinyahato Stifenr kotimmo yuhat

⁸ Bro Nkifrar hifa hifa yak marnya bomarnyamorr Stifenr. Yak marnya bomarnyahato bro hingrna bbuka yafothar thu hmbremotrr wonk wonk nefm namourm. Met yindarim ror namoa nefm htihato yafotha duhatm rhumoum. ⁹ To tfit wom kmi thofm sinyahato Stifenr pthayuk mrokfom kfo hanyjbornamomm. Nhai fitoh kmim inji narmom. Judaroh wom rhu rifinyuk rmonr kutamomr Frimanroh rmonr rifinyumo yimam kfo hanyjbornamomr Stifenr. Nd yimam Areksendria thofmi Sairini thofm yo Siristia thofmi Asia thofm rpat nathu hmbrihato Stifenr pthayuk mrokfom kfo hanyjbornamomm. ¹⁰ Memom, “Ka nomn sinyahato tamoh mrokfom kfo nohafrahnomr Stifenr.” To nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar dhorioh dukefm hemotrr nhai romrpat ptha nohrmomr. ¹¹ Ptha nohafmotrr ndnetmn wom yimampno yihato mkfo memomm, “Wakfo wamitwako, ‘Stifenr wany-monomr Mosesri Bro Nkifrar faso faso kformor.’” ¹² Rom nd mrokfot yaknihato mhta wokmotm kmi thofm, tohak yimam, boririfhuthu tisam sinyanihato Stifenr fakmomr. Yakhato kaunsermpno kot hanymomr. ¹³ Stifenr bi mrhumotr ee mrokfot hta wokyuk yimam mongko yimom. Mtohmomn mkfo memom, “Nd yimar yiha yiha Bro Nkifrarhu temperr faso faso kfo bebwort, yo Mosesrhu boririfhut ndt nhaf faso kfo bebwort. ¹⁴ Nd yima Stifenrparn nhaf kfo memor, ‘Nasaret thof Jisasrn nd nkifra rmonr yak tebosohraht. Nkifra boririfhut nhaf inji. Yatkt yak tuhaf-ruharn tfit nfrt yak htamot.’” ¹⁵ Nd kot swirt tohyuk yimam Stifenrhu nyingatikt wahtimohat memom nndo mounmotrhu nyingatikt fhutwotr.

7

Stifenr kot swirt pthamo mrokfom

¹ Bro tohak prisr kfo ttiwonnomr Stifenr, “Stifen, ni wakfo ptha marnya. Nd rom kfo pthiwa mrokfome ka tu wany mifmomm phewum?” ² Stifenr wasinyahato kfo memor, “Yinouroko, nann afo pthakahta wawanywako. Nmoh nkifra Abrahamr tafi Mesopotemiat htanyhato Haranko yi duhatrn yura mounthu tu bro bbukayet Bro Nkifrarpo nahtimofn nakfo pthamof. ³ Nd yiha Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr, ‘Ndar tunhu kmit, ninhu yifammam, ndm wahtanyswann. Wahtanykahnm waiswa na kfo nuhasaforuha tkittn.’ ⁴ To be nd yiharn Abrahamr Kaldiaroh kmit htanymortn yimor Bro Nkifrar kfomo kmi Haranko. Be Haranko tohetrn yifemr nohtanimotrr Bro Nkifrar yak hatohhnamorrn tfit ndar nom Isrer-nom arihat tohwa bbinysotfn fak htamotrr tohmo. ⁵ Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysotf yak htamohat nhai kfo nuhas marimorr, ‘Ndar bbinysotf ninuhet.’ Nhai. Be kfo memorr, ‘Ni ndar bbinysotf toh hanyruhann nohnirahn kto tfit ninhu yon frikar ndar bbinysotf yakrahm.’ Bro Nkifrar Abrahamr nd tkitt nakfo nuhasmohat Abrahamr to mirahko ka yonetrn inji nakfo nuhasf. Nhai. Abrahamrhu mett nmbit tohmout. ⁶ Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr, ‘Ninhu yon frikar sinya thoft 400 gunyjimm afo womroh yinhit tohato afo wommn hingrna hafknirahm. Wom kmimn yejimmoh thurahmm nd yiham. ⁷ Inji nahany inji nahanyruhamm to tfit kto rom yak beb hasoyuk kmim nann krhopam hirhotanm ndt htihato yafuhafrahmm. Yafuhafruhathm tfit ndar ni kfo nuhaswa tkitt nieruhann na kfo tatorahma.’ ⁸ Bro Nkifra Abrahamrof mrokfom nayak dbkafni-mohat Bro Nkifrar sinyahato Abrahamr kfomorr tha puk thuneft. Memorr, ‘No mrokfom nayak dbkafhat, ni tha puk thuwa tkitt hti hanyruhann mdukak hanyrahn nani ni mrokfot nayak dbkafhat.’ Kto rorhu barkof yon Aisakr nurnimohat trku rijohit rhunihato 8-yuk marrpno tha puk thumorr. Tfit Aisakr bronihato tuhanr yakni ror nasakmo yon Jefokfr nhaf nd rpa yuhat

hikhato tha puk thumorr. Tfit Jefokfr nasakmo 12-pela yonm, nmoh nkifram, nd nkifra neft hikhato tha pukthu bugamorm.

⁹ Nd 12-pela nkifram rroh womr Josefr. Nd yima Josefr rorhu wom najomrom nhai dborioh neft narmomr. Faso riduka bebakhato wom kmimpno nahehato wiknanimomr. Ijifm wiknani hanymomr. Josefr Ijift yi tohmohat Bro Nkifrar nhai mong trohmorr. Tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrarhu tirmn rhomor. ¹⁰ Bro Nkifrarhu tirmn ruhetrn ror yakmoa krhopam Bro Nkifrar fak marnya hnamourr. Ror yihato Ijifthu kingrpnno yi mtohhato pthamohat Bro Nkifrar tu dborioh dukefm hemotr mrokfom hifa ptha marnyamorm. Ijifthu kingr wany yindhohato be tfit rorn Ijifthu praiministar htamor. Kingrhu kuny kmifar rorpar tohukatohmour.

¹¹ Josefr bi nd nd hingrnefm yakhato tohetrn bro yatinoh wormr Ijifti Kenant tohmor. Nd hus kantrif tohyuk yimam rim ta ttiyak mta ttiyakmoum yeshri yakneft. Nmoh nkifram rom inji buga. Bi yeshrimn foh tebehmorm. ¹² Kto wanyakom memom Ijifko harhuwom wit. Jefokfr wanyhato nmoh nkifram barkof yiha kfo tkurafmotrn yimom wit wiknat. ¹³ Barkof yiha miyakyukm mye buga tanyomom, yo tfit yimom. Nd yispno Josefr kfo nuhas memorm, 'Na hti mmorahkma. Na nikmoh wuroh nmemen Josefa.' Bi inji kfo nuhas-worme, kingr ndnatn hti duka tungunamorm, 'E na kanga ka wom yima furayem. Arm Josefrhu nhaf ndharpam noh wita bugamorm.' ¹⁴ Josefr sinyahato ttiwon-morm, 'Nmoh yifem Jefokfre tor yuhre?' Memomr, 'Tor.' 'O wamhtiyakkomr.' Be wom najomrom inji wanyhato yimom yifemrhu yakt. Rorhu mhtiyak-neftpnno rorhu yorgtoththu rhu hasoyuk wuroh 75 yimam mhtiyakhato rpat yimom Ijifko. ¹⁵ Be Jefokfr Ijifti yi tohato ndharn nohmor. Nmoh nkifram nhaf ndharpam noh wita bugamorm. ¹⁶ Be noh bugamotm tpi tikrpam yaknimomomn hanymom Sekemko. Ndko hanyhato Abrahamr Hamorhu yonmpno wiknamo bbinysofthu tahi muhmn hany htamom.

¹⁷ Nd rom noh htanyuk yon rihfur nhai kuken rihfur sinyarmor. Bi Bro Nkifrar Abrahamrpnno kformr Isrerm Ijifti yi tohyuk yiham. Bi yonmari rihuhetrn to be Ijifti htanyuk yiham bi brbohmmom. ¹⁸ Nd yiharn nd nfri kingr nhai tawisafmorm Josefr Ijifti yima nfrir tohato namoa dborioh dborioh nefm. ¹⁹ Be nd Josefrhu kmi thofm Ijifti noh htanimom nhai yak marnyar-moarm. Isrerm gumuha muht muht thunimom. Kingr htimorm Isrerm nhai sinya fhirmmom. Ndnatn kfo memom, 'Arihat Isrerroh yon yindarim akisupaf hanyswamm.' Be Isrerm nasak hanymoa yon yindarim yihom kisupaf hanymoumm. ²⁰ Wom yiha wom mett wom yonr hiyaumot. Nd yonrhu yufat futamotr Mosesr. Bro Nkifrar nd yonr hifa hti yindhormorr. Nd yonr tu dborioh yonrn nhai kisupafmotr. Ndnatpno fak hamong-motr husfirpa yamt. ²¹ Kto tfit yak-nimotr briahako htamotr. Briyahako htamotr kingrhu yont htihato fakmotr. Yakhato be rotn duge warhomotr. ²² Be toh warhonimom Ijifroh hingr-nefm, hingrna dukefm, tamoh tamoh nefm fak buga bugamorm. Yak bugamormrn rorn tohmor tu bro ptha nanyaret yimar.

²³ Tohhany toh bugamorm bi 40 gunyimetn yima yuhur sinyarmor turhu kmi Isrerr thofroh yau hafott yinyeft. ²⁴ To be yimorn turhu nyingaye htimor wom Ijiftr sinyahato wom Isrerr tmbho botmbhafmotr wasuh bebmor. Mosesr ndt mhti namburnihato tawo wom Ijiftr tmbho botmbhohmotr be tuha gur rhomor. ²⁵ Mosesr memom, 'Inji nakahta Isrerm hti dukarahma. Duka mirahm, "Ka nd yimarn yak hakmerirahnom." ' To rom nhai hti dukarmourr. ²⁶ Tfit wom yiha nhaf tu Isrerrf tuf tawo tawo nna hasetfn memom, 'Kfo dbohfarhoyanfn afo htiruha hti nhtarafan o nhai.' Nna hanyetfn yak dbkafaknihato kfo memomr, 'Barefn, tamohmpno tufn tfit tawo tawo nnewafn?' ²⁷ Tu rinam-burakyukrn Mosesrhu tirm frtfafhato kfo memomr, 'Nine frohm kfo memomn turoh nefmpno ni buha mitohhato wakfo dbohfatwanm?' ²⁸ Bi nohok womr yewofnronn tfit kangn wompam?' ²⁹ Mosesr inji wanyhato fakmenimor. Yakmenihato yimor Midianko. Ndko yi tohato mett yakhato hus yonf nasakomr.

³⁰ Be ndko bok gunyimm tohmor. Tohhany 40-yukrpnno Sainaitn yima toh duha nungu furatn toh hasetrn mounmotr yimorn mifnahmorr. To nd mounmotr kah funefm kanjo mi bufupamn funa nuhasmorr. ³¹ Mosesr nd kah funefm htihato memom, 'Ka tu kah funef mifet.' Memom, 'Yauyaknihato brbo yi htiruhant.' Yuhre fauyakni hanymor asha Brorhu tngt kfo memomr, ³² 'Na ninhu nkifra Abraham Aisak Jefokfom kfo bruttnamoa Bro Nkifraya.' Be Mosesr Bro Nkifrarhu tngt wanyhato yimar wutthamohat memom nndo ginunes kekwo: Kaht htihato nyingam mmrtamotrn nhai htirmort. ³³ Bror kfo memomr, 'Nd ni hmbrita hona wuram wayak thunm. Nd tkitt na Broya wiyauyauwa tkitet. ³⁴ Nanhu yon kunys Ijifti tohwom. Ijifm yak bebwatmm na yuwa naku nurwohat rom kangm ka nhai htihato wanykahrnom. Na wanyhato htitanm. Na nd nmbuham htihato ninpno nia ninhu kfotn. Ninn na be kfo tkurwa Isrerroh mihtiyakneft.'

³⁵ Isrerm sinyahato afo Mosesr kfo memomr, 'Nine frohm kfo memomn turoh nefmpno ni buha mitohhato wakfo dbohfatwanm?' Afo frtfafmormr kto nd rom frtfafmo yimarn

Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmotrr fak hakrminamorm. Tur kah funefm kanjo htime mounmotrn bro bbuka nanyja rifhur hemotrr hakrminamorm. ³⁶ Mosesr Ijift tohetrn wonk wonk mirakerkfot hingrna tanyhato fak hakrminamorm. Rom Retsit yo yima toh duha tkitt yau fnahmohat to be mirakerkfot kfomot 40 gunyjimm nd yonmari yihotar fau sufnaomorm. ³⁷ Nd yima Mosesrparn Isrerm kfo memorm, 'Na hingrnawa hingrneft kanjohot yimar kto wom yiha tukmoh frikeft toh hamuhuyk yimarn Bro Nkifrar nd profet hingrneftn yak htarahrr.' ³⁸ Nmoh nkifram yima toh duha tkitt yi tohmohat to nd yima Mosesrn tohnhomorm. Rorn Sainait muhhato rhu nkifraniryuk mrokfot mounmotr hemotrr hemornom.

³⁹ Mosesr nd mrokfot yaknihato Isrerm kfomourm nhai wany yakior-moamr. Ijifkorhof dukefr rhumoatrm ndnatn hanyjbornamoumm Mosesr kfoyuk mrokfom. ⁴⁰ Mosesr Sainait muhhato wutoh hatohmohat, Isrerm Aronrpnio yihato kfo memorm; 'Nmoh hatohakmoa yima Mosesr nhai ka tfit nieruhatr. Nom bi duka mumiwunom yiyuk yihotam. Nom kangnom wom yifonm wahingrnakahtn nd yifonnm yihotat toh tamnou hanyrahmnom.' ⁴¹ Be nd dukeftpno bulmakaur hingrna nhombromorm. Hingrna nhombrihato bulmakaur washato tarioh skurn mthanihato nd yemrot yehato grha yindhormomr nd nfri bulmakau yifonr tum hingrnayuk. ⁴² Be inji rinakmotm to be Bro Nkifrar mong trohmorm. Mong trohmotrm tfit mount rhuyuk mar yam guny ndmm kfo tatomoum tamoh tamoh nefm. Profetm kfomo mrokfot to be kfo twanhomom. Kfo memom,

'Niko Isrerkko, niko yima toh duha wesan furat

40 gunyjimm hwe toh fnahmo yiha bulmakaum washato tarioh mthamoahat nhai nann tarioh mtharmoako.

⁴³ Nd niko hiyau habrimo ser tha rmont ndt nndo tahi Molekr tohyuk ser tha rmonti yo gunyr kanjo hingrna nhombret tahi Refanr hatoh habrimouko.

Ndm nndo tukmoh kfo tatoyuk tahi yifonm hingrnamoko.

Tuko inji newatko nhai asha tohruhatko

wuri Babilonko htarahunko.'

Amos 5.25-27

⁴⁴ Nmoh nkifram yima toh duha tkitt toh fnahmohat Bro Nkifrar mithu nawohuyk ser kuny rmont kakitoh-moum. Nd ser kuny rmont hingrna-mohat tu Bro Nkifrar Mosesrpnio kfo nuhasmo yuhatin hingrna nhombra-momt. ⁴⁵ Kto nd nmoh nkifraroh yon frikeftn nd ser kuny rmont Josuarpno yaknimomtn hanymomt wom kantriroh bbinysoftn. Nd kantrikfothu yimam Bro Nkifrar yak tuhafnormn nd ser kuny rmont tfit ndha mkasinyamomt. Be nd rmont tohettn ee Defitr king tohmor. ⁴⁶ Defitrn Bro Nkifrar hifa kak marnyamour. Jefok frikefthu Bro Nkifrarhu nfri rmonthu kasinya nmbuhat Defitrn Bro Nkifrar kfo naku ttiwonmorr. ⁴⁷ Kto Solomonrn nd nfri rmont kasinyamort. ⁴⁸ Nd nfri rmont to be hingrna furamomt. Nd yurak myorhekwa Bro Nkifrar yimamif hingrnayet rmonm tohetrn to btne tohmort? Nhai. Profetm to kfomomt mrokfot, ⁴⁹ Brorhu mrokfot kfo kangr,

'Hefenr nanhu sia kinger.

Bbinysoft nanhu wuraf wayahotwa tkitet.

Ndnetn to tfit fitoh tkittn yamukako

nanhu rhu witayuk tkitt ahingrna hanyomr tfit?

To fitoh tkittn nanhu rhu witayuk tkitt rhuruhat?

⁵⁰ Nd nd shrm nann hingrna hta bohtamo shrkayem.'

Ais 66.1-2

⁵¹ Stifenr nd kaunserm kfo memorm, "Niko ndar Judaroh kaunserko niko be tu mfro tahisamomko nikmoh yima yuhum. Yimbhindangm kihmnmom. Nhai Bro Nkifrarhu mrokforoh wany-kfot. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfoyuk mrokfom be tu frtfa thuwokomm tukmoh nkifram nahnamo kanjo. ⁵² Nhai wom profetr nikmoh nkifram hifa yak marn-yarmomr. Bro Nkifrarhu hifa yufayet yimarhu mrokfot me-moum akfo nuhasnomko rom riyak-moamm was beb bobeb thumoumm. Nd hifa yufayet yimar to bi niamoto nikomn hndhnamotkomr wasmorm. ⁵³ Ar mounmotmpno boririfhut yakyuk kmiko to nhai nd boririfhut hikrmokomt."

Stifenr tahiye frdbofnamo yuhat

⁵⁴ Stifenr pthamo mrokfom kaun-serm wanyhato nhai yindhormom. Nyingatikm memom nndo krpaye srfemm. ⁵⁵ Stifenr Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat tohmoutr. Memor, yura auhtiya, htimorr Bro Nkifrarhu wondht hatohmohat memom nndo marrn yifa tohwor. Bro Nkifrarhu tirmifkorn htimorr Jisasr. ⁵⁶ Stifenr inji htihato kfo memorm, "Wawanyko, na bi htitwant hefenrhu rim fnahni yuhat. Tu rim fnahni yuhatin htitawanr Bro Najomr

tohwor Bro Nkifrarhu tirmifkorn.”⁵⁷ Stifenr inji ptha hanyomor kimr wunahato yimbhindangm takihomm. Nhai wofnrmm ror pthayuk mrokforoh wanykfot. Be yudbat rpat wayur sinyamomm toneyaknihato tir tir faknomr.⁵⁸ Yakhato fakni hanyomomr. Taunt yau troh tanyhato wuri nndo rim htahato tahim yakhato tahiye tahiye febhohmomr. Nd mrokfot wakfo wokakyuk yimaroh yuke hmbresham yakhato wom yima damiagr, rorhu yufat Sorr, rorhu wurampno wahtamomm.⁵⁹ Tahiye yenyohafmotmr Jisasr nakumorr, “Nungohtet Jisase, nanhu yafothar wayaknr.”⁶⁰ Wura yihom tabokme-hato kfo memor, “Broye, rom na ndar tat bebwohat mirahn finji anayanm.” Be inji kfonihato mfaknimor. Sorrn kfo yakio mrokfot hemorm Stifenrhu tat nohneft.

8

Sorrr hatonemorm Jisasr hiket yimaroh hik tubatuneft

¹ Nd yima Stifenr tat nohmo yiharn Jerusalemthu Kristenm yak beb bobebafmotmm fakrme tubatumom. Womm tuha Judiakorhof kmimm fakrmenimom womm Sameria-korhof kmimm. Aposerrpamn tuha Jerusalem toh hasomom.² Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot hiket yimam Stifen-rhu thatipt hanurmomtn fop hmbre-momt.³ Jisasr hiket yimam turoh kunym ruhetmn Sorr hik hawitahato myakmoarm kalabus htamourm. Memour, “Inji anakahann yak bati bugayanm Jisasr hiket yimam.”

Aposerm Judiati Sameriako yihato ndkorhof kmi kmim Jisasrhu mrokfom kfo pthahemo yuhat

(8.4–12.25)

Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot Sameriat hany pthamo yuhat

⁴ Nd yakrmenimo met yindarimm gutniuskfot romn kmi kmim hanyomomt.⁵ Filifr yakrmenimohat Sameriako yorhwa taunt yimor. Rorn Krairshu kfo nuhas mrokfom kfo nuhasmorm.⁶ Filifr mrokfom pthamoahat kmi thofm rom rhu marnyahato wany yakitohmorm ror pthayuk mrokfom. Wonk wonk mirakerm namoatr rom rhu marnyahato htimoumr.⁷ Tek yarh fknayetm rom yarhm yak thumoatrm tau tanyhato fnahnimoum. Wura bebets, rikiyem ror kfo bruttnamour marnyanimoum.⁸ Kmi thofm Filifr namo nefm htihato bro yindhoreft fakmotm.

Saimonrhu tndht

⁹ Nd knitn wom yimar tohmour rorhu yufat Saimonr. Nd yimar duka memor, “Na bro yufayet yimaya.” Nd yimar metroh thu bbrakyuk hingnefm yo kiret nyinga hingnefm yakitohhato wonk wonk nefm namoatrm Sameria thofm htihato duka memoum, “Barenko, nd yimare finji hingniwar?”¹⁰ Sameriat tohyuk yima fura bofurat, kukent, burent, fitoh fitoh yimat, be rorrrparn bro dukeft htamoum. Rroh dukeft duka memom, “Nd nmoh nkifraroh bro bbukeft, tot nd yima Saimonrn.”

¹¹ Wonk wonk nefm nahatohmotr Sameria thofroh dukefm rorrrpar htamoumm.¹² To tfit Filifr yihato yimam Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfoti Jisas Krairshu yufat kfo pthamor Sameria thofm wany yakiomomt. Filifr nd ror pthayuk mrokfom wany yakioyo met yindarim baftaisimmorm.¹³ Nd yima Saimonr, ror Filifr pthayuk mrokfom wany yakiomotr Filifr baftaisimmorr. Saimonr baftais yakni-hato Filifrpno rpat tohhato Filifr wonk wonk nefm namotr Saimonr htihato tfit mifoh rihamor.¹⁴ Jerusalem toh hasomo aposerm wanyak memom, “O, Sameria thofm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wanyhato kak hikwomt.” Be inji wanyakhato Pita Jonrof kfo ktrur memomf, “Wamhti marnya tanyfmm.”¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Be rof tufn mhti tungunahato htimofm Bro Jisasrhu yufarpatpno baftaiskfot yakmomn nhai Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yakmom. Inji mhtitihato yo rofn Bro Nkifrarpno kfo tatomofm Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu yakneft.¹⁷ Kfo tatonihato tir htatofm Yafotha fakmom.¹⁸ Saimonr inji htihato maruham yaknihato mkfo memorf,¹⁹ “Nd nifn yakitohwa bbukeft kanga awiknayanfn. Na nd bbukeft yakitohhato na fitoh yimam tir htahato kfo tatoruha Yafothathu yakneft yudbat yakrahm.”²⁰ Inji mkfomotr Pitar kfo memorf, “Bro Nkifrar he furiwa nefm wiknakfot kfiwatn, tunhu maruhampno hel yirahn.²¹ Ninhu dukefr nndo korhr, nhai Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr hikkahr. Ndnatn nhai nom hingnewa hingneft tohnhoruhatnnom.²² Ninhu ndhtet fasoh dukefr wayafho thunr. Wayafho thukahtnr Bror kfo bruttnahato nd ni yakitohwa dukefr ror nhai wom dukaruhatr.²³ Htitann ninhu dukefr Bro Nkifrar he furiwa nefm htihato be mfro mfrhutewur. Nd dukefr yorhwatrn be tu fasoh neft newun.”²⁴ Inji kfmotfr Saimonr kfo memorf, “Bro Nkifrarpno wakfo bruttnakahtfna yuhuwafhrora nd nifn kfi nefm nhai yakrhotma.”²⁵ Be Pita Jonrof Bro Nkifrar yak nuhashato kfohemoa mrokfom kfo nuhas tanyomofm be rof tfit Jerusalemko yimof. Yinyeftpno yihotathu kmim Sameriatum Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo nuhas hanyomofm.

Filifr Itiopia thofr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo nuhasmo yuhat

²⁶ Filifr wom mounmotr yihato kfo memorr, “Wasinyakahnn sautko yorhwa yihotat waiswa. Nd yihotat Jerusalem t mkiomotn yimot Gasako, yima toh duha tkitko nd yihotat korhwot.” ²⁷ Be Filifr sinyahato nd mounmotr kfo yuyuk yihotarn yimor. Yau hanyhato wom Itiopiathu yimar-pno yihom nafurmof. Nd yimar frfuhadu duhat. Frfuhaf faktamomr. Itiopiathu kwinn met Kandasithu maruham rorn kakitohmourm. Jerusalemko Bro Nkifrarhpno kfo tato tanyhato ²⁸ memorr, “Tfit kmiko aiya.” Turhu karis toni hanyhato profet Aisaiarhu mrokfot htihato ptha hanymour. ²⁹ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yihato Filifr kfo memorr, “Nd yimarhu karispno brbo waikahnn ror ptha hanyuk mrokfom wawany yakitoh hanyswanr.” ³⁰ Filifr tonenihato karispno brbo yau hanyhato wanymorr nd yimar profet Aisaiarhu mrokfot htihato ptha hanymour. Filifr sinyahato kfo ttiwonmorr, “Nd ni htihato kfo pthiwa mrokforoh yimbu yuhame ka kekwonm o ka nhai?” ³¹ Nd yimar sinyahato kfo memorr, “Nanrpaya htineft to finji mrokfo mnam yakkkfot. Wom yimam akfo nuhasma, awi yakrfoyanm.” Inji kfonihato kfo memorr, “Yuwa muhn karisn.” Be Filifr muhmo karisn. ³² Nd yimar karis rjuhnehato htihnamo mrokfom kfo memorr, “Sifsifr nhombrarahr.

Yimam was thombat nhai tauruhatr.

Yimam yakhato tmbm yoh thombat nhai yififaruhatr.

To inji na nhombrarahr.

³³ Womrparoh tng rihar grmim kanjo tayifuhafrahmr.

Nhai be ptha hik marnyahato nohyuk tkitt htaruhatmr.

Ror bi nohruhatr to frohm rorhu yimatm arihat tohruhamn

kfo nuhasruhann ror yak bebmo nmbuhatr?”

Ais 53.7-8

³⁴ Nd yimar nd mrokfo nmbuhatr hti buganihato kfo ttiwonmorr Filifr, “Filif, ttiwonwann, profet Aisaiare frohm dukahato nd mrokfot inji kfo morm, turn o womm?” ³⁵ Filifr sinyahato kfo nuhas bugamorr ror hti hnamo mrokforoh mna yuhat. Kfo nuhasnihato ee Jisasrhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasmorr. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Yi yimofn wom tekt htihato nd Itiopia thofr kfo memorr, “Asot tekt. Na ndar tekt baftaisnirfoya? Ka wom fasoh nefm yorhwatma nhai baftaiskfo?” Filifr inji wanyhato kangr, “Yinowa, na nhai mrokfom ninhu baftaisimneft. Tunhu yima yuhur wayibon sinyewur Jisasr hikneft, to na nhai tfit kfo rafokfot.” Itiopia thofr wanyhato memorr, “Jisas Kraiser Bro Nkifrarhu Yon mifer.”

³⁸ Inji kfo motr karis mtohmot. Be Filifr mitohnihato nd Itiopia thofr tekt hanyhato baftaisimorr. ³⁹ Baftaisimnimmorr yuhre mtohma hnamof, be yudbat Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat Filifr thofr hafunanimot. Be wom Itiopia thofr brioh tkitt hti hambro hasohato be yindhorefrparpno yimor yihotar. ⁴⁰ Filifr Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thofr hafunanimot Asdot mifnahmorr. Be ndharhof kmim Jisasrhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhas habrimorr. Inji yi hanyhato Sisariat mifnahmorr.

9

Sorrhu fasoh yima yuhur yak kecutmo yuhat

¹ Sorr nhai ttfarmor Jisasrhu disaiperrorh yak bebneft. Ror hatoh hnamo neft to be fakitoh hany swanhomort. ² Wom yiha prisroh bro tohak yimarpno yimorn mkfo memorr, “Nanhu bro kfo nuhas mrokfot wawandfakkahnt Damaskus yorhwa Judaroh bro rifiny rmonm bi wahe nhombratwanm. Gontwaroh mrokfom wakfo wamitwa, ‘Fitoh yimar o mett, Jisasr hikwam, nd yimam, Sorr yak-ruharm Jerusalem kalabus hany htarahr.’ Nd mrokfot wakfotwanm.” ³ Nd mrokfot bi ruhettn wom yiha Sorr Jerusalem toh tanyhato Damaskusko yimor. Yimorn brbo Damaskusno toh hanymorr asha nukneft wuhtiyakmorr. Memom ka nndo bro ksh nmbuhatr yura mountko wuhatohato wayak nukewumt. ⁴ Nd nukneft masat funa rramott yima Sorr yura hos ruhettn memorr auhtiya nyingam mmrifakhato bbinysoft misuhmor. Be tuha nyinga kunyjetr rhumor. Tfit yura hefenko wom tngt kfo memot, “Sor, Sor, na tamoh dukeftpno yak bebwona?” ⁵ Sorr wanyaf hanyhato kfo memorr, “Broye ni frohe?” Yura hefenko wukfomo yimar kfo memorr, “Na Jisasa. Ni nd niwa nefm Kristenmpno nhai romn yak bebka. Nann kak bebwo. ⁶ Asomif wasinyanikahnn Damaskusko wanju. Tor nd kmit korhr wom yimar. Rorn wom mrokfom kfohirahrn.”

⁷ Nd Sorrpno yiyuk yimam nd neft htihato be tuha yafotha duhatm tohmom. Nd Sorrpno pthamo yimar nhai nyingatikm htirmomr. Be tngprat wanymoum. ⁸ Be Sorr wasinyahato memorr ayukatoha fitohat yukatohrmor? Be yimamn tirtir yakitohaknihato Damaskusko yimom. ⁹ Husfirpa marm nyingam nhai yukatohrmor yo nhai bupa nuwa yarmor.

¹⁰ Nd kmi Damaskusn Jisasrhu disaiperrorh tohmour. Rorhu yufat Ananaias. Ananaiasr Bror yimorn minakumorr. Yimam hwe tweh hanita kanjo inji minakumorr. Ananaiasr

wanyaf hanyhato kfo kangr, "Broye na asoya." ¹¹ Bror kfo memorr; "Judasrhu kunyko waiswa. Rorhu kunyko yita yihotarhur yufat 'Dborioh Yihotar,' nd yihotarpar waikahn Judasrhu kuny shofm wattiwon wamitwanm, 'Tasis thof Sorre tor?' Ror tor nd kunysn kfo bruttna hasiwur. ¹² Yak nuhasruhathm htirahnr nyinga kunyjetor. Nd yima Sorr ror nhaf hwe twehnano bi Ananaiasr htiyak hanymorr. Yi hanyhato tirm hta hanymotrr nyingam fukatoh hanymorm."

¹³ Ananaiasr wanyhato kfo memor, "Broye, Jerusalem ni hikwa yimam yak bebhnewa yimar bok yimam nd yimarn kutewum. Kangm ror kak bebhnewurm. ¹⁴ Bro prism kfo yakiomotmr Damaskushu yimaroh yakneft ndnetrn bi ako niewur." ¹⁵ Ananaiasr inji kfo motr tfit Bror kfo memorr; "Wanju nd yima Sorrpno. Nanhingneft rorn hingrnarahrt. Rorn yima tangim yo kingm yo tu Isrern yihato kfo nuhas hirahrm. Kfo nuhasruhathm na mhti dukakrahma. ¹⁶ Ror nd hingrneft tohhato yakruha kropham na tukann kfo nuhasruhanr."

¹⁷ Ananaiasr inji wanyhato yimor nd Sorr rhumo kunys. Yihato tir rim htamorrn kfo memorr; "Yinowe, Jisasr kfo tkrurefitra niya ninpno. Ni ako Damaskusko niahato yihotat htimi yimar, to nd Jisasr htimi. Ninhu nyingaroh yak marnyaneftn kfo tkrurefira yo womt duka kangr Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nd yimar amthu nawohtwat. Ndnetrn kfo tkrurefitra niya." ¹⁸ Ananaiasr inji kfonimotr be nd Sorrrhu nyingam hta tasifmo shrm yira nfm kanjo yohrofnihato misuhmom. Be nyingam tfit fukatoh wuthamorm. Yukatoh wuthahato baftais fakmor.

Jisasrhu mrokfom Sorr Damaskus pthamo yuhat

¹⁹ Kto Sorr nuwa ye bmta marnya-hato tu yima riffur tfit niamorr. Nd kmit afo dfik yiham Jisasrhu disai-permpno tohmo. ²⁰ Nd ror tohmo yihamn Judam rifinymoa rmonm yihato Jisasrhu yufat rikfo nuhasak memorm, "Jisasr tu Bro Nkifrarhu yon mifer." ²¹ Sorr pthayuk mrokfom yimam wanyhato kfo memom, "Barenko, nd yimar tamoh yakt asha niaror? Jerusalem tohyuk Jisasr hikwa yimam to nd yimarn kak bebhnewurm. Tfit bi asha niahato asha tohyukm kangr ayakni hanyanm kalabus."

²² Damaskus tohyuk Judam inji kfo hanymour ror nhai wanyhato kfo marimor, "Dajohnm, bi inji kfiwuma, be tmifa pthaneft." Nhai. Bro Nkifrar bro nanyjar riffur hemotrr kfo nuhas bonuhas memorm, "Jisasr tor tu yimar Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurmor bbinysof thofroh minrfa htiyakuk yimar." Judam inji kfo nuhasmotrm be nhai wom pthamom.

Sorr yakrmenimo yuhat

²³ Tohhany toh hanyhato wom yiha tu Judam rhu rifinyhato Sorrrhu was mrokfot nafak dbkafmomt. ²⁴ Sorr ror bi wanyomror rorhu was mrokfot. Judam yifung marm taun yifhatikt toh hajoh haso memom, "Kmi yifhatikt toh tatakhatoh wasrah-nomr." ²⁵ To nhai, Jisasr hikwa yimamn yaknimomr yura kmi gnat mhatohhato kpetr yafho tuhafmotmr misuhnihato fakrmenimor.

²⁶ Sorr yakrmenimohat Jerusalemko yimor. Yihato memor, "Jisasrhu disaipermprno atohaka," to nhai, rom hti fakrmemorr. Sorr Jisasr rihikakmohat wanyhato memom, "Ka kfo nhehwornom." Ndnetrn afo fakrmemorr. ²⁷ Barnabasrn yihato Sorr yakni-hato aposermprno hanymorr. Hanyhato aposerm kfo nuhas memorm, "Sorr Damaskus yihotoha yuhatn bi Bror htihato mrokfom hemotrr ror asha Jerusalem namao nefm bi fafho thumorm. Ror nd fasoh nefm yafho thunihato Damaskus tohmohat nhai yakrmer-mor pthaneft. Jisasrhu mrokfot kfo nuhas tanymorm." ²⁸ Kfo nuhasmotrm be rpat Jerusalem tohhato rpat ufaufaumom Jisasrhu mrokfom ptha htfasmoahat. Ror nhai yakrmermor mrokfo pthaneft. ²⁹ Grik yarmumat pthet Judampno nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhmotm memom, "Awasnomr." ³⁰ Rorpno wiyauyau htfasmoa yimam wanyhato Sisari mihtafmotmr Tarsusko yimor. ³¹ Be nd yiharn Judia, Galili, Samariaroh siosm rhu marnymom. Turoh tamoh tamoh dukefm minoh hmbre buga-moatmm Brorhu Yafothat tfit fak hta bohtamoutm rroh toh nmbuham. Yak hta bohtamoatrm bok yimam Jisasrhu mrokfot hikaknimomt.

Pitar Ainiars yak marnyamo yuhat

³² Pitar Samariat tohmohat kmi kmim nhombra bugamorm. Wom yiha Lidat yimorn ndha tohyuk Jisasr hikwa yimampno memor, "Ai atoha." ³³ Nd kmit yihato wom noh minysafet yimar mihtimorr. Rorhu yufat Ainiars. Nd yimar bingot noh minysafet yakmotrr 8-pela gunyimm be inji kunyrpat rhumour. ³⁴ Pitar mtohni-hato yufat nakumorr; "Ainiars wasinya. Jisas Krairs hrek kak kasinyewurn. Wasinyakahn hwe wuskam wayaknm." Inji mkfomotrr to be yudbat wayur sinya twanhomor. ³⁵ Taun Lidati Saronflu

tuhan yindars inji htiहतo rom hatohmo fasoh fasoh nefm kfo dbruf bugahato Brorhu mroxfom hikmom.

Pitar Tabitat kasinyamo yuhat

³⁶ Taun Jopatn wom mett tohmout. Jisarrhu mroxfom hikhato dborioh nefm namout. Yimam tamoh tamohm kaknafmoum rothumn yakhato hemoutm. Nd metthu yufat Tabitat. Grik mroxfotn futamoutm Dorkas. ³⁷ Wom yihar bro dbohneft yakmott nohmot. Nohmott yak marnyamotmn wondht wondhakhato wom yura rhuyuk buha tikr mhtamomt. ³⁸ Jopati Lidat nhai wuri wuri rhurmoaf, be brbo. Jisarr hiket yimam Pitarhu Lidathu yi nmbuhat wanyhato wom hus yimaf kfo tkrurafmomf. Memomf, “Waikahfnn Pitar wamihtiyakfnn. Mirahr tfit wom awi kanga hatoha. Bmbri anietwar.” ³⁹ Nd hus yimaf yi mkfomofr nhai wom kuknarmor. Rpat mnahtiyakhato yimom. Pitar Lidat mfnahmotr nd yima gus rhumo kunyshu wom buha tikr hamuhmomm. Rom nd met dhir bodhirm rpat Pitarpno mtohhato nd nohmo mett yima nfrtit tohhato nahumo wuskam nur hanyhato kak nuhasmoum. ⁴⁰ Nd rifinyomo met yindars Pitar yak tuhaf bugamormn turpar nd mettpono rim bangu yuknahato Bro Nkifrar wunakuhato nd yima gushu yufat nakumor, “Tabita rasinya.” Tabitathu nyingam mfrdborhahato mfkatoh fnahmotm. Pitar rihtihato wasinyamot. Wasinyahato rhumot. ⁴¹ Pitar yauyaknihato tirt fakmort. Yakhato teh kasinyamort. Tohmott Pitar rim tohnihatu Bro Nkifrar yakitohet met yindarmi tuhan dhirm nakuyakmorm. Nakuyakhato mtohmotm kfo memom, “Tabitat asot bi tfit mfanyjwit.” ⁴² Nhaf Pitar nd mett kasinyamo yuhat nhai brbo tohrmot mroxfot. Jopa thofm bokm inji wany-hato Bro Jisarr rifak hikakmom. ⁴³ Pitar Jopat bok yiham Saimonrpnno tohmor. Nd yima Saimonr bulmakau tha hingrneft tohmour.

10

Mounmotr niahato Korniliusr mnakumo yuhat

¹ Wom yimar taun Sisariat tohmor, rorhu yufat Korniliusr. Italit tohyuk 600 soldiam rorn Rom-korhof 100 soldiam tohukatohmorm. ² Rori rorhu kunys rpat tohmoa yimam Bro Nkifrar yakrmehato rorhu tamoh tamoh mroxfom o tamoh nefm fak hik marnyamoumm. Kfo bruttnaneft nhai yafho thurmort. Yima beppa met beppam tamoh tamoh kak nafthumoum, rorhum yakhato hemourm. ³ Wom yiha 3 kilok krif marrn Korniliusr be rhu hasohato mounmotr be tafontn twe kanjo htiyak hanymorr. Nd mounmotr niaknehato yufat nakumorr, “Korniliuse.” ⁴ Korniliusr be yakrmehato be yeny-jworfnano kfo fakio memor, “Broye, tamohet?”

Tfit mounmotr kfo memor, “Ninhu kfo bruttnanefti dborioh nefm Bro Nkifrar htiहतo dukewurm. ⁵ Href-nano wakfokahtnm wom yimam Jopako anjukahmn amkfaktwamr wom yimar, rorhu yufat Saimon Pitar. ⁶ Nd yimar tohwor nd foh bulmakau thaye wonk wonk wuskam hingrniwa yimarhu kunysn, rorhu yufat Saimonr, bro maromb thmbko watowhor.” Be nd mounmotr inji kfo tanyhato yimor.

⁷ Korniliusr mounmotr htiyahato nakuyakmorf turhu hingrna yimafi wom soldiar. Nd soldiar tu Korniliusrhu brbo tohyuk hingrna yimar. Rorn Bro Nkifrarhu mroxfekt kakitohmour. ⁸ Nd yimam niamotm ror htiyak nefm kfo nuhas buganihato ee kfo tkrurafmotrm Jopako yimom.

Pitar tweht kanjo htimo yuhat

⁹ Nd Saimon Pitar miyakmo yimam buha mihwemom. Tfit nd wom yiha tfit sinyani yimom. Rom brbo Jopatno bi toh hanyetmn Pitar ror sinyanimor turhu kunyshu wom ken tikr muhhato memor, “Kfo bruttnaruha.” Marr bi dany yuhat toh hanyetn. ¹⁰ Pitar yatinohhato memor, “Nuwa yeruha.” Yuhre yeshrim hta mskka hanyetmn ka Pitar hwe tweh hanita kanjo rmonthar htiyak hanymorr fawihna hanymor. ¹¹ Yura mountko rim hir mhirhato nd rmontharhu manoh manoh psifm memom, “Nndo yimam ka psifm mano mano yakitohhato yafuhaf hanitatmr kawihnewur.” ¹² Nd rmonthar wonk wonk yeshrim hawihnamor. Rhumom bukom, nungam, yo nd wonk wonk yemrom. ¹³ Pitar nd rmonthar hawihnamo yeshrim hti hanyetn naku tngt niamot, “Pita, wasinyakahnn nda yemrom wawasak waya.” ¹⁴ Tfit Pitar kfo wok memorr, “Broye, ka nhai mif inji narhota! Bingot nom tohnamohat nhai ye hnarmoyann. Mur yemroyem.” ¹⁵ Tfit kfo memor, “Tamohtet yemrom arihat Bro Nkifrar kangrn wayann mirahn akfo kuranm.” ¹⁶ Tfit wompam be nd rpahtet tngt kfmorr. Wurohpam kfonihato tfit nd rmonthat mount rim fnahnimot.

¹⁷ Be Pitar nd nefit htiyahato duka nhta bonhtamour, “Tamoh nefit na htitawoya?” Inji duka hasetrm nd Korniliusr kfo tkrurafmo yimam Pitar tohmoa kunys kfo ttiwonhnamoum. Kfo ttiwonhna be nd tu Pitar tohyuk kuny yifhatikt mtohmom. ¹⁸ Mtohhato naku ttiwon memom, “Barenko, Saimon Pitar tor? Asha tohwor?” ¹⁹ Pitar

turhu tweht duka hasetrn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar kfo memorr; "Saimon, husfirpa yimam naku hambrohnewumn. ²⁰ Wasinya wahiknm. Nnanhu tngtpno nd yimam hambrahnewumn. Mirahn aduka kinyaki bokinyaki hanya. Be wai furatwa."

²¹ Be Pitar mibrnyimorn memorm, "Barenko, na asoya. Tamoh yakt nieko?" ²² Tfit kfo memorr; "Nom 100 amiroh tohak yima Korniliusr kfo tkrurafmotrn nom niamonom. Nd yima Korniliusr Bro Nkifrar yakrmihato ror nhai wom fasoh nefm nakahr. Judam hifa hti yindhorwomt rorhu toh nmbuhat. Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotr rorpno yimorn kfo memorr; 'Pitar mrokfeter. Afo nd mrokfom ninpno nia rhuhato ptharfotrm wanyherfonr.' Mounmotr inji kfo motrr to be tfit nomn kfo tkrur memorr; 'Pitar wamhtiyakkomr.' Ndnatn nom niamonom ninhu htiyakt." ²³ Pitar nd rorhu htiyakyuk yimam kunyko hafknihato nd yifungr rorpno hwe nfhamomn dbha tfit tum toh tanymoko yimom. Pitar rpatn yimom. Jopat tohyuk Jisarr hiket yimam Pitar hik tamnou hanymomr.

Pitar Korniliusrhu kunys yimo yuhat

²⁴ Be nd yimam yau hanymomn buha mihwemom. Nd wom marrn taun Sisariat mfnahomom. Ror Korniliusr bi turhu yimatn yo turhu froh frohm bi yak nhafohmormn be rhu gari hasomom. ²⁵ Pitar kmit mfnahhato memorr; yau fkneni hanyruha, ka Korniliusr rorhu wurampno mtabokmehato mfhat wasifamort. ²⁶ Pitar inji htihato wateh kasinyakmorrn kfo memorr; "Wasinya. Na yima furapaya." ²⁷ Pitar Korniliusrpno ptha hanymomn kuny yuhat yau fkenimomn rim htimomn boknambok met yindars rhu rifiny hasomom.

²⁸ Inji rim htihato kfo memorm, "Niko tuko tawisafwoko, nom Juda-nomi niko yima tangiko nhai rpat tohhato tamoh tamoh nefm nakfot o rhu nafif inji nakfot, tu be nhai mif. Nd bro mrokfot inji rhuhnamotn tfit ar yuwonano Bro Nkifrar kfo nuhas memora, 'Mirahn wom yimar akfo beb amianr; "Tamohmpno yima tangimpno rhu duha yitako?" ' ²⁹ Tfit niko kfafmohat nanhu nianefr nhai tfi wom kfo kurrmoya, be nia twanhomoya. Ndnatn kanga attiwonanko, "Tamohmn kfafmokma?" "

³⁰ Pitar inji ttiwomotrm Korniliusr kfo nuhas memorr; "Bi husfirpa marm rhuronomm, husfihusyuk marrpno johfarot 3 kilok marr toh hanyetrn na Bro Nkifrar pno kfo ptha bruttna hasetann nanhu nyingatikko wom mounmotr mtohmor. Rorhu nukette memom nndo marrn tewur. ³¹ Mtoh-hato kfo ptha hany memorr; 'Korniliuse, ni nd kfo bruttnewohat Bro Nkifrar bi wany hasiwurn yo met bebpa yindari bebpan wuska yahukwohat ndm Bro Nkifrar hitworm. ³² Ndnettm wom yimam wakfo tkrurafkahtn Jopako aikahmn Saimon Pitar amyakm. Nd yimar wom yufa wasariyem Saimonrhu kunys tohwor. Nd yufa wasariyem Saimonr bulmakau tha hingrneft tohwarn bro maromb thmbko tohwor.' ³³ Bro Nkifrar inji kfo motra to be yimam kfo tkrurafmota mikfakmomm. To be hifa ni bi aso nie. To be nom bi aso buganom nia rifiny bugenom. Hrek Bro Nkifrar kukatohwormom ni yakmo mrokfom kfo ptha nuhaswohat." Korniliusr inji kfo pthamor.

Pitar Korniliusrhu kunysn pthamo yuhat

³⁴ Pitar inji wanyhato kfo memorr; "Dajohnn! Na to bi hti yimbutwa Bro Nkifrar nhai yimam yakitohwa yufam o rom yakitohyuk tamoh tamohm htihato yakitohkahrm. Nhai. ³⁵ Fitoh fitoh kmim ror yakrmihato dborioh dborioh nefrpam niwam, tom nd yimamn Bro Nkifrar hti dukahato kak-miyekworm. ³⁶ Niko tawisafwokomr Bro Nkifrarhu gbhu yuhathu mrokfot nom Isrernompno niamot. Yima bugaroh Bro Nungothet Jisarr Krair nd gbhu yuhathu mrokfotn mkfo nuhasmormom. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Niko tawisaf-woko Nasaret tof Jisarrhu wiyauyau nmbuhat. Jonr Jisarr baftaisim-nimotrr tfit Bro Nkifrarhu bbukayet Yafothar yaknihato fau habrimor distrik Galilit. Distrik Galilit yau habri bugamortn tfit kantri Judiathu kmi kmim inji buga. Yi htfasetrn Satanr yakitohmoa yima bugam fak marnya htfasmorm. ³⁹ Ror kantri Isrerti Jerusalem namo nefm yo ror yura bgre mis mnohmo yuhat hti hikhato mrokfot kfo pthayuk yimayenom. ⁴⁰ Tfit husfirpehyuk yiharn Bro Nkifrar kasinyamohat mfenyiwomotr htimonomr. ⁴¹ Ror sinyamohat nhai yuht Juda tof bugam htiromom. Nom Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk yimarparom htimonomr. Nomrpanom ror sinyamohat nuwa fenyhomonomr. ⁴² Rorn kfo htany memormom, 'Bbinysof thofm wakfohi hany wamitwakomm, "Nd yimarpar Bro Nkifrar yak htamotrr noheh yimam yo ar yuhre tohwa yimaroh kotkfot yakitohraharm." ' ⁴³ Profetm mrokfom kfo pthamoahat kfo memorr; "Rorhu dukefrpno rhuruhatko be rorhu yufat yutahato nikmoh fasoh nefm yak thuhirahrko." "

Yima tangim Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar yakmo yuhat

⁴⁴ Pitar yuhre ptha hanymorr; Brorhu Yafothar yawihnamomn thu nawohak-nimomr. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Thu nawohaknimotrm wonk wonk yarmumam pthaknihato Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yura yura kfo nafhurmomt. Juda thofm Pitar hikhna-mom nd nefm htimohat yima yuhum kkopentamomm. Kfo memorr; "Dajohnn, yima tangim Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar

bi kekwoimr.”⁴⁷ Pitar ptha sinyahato kfo memor, “Rom bi nom yak hakumoa Yafothar bi kak twanhi-wumr. To nhai tfit wom frohr kfo raforuhatrm baftais yakneft.”⁴⁸ Pitar kfo memorm, “Niko Jisas Krairhu yufatpno baftaiskfof.” Inji ptha buga-nimotr tfit kfo memorm, “Afo asha nom-pno wom yiham watohnhotwannom.”

11

Pitar Jerusalem yihato kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm ror Antiokt yimo yuhat

¹ Judaroh aposermi Jisasr hiket yimam wanyakmorm kfo memorm, “Yima tangim bi arihat gutnius mrokfeft wanyhato hikwomt.”² Bi nd mrokfot wany htatetmn tfit Pitar Jerusalem yimohat nkifra tha puk thuneft yakitohet yimam Jisasr hikwam Pitar htihato namburmorm.³ Kfo memorm, “Nine tamoh dukeftpno nome yima tangiroh kunym yihato nuwa yenyhomom?”

⁴ Pitar inji wanyhato ror namo nefm kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm.⁵ Kfo memorm, “Na Jopat tohmoya. Nnda tohhato wom yiha kfo bruttna hasohato wom shrt hwe tweh hanita kanjo yura moun yuhat htihak hanyomoyant. Memom ka bro rmontharn yimam manoh manoh psifm yakitohhato kafuhefiwumr.”⁶ Inji htihak hanyhato memoya, ‘Afo hti hik marnyaruha.’ Yukatohak hany asha wonk wonk tirt graf foh nungat yo nd wonk wonk bukor yemrot inji hti hanymoya.⁷ Inji hti hanyetann barkof tngt wanymoya. ‘Pita, nd yemrom watufnahkahn waya.’⁸ Na inji wanyhato kfo memoya, ‘Broye, ka nhai mif inji narhota! Bingot nom tohnamohat nhai ye hnarmoyanm. Mur yemroyem.’⁹ Inji kfmoya tfit wom tngt kfo memor, ‘Tamohtet yemrom arihat Bro Nkifrar famurn wayanm mirahn akfo amiya hnaruyem.’¹⁰ Tfit wompam be nd rpahtet tngt kfmora. Wurohpham kfo-nihato tfit nd rmonthat rim fnahnimot.

¹¹ Inji htini hanyhato asha nanhu htihakyuk husfirpa yimam mfnahmorm na tohmo kunysn. Sisariako toh tany niamom nanhu htihak.¹² Bro Nkifra-rhu Yafothatn kfo memota, ‘Mirahn aduka kinyaki hanya hik hanyneft. Wahik hanyswanm.’ Inji kfmotta ndar Jisasr hiket 6-pela yimampno rpat yimonomn Korniliusrhu kunys mfnahmorm.¹³ Mfnahmotnom kfo memorm, ‘Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotr kfo memora, “Wom yimam wakfo tkrurafkahtn Jopako aikahmn Saimonr amihtiyaktwam. Rorhu wom yufat Pitar.¹⁴ Nd yima Pitar nieruharn niko riphari ninhu hingra yimam, wom mrokfom kfo hirahrko. Ror kfoyuk mrokfom wanyhato hikruhakomn Bro Nkifrar yakmiyakrahrko. Nhai finji naruhatrko niko fasoh nefm niwohat.”’¹⁵ Nd yimarhu mrokfom inji kfo ptha buganimotrm ee memoya, ‘Nanhu mrokfom kfo ptharuhanm,’ yuhre riphak hanymoya Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mithu nawohmotm. Nom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat barkof mithu nawahmo kanjo rom inji mithu nawohmotm.¹⁶ Na inji htihato tfit dukamoya Bro Jisasr kfo mrokfot. Kfo memor, ‘Jonr tek bupa furaye baftaisimmorm met yindarim. Tfit nikomn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothaye baftaisimrahrko.’¹⁷ Bingot nom Bro Jisas Krairhu mrokfom wany yakiohato Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yakmot, kangr, nd rpahtet Yafothat ahianm, na nhai tfit buha mtohhato Bro Nkifrar kfo rafokfot.”

¹⁸ Pitar bi inji kfiwure, be nd nambur hasomo yimam nhai tfit wom nam-burmmorm. Tfit Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhor-hato kfo memorm, “Be, arihat bi htitwonom Bro Nkifrar wom wom kmim bi kukatohworm. Yima yuhu yak kekuthato toh nkifrayuk yihotat bi kak nukak kahukrm. Arihat bi yihotetem.”

Antiok thofm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yakmo yuhat

¹⁹ Stifenr wasmo yiharn Jisasr hiket yimam fakrme tubatunimom. Wom Fonesia distrikko fakrmenimom. Womm ailan Saiprusko. Womm Antiokko. Nd nd kmimn yakrmenihato Jisasrhu mrokfot ndko kfo ptha htfasmomt. To nhaf nhai be yima fura bofurampno ptharmomant. Nhai. Tu Judarpampno pthamomt nd Jisasrhu mrokfot.²⁰ Rom tom rroh wom Saiprusi Sairinikor thofm. Romn nd Bro Jisasrhu mrokfot Antiokt hanyhato Antiokt tohyuk Grikm romn kfo ptha nuhasmomm.²¹ Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeftpno pthamotm bok met yindarim wanyhato rroh fasoh fasoh yima yuhum yafho thuhato Jisasr rihikakmorm.

²² Jerusalemr tohyuk Jisasrhu yon kunys inji wanyakhato Barnabasr kfo tkrurafmotm Antiokko yimor.²³ Yihato mhti yindhormorm rroh rhu nmbuhat Bro Nkifrar yak marnyamotrt. Mhtihato Jisasrhu yiha yiha yakitoh kihhato yafuhafo duha nmbuham, ndm rorn kfo habokknamorm.²⁴ Barnabasr nd kmi Antiokt tohmohat tu hifa dborioh yimar tohmor. Bro Nkifrar kakitoh kihmourr. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat rhumottr mrokfom kfo pthamoahat yimam wany yindhorni wany yindhorni Jisasr hikmoum. Nd Jisasr hiket yimam tfit nfri nfri yimampno thu hmbrimohat be tu bro rifuhetr rhumor.

²⁵ Barnabasr bok yimam htihato tfit Sorrru hambrot yimor Tasisko.²⁶ Yihato mhtiyakmorm. Mhtiyakhato rpat Antiokko tfit yihato Antiokt tohyuk Jisasr hikwa yimampno rpa

gunyijmr tohnhohato Jisasrhu hik yuham, ndm kfo nuhas bonuhasmoufmr. Tot nd yiharn nd Jisasr hokno yimam rifutakmommm Kristenm.

²⁷ Nd yiharn Jerusalemr tohyuk wom profetm Antiokko yimom. ²⁸ Rroh womr, Agabusr, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mthu nawohmotttr kfo memor, “Nda Rom thofm tohukatohwa bbinysof bugat bro yatinoh wormr tohrahr.” Nd ror kfoom mrokfot fipet mrokfot kfoomor. Kto Sisa Klaudiasr king tohmo yiharn nd yatinoh wormr tohmo. ²⁹ Nd yatinoh wormrhu mrokfot wanyhato Antiokt tohmo Kristenm Judat tohyuk Kristenm dukamom wom maruharoh yak nhafohhato htaf hanyeft. Yima yima turoh marut hti nhombrahato hta nhafohhemomm. Womm bok maruhetm bro maruham hta hanyhemomm. Womm nd dfik maruhetm dfikm hta hanyhemomm. ³⁰ Hta nhombra buganihato Barnabas Sorrof hemotm rofn hanyhato Jerusalemr tohyuk sioshu bro yimaroh tirmn mhtamofm.

12

Jemsrhu was mrokfoti Pitar rumgat htamo yuhat

¹ Nd yiharn sioshu wom yimam king Herotr kfoomotr riwas beb bobebakmommm. Nhai hifa nyingar htarmomm, be yimam hirmom. ² Jonrhu najem Jemsr riyakhato bainate rithumotmr nohmor. ³ Herotr inji namohat Judaroh yima yuhum yindhormomm. Herotr inji mhtinihato tfit kfoomotr Pitar fakmomr. Yispa hta duha bretparoh ye yiharn fakmomr. ⁴ Yakhato afo rumgatn kafkne htatamomr. Sikistin polism yakhato fak nhtamorm husfihus husfihus. Wom husfihus polism husfirpa auakfot yi tohukatohmoumr. Tfit wom husfirpa auakfot wom husfihus polism. Be inji husfihus husfihus yi hanyhato tohukatoh-moumr. Herotrhu dukeft duka memor, “Isrerroh bro yemro burwa yihar kutewumr Pasofa, nd yihar bi forhnimre, ee yakrhyoanr Judam rifinyruhamn rroh nyingahato kfo ptharuhanm ror nahnayuk nefm.” ⁵ Nd dukeftpno be rumgat kafknehat polism tohukatoh-moumr. Pitar rumgat tohmo yiham sioshu yimam, rom be rorhu dukeftpno rhuhat masat kfo bruttna hasomoumr.

Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotr yihato Pitar yaknimo yuhat

⁶ Herotr bi kfo yibon hanyomr Pitarhu kot tohneft. Nd wuroh yifungr Pitar hwemor hus sene tmbrekhat hus polisif mano hwe tkaf rafomofr. Womf kalabus kunyshu yifhatikt toh hajohmof. ⁷ Yudbat Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotr yawihnehato Pitar hwemor rumgat nukamot. Nd mounmotr Pitarpno rim tohhto bringako yakhato teh thomorr. “Bmbri wasinya.” Nd Pitar hatohmo senf tuf yoh nyusaknihato misuhmof. ⁸ Mounmotr kfo memor, “Foh that wanyuh dbkafkahn hona wuram wahmbre.” Pitar foh that nyuh dbkaf-hato hona wuram hmbremor. Tfit kfo memor, “Yuke hmbreshar wahmbrekahn wamhikaknetwona.” ⁹ Pitar rumgat htanyhato mounmotr mhikak-nimor. Pitar inji namohat memour, “Ka be hwe tvehato inji na hanita.” ¹⁰ Rum gathu yifhatikt toh hajohmoa polisif yau hehurnimoffn tfit wuroh kalabus gna habrimo gnathu ain yifhatikt mfnahmof. Be tut yoh tfanyini furamott fnahnihato taunko yimof. Yihato tfit wom yihotat riwihatato be nd mounmotr frtkunimor.

¹¹ Pitarhu yima rifhur tfit niamottr kfo memor, “Asomif bi nd tu hifa yima rifhur niewotra bi dukiwa. Na bi Herotrhu tirmn rhuhato nanhu noh yuhat bi Judam bi kfo hta bohtatayettm hifa Brorhu mounmotr fak hakrminera.” ¹² Pitar yimomr memor, “Jon Makrhu mmem Mariathu kunys yiruha.” Nd Mariathu kunys bok yimam rhu rifinyhato Pitarn kfo bruttna hasomoum. ¹³ Pitar yihato kuny yifhatikt mfrnyungomr. Mfrnyungomtr wom hingrna mett, rothu yufat Rodat, rot yimotn memot, “Yifhatikt yak tfany-ruhant.” ¹⁴ To nhai, Pitarhu tngt mwany yindhoh tanyhato bmbri rim kfo memotm, “Barenko, na Pitarhu tngt wanuya. Bi tor, bi nier.” ¹⁵ Inji rim kfo mottr kfo memotm, “Bare, ni ka mumiwun?” Memotm, “Nhai mif, Pita mifrhu tngt wanuya.” Kfo memotm, “Ka rorhu mounmotr wanu.”

¹⁶ Rom inji rinnakfo hamuh nnakfo hamuhmoahat Pitar ror yifhatikt tohhato frnyungomr. Rim tohni memom, “Ayak tfanyomt,” asha be rim hti fohtasmomr Pitar kuny yifhatikt toh hasetrn. ¹⁷ Nahti nahtihato tire frgadimorm. Frgadihato kfo ptha nuhasmorm ror rumgat tohhato Bror yak hakrminamohat. Kfo memomr, “Nd na nikompno kfo nuhas tanywa mrokfom wakfo nuhastwakomm Jemsri womm Jisasr hikwam.” Inji kfo tanyomr wom tkitt yimor.

¹⁸ Pitar bi yiyetrn dbharn polism, ror hatoh hajoh nfhomom, sfnoh tkitt hti hasomom. Be tuha mrokfot duhatm tohmom. Tum nattiwon nattiwonmoum, “Pitare fitoh yuhat yifir?” ¹⁹ Pitarhu hti hambro nmbuhat Herotr wanyhato wom yimam kfo tkrurmotr yi hambromomr. Hambro hanyisi nhai yakrmomr. Ndnatn nd Pitar toh hajoh nfhomom polism Herotr kot fakmomr. Kot yakhato Herotr kfo ttiwonmorm Pitarhu hti hambro nmbuhat, nd polisim nhai ptha marnyarmom. Ndnatn Herotr wom polism kfoomotr romn ndwom

polism hanyhato tufnahmomm. Kto Herotr Judakort htanyhato tfit taun Sisariako yi mitohmor.

Herotru noh mrokfot

²⁰ Herotr nhai yak marnyarmoarm Tair thofmi Saidon thofm. Nd hus kmif yeshrim yakmoahat nd king Herotr yakitohmoa kantritrn yihato yeshri wiknamoum. Herotru hwe rumr tohukatohmoa yima Blastusrpno yihato mkfo yongm boyongmaknimotmr kfo fakiomorm Herotrmpo yihato pthaneft. Herotrmpo yihato kfo memomr, “Nom wayuhuwafnmom. Nom be mfro anamburwahnnom.”

²¹ Inji mkfomotm Herotr yiha hemorm. Memorm, “Nd yiha wanie-twako.” Nd kfomo yiharn Herotr kingroh wondht wondhnhato kingm rhuuyuk gajir mrhuhato mrokfom hemorm. ²² Nd yimam Herotru tngt wanyhato kfo naku memoum, “Nd pthiwar mirahko ka yima mifrru tngt. Nhai. Wom nkifra tahirru tngt.” ²³ Herotr inji wanymohat nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yufat kfo yuta yindhormort. Ndnatn Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotr yak tutfamotrr nhmn ye nohmotmr nohmor.

²⁴ Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot nhai mnohrmot. Kmi kmi yimot bok met yindars wanyhato fakmott.

²⁵ Barnabas Sorrof Jerusalemthu hingrnefm hingrna buga tanyhato Jon Makr yaknihato rpat Antiokko yimom.

Porr bok kantrim yi htfashato Jisasrhu mrokfom kfo pthahe htfasmo yuhat

(Sapta 13.1–21.14)

13

Antiok tohyuk Kristenm Barnabas Sorrofn fak htamom Bro Nkifrarhu hingrnefthu hingrna htfasneft

¹ Antiok tohmo sios, rroh womm profet hingrneft kakitohmoum. Wommn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kmi thofm kfo hta bohta nuhasmoumm. Nd hus bro hingrneft yakitohmoa yimaroh yufam Barnabasr, Simeonr wom yufat futamoumr Niger* yo Sairini korhof yima Lusiusr yo Manainr, gafana Herotrmpo myewarho fnaemo yimar ee womr Sorr. ² Wom yiha nuwa kurhato be Bro Nkifrarmpo kfo bruttna yifahtamom. Inji namotm Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat fak nuhas memotm, “Barnabas Sorrof nanhu hingrneftn wayak htatwako. Nd hingrneft hingrnayukfn fakmoyanf.” ³ Inji wanyhato nd yimam nuwa kurhato kfo bruttnamomn tir htany-momf. Inji nafmotmf yimof.

Barnabas Sorrof Saiprus yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot pthamo yuhat

⁴ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo tkuretnf to be yimohat Selusiat yimof. Ndharn tfit sift yaknihato yimof ailan Saiprus. ⁵ Nd ailanrhu taun Salamis yau habrihato Judam rhu rifiny inji namoa rmonmn yimoafn Jisasrhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasmoufm. Jon Makr rpat yimom. Rorn hingrnanho hany inji namourf.

⁶ Nd ailan Saiprushu kmim fau htfas bugamofm. Yau htfas bugahato Pafos mfnahmof. Nd kmi Pafosn wom Judar mhtimofr. Rorhu yufat Bar-Jisas. Nd yimar metroh thu bbrakyuk shrmi yo kiret nyingayetroh hingrneft kakitohmour. Yimam kfo nheh memoum, “Na profeta.” ⁷ Nd yimar nd ailan Saiprushu primiarmpo tohmour. Primiarhu yufat Sergius Paulus. Nd Sergiusrhu dukefm tu dboriohm, Jisasrhu mrokfom wany yibonetn Barnabas Sorrof nakuyak-morf. ⁸ Barnabas Sorrof yihato memouf, “Jisasrhu mrokfom akfo ptha nuhasnonr.” Nd yima Bar-Jisasr Grik yarmumat ndhtet yimam kuta-moumr Elimas. Ror buha tohhato rof mrokfom kfo wok bowokhato kfo ptha wuna bowunamoumf. Nd Elimasr nhai wofnrnor Sergiusr Jisasrhu mrokfothu wanyneft. Ndnetrn kfo ptha wuna bowuna hanymourf. ⁹ Be Sorr, wom yufat Porr, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu bmtaknimottr nd Elimasr yukatohhato kfo memorr, ¹⁰ “Ni tu be tndhrhu yone. Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh rhu nmbuham, dborioh nefm kangm yimam ahiknomn ninn tfit buha mttohato faso faso kfo hta bohtewunm. Ninhu ndhtet nefte be tu nhai yafho thuwonkahnt. ¹¹ Hreh Bro Nkifrar kfiwatr ninhu nyingam mmrta kih bugewum. Nhai bmbri yukatoh wutharuhatnm tamoh tamohm.” Porr inji kfo hanyomor yudbat Elimasrhu nyingam hti ksptaknimomrn bi be. Nyingam kspta kih bugamomr. Be tuha yak tato botatohato yakitohakniyuk yimam fak hambro habrimour. ¹² Nd ailan Saiprushu primiar inji htihato memor, “Dajohmn, ndar yimaf tu yafothet hingrneft hingrnewuf.” Inji htimorn Jisasrhu mrokfom riwany yakioawkorm.

* **13.1** (13.1) Krta yimam kutewum Niger. Wom yimam Simeonrhu tha krtat htihato memom Afrika thofer, ndnetrn Niger yufat futamoumr.

Barnabas Porrof Pisidia distrikkorhof kmi Antiokt yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mroxfom kfo hemo yuhat

¹³ Porri nd rorpno yimo yimam Pafos htanyhato tfit sift yaknihato Pamfilia profinskorhof taun Pergat yimom. Jon Makr Pergat mkekutak-morn tfit Jerusalemko yimor. ¹⁴ Pergat htanyomomn tfit Pisidia distrikkorhof kmi Antiokt yimom. Sabat yiharn rom rpat yihato Judam rhu rifinymoa rmontn rpat rim rhumom. ¹⁵ Nd rmonthu Bro yimam Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhu mroxfomi profetroh mroxfom kfo ptha bugani-momomn wom yimar kfo tkrurafmom Por Barnabasrofhru yihom kfohato wom kfo bmta mroxfom mtoghato kfo pthaneft.

¹⁶ Nd yimar yihato rof yihom kfo motrf Porr sinyahato frgadimorm rmont rhu rifinyimo tuhan yindars. Frgadinihato barkof mroxfot tumort, "Niko Isrerko yo niko yima tangiko rpat asha rhu rifinyhato Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttniwako wawanyaf hany marnyatwakomom na ptharuha mroxfom. ¹⁷ Isrerroh Bro Nkifran nmoh bapem krugomrom fakmorm. Memor, 'Bi nanuhem.' Ndnnetmn turoh kmit htanyhato Ijifko yitohmohat tur kfo motr nhai kukenhato sinyarmom. Kto tur kfo motr Ijift htanyomom. Nhaf turhu bbukeftpno hanyomom. ¹⁸ Rom 40 gunyjim bugam yima toh duha tkit yuhar yau fnahmohat turhu tirmn rhu hanyomom. ¹⁹ Yi hanyomomn Kenan bbinysoft bi 7-pela kantri kmimn bi tohett Bro Nkifrar yak bati thu buga-hato nkiframn tfit fak htamor. Kfo memorm, 'Asot bi nikmoh tohyuk bbinysoft. Asha watohtwako.' Nd nefm 450 gunyjim rhu namom. ²⁰ Isrerom nd Kenan bbinysoft yak bi tohwomt ee rhu nmbuharoh yak hta bohta marnyayuk yimam, kutewumom jasm, fak htahemorm. Nd jasm pno tohhany toh hanyomomn profet Samuerrpnone be.

²¹ Yo tfit memom, 'Kingmn tawo yakrahnom.' Inji kfo motm Kisrhu yinem Sorrn, Benjamin yon kunys, rorn nd king hingrneft Bro Nkifrar fak htamor. Ror nd king hingrneft yakhato 40 gunyjim tohhato hingramor. ²² Bro Nkifrar Sorr yak tuhafhato nri kingr yak htahemohat Defitr fak htamor. Yak htanihato Bro Nkifrar Isrerom kfo ptha nuhas memorm, 'Jesirhu yinem Defit kanjohot yimam nanhu yima yuhur wofnwor. Ndhett yimarn nanhu yima yuhur hik marnyarahr.' ²³ Nom Isrerom nmoh nrfa htaiakyuk yima Jisarr Bro Nkifrar kfo motr to nd Defitrhu frikef yuhatn niamor.

²⁴ Jisarr tafi rihingrnak duhatrn afo Jon Baftaisrparn Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft yak-itoghato Isrerom kfo morm rroh fasoh fasoh nefroh mong trohhato baftais yakneft. ²⁵ Hingrna hanyomom tu wuroh hingrna tmbho twanhoruha Isrerom ttiwomom, 'Nane finji duke-wokma? Ka nikomh dukem duka kangko, "Ka asor bi nmoh nrfa htaiakyuk yimar?" Kfiwanko na nhai. Nd yimar niko gari hasiwar htirahkom nanhu mongkrom. Na hingrna tmbho-niruha ror nierahr. Na nhai ror kanjo tu dboriohann, btn na wasihato rorhu hona wuraroh dbkaf mtitofm teh nyusakafhekfot.'

²⁶ Niko nanhu nanya kmi Isrerko, Abraham frikeft thrayuk yon kunys yo niko yima tangiko, Bro Nkifrar hikwako, Bro Nkifrar kfo memohat, 'Minrfa htaiakruhanm,' nd mroxfot to nmoh minrfa htaiakneft kfo motr. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Jerusalem tohmo yimam yo rroh tohak yimam profetroh mroxfom yiha yiha Sabat yihato rhuhat wanyomomom. To nhai marimom, 'Jisarr nmoh nrfa htaiakyuk yimar nier.' Kotkfo tohmohat htimomr nhai wom neft narmor, btn nd neftn htihato waskfot. Nhai. Yimam Pailatr kfo tkrur kfo tkrurmotm be Pailatr rroh tng yuhatn hikhato be bgre misn tuhegir furahato nohmor. Ndnnetmn nd profet-roh mroxfom gonborngtn rhu namom fipetm rhumom. ²⁹ Profetm kfo mroxfom rhu hik bugamom. Nhai wom neft profetm kfo yukt rim tohtarmot. Kto yuht bgre miyetr yak kasuhak-momn thaitip yaknihato tahi muhtn rihtamot. ³⁰ Rihtamomr to nhai rhurom. Bro Nkifran tfit kasinyamorr. Tfit ufaufaumor. ³¹ Ror sinyanimohat rorpno Galiliko toh tany Jerusalemko rpat ziyukmpno, rompno mnriyafmoatr htiafomomr. Romn htiaf hatoghato Judam kfo nuhasni hanitmn rorhu nohhato sinyani nmbuhat.

³² No Barnabasr pno gutniuskfot kfo nuhaswononko, Bro Nkifrar nmoh nkiframpno kfo memohat, 'Niko minrfa htaiakruha yimar nierahr.' ³³ Arihat nd ror nkiframpno kfo mroxfot nom yonnom htimonom nd mroxfot rhu hik mifmot ror kfo motr yuhatn. Nd yimar ror kfo motr to Jisarr kfo motr. Nd yimar to bi nia twanhomomr nohhato tfit sinyamorr. Bi tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yoner. Nd mroxfot to be Defitrhu windohm yorhwa windoh gonborngthu sapta 2-kfot Bro Nkifrar kfo motr;

'Ni nanhu yone. Hrek na bi ninhu yifema.'

Sng 2.7

³⁴⁻³⁵ Bingot Bro Nkifrar Isrerom kfo memom,

'Bi king Defitrpno kfo memoyanr;

"Ninhu yonm nanhu tirtn rhu hakurahm."

Na kfo mifwanko niko to inji buga nanhu tirtn rhu hakurahko.'

Ais 55.3

Yo arihat nom turhu tirtn rhuwonom. Ndnnetn nmoh nrfa htaiakyuk yima Jisarr bi fak kasinyamorr. Yo wom mroxfot Defitr sinyahato Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr;

'Ni bi tunn kfo htayet yimar nhai kfo miruhatn yoptn amibdggnir.'

Sng 16.10

Nd Bro Nkifrar kfo htayet yimar, to nd Jisaser. Tu Bro Nkifrar fak kasinyamorr. Yak kasinyamotrr rorhu tha tipt nhai yoptn kfe bdgrmot. ³⁶ Defitr ror bbinysoft tohmohat Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrn hikmor. Ror noh-mohat turhu nkifra bbinysoft yop-motmr rorhu tha tipt mikfe bdgnimot. ³⁷ Nd yima Jisasr Bro Nkifrar kasinya-morn nhai rorhu thatipt mikfe bdgnimot. ³⁸ Ndnnett niko nanhu yimatko wawany marnyakomm no Barnabasrpo pthiwa mrokfom. Wahtiko, nd yima Jisasr nikmoh fasoh nefroh yak thuyukr niamor. ³⁹ Nhai Mosesrhu boririfhu mrokfom yimam hikhato rroh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrar hti wuthakahrm. Nhai. Yimam Jisasrhu dukefrpno korhm, tom nd yimaroh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrar hti wuthewurm. ⁴⁰ Yimbhindangm atohetohaf hanyswamko. Bingot profetm kfomo neft yakrahkto, yo! Profetm kfo memom,

⁴¹ 'Niko yimako na pthiwa mrokfom wanyhato
burmham hamuh snouwako
be sinya fohtashato miprho-nirahko.

Htirahko asha nikmoha wom neft naruhant wom yimam niahato
na nayuk neft kfo nuhasmko nhai wany yakioruhatkomm.'

Mirahko nd bingot tohmo yimam hanyjbornamo kanjo
inji hanyjbornanom."

Hab 1.5

⁴² Porr nd mrokfom kfo pthanimormn memof, "Barnabasrpo fnahnihato yirahno," kfo memomf, "Tfit nd wom Sabat yiha waniekahfnn nd hrek pthi mrokfot wompam wakfo nuhas hik bohik nuhaswafnnom." ⁴³ Kfo ptha dukafmotmf fnahni hanymof asha yonmari Juda rifhur yo nd yima fura bofurat Judaroh nefm hiketm fau hik hanymomf. Kfo memomf, "Nikmoh rhu toh nmbuham Bro Nkifrar yak htayuk dukefrpar hikkfot."

⁴⁴ Tfit ndwom Sabat yihar yimof. Nd Sabat yihar nd taunthu met yindars yi rhu rifnyhato Brorhu mrokfom wany yakitohmom. ⁴⁵ Judam nd rifnymo yonmari rifhur htihato kfo memom, "Tamohmpno Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhaswafm?" Nd nambur rifhurpno ruhetmn Porr ptha hanyoma mrokfom rom kfo ptha nheh hany ptha wuna hany inji namom. ⁴⁶ Por Barnabasrof inji htihato kfo nnhu memomf, "No nia pthanefit niko Judakompno bi nia pthanihato kto yima tangimpno yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot ptharfonont. Tmift, tukomn kfo kurmoko mrokfom yakhato toh marnya nkifranefit. Ndnnett nhai nikompno yihato mrokfom kfo ptharuhatno. Tawo wom knimpno yihato ptha nuhasrahno. ⁴⁷ Nhai be tunmoh fijo nd wom yimampno yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot ptha nuhasruhatnomm. Nhai. Bror Nkifrar kfo memornom,

'Kmi kmim, ndar bbinysofthum, yima tangim ninn yihato

Bro Nkifrar yimam nrfa htiekwa yihotat kfo nuhasruhatnm
rom hti dukarahmt.

Ninn kshr kanjo yak nuka nuhasakrahnm

Bro Nkifrar yimam yekwa yihotar.' "

Ais 49.6

⁴⁸ Nd yima tangim nd Porr pthamo mrokfom wanyhato rroh yima yuhum yindhormomm. Yima yuhum yindhoro-hato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhormomr. Bok yimam Bro Nkifrar thu yuhur hanymorm hifa rhu nmbuham yakhato be nd dborioh rhu nmbuhamn toh nkifranefit. Nd yimamn Porr pthamo mrokfom fakitohmom. ⁴⁹ Rom yakitohhato tfit romn nd Brorhu mrokfot myaknihato nd distrik bugat kfo nuhas fnah bugamom. ⁵⁰ Judam inji htihato Antiokthu bro yimam yo tu Bro Nkifrar hikwa yufet metm rpt wanakfo kasinyakhato yimomn Barnabasrof faso faso yak bebobebak-hato fak tuhafmomf. ⁵¹ Wuroh yi swanhorahno wom neft fak nuhas tanymomf. Rof hmbreyuk hona wuraroh bbfut frdbofta nuhasmomf. "Be nhai tfit ndar kmit nieruhatno, bi be." Nd dukeftpno frdbofta nuhasmomf. Be rof nd kmi Antiokt htanyhato Aikoniamko yimof. ⁵² Nd rof htanyomo kmi Antiokthu yimam, Jisasrhu mrokfom yakitohetm, rom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar thu nawohmotrm rom be yindhoro rifhurpno toh hasomom.

14

Barnabas Porrof Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot Aikoniamt pthamo yuhat

¹ Por Barnabasrof Antiokt htanyomohat Aikoniamko tfit yimof. Aikoniamt yihato nhaf Antiokt namo neft fak hikmor. Nhaf Aikoniamt tohyuk Judaroh rhu rifnyuk rmomt yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo pthamomf. Kfo ptha hik bohik marnyamotfm boknabok Judami Grikm wany yindhoro-hato fak hikmom. ² Wom Judam nhai wany yindhormomm Porrof pthayuk mrokfom. Tfit romn yihato yima tangim tfit fasoh fasoh yima yuhum hemotmm sinyamom Jisasr hiket yimaroh yihato yak bebneft. ³ Por Barnabasrof bok yiham Aikoniamt tohmof. Nhai Aikoniam thofm yakrmihato marimof, "Be inji pthani hanyhato yirahno." Nhai. Rof yiham tohhato Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysofthofm yuhuwafmo

yuhathu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasmofm. Bror bro bbukeft hemotrf wonk wonk mirakerm namoufm. Nd nefm tuhan yindars htihato kfo memom, “Dajohmn, Brorhu yuhuwafmo yuhathu mrokfom rof pthiwam, tu mrokfom pthiwum.”⁴ Nd taunthu yimam nafak mkumom. Womm Por Barnabasrof namo nefm htihato rofpno tohmom. Womm Judaroh yima yuhum hikhato rrohko tohmom.⁵ Kto Judami yima tangim rpat nathu hmbrihato rpat rroh tohak yimam rpat waji yehato memom, “Por Barnabasrof hfnahrahnomf.” Memom, “Tahiye tahiye yebhoh guraahnomf.”

Barnabas Porrof Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfest Likoniati pthamo yuhathu

⁶ Rofhu hfnah mrokfot wanyhato Likonia distrikko yorhwa taunf Listrati Derbet, ndko fakrmenimof. Yakrmenihato nd hus kmifpno brbo rhuyuk kmimn toh htfasomf. ⁷ Ndha yimof gutniuskfot kfo nuhasmofm.

⁸ Nd taun Listratn wom yimar tohmour. Nd yimar nhai wiyauyaur-moar. Wuram bi nohmomr mmemthu yatit ruhato. ⁹ Por Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo pthamohat nd yimar wany yakitohmour. Wany yakitoh hasohato duka memom, “Ndar na nhai wiyauyau duha yitahat, Bro Nkifrar kforahr, na marnyanihato wiyauyauruha.” Nd yimar inji dukamohat Por bi fakmorr rorhu yima yuhur. ¹⁰ To be Por rim tohni kfo memohat, “Wasinya watohn,” be nd yimar wasinya twanhomorn tohhato hwatok yura msuh tanyhato fauyakni twanhomorn.

¹¹ Kmi thofm rof hingramo hingrana bbukeft htihato turoh Likoniakfotn wakfo nakuyak memom, “Barenko, nkifram yima nyingatikm yak dborha-nehato niem!” ¹² Barnabas futamomr Susr. Porrne futamomr Hermes. Hermes nkifraroh mrokfom wuhatone hatonemourm. Porrn mrokfom uhatone hatonemourm ndnetrn nd Hermes yufat futamomr.* ¹³ Susrhu rmont taunthu taun gnathu briyahako tohmout. Nd rmont tohmoo Susrhu prisri tuhan yindars bulmakaumi misfam yaknihato taunthu yifhatikko hanymomm. Ndha hanyhato mhtahato memom, “Porrof tarioh mtharahnomf.”

¹⁴ Por Barnabasrof inji wanyhato wondh wuskar dborfahato nd yi rifinyomo yima rifiny buharn tone nanyor fnahhato kfo naku hany memof,[†] ¹⁵ “Bar yimako, tamohm-pno ndhet nef yamukako ananom? No niko kanjohot yimayeno. No be nikmoha nia tohhato kangno gutnius-kfot akfokahtnonko niko wanyhato nikmoh tamoh tamoh nefenm yakitohwam, yafho thuhato yafothet Nkifrar hikrahko. Nd Nkifrar nda mounti bbinysoft yo marombt yo nd ktim rhuyuk shrkar hingrana htamorr. Nd dukeftpno no asha nia tohwono. ¹⁶ Bingot nikmoh bapemrompno yimam be inji hti marsisamoatrm tamoh nefm be turoh fijo nafura bofuramoum. ¹⁷ To mirahko ka nd yihar Bro Nkifrar ka rim fnahnihato nhai tamoh tamoh nefm yak nuhasmorm. Nhai. Ror turhu kmi hafenr ruhatho kfo moatr bum wihmoum, hifa hifa yewurithu sinya yihar sinyamout, yemrot tu brur hemourko yima yuhum tu yindhormoatrko yindhorr rihumpno tohmouko.” ¹⁸ Nd mrokfom hemofm. To nhai marimom, “Inji mwanyakhato nhai tarioh mtharuhatnomf.” Nhai. Rroh yima yuhum memom, “Tarioh mtha mifnomf.”

¹⁹ Wom yiha Antiokti Aikoniamt tohyuk Judam taun Listrat niamom. Niahato kfo memomm, “Ndar yimaf niko be inji hagrhwukomf. Tatkfote nhitwokomf?” Nd yima yuhum hemotmm rom sinyahato Por tahiye tahiye yebhoh boyebhoh guyakhato teh briraknimomr. Teh briraknihato kmi gnathu briyahako rim teh htany-momr. Rom memom, “Ka bi fnohr.” ²⁰ Tfit Jisasr hiket yimam yihato rifiny hmbremotmr yafothat tfit niamotr. Yafothat mthu nawohmottr sinyahato tfit taunko yimor. Taunko yihato hwe nfha dbha Barnabasr yaknihato Derbeko yimof.

Barnabas Porrof kfo yembindt mrokfom Jisasr hiket met yindars hemo yuhathu

²¹ Por Barnabasrof Derbet yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo pthamotfm bok met yindarim wanyhato hifa wany yindhorrhato Jisasrhu hiket yimam toh hanymom. Ndha toh tanyhato tfit Listrako yimof. Listratn bi tfit Aikoniamt. Aikoniamt bi tfit Antiokt. ²² Nd nd kmim toh fnahhato Jisasr hikmo yimam kfo bmta hany-mofm. Kfo hany memofm, “Niko nda Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yakitohwat mirahko tfit yafhonomt. Yakitoh bmtakfot. Kangnom kto Bro Nkifrar kingdomkfot ainyom nhai be toh yindhorr hasohato nd kmit ykfot. Nhai. Nd kmit yinyeft muh wohne fnahhato krhopedet. Krhopam yakfnah ee kto nd kmit mrhukfot.” ²³ Rof toh fnahmo kmim eldam fak hta hanymof. Eldam yak hta hanymohat, nuwa kurhato be kfo bruttnefrpat yakitoh-hato nd tohak yimam nd rom hikwa Brorhu tirtn hta hanymoufm.

* **14.12** (14.12) Grikroh dukeft duka memom boknabok nkifra tahi yifonm korhm. Susrn tor tu nkifraroh bro tohak nkifrar. Yo Hermesne nkifraroh mrokfo uhatone hatone yuker. Grikm inji dukamoum. † **14.14** (14.14) Wondh wuskaroh dborfanefnt nd Judaroh nkifra nef. Yimar wom nef htihato nhai yindhorkahrt, wondh wuskar dborfamoum. Womm ndt htihato duka memom, nhai yindhorkahr.

Barnabas Porrof distrik Siriakorhof taun Antiokko dbima yimo yuhat

²⁴Kto distrik Pisia dia yuhat yimof. Nd yuhat yau fnahhato profins Pamfiliako mifnahmof. ²⁵Pamfiliat mifnahhato taun Pergat Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo ptha nuhas tanyhato be tfit taun Ataliat yimof. ²⁶Ataliatn sift yaknihato tfit nd tuf hingerneft yaknimo kmi Antiokko yimof. Nd tuf hingerneft yaknimohat Bro Nkifrarhu tirtn hta-momf. Memom, “Bro Nkifrarhu tirtn htakahnomf yuhuwafuharf hingerneft hingerneft.” Por Barnabasrof hingerneft yaknihato hingerneft habrihany mhingrna buga tanyhato tfit sift yaknihato Antiokko yimof. ²⁷Antiokt mfnahhato kmithu Jisasrhu hiket yimam kfo-motfm rifninyom. Rifninyomtm kfo nuhas bonuhasmofm Bro Nkifrar rofpno hingerneft habrimo hingerneftm mrokfom. Kfo memofm, “Bro Nkifrar yihotam yak hta bohtamotrm yima tangim Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot bi wanukmt. Wanyhato bi kakitohwomt.” ²⁸Nd kmi Antiokthu Kristenm bok yiham tohno tanymofm.

15

Jisasrhu sios Jerusalem rhu rifninyo yuhat

¹Judiako wom yimam toh tanyhato Antiokko yimom. Antiokt yihato ndharhof Kristenm kfo hta memom, “Mosesrhu boririfhut hikhato tha puk thukfot. Tha puk thu duha rhurahko, Bro Nkifrar nhai yakmiyakruhatar.” ²Por Barnabasrof nd tha puk thu mrokfot wanyhato Judiakorhof yimampno nnakfo hamuh nnakfo hamuhom. Nd krhopam rhuomtm tuha Antiokthu Kristenm rhu ptha nhtahato kfo memom, “Por Barnabasrofi wom yimam, romn Jerusalemko yihato nd krhopam aposermi sioshu eldammpno nnakfo ptha nuhashato yak nhtakfot.”

³Nd sios kfomo yimam be yimom. Fonesia, Sameria yuhat inji yihato nd yuhathu kmiroh Kristenm kfo nuhas hany memom, “Yima tangim be bi Bro Nkifrar kakitohwomt.” Nd mrokfom kfo nuhas hanymotmm kmim wany hanyhato yindhormom.

⁴Be rom yi Jerusalem mfnahmohat Jerusalemthu Kristenm, aposerm, eldam kfo yindhoramom. Rompno rhuhat Pol Barnabasrof kfo nuhas bonuhas bugamofm rofpno Bro Nkifrar hingerneft hingerneft. ⁵Nd mrokfom kfo ptha hanymotf ka Farisiroh wom Kristenm wany hanyhato kfo memom, “Nd yima tangim kangm nompno afkninom, be wakfokahtkomm rroh tham pukkfot. Pukhato Mosesrhu boririfhu mrokfotn tfit hikkfot.”

⁶Nd mrokfot mfnahmott aposermi eldam rhu rifninyato fak nhtamomt. ⁷Nd mrokfom naphahany napha hanyhato Pitar sinyahato kfo memom, “Bar yimako niko tuko tawisafwoko nom Bro Nkifrar hingerneft hingerneft. ⁸Nd mrokfom kfo ptha hanymotf ka Farisiroh wom Kristenm wany hanyhato kfo memom, “Nd yima tangim kangm nompno afkninom, be wakfokahtkomm rroh tham pukkfot. Pukhato Mosesrhu boririfhu mrokfotn tfit hikkfot.” ⁸Bro Nkifrar yimaroh yima yuhum htitar, rroh yima yuhum htimormn turhu Yafothat hemorm nom tu kminom Yafothat hemo kanjo. Ror Yafothat hemohat to rroh yaknefthu yindhoro yima yuhurn fak nuhasmornom. ⁹Nhai yak nhtahato marimor, ‘Tukanhu ttha kmim ndar neft naruhanm, tfit ndur wom yima tangim nd neft naruhanm.’ Nhai inji dukarmor. Rorhu mrokfothu wany yakiohato hik nmbuhatn htimor. Nd wom yima tangim wany yakiohato fak hikmotmt ndt htihato rroh fasoh fasoh nefm fak thumorm. ¹⁰Mosesrhu boririfhut nmoh nkifram nhai yak hik marnyarmomt. Nom ariharhofnom nom inji buga nhai hik marnyakahnomt. Ndnett to tamohm-pno yamukako wom kmiroh Kristenm nmoh nkifra Mosesrhu boririfhu mrokfot ahikmt? Ndhete neft Bro Nkifrar htihato namburrahnom. ¹¹Nom tunmoh bro dukeft duka kangnom, Nungothet Jisasrhu yuhuwaf nmbuhatn nom yakrahnom rom yakmo kanjo.”

¹²Pitar pthanimotr nd rhu rifninyo yimam tfit nhofijo rhuhat memom, “Afo Porrof pthayuk mrokfom wany-rahnom.” Tfit Porrofnd nd bro bbukeft Bro Nkifrarpo yakhato wom kmimpno mirakerm namom kfo nuhas bonuhas bugamofm. ¹³Rof pthanimotf tfit Jemsr sinyahato memorm, “Bar yimako, afo tfit nann ptharahata wawanyawako. ¹⁴Bro Nkifrar yima tangim hti yuhuwafhato yakmiyakmo yuhat bi wanukomt Saimonr pthirt. ¹⁵Bingot profetm pthamo mrokfo yuhatn bi inji rhu hik hanitt. Profetm to kfo memom,

¹⁶‘Bro kfo kangr, “Defitru frikeft rmonr yoh nafurwa kanjo inji foh nafurmot.

Kto tfit nann yakaknihato kasinyaruhanr.

Nann habokkna marnyar-hoyanr toh bmtarahr.

¹⁷To be yima tangim na Broya kfo ptha hambrorahm.

Nd yimam bi na tuka kfo htamom romn hambrohna hambrohna mhtirahma.”

¹⁸Ndar mrokfot na pthiwat Brothu mrokfoyet.

Bingot kfo htata memor, “Nd nefm inji rhu hik hanyrahm.”

Amos 9.11-12

¹⁹Ndnett nanhu dukeft duka kanga, nd Bro Nkifrar bi hti yuhuwaf-hato yakmiyekwa yima tangim, nhai kfo miruhatnom boririfhu bugam ahiktamm. Nhai. Be nd ye kars nd nd nefenrpam kforahnomm. ²⁰Ndnett be gontwarpat wandfakhato kfo mekfot,

mirahm tfit turoh tahi rmonm o yifonmpno mhtayuk yeshrim ayak ayanomm. Bro Nkifrar fasoh hti bebworm. Mirahm ijoh yuhatn mett ayaknomt o metm be turoh wuram ariyaknomm. Yo mirahm mti mkuye teh yifuhet fohm o tamohm ayanom. Mirahm kkuyet yemror aye fura bofurakninomr. ²¹ Nhai be nfri mrokfot pthakahnom. Bi Sabat yiha bugamn Judam rroh rhu rifiny rmonm ptha hnamomt nd boririfhut.”

Aposermi eldam gontwat wandfakhato yima tangim hemo yuhat

²² Jemsr mrokfom pthanimotrm you aposerm, eldam yo nd sioshu yimam rhu rifinyhato hus yimaf fakmom Por Barnabasroflu hik hanyukf. Faknome Judas; rorhu wom yufat Barsabasr. Rori ee Sailasr. Nd Jerusalem sios rofn tohakmouft. Rofpno Por Barnabasrof yimom taun Antiokko. ²³ Porrof hikmo yimafthu tirmn Antiokko yiyuk gontwat fakitohakmof. Nd gontwat htamo mrokfom inji htamomm: “Nom aposernomi nom eldanom, nom nikmoh yimatenom. Nomn ndar gontwat kahuknomko. Nom bok kfo yindhor mrokfom kahukwonomko niko, yima tangiko, Antiokt tohwa Kristenko, Siria profinsi Silisia profins toh bugewako. ²⁴ Bi wanyakmonom wom mrokfom, nmoh yimatm yimomm mrokfom hemotmko duka kinyakimoko. Nom nhai marimonomm, ‘Inji inji wakfo-twako,’ nhai. ²⁵ Nom nd mrokfot wanyakhato rhu rifinymonom. Rhu rifinyhato napha naphamonomm hus yimaf kfomonom Porrof pno yinyeft, Porrof nmoh yima yuhum korhf. ²⁶ Rof nhai yakrme hnarrof nmoh Bro Jisas Krairhu hingrneflu hingrnanef. Nd hingrneft be tu nohyuk hingrneft. To nhai rof yakrmehnarrof. ²⁷ Ndnnett Judas Sailasrof rofpno niahato rofn yima tnge tfit kfo nuhasrahfko, gontwat rhu yuk mrokfom. ²⁸ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothati nom yimamifnom nmoh yima yuhum rpat korhm. Kang-nom nhai nom tfit wom nfri mrokfot kfohato wom krhopam hiruhatomko. Nhai. Nd nkifra boririfhurpat yakitohkfot. ²⁹ Mirahko tahi rmonm htayuk yemrom ayanomm. Mirahko kkuyet yeshrt bmbri aye fura bofurakninom. Mirahko mti mkuye teh yifuhet yemror ayanomr yo ijoh yuhatn mett ayaknom. Nd nefm yakitoh duha be toh marnya bomar-nyakfot. Nmoh mrokfom to be injirpa.”

³⁰ Be nd Jerusalem sios kfomo yimam Jerusalem tanyhato Antiokko yimom. Yimomm ndharhof met yindarim yak nhafohmomm nd gontwat hemomm. ³¹ Nd gontwathu mrokfom htihato yima yuhum yindhormomm. Kfo memom, “Hifa kfo hta bohtemnom.” ³² Judas Sailasrof profet hingrneft yakitohetfn Antiok thofmpno afo tohmofn kfo bmta mrokfom hemomf. ³³ Dfik yiham Antiokt tohmof. Kto tfit tuf toh tanyomko yimof. Antiokthu Kristenm rof yimohat rhu kafho marnyamomf yimof. ³⁴ (Sailasr wom yima yuhur yakhato Antiokt toh hasomor). ³⁵ Por Barnabasrof tuha Antiokt toh hatoh-hato tuha Antiokthu yimampno Brorhu gutniuskfot kfo nuhas bonuhasmofm.

Por Barnabasrof naftrndohmo yuhat

³⁶ Tohhany toh hanyhato Porr kfo memorr Barnabasr, “Na kamuka no Brorhu gutniuskfot kfo ptha habri htfasmo kmiroh met yindarim yau hafot htfasrahnomr rroh toh nmbuham.” ³⁷ Barnabasr kfo memom, “Jon Makr ayaknikahnonn rpat ainyom.” ³⁸ Porr nhai kfo yakioromor. Memom, “Nd yimar no hingrnahnamo hingrneft nhai rpat hingrnahnehato rpat mhingrna tmbhormnom, buha Pamfiliatn mhingrna kafnomorno.” ³⁹ Be inji nnakfohato naftrndohmom. Barnabasr Makr yaknihato rof nndo Saiprusko sife yimof. ⁴⁰ Porrne Sailasr fakmor. Ror yakhato rof inji yimof. Kristenm kfaf hany memomf, “Brorhu yuhuwafeft ayak hta bohta hanyswatfn.” ⁴¹ Be rof Siria, Silisia inji yihato Kristenm kfo bmta mrokfom kfo bmta hanyomf.

16

Timotir Por Sailasrof hik hanyomo yuhat

¹ Porr tfit Derbet yimor. Derbet tohni tfit Listrat yimor. Listrat yi tohmohat wom Kristen yimar tohrom. Nd Kristen yimarhu yufat Timotir. Timotirhu hiyau mmemt Juda kott. Yifemrne Grik thofr. Timotirhu mmemt Jisasr hikmout. ² Listrati Aikoniamt tohyuk Kristenm Timotirhu toh nmbuhat hifa hifa kfo yindhormotm Porrpno. ³ Porrhru yima yuhur wofnrom Timotirhu yaknihato rpat kmi kmi yau htfasneft. Tfit Timotirhu sinya yuhat Porr mdukakmor. Duka memom, “Rorhu yifemr Grik thofer. Kmi kmim yitohwa Judam bi wany bugamomt rorhu sinya yuhat.” Nd dukeftpno Timotir yakmorr afo tu Judaroh nkifra hingrneft yuhat hingrnamorr. Tha puk-thu inji namorr. ⁴ Inji hingrnanimorrn be rpat yimom. Porr Jerusalemt yihato aposermi eldam nd kfafmo mrokfom, nd nd mrokfom kmi kmi kfo nuhas fnahmomm. Kfo memomm, “Nda nom kfiwa mrokfomn yakitoh-hato hikkfot.” ⁵ Inji kfo htfasmotmm kmi kmiroh Kristenm wany hik bohik marnyahato fakitoh bmtamomt Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot. Yiha yiha nfri inji yimam nd Jisasrhu sios nathu hmbri hany nathu hmbri hanyomm be nd sios bronimot.

Porr Troasn twe Masedonia thofr htiyakmo yuhat

⁶ Rom yimohat distrik Frigia, Galesia inji inji yi htfasmom. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nhai marimot, “Asia profinsko yihato ndkorhof kmim Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wakfo nuhaswakomm.” ⁷ Be nd Bro Nkifrar kfo htafoyuk yuhat yimomn Misia thofm myau nanyor tmbhiwa tkitt mfnahmom. Mfnahhato memom, “Profins Bitiniako yiho witarahno,” to nhai, Jisasrhu Yafothat nhaf nhai marimot, “Ndko wayiho witatwako.” ⁸ Be Misiat yau hehurnihato tfit Troasko yimomwe. ⁹ Yifungnano yimam hwe tweh hanita kanjo Porr inji kanjo yifungnano Masedonia thofr mtoh hanyhato kfo hany memorr, “Pore, bro marombt wahir hayuk-nekahann Masedoniat niahato afo wahtinnom.” ¹⁰ Porr inji htihato yudbat wuskam yak kebirsomonomm rhu yibonmonom yinyeft. Nmoh dukeft duka memonom, “Bro Nkifrar kangrnom, ‘Ndko yihato mrokfot wakfo nuhaskomm.’” Nd dukeftpno Porr fak nuhasr.

Lidiat Jisasr hikmo yuhat

¹¹ Be Troasn sift fakmonom. Sift yaknimohat afo Samotres yimonom. Tfit ndwom marrn Neapolis yimonom. ¹² Neapolin sift htafmotnom tfit fau hamuhmonom kmit. Yihato profins Masedoniathu wom distrikt yorhwa bro yufet kmi Filipait mfnahmonom. Nd taun Filipait Rom gafmanrhu tirtn rhumout. Nd taun Filipait mfnahhato nd kmit wom yiham tohmonom. ¹³ Ndha tohhato Sabat yiharn taunt htanyhato wom tekthu thmbko yimonom. Duka memonom, “Judam rifinyhato kfo bruttniwa tkitt tek thmbko tohraht.” Nd dukeftpno ndko yimonom. Yimonomn wom tkitt wom metm rifiny hasetmn nom yi htihato rompno ruhato mrokfom nom hanyukm kfo nuhas bonuhasmonomm. ¹⁴ Nd rhu rifinyhato nom pthayuk mrokfom wany yakitohmoa metm rroh womt Lidiat. Nd met Lidiat Taiataira efkott. Nd mett Bro Nkifrar hikmout. Rot tohmoahat kukupitha rmomtham yakitohmoatn yimam rotppo nia wiknamoumm. Rothu yima yuhur Bro Nkifrar yak marnyamotr Porr pthayuk mrokfom be fak twanhomotm. Rothu yima yuhur nd yiharn fak krekutmotr. ¹⁵ Yima yuhur yak krekuthato baftais fakmot. Rot baftaismot yo rothu kunys tohyuk yimam rpat baftais bugamom. Lidiat baftais yaknihato kfo motnom rothu kunys yinyeft. Kfo memot, “Na Bro Nungothetr hikwa yuhat niko hifa hti thofto to bt nanhu kunyko afo niarfoko.” Be inji kfo yongm hatohmottnom be rothu kunyko yimonom.

Por Sailasrof Filipait kalabusmo yuhat

¹⁶ Wom yiha kfo bruttnayuk tkitt yi hanyetnomn kmi yarh fknayet met tmaht, nd taun Filipaithut, mfuryak-motnom. Nd met tmaht sleft tohmout. Kmi yarhr tukihmoatr tamoh tamoh nefm bi rot kfohmoutm. Tamoh tamoh nefm yimam memoum atawisafnom, rot wiknamoatm rotn tukihhato rotn kfo nuhas bonuhasmoutm. Nd mett nhai be turpat nd hingrneft yakitohr-mott. Tom rothu tohukatoh yimam. Rot yakmoa bro marut to tuthu tohukatoh yimamn kakmoumm. ¹⁷ Nd mett Porri nom yau hik hanyemoatn kfo naku hany memout, “Nd yimam tu yura miyorhekwa Bro Nkifrarhu hingrna yimayem. Bro Nkifrar yima nrfa htiyekwa yuhat nda yimamn kfo hik nuhashnewumko.” ¹⁸ Bok yiham nd mett inji na hatohmott Porr nhai yindhormor. Ndnatn Porr kekuthato nd mett hatohmo kmi yarhr kfo memorr, “Ni nd kmi yarhe na Jisasrhu yufatpno kfiwano, nd mett asomif wathu troh tanys.” Porr inji kfohmotr nd kmi yarhr be thu trohmort.

¹⁹ Be nd metthu tohukatohm inji htihato kfo memom, “Barenko, nmoh maru yakyuk yihotat be bi frtmbheftr. To tamohmpno inji nahurnom?” Inji wakfo nambur sinyahato Porr Sailasrof rpat tir tir fakmomf. Yakhato be tehr tehr hanymomf maket swirt rhuyuk mejistretmpno hanyomf. ²⁰ Nd mejistretmpno hanyhato kfo memom, “Nda yimaf nndo Juda thoff nmoha niarof. Niahato rofhu bori-rifhut mhtahato kangf, ‘Ndt wahikko.’ Kmi thofm inji wanyhato yima yuhum nhai marnyakahmm. ²¹ Rofhu boririfhut, rofhu nkifra mrokfot nndohet, nom Rom thofnmohet nndohet, nhai rpat niyak tkafkahf.” ²²⁻²³ Nd rifinyo yimam to be nd rpa yuharpat mnarhuni mnarhuni, be mejistretm kfohmotr Porr Sailasrofhu hmbresham yakta thumomf kumbuhum yakhato kumbuhe kumbuhe yenyoh bonohakhato rumgat htamomf. Rumgat tohukatohmoa yimar kfo memom, “Nom htewa yimaf wayukatohaf hanyswanf.” ²⁴ Be nd rumgathu yimar inji wanyhato tu yiro yihom ruhakyuk rumtn hanyomrhn wura dbkafyuk pran mkut yakhato wuram dbkaf hmbremorf.

²⁵ Be rof wuru dbkafetf ruhato yifung dany Bro Nkifrarppno kfo bruttnahato windohm windohmf. Rof windoh inji namoahat wom kalabusm wany yakitoh hasomoumf. ²⁶ Yuhre windoh bugani hanyomf asha nunes. Nd nunes tonehato nd rumgathu kuny rahum teh tut botut-mottm kuny yifhatikm foh bbomom. Nd yimam senintamo senm ndm rpat foh dbombhomom. ²⁷ Nd rumgat toh yukatohyuk yimar hweyetrn mfohtashato mhti fnahmorm kuny yifhatikm be bi yoh bubetm. Be tuha mrokfo duhatr rhumor. Memor, “Kalabusm ka be bi fnahnim.” Nd duka yanuheft yakhato turhu bainat yakhato

memor tur awasa. ²⁸ Porr inji htihato yudbat fak thfamorr; “Bare inji anawahn. Nom aso buganom!” ²⁹ Be nd rumgathu yimar inji wanyhato memorm, “Ksht wahnahikma.” Ksht hemotmr yihom brnyihato Por Sailasrofpno yihom suhato tuha nndo ginunes fakmotr. ³⁰ Briyahako hafnahnimorf n kfo memorf, “Barefn, nane finji narhoyann Bro Nkifrar yak miyakhora?”

³¹ Inji kfo motr kfo memorf, “Bro Nungohtet Jisarr hikrahko ninhu kunyshu tohyuk yimampno rpatn yak miyakrahrko.” ³² Nd rumgat tohyuk yimarpno pthanihato tfit yimofn rorhu kunys tohyuk yimampno tfit rompno Brorhu mrokfot pthamof. ³³ Nd tu yifungrpar nd rumgat tohyuk yimar Por Sailasrof harhumo fhu yuruft fuk kibofsa marnyamorf. Inji nanihato Por Sailasrof tfit sinyahato nd rumgat tohyuk yimari rorhu kunys rpat tohyuk yimam rpa kfof yudbat baftaisimmofn. ³⁴ Baftaisnihato nd rumgat tohukatohr tfit Por Sailasrof yaknimorf n kunyko hanyhato nuwa yeshri hemorf. Nd rumgat tohukatohri rorpo tohyuk yimam be tu bro yindhoreft fakmotm tum Bro Nkifrar rihikakmo yuhat mhtiyakhato.

³⁵ Hwe fnah dbha mejistretm polis kfo tkrur memomm, “Wanjukahkomn nd rumgat tohyuk yimar wakfokahtkomr nd hus yimaf rumgat tohwaf akfokahtf rumgat ahtanyswaft. Atfauyafokahtf aiswaf.” ³⁶ Be nd polism yi rumgat tohyuk yimar mkfomotr tfit rorn Por Sailasrof kfo memorf, “Mejistretm mrokfot htefimt. Kfo famum, ‘Por Sailasrof wayafhokahtf aiswaf.’ Ndnetn nifn href fnahnitfn. Nifn yima yuhum ayindhortwam mirahm tfit aduka krhonom.” ³⁷ Tfit Porr sinyahato nd polism kfo wok memorm, “No Rom thofeno. No rumgat yak htamohat nhai wom nefm namotno rumgat htarmomno. Nhai. No be yimaroh nyingahato tat noh bonohakmomno rumgat hta furatamomno. Hta furamomno tfit kangm, ‘Be nhowi wom wany juha yak hfhanaforahnomf.’ Frohm inji kfm? Nd tu mejistretm aniekahm ayak hfhanafotwamno.”

³⁸ Be nd Porr pthayuk mrokfot polism tfit mejistretmpno hany mpthamomm. Kfo memomm, “Nd yimaf kfo famuf, ‘No Rom thofeno.’ ” Nd mrokfot mejistretm wany mohat fanho bugamom. ³⁹ Be nd mejistretm yihato Por Sailasrofpno mrokfom napha gbhunihato kfo memomf, “Nifn fnahnitahat mirahf tfit asha wom atoh hasono, nndo wom kmi tfit waiswafn.” ⁴⁰ Be Por Sailasrof inji wanyhato fnahnimohat be Lidiathu kunyrpat yihato Kristenm kfo bmta mrokfom kfohi tanyomf be nd kmit htanyhato yimof.

17

Tesalonaika thofn kangm, “Por Sailasrof atat noh bonohnomf”

¹ Porri rorpo yau htfasno-moa yimampno Masedoniat htanyhato yimohat Amfipolis mihtini-hato Apoloniatpnone Tesalonaikat mifn nahomom. Ndhha Tesalonaikatne Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmont tohmot. ² Porr tur nahnamoa nefn nhaf rroh rmont tumpno rpat fknehato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo nuhasmorm. Husfirpa rhu krna Sabat yiham rhu-nhohato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo ptha nuhas bonuhasmorm. ³ Memorm, “Bro Nkifrar kfo mo yimar, yimaroh nrfa htikyayukr afo yahr kmiroh tirn nohruharn ee kto tfit sinyarahr. Na kfo pthiwa yimar Jisarr kfo pthiwa.” ⁴ Wom dfik Judam Porr pthamo mrokfom wany yindhohato wuthu kmbriyakmomm. Tom bok Grikm ndha tohhato Bro Nkifrar hikmoam, rom nhaf Porrrhu mrokfom thu yuhurmotm rorhu dohrn mitohomom. Yo bro yufet metm rom rpat Porroffhu dohrpar mitoh bugamom.

⁵ Judam inji wahtiyafhato yima yuhum nhai marnyarmomm. Yima yuhum wakiyakhato maket swirm yihato nd maketm toh fura htfashato fasoh nefm namoa damiagm fak-momm. Yak nhafohhato nd taunt yihom hetak mhetakmomm. Yihom hetak mhetakhato Jesonrhu kunys yihato nbrahato memom, “Porr Sailasrof ndha korhf.” ⁶ Jesonrhu kunys yirok thu yurak thutihato tawo Jesonri wom Kristenm yak hfhanhato mejistretmpno hanyhato kfo memom, “Asom nda yimam kmi kmim yorhwa rhu nmbuhat faso faso kak hta htfaswom. To bi asom nmoha niamom. ⁷ Jesonrhu kunys hatohworm. Nmoh Sisarrhu bro lokfot hanyjborahato kfo kangm Jisarr tor nmoh wom kingr.” ⁸ Nd mejistretmi rifinyuk yimam inji wanyhato yima yuhum duka fanhomomm. ⁹ Be nd Jesonri rorpo yakmo yimam kfo memom, “Nhai yafho thu furaruhatnomm. Afo kotkfot wiknahato btn fnahnirahm.”

Por Sailasrof taun Beriako yihato gutnius mrokfot pthamo yuhat

¹⁰ Bi yifungtn Por Sailasrof Kristenm kfo memomf, “Bi yifunget wanjufn.” Be rof tfit taun Beriako yimof. Beriat mifn nahato ndha tohyuk Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmont nhaf yimof. ¹¹ Beriat tohyuk Judam awi tu dborioh yimam. Nhai Tesalonaikat tohyuk Judaroh nefn kanjo htirmofn. Porr pthayuk mrokfom hifa wany yindhormomm. Tfit tumn Bro Nkifrarhu gonborngt yakhato ror pthayuk mrokfompno yak hta nhtahato kfo memom, “Awi tu dborioh mrokfom kfiwur.” ¹² Tum inji hti nhtahato bok Judam fak hikmomm Porr

pthayuk mrokfom. Grikm nhaf tumn wanyhato rroh yufet metm yo bok yindarim Porr pthayuk mrokfom hikmom.

¹³ Beriathu yimam Porr pthamo mrokfom hikmotm tfit Tesalonaika tohmo Judam wanyakhato rom Beriat yihato kfo memomm, "Mirahko Porr pthayuk mrokfom awany yakionomr. Kfo ptha furewur." Inji kfohato nnakfo sinyamomm memom, "Porr hfahrah-nom." ¹⁴ Be yudbat Beriathu Kristenm Porr yaknihato maromb thmbko hanyomomr. Sailas Timoti-rofrpaf tuha Beriat toh hasomof. ¹⁵ Porr hanyomomrn Atensn mikafho-momr. Ndha mitohakhato memom, "Tfit Beriako ainyom." Porr rompno kfafo hany memorm, "Sailas Timotirof bmbri aniekahfn amihtiyaknetwofa."

Porr taun Atensn gutnius mrokfot ptha nuhasmo yuhat

¹⁶ Porr bi Sailas Timotirof kfafo hanyetrn to Atensn toh gari hasomorf. Sailasroffu garineftpno nd kmit nhai be kukenhato hirmort nd kmi thofm kfo tatomoa nkifra tahim. Inji htihato yima yuhur nhai marnyarmorr. ¹⁷ Porr nd krho yima yuhurpno Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rromntn yihato Judami Bro Nkifrar hikmoa Grikm rompno gutnius mrokfot kfo nuhas-mourm. Yo yiha yiha maket swirt yihato maket niayuk yimam yakmoarm kfo ptha nuhasmourm. ¹⁸ Epikuria Stoikrof hikmoa tisam* Porr pthamo mrokfom wanyhato nnakfo hamuh nnakfo hamuhhato womm kfo memom, "Ndre fitoh yimar kfo pthear. Be yuwi kangr, 'Afo wany yindhorrahma.' Fitoh nkifrar, fitoh nfri mrokfot yamukar akfo nuhasanm." Porr Jisasrhu gutniuskfoti Jisasr sinyamo yuhat kfo pthamoatr nd mrokfot tumount. ¹⁹ Be nd mrokfotpno Porr fakmomr. Yakhato Areopagas rifinymoa kaunsermpno hanyomomr. Rompno hanyhato kfo ttiwom memomr, "Nom kangnom awany hiknom nd ni yimam kfo nuhaswa nfri mrokfot. ²⁰ Nmoh yimbhindangm wanukwomt nd ni pthiwa mrokfot be tu nfri mrokfoyet. Ni pthiwatn nom be afo tunom rinahti nahtitwonom. Ndnetsnomn kangnom waptha hikkahtn awanyinom." ²¹ Tuha Atens thofm yo womha thofm Atens nia toh hanyukm nhai wom tamohm dukakfot. Be kangm, "Womm pthayuk nfri mrokfom wanyhato aptha hasonom."

²² Porr nd Areopagashu kaunserm-pno kfo memor, "Niko nda kmi Atens thofko tamoh nkifra tahim o tamoh tamohroh lotu neftn be tu mfro buriwutko. ²³ Nikmoh nda taun Atens yau habrihato nikmoh kfo tatoyuk tkitm hti htfasmohat wom kunysn wom altar htimoyanr. Nd altarn wom mrokfom htamomm. Nd mrokfom kfo memom, 'Yima hti won duha nkifrarhu altar.' To nd hti duha nkifrar niko be kfo tatohato kfo bruttna furiwarhu mrokfot na ptha nuhaswanko.

²⁴ Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysofti ndar bbinysofti yorhwa shrkahar hingrnammorr. Nd Bro Nkifrar bromort ndar mounti bbinysofti. Ndnetrn ror nhai yimam hingrnayuk kunymn tohkahr. ²⁵ Tuha yindars Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeftpno tohwom. Ndnetrn ror nhai wom tamohmn mkkopentahato tfit yima mifnomn nd ror kkopentayuk tamohm yakhekfot. Nhai. ²⁶ Rpa nkifrarpar hingrnammotr rorpno yimam dborhamom. Dborhahato nda bbinysofti yifammanimomt. Yimam tohyuk yiham turn kfo htahato nda bbinysofti tkitm fak nhta nhom-brahemomr. ²⁷ Bro Nkifrar duka memor, 'Tuhan yindars ayak hta-kahanm kto tumn hti yukato hamuhrahma.' Bro Nkifrar nhai wuri rhukahr. Tor brbo yimampno. ²⁸ Rorn kfiwatr nom tohhato wiyauyauwonom. Nikmoh tisam kfo memom, 'Nom rorhu yon bugayenom.' ²⁹ Nom Bro Nkifrarhu yonenom, to mirahko ka Bro Nkifrar ka gor silva yo tahi kanjohot yimayer. Yo mirahko ka yimanomn tth kaugomonomr. Nhai.

³⁰ Bingot tohmo yimam mmohato tamoh tamoh nefm namoatmm Bro Nkifrar nhai mfro krhormomr. To arihat rorhu bro mrokfot kfo kangr kmi kmiroh yima bugam fasoh nefm mong trohkfot. ³¹ Yimaroh kot tohyuk yihar bi kfo htamorr. Yo nd kotkfot yakitohyuk yimar tor bi rpatn fak htamorr. Rorn yimam nayuk nefm htiyak hanyhato kotim hanyrahm. Nd yimar minohafohato tfit sinyamor. Ndtm nom htihato duka mekfot nd hingerneft tu Bro Nkifra mifrn fak htamorr:"

³² Yimarhu minohafohato tfit sinya yuhat wanyomomn burmham hamuh snou bosnouhato kfo memom, "Ndr yuwi frnhehwornom." Tfit womm kfo memomr, "Bare afo nd yima nohhato sinya yuhat afo tfit waptha hikkahtn afo tfit awanyinom." ³³ Porr nd mrokfot ptha swirt htanyhato fnaahnimor. ³⁴ Nd rifiny swirt rhumo yimam, womm nd Porr pthayuk mrokfom wany yindhorhato wufakmom. Rroh womr Dionisiusr. Dionisiusr tor wom Areopagas kaunser membar. Metroh-kort Damaris tot wom mett nd Porr pthayuk mrokfom wany yindhorhato wuyakmot. Yo tom wom met yindarim nd Porr pthayuk mrokfom hifa wany yindhorhato yakitohmom.

* **17.18** (17.18) Epikuria Stoikrof bingot tohhato duka tungunefet mrokfot kfo ptha nuhasmouf. Wom Grikm roffu mrokfom kakitoh hnamoum.

18

Porr taun Korint gutnius ptha nuhasmo yuhat

¹ Porr Athens htanyhato tfit Korinko yimor. ² Korinko yihato wom Judar mhtimor. Rorhu yufat Akwilar. Akwilar Pontas profins thofr. Bingot Romko tohyuk Judam Sisa Klodiasr Romko yak tuhafmotrm rpa rpa natubatunimom. Ndnnetn Akwila Prisila sawohf yakrmanyihato Korinko yi tohmof. Rof sawo ser kunyenroh hingrneft hingrnamouf. Porr rofhu htit yihato ³ be mhti foh-tasmorf rof nd hingrneft hingrnamoatf. To Porr nd ser kunyen hingrneft ror hingrnayetrn to tfit Akwila sawohf inji mhtimohat to be rofnpno tohhato ser kuny hingrneft rpat hingrnamoum. ⁴ Be nd sawohfnpno tohhato Sabat yihamn Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmont yimoarn Judami Grikm Jisasrhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasmourm. Memour, “Akfo nuhaskahtanm rroh yima yuhum Jisasrpar htarahm.”

⁵ Sailas Timotirof Masedoniako tohmohat Korint Porr toh hasetrn mihtimofr. Porr Sailas Timotirof htinyakhato Porr nhai wom yiham rhu furarmor Jisasrhu mrokfothu kfo pthaneft. Yiha yiha Korin tohyuk Judam kfo nuhas memourm, “Niko wany hnamoa nrfa htinyakyuk yimar tor Jisasr.” ⁶ Porr Korint tohyuk Judam mrokfom kfo nuhas hanyi mrokfom nhai wuyakrmomm. Hamuh tfahato kfo wuna bowunamomr. Be Porr inji htitihato hmbresham frdsoftanihato kfo memor, “Nhai mrokfom. Tukomn myahot nafni wohno mirahko nann akfonom. Tuko wakfotwako. Arihat na tfit yima tangampno yihato Jisasrhu mrokfot kfo ptha nuhasruhanm. Niko nhai, frtfa thuwokomt.” ⁷ To be Porr nd rmont htanymortn tfit yimor Titius Jastusrhu kunysn. Nd yimar bi Judaroh rmon mrokfot bi wanymort. Rorhu kunys Judaroh rmontpno rorhu kunys tohmout. ⁸ Nd Judaroh rmont tohmoa bro yimarhu yufat Krispusr. Rom riphari wom bok yimam Korinthum Porr pthamo mrokfom hikhato baftaismom.

⁹ Wom yifungt Porr hwe sweh kanjo Bror kfo ptha hany memorr, “Mirahn yakrmehato tngt ayoukihant pthaneft. ¹⁰ Na toh tamnouruhann. Nhai wom yimar finji naruhatr. Tom nanhu yufat yorhwa bok yimam nd taun tohwom. Ndnnetn nhai wom yimar ninhu finji nakfot.” ¹¹ Porr nd taun Korint rpa gunyjminti 6-pela yamm tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm.

¹² Porr afo hifa toh hanymor. Tohhany ee Galiorn tfit Akaia profinshu bro gajis fakmort. Rorn gajis yakmohat Judam Porrhu yak mrokfot rim harhuta mharhutamomt. Mrokfot rim harhuta mharhuta hasohato Porr fakmorr. Yakhato kot hanymorr. ¹³ Hanyhato kfo memom, “Ndar yimarn tuhan yindars faso kfo htewatrm nkifra boririfhut bi nhai hik marnya-kahmt. Bro Nkifrarhu tu hik marnya yuhat be fahhoromtn bi nfri yihota yuhat ndar yimar yak nuhaswatn bi mhikaknitm.” ¹⁴ Porr memom, “Ka nd Judam kfofyuk mrokfom kfo wok-ruhanm,” to nhai, Galiorn sinyahato Judam kfo memom, “Niko Judako nda yima Porr nhai nanhu lokfot o wom fasoh neft narmor. Wom lokfot o wom fasoh neft anar, awi mrokfot yakitohherfoyanko. ¹⁵ Nd niko kfiwa mrokfot be nd tukmoh Judakmoh mrokfot ptha yuhat yo yufa yuhat yo tukmoh Judakmoh nkifra yirmohthu yakitoh yuhatn pthiwuko. Ndnnetn na nhai ndhett mrokfot wanyhirhotanko. Tuko wahanyakahkomt waphakomt.” ¹⁶ Be nhai yakitohrmort rroh mrokfot. Fak thumort kot. ¹⁷ Galior yak tuhafmotrm Korint tuha kot swirtn Judaroh rmonthu bro yima Sostenesr yak tkaftahato rbig borbigmorr. Galior nhai marimor finji naruha. Be nyingarpaye fukatoh marsisatamorr.

Porr Korint htanyhato Antiokko yimo yuhat

¹⁸ Porr bok yiham Korint wom Kristenmpno rpat toh hasohato ee htanyorm. Prisila Akwila sawohfnpno Senkriatn sift yaknihato yimom Siriako. Porr Korint tohhato kfo tahihato tmars hatohmohat be tu kmi Senkriatn rorhu tmars foh tanymort.* ¹⁹ Akwila sawohf rpat Porppno yihato Efesus mdbkafmom. Ndnhar Akwila sawohf htanyormf. Turpar Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmont fknenimorn Judampno nakfo pthamom. ²⁰ Kfo ttiwon nhombratitamorr Efesusu afo tohneft. To nhai, kfo kurmor Efesus tohneft. ²¹ Be nd kmit htanyhato kfo memom, “Warhuko. Kto Bro Nkifrar kangr tfit, ‘Aruhat wania,’ ee aruhat tfit nieruha.” Be inji kfo tanyhato yimor. ²² Be nd ror yimo sift hirhany hir hanymotn Sisariat mdbkafmot. Porr fnahnihato be yimor Sisariatko. Sisariatko Kristenm yindhorhato kfo pthanho tanyhato tfit yimorwe taun Antiokko.

²³ Be tfit Antiokko tfit yimohat afo dfik yiham afo tohmor. Tohhato ee tfit sinyanihato yimor. Tfit sinyani yimohat yihotat yimor. Galesia distrik, Frigia distrik, nd nd distrik yuham yimor. Yihato nd kmiroh Kristen met yindarim mrokfom kfo bmta hanymorm tfit.

Apolosr taun Efesus ptha nuhasmo yuhat

* **18.18** (18.18) Juda yimam inji namoum: wom mrokfot Bro Nkifrarppno nakfo htatahato kto nd kfo ptha tng yuhat hikhato finji ner, nd yimar tmarr koh bbomour.

²⁴ Aleksandria taunthu wom Juda yimar niamorn Efesus tohmour. Rorhu yufat Apolosr. Nd yimar tamoh mrokfom kfo pthaneft, mrokfom hifa ptha hik bohik marnyamoatrm yimam wany yindhormourm ror pthayuk mrokfom. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu nkifra gonborngt rhuyuk mrokforoh duka tungunefr ror fak marnyamorr. ²⁵ Jisasrhu toh yuham yo rorhu hingrna yuham Apolosr fak marnya tungunamorm. Yak tungunahato ror wompno nd Jisasrhu mrokfom tumoahat tu kfo yembindt mrokfom tumour. Tmift ror be nd Jonr bupa mife yima baftaismoa yuharpot ror tawisafmour. ²⁶ Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmonm Apolosr yihato mrokfom phamoahat nhai yakrminano mrokfom pharmoarm. Akwila Prisila sawohf ror pthayuk mrokfom wany nhtahato rofhu kunyko fakmofr. Rofhu kunyko yakhato tfit Bro Nkifrarhu wom dukefm hemofr. ²⁷ Kto Apolosr memor, "Akaia profinsko aia," Efesushu met yindarim kfo memomr, "O hifa ndko wainy." Yo tumn rhu-hato rorhu yi nmbuhathu kfo nuhas gontwat, wandfakmomtn Akaia profins thofmpno yimot. Kfo nuhas memomm, "Apolosr nia thoft wayind-horaktwakomr." Apolosr yihato Akaia profins mifnahmohat rom nd Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafhato yakmo yimam kfo bmta kfo hta marnya bomarnyamorm. ²⁸ Judaroh rmont yimohat, nhai be nhowi kformorm. Be tu nnuhato Bro Nkifrarhu gonborngthu mrokfom yakhato kfo ptha nuhas memorm, "Jisasr torpar yimar Bro Nkifrar kformor yimaroh nrfa htiryakyukr, nhai wom fitoh yimam." Judam mfnahhato memoum, akfo woknomr, Apolosr tohhato kfo wokhato mrokfom hemorm.

19

Porr taun Efesusn gutnius ptha nuhasmo yuhat

¹ Apolosr Korint tohmohat Porr afo yuhre yura kminy-sofroh kmimn afo fauhnamor. Ktone Efesus mifnahmor. Efesusn Kristen yimam mihtimor. ² Mihtihato kfo ttiwon memorm, "Niko Jisasr hik-wohate Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mthu nawohwotkomo nhai?" Kfo memomr, "Nom nhai mekahnom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat korhwot." ³ Tfit Porr ttiwon memorm, "Tone fitohtet baftais niko yekwako?" Kfo memomr, "Nom yekwa baftais Jonrhu baftaiskot kekwonom."

⁴ Tfit Porr kektunihato kfo memorm, "Jonr tohmo yiham, yimam baftaisim-moahat kfo memourm, 'Yimako kangko baftais ayaknom, afo fasoh nefm mong trohhato ee btn baftais yakkfot. Baftais yakhato nd nanhu mong yuhat niewa yimar nikmoh bro dukefm htakfot.' Nd Jonr kformo yimar Jisasrn kformor." ⁵ Nd yimam inji wanyhato Jisasrhu yufatpno baftais fakmom. ⁶ Porr mfham tir htamotrm Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mithu nawohmottm. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mithu nawohmottm nd yimam tfit nfri nfri yarmumat ptha hanynom. Bro Nkifrar mrokfo ptha rifhur hi hanymoatrm turhu mrokfot kfo ptha nuhas bonuhasmoumm wom yimam. ⁷ Nd Yafothat thu nawohmo yimam ka 12-pela yimam.

⁸ Porr Judaroh rhu rifinyuk rmont yihato mfro mfro gutniuskotf kfo ptha nuhas bonuhasmourm. Judampno rhu pthahato kfo nuhas bonuhasmour Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkotf. Husfirpa yamm Judampno rhuahato kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm. ⁹ Nd husfirpa yamm Judampno tohhato Porr mrokfom kfo nuhasmoahat womm nhai wany yindhormoamm. Fasoh nambur yima yuhumpno fasoh kfo bebmomm nd Bro Nkifrarhu yuham. Be inji namotm Porri Jisasr hikwa yimam nhai tfit marimom tfit Judaroh rmont yirahnom. Nhai mif. Yiha yiha tfit Tiranusrhu skuryuk kunyr yihato ndha mrokfom naptha nhtamoum. ¹⁰ Be inji na haysn inji na haysn hus gunyjimf kur spohmof. Porr inji hingrnahato Esia profinsroh Judami Grikm Brorhu mrokfot rpat wany bugamotm.

Sefarhu yonm memom, "Tek yarh fknayet yimaroh yarhm ayak thunom."

¹¹ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat Porr mithu nawohhato nd mirakerkfom hingrna-moatrm yimam hti bugamoumm. ¹² Wom yimaroh dbohnefm yak marnyamoahat inji htimoum. Porr yak gbet hangisifm yaknihato nd dbohnet yimam mhemoahat, dbohnefm thu trohmoumm. Kmi yarh tek yarh fknayetm nhaf nd Porr yak gbet hangisifm mhemoahat, yarhm thu trohmoumm.

¹³ Wom Judam kmi kmim yau htfashato kmi yarh tek yarh fknayet yimaroh yarhm yak thu htfasomam, duka memom, "Afo anhombranom Jisasrhu yufat yuta nawohhato yarh yak thuneft." Kfo memoum, "Porr kfo ptha htfaswa yima Jisasrhu yufatpno nom kfiwonom nd yarhn wathu trohnt mett o yindarir." ¹⁴ Judaroh prisroh tohak yimar Sefarhu 7-pela yindar yonmn inji hingrnamoum. ¹⁵ Wom yiha wom yimarhu tek yarhr memom ayak thunomr, ka wom yarhr kfo ptha memor, "Na Porri Jisasr tawisafwanf. To nikone froheko?" ¹⁶ Wo, ka nd yimar rom yarh yak thu hasomor sinyahato nd yimam srfa bosrfaknimorm. Nhai tfit marimom, "Tfit tohhato tatrahnomr." Nhai. Rorrpar tohhato fe noh bonohafmotrm flutikmpno sfno rmontha duhatm fakrme tubatumom. ¹⁷ Nd kmi Efesus tohmo Judami Grikm inji wanyhato bro yakrme rifhur yakhato Bro Jisasrhu yufat yura yura htamom. ¹⁸ Bok yimam bi Jisasr hiketm yima rifinyrn niahnahato rom nayuk

fasoh nefm kfo nriyafmomm. ¹⁹ Bok met yindarim for bi singm wandfet gonborngm tafont kandhi wurasoh bugamomm. Nd gonborngroh marufam thomnamohat 50,000 kiniakfet gonborngm kandhi-mom. ²⁰ Inji nahato Brorhu mrokfot mtosh nnuhaknihato nhai tfit suhrmot.

Efesus thofm

²¹ Porr htimort Brorhu hingrneft, mrokfot, bi hifa hifa bi kakitoh bmtewumte dukamor nd kmi Efesus htanyneft. Porrhu dukeft dukamor, Masedonia, Akaia, nd nd profins yuhath yihato Jerusalemko mifnahneft. Kfo memor, "Nd nd kmim tohni hany tfit Romko yihato nd kmit htini hanyruhant." ²² To be hus yimaf, Timoti Erastusrof kfo tkrurmotr rofn bi Masedoniako tohak hanyomf. Porr afo Esia profinsn afo dfik yiham tohmor.

²³ Tot nd yiharn yimam faso faso kfo rindho borindhomom Jisasrhu hikneft. ²⁴ Wom yimar tohmour, rorhu yufat Demetrius. Nd yimar silva tahiyewonk wonk shrkar hingrnamour. Efesusroh nkifra tahi Artemis tohmoa rmont Demetriusrn tfit nd silva tahiyewonk habhi rmonenm hingrna hta nhombramourm. Bok yimam nd hingrneft hingrna hemoamrn bok marut fakmoum. ²⁵ To be nd yimami wom nndoh yimam wom nndoh shrn hingrna tafetm Demetrius rpat yak nhafohmormn kfo memorm, "Bar yimako nom yekwa bro marut nom hingrnewa hingrna yuhath bro marut niewut. ²⁶ To nd yima Porr be tu yonmar yima rifhur faso kfo hta mmo bamuniwurm. Nd na kfiwat bi tuko htihat wanyeteko. Nd neft nhai be Efesusrpat nakahr. Nhai. Yuhth Esia profins inji kak hamuniwurm. Kmi kmim kfo kangrm nom yimanom hingrnewa tahi yifonm nhai yafotha duhatem.

²⁷ Mirahko ka nd Porr yi tuta mrokfot ka nmoh bisnis hingrneftu yufat ka wom yufett rhurfot, be tu nhai mif. Rorhu mrokfotn yak nohrfott be yufat minohnirfot. Yo mirahko ka ndrpat, nhai tahi Artemis tohwa rmont be inji kuny furam kanjo htirfomt nhai bro dukefn nd rmont htarfotmt. Afo Esiat tohyuk kmi kmim nda yuhut bbinysofthu kmi kmim afo tahi Artemis fakitoh hnamom, Porr hatone habriwa mrokfotn yak nnarirottm be bi mhti nnarsewumt tahi Artemis."

²⁸ Nd mrokfot inji wanyhato nd toh rifinyom yimam wanambur het sinyahato kfo memom, "Nom Efesus thofnmoh Artemisn tot tu yafothet nkifra tahis." ²⁹ Nd yiha nd taun Efesus nhai yima mrokfom wanyrmom. Kmi yuhth nadidarmot. Nd het gha hasoyuk yima rifhur teh tmbho fnah bro rifiny swirrparr mirifinyom. Gaius Aristakusrof Masedonia thoff to Porrno rpat kmi kmi rpat yi htfas-moum. Rof yakmoum nd rifiny swirrn hanyomf. ³⁰ Porr memor, "Nd yima rifiny buhar afknekahann rpat ainyom," tfit Kristenmn kfo rafomom. ³¹ Esia gafmanrhu wom bro yufet yimam Porrno nyiak marnyamoum. Romn mrokfot htafmomt. Kfo memom, "Mirahr Porr nd bro rifiny swirt amfnaha."

³² Nd bro rifiny swirr yi mirifinyuk yimam nhai mrokfom nawanyrmom. Womm rom nndo wapha hanyswako, womm rom nhaf nndo wapha hanyswako. Be tu nhai yima mrokfom nawanykfot. Nndo gobis ndha nfehimot. Nhai wom yimar tawisafmort nd rom rifinyom yuhathu mnat. ³³ Judam hti batihato Areksendar kfo tkrur memom, "Ni rifiny buhar waikahann afo wafrikaknt mrokfo mna yuhath." Areksendar rim wany hikakhato memor, "Yura mtohhato ptharuha." Yuhre tirm yura htahato memor, "Ptharuha." ³⁴ Nd rifinyom yimam bi hti nhta memom, "Arr Juda thofer." Be ndnat tu mfro mfro rpatn tng rihar kfo memom, "Artemis tu bro yafothet tahiyet! Artemis tu bro yafothet tahiyet!" Be nd mrokforpat kfo hany kfo hany be 2 auakfot yohnemot.

³⁵ Kto Efesushu kuskusr wasinyahato fak thfamorm. Yak thfanihat kfo memorm, "Niko be nndo nunga mafmham kanjo pthiwuko. Kmi kmim bi htihnamomt Artemis tohyuk rmont. Nd yura moun yuhath yawihnamo hnaruh tahis nda kmi Efesus thofm kakitohwomt. ³⁶ Nhai wom fitoh kmi thofrn riyak htafruhath. Ndnnetn niko be nhowi afo rhukfot. Mirahko be nikomn bmbri bmbri finji ananom. ³⁷ Niko nda hus yimaf nda rifiny swirt hnehat nhai wom tamoh nefm nrfotf hnarfokomf. Nhai nmoh rmonthu tamohmn yak rikohrfot o nhai nmoh nkifra tahi Artemis faso faso riyuta ayutarfoft. ³⁸ Demetriusri rorhu hingrna yimam wom mrokfom korhwom wom yimarpno, kot yiharn mejistretmpno yihato nd mrokfom nafrikakfot. Nafrikakhato nayak dbhofnakfot. ³⁹ Wom mrokfom rhunefit tuko rhu rifinyhato yak nohrfokom. Inji naneft gafmanr htihat yindhorrfor. ⁴⁰ To nd nom hrek marr nefi neft nhai tu dborah neft narfonom. Mrokfo mna yuhath wany hik marnya duha asha be het fura bofurenom. Gafmanr ahtirt nd nom nefi neft finji kforfonom?" ⁴¹ Nd mrokfefm ptha buganimormn be tuhan yindars kfomotrm natubatunimom.

20

Porr Masedonia yo Grikko inji yimo yuhat

¹ Nd taunt rhumo neft minoh-nimott Porr nakuyakmorm nd taunthu Kristenm. Yi rifinyotm toh bmtayuk mrokfom hemorm. Mrokfom kfo hta tanyhemormn be Masedoniako yimor. ² Masedoniako yihato ndkorhof kmi kmiroh Kristenm toh bmtayuk mrokfom hi hanyorm. Mrokfom hihany hihany be tfit Grikko mifnahn-mor. ³ Grikko mifnahnato ndko husfirpa yamm tohmor. Ndko toh hanyhato memor, "Sift yakni Siriako yiruha," wom mrokfot wanyorm. Judam memom, "Awasnomr." Nd mrokfot wanyhato be tfit kekuthato tu Masedonia yuhat yimor. ⁴ Beria thof Pirusrhu yon Sopater, Tesalonaika thof Aristakusri Sekundusr, Derbe thof Gaiusr, Asia korhof Tikikusri Trofimusr ee Timotir, nd nd yimam hikmomr Porr Filipaiko. ⁵ Ndha rom yimomn Troas mtoh gari haso hanyomnom. ⁶ Nom yispa duha bretпам yemoa yiham rhunihato Filipait htanyonomt. Htanyhato sift yaknihato be yimonom. 5-pela marm sift yimonom. Yihato Troas mfnahmonom. Troas minahtihato ndha 7-pela marm rpat tohmomom.

Porr Troasn Yutikusr yak marnyamo yuhat

⁷ Sarere krif yifung Troashu Kristen yimampno rhuhato komunion fakmo-nom. Porr bi wom kmiko yi yibonyuk yifungr mrokfom pthahany pthahany tu wuroh yifung dany mfak htanimort. ⁸ Nom rhumo myorhakyuk rumr bok lamroh nukeftpno nd rumr rhumonomr. ⁹ Wom yima damiagr rorhu yufat Yutikusr. Ror nd yifungr rhunhomornom. Ror tatuna muhtpno rhuhato wany yakitoh hasomour Porr pthamoahat. Wany yakitoh hasohato nyingam hwe krkotahato ka myak banihato bbinysoft mitmbhomor. Yura husfirpehyuk rumt tohetrn btn myak bani yawihnamohat nhai be brbo yawihnamorm. Be tuha gur, nhai wom nfrirmor. ¹⁰ Be Porr mifnahnimorn nd yimar yak kebisanaknihato kfo memorm, "Mirahko adukanom, nda yimar tor nfriyer". ¹¹ Inji kfonimormn be tfit tum rhu tanyuk rumr muh mrhumorn bretпам yak mkumormn famomn. Ror pthamo mrokfom nhai be brboh mrokfom ptharmor. Yifungr ptha nitremorr. Nitrenimott be Porr ptha tmbhonihato yimor. ¹² Nd misuhmo yima damiagr tfit myenyjwomotr yima yuhum marnyanihato yimom.

Porr Troas htanyhato Miletusko yimo yuhat

¹³ Ndha Troasn nom bi sift yakni hanyhato nom bi Asos mgari haso hanyonomom. Memonom, "Ndha Porr kmbrenirahnomr." Bi kfo memornom, "Na yihotat yirhoyann Asos ndha wakmbrenitwokma." ¹⁴ Asos garihat mfnahmotr kmbrenimonomrn be yimonom. Yimonomn Mitilinit mfnah-monom. ¹⁵ Mitilinit htany yimohat ndwom marrn Kios mfnahmonom. Tfit ndwom marrn Samos. Tfit ndwom marrn Miletus mfnahmonom. ¹⁶ Porr bro Pentikos yihar mdukakmorn ndnetrn Efesus hir hagrotnimortn Miletus midbkafmor. Duka memor, "Nhai Asia profins awi kanga hatohrhot. Bi tuha Jerusalem rhuhato Pentikos yihar rhunefit hifa."

Porr Efesusku eldam kfo wobuh mrokfom kfomo yuhat

¹⁷ Ndnetrn Efesus hir hagrotnimor Miletus midbkafmor. Be Miletus rhuhato Efesusko be gontwat yimotn fakmotn Efesus sioshu eldam. ¹⁸ Yimotn kfo memorm, "Na barkof yiha Asia profins yimohat niko tukmoh nyingaye htimoko na nikompno tohhato namo nefm. ¹⁹ Nanhu yufat nhai kfo grha hnamoyant. Judam waji ya hatohmoahat niko tuko wanyhato htimoukomn. Bok yiham yimam yuhur krhohato bu nyingar kawihnamour. ²⁰ Na nhai Judam namoa nefm hti yakrmermoa. Nanhu yima yuhur yakitoh dbkaf marnyahato Brorhu hingrneft hingrnamoant. Fitoh bro rifiny swirm o tukmoh kunymn na yihato mrokfom hemoanko. Finji finji tohneft o mrokfo hikneft nd ndm kfo hta bohtamoanko. ²¹ Fasoh fasoh nefm mong trohhato Bro Nkifrar hikhato nmoh Bro Nungothet Jisasrhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikneft, nd nd mrokfom yiha yiham Judampno, Grikmpno ptha buga bobugamoanm. ²² Bro Nkifrarhu Yafotharhu tng yuhatn na hikwoyann na Jerusalemko bi yi hanita. Na Jerusalemko yi hanyhato na tamoh nefm nanpno rhu thombat na nhai tawisafkaha. Be yirhoyann yukatoh hasoruh. ²³ Kmi kmim yi htflashato Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yak nuhaswa mrokforpat na kakitohwa. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo kangt, 'Ni nhai toh marnya hakuruhatn. Yiha yiha krhopam yakhato kalabus hta hakurahmn.'

²⁴ Na nhai nanhu toh nmbuhatn bro dukeft mdukakkaha. Nhai. Nanhu dukeft kanga nd Bro Nkifrar hayuk hingrneft afo amhingrnafo bugayant. Bro Nkifrar yimam yuhuwafmo nmbuhat kanga afo kfo nuhas bonuhas bugayanm kmi kmim.

²⁵ Na nikompno toh hnamohat kfo nuhashnamoyanko Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfof. Arihat mdukak kanga, kto be nhai nanhu nyingatikht htiruhatkomt. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Tfit mrokfom bi

kahukanko. Na nhai duka marimoya, 'Tamohmpno Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur kfo nuhas-rhoyanm.' Nhai inji dukarmoya. Kfo nuhas bugamoyanko. Ndnnetann nikmoh womr fasoh tkit bebt yinyeft na mrokfo duhata rhuruha. ²⁸ Niko tukmoh toh nmbuham hti yukatoh marnyafu hanykfot. Yo Jisasrhu sios rpat yukatohaf hanykfot. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn bi nd yimam nikmoh tirtn htamotm. Bro Nkifrarhu sios bi turhu Yonrn bi noh wiknamorm. Ndnnett niko toh yukatoh marnyafu hanyhekfot. ²⁹ Na tuka hti nhtewa kanga na htanyruhanko nd yifako tohwa yaum fnahnehato sifsifm riyakhato jejborfa wumtrahmm. ³⁰ Kto nd niaruha yiham niko tuko nakfo nneh nakfo nnehrahko. Womr yihato womr mfrnnehruhattrr rorhu mrokfefm yak hikrahrr. ³¹ Ndnnett niha yiha niko duka marnya bomarnyahato tohkfot. Na yak nuhashnamoa nefm mirahko ayafhonomm. Na husfirpa gunyjimn nikompno tohmohat yifung marm dborioh dborioh yima yuhum yima yimako he nhombra bugamoyanko. Bu nyingarpno mrokfom hihnamoanko.

³² Bi Bro Nkifrarhu tirtn htiwanko. Rorhu tirt htewohat ror yuhuwafmo yuhathu mrokfot wayakitohwakomt. Nd Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafmo yuhathu mrokfot yakitohrahkmt htirahko be toh bmtarahko. Toh bmtahato dborioh rhu nmbuhat hirahrko. Bro Nkifrar tur kfo htayuk yimam hta garita wuskam nikomn hirahr. ³³ Na tohmohat nikompno nhai wom yimarhu maruham o wuskam hti yuhurhato marimoya, 'Na finji ndu yimar kanjo aruha,' nhai. ³⁴ Tuko htimokma na tukanhu tire hingrnahato tamoh tamohm yakhato nanpno tohyuk yimam hemoanm. ³⁵ Na hingrnahamo hingrnfem memoya, 'Ahingrna nuhaskahtanm rom htihato hingrna hingrnahato wuskam o tamohm yak-hato nd hingrnapa duhatm heshu-rahmm.' Bro Jisasr kfomo mrokfot nom dukakfot. Kfo memor, 'Wom yima furam tamohm hirahmn, nhai be mfro yindhorrhathn. Ninn tamohm yakhato womm hirahmn, ndt be tu bro yindhorr nmbuhat yakrahn.'

³⁶ Porr inji kfone bugamorn nd Efesushu eldamppo rpat bangu mtabok-mehato kfo bruttnamom. ³⁷ Nd eldam Porr yakitohhato hanurmomr. ³⁸ Porr nhai tfit htiruhatmr ndnetmn bro dungunangu yima yuhum fak-momm. Be Porr yaknimomr hanyhato yihom toh kafhomomr sif yakniyuk tkittn.

21

Porr sift yaknihato Jerusalemko yimo yuhat

¹ Be nd Efesuskorhof eldam htanymonomn sift yaknihato yimonom. Nom yimohat be hir hayukni twanhonihato Kos rim dbkafmonom. Tfit hwe fnah tfit sift yakni yimohat Rodes midbkafmonom. Rodes htanyhato taun Patarar mifnah-monom. ² Taun Patararn memom, "O! Sift Fonisiako kitt." Be nd siftn kmbrenimonom yimonom. ³ Hirhany hirhany Saiprus be inji htini hanymo-nomt. Saiprus be inji kondonko rihti tany hanyhato nom be hir fnahhato Siria profinsko mifnahmonom. Profins Siria mifnahhato taun Tairt rim dbkafmonom. Ndha rim dbkafhato ndharhof wuss fak htanyomomt. ⁴ Tairtn wom Kristenm mhtihato be ndha rpa wiks rompno tohmonom. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nd Kristenm th yuhur memotm, "Porr wakfo rafokahtkomr Jerusalemkort mirahr aiya." ⁵ Sift Tairt htany yibonmott nom be taunt htanyhato yimonom sifm dbkafmoa bekfako. Nd taunthu Kristenmi rroh yon tuhane yaknimom-nom yimonom bekfako. Nungur yihom htahato bangu mtabokmemonomn kfo bruttnamomom. ⁶ Kfo bruttnanihato be nakfo wobuh tanyhato nom be sift yakni yimonom. Rom tfit turoh kunyko yimom.

Profet Agabusr Porr mrokfom hemo yuhat

⁷ Be nom Tairt htanyomohat hirhany Tolemes mifnahhato rim dbkafmonom. Rim dbkafhato nom ndharhof Kristenmpno nahtihato be ndha rpa marr tohmonom rompno. ⁸ Tfit ndwom marrn Tolemes htanyhato hirhany hirhany Sisariat rim dbkafmonom. Be nom ndharn Filifirhu kunys yimonom. Ndarhof yimam rorn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasmourm. Be rorpno ndha tohmonom. Nd 7-pela yimam aposermppo hingrnanhomoam to ror rroh womr. ⁹ Rorhu yon metm husfihus yon metm. Tafi ram yak duhatm. Be inji toh furahato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot profetm pthamoa kanjo inji pthamoutm.

¹⁰ Siritn tfit wom yiham tfit tohmonom. Ndha toh hasetnomn wom profet, rorhu yufat Agabusr, Judiat htanyomomn fawihnamor Sisariako. ¹¹ Niamorn nompno yihato Porrhu nyuh tkafyuk foh that yakhato turhu tir wuram kibokimorm. Kibokinihato kfo memor, "Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfiwotta kfiwanko, 'Ndar foh tha tikatr Jerusalemr tohwa Judam inji kanjo kibokiyakhato yima tangiroh tirtn htarahmr.'"

¹² Nom nd taunthu Kristen yimam-pno inji wanyhato kfo rafo memonomr, "Mirah mif mif Jerusalemko aiya." ¹³ Tfit Porr sinyahato kfo memor, "Tamohmpno nurwatko nanhu yima yuhur gumuhatewar. Na to kanga fitoh kmimn ndhtet nefit anama. Na to wofnwa Jerusalemthu nohneft. Na inji narhota Jisasrhu yufat yura yura htarahmt

yimam.”¹⁴ Htimonomr Porr tur mfro kfo yibonmotr to nom nhai tfit kfo kekutkfot. Be kfo memonom, “Tu Bro Nkifrarng kangr inji anamr, a to nhai mrokfom.”

Porr Judiako kalabus tohhatu rorhu kotkfot yakitohmo yuhat (21.15–26.32)

Porr Jerusalemt mfahmo yuhat

¹⁵ Dfik yiham yinyimotm be wuskam yak kebirshato yimonom Jerusalemkfo. ¹⁶ Sisariathu wom Kristenmpno rpat yimonom. Yihato hanynomnom Saiprus thof Nasonrhu kunysn. Nd yimar bi bingot Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot rifakitohakmort. Nd yimar memor, “Afo nanhu kunysn wamtohniko.”¹⁷ Jerusalemr mfah-mohat ndharhof Kristenm nom htihakhatu rroh yima yuhum yindhor-mom.

¹⁸ Hwe fnah dbha Porr hik hanymornom Jemsrhu htiti. Nd sioshu eldam rpat rifiny bugamom. ¹⁹ Porr kfo yindhor mrokfot tunihato ee btn ror yima tangimpno hingrnamo hingrneft kfo ptha nuhas bugamom. Tamoh tamoh nefm Bro Nkifrar rorpono namom, yo nd yima tangim Bro Nkifrar rihakakmo yuham, ndm kfo nuhas bugamom.

Jerusalemtu sioshu eldam kfomomr Porr Bro Nkifrarhu rmonko yinyeft

²⁰ Porr kfo ptha buganimotr Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhormomr. Kfo yindhor-nihato tfit kfo memomr, “Bare, to boknambok Judam bi Jisasr hikwom. Jisasr hikwamn tfit nkifra boririfhut rpat kakitoh tkafwomt.”²¹ Tfit wom Judam yitamn kfo fura kangmm, “Porrn yima tangimpno tohyuk Judam kfo kangrm, “Nd Mosesrhu boririfhu mrokfot wayafho thukomt. Nikmoh yon yindariyenroh tham mirahko apuk thu hanynom. Yo nkifra yirmoht masat yak hik duha.”²² Nom tawisafwonom ninhu asharhof bi nia nmbuhat wanjarahm. Nome to finji kforuhanom?²³ Wom kfo hta mrokfom kangom akfo htanom. Asombhat tom wom husfihus yimam bi Bro Nkifrarpo nakfo tahimom.²⁴ Nd yimampno rpat waikahnn rom yuk trufuruha yuhat wayuk truf hiktwa. Rom tmarim yoh bbo thombat ninn rroh tarloh mthewa yemrom wawik-nahitwanm. Inji wanakahtn womm duka mirahm, “Ka rorhu yufat be kfo wok furemr. Ror nhai nkifra boririfhut yafho thurfort.” Inji kforahmn.²⁵ Nd yima tangim, Jisasr hikwam, bi gon-twat wandfahato kfo memonom, ‘Niko mirahko tahi rmonm tarloh mthewa yemroroh yemropam yo nd kkupayetmi nd mtiye teh tfnayet yemrom ayanom. Ndm ye juha. Yo mirahko ijoh atonenom.’²⁶ Porr nd Bro Nkifrarpo nakfo tahimo yimam yakmornm hwe fnah dbha fuk trufmom. Yuk trufnihato Porr nd Bro Nkifrarhu temperr yimor. Yihato prism kfo nuhas memom, “7-pela yiham yinyiruhatm nieruhanomn rpa rpa yimanom Bro Nkifrar tarloh mtharahnom.”

Porr yiro Bro Nkifrarhu temperr toh hasetrn Judam yakaknimo yuhat

²⁷ Nd kfomo 7-pela yiham bi yi hanyetmn Porr yiro Bro Nkifrarhu temperr toh hasetrn Esiakorhof Judam htimomr. Mhtihato kmi thofm romn hasinyamomm. Kmi thofm hasinyahato Porr tir tir fakmomr.²⁸ Yaktahato naku hany memom, “Niko Isrerko wania yaknhokmnom. Nda yimar kmi knim kfo habri kangr, nom Isrernomi nd Mosesrhu boririfhut yo nda rmomt, ndm kangr, ‘Yak wuna bowunayanm.’ Yo tfit yima tangim yaknewarm nda rmomt hnewurm. Hnehato nd rroh futn rmomt thu kasitt.”²⁹ Bi taunkorn htimomr Porr Efesus thof Trofimusrpo ufau faumour. Ndnnetmn memom, “Ka rpat fknif rmomt.”

³⁰ Nd Porrhu mrokfot rim wifnak mwifnak rim wifnak mwifnakhatu be Jerusalemtu yimam wany bugahato kmi thofm yursnanihato Porr rmomt toh hasetrn tir tir yakhatu teh brir hanymomr. Teh brir fnahhato yudbat rmonthu yifhatikt frkihmomt.

Romkorhof soldiam Porr yakmo yuhat

³¹ Porr tat noh bonohmoatmr mrokfot yimot Rom soldiaroh krungo-thetrrpno. Memomr, “Jerusalem thof bugam bi foh yaum kanjo nnayur mmo bomumiwum.”³² Be yimar wanyhato ofisami soldiam yakhatu yimomwe Porr tat noh hasomo tkittn. Be nd Porr tatno yimam nd yimam htihakhatu Porr fafho thumomr.³³ Be krungothetr brbo Porrpo yayakni-hato Porr fakmorr. Yakhatu soldiam kfomotrm hus senf yakhatu kimomr. Tfit kekutnihato Judam ttiwom memom, “Nda yimare, fitoh yimayer? Finji ner?”³⁴ Bt nd rifinyr waniak waniakmohat nhai yima mrokfom wanymomm. Womm inji waptha hanynom womm mano. Be nd krungothetr wansiyahato soldiam kfomotrm Porr yaknimomrn memom, “Soldiaroh kmifako hanyrahnomr.”³⁵ Yuhre kuny dda tiktpno mtoh hanynom nd yima rifinyr toniyakna memom, “Awasak kitohnomr.” Soldiam inji htihato Porr titamomr. Titaknihato hawitamomr.³⁶ Nd yima rifinyr yau hik hanyhato kfo memom, “Wawas hehur thukomr.”

Porr Judam kfo nuhasmorm ror tohnamo yuham

³⁷ Soldiam memom, "Porr hafkneni twanhorahnornr," tfit Porr kfomorr nd krnungothetr. Grik yarmumatn kfo memorr, "Ka na wom mrokkot ptharfoyann?" Tfit krnungothetr kekutnihato ttiwon memorr, "Ni pthewunt nd Grik yarmumat? ³⁸ Ni htitwoyann kanga Ijif thofe. Bingot wom Ijif thofr Rom gafmanroh mrokkom hanyjbornahato 4,000 yahr kmim yakhato yima to duha tkitt kafrohmo. Na kanga ka ni nd yimaye." ³⁹ Tfit Porr inji wanyhato kfo memorr, "Na Juda tangishofa na ndu Silisia distrikko yorhwa bro taun Tarsus nurmoya. Na kangane met yindarim wom mrokkom kfo ptharfo-yann?" ⁴⁰ Krnungothetr kfo memorr, "Nhai mrokkofem." Kfo yakiomotr be tuha kuny ddamis wasinya tohetoh-hato met yindarim tire frgadimorm. Be rom inji htihato gadi rhumotm Porr Hibru yarmumatn pthamorm.

22

¹ Hibru yarmumatn kfo memorr, "Bar yimako yo niko yifemroko, nanhu mrokkot ptharhotant wawanywakomt." ² Porr pthamohat Hibru yarmumat pthamotr rom be gadi rhumom. Kfo memorr, ³ "Na tu Juda tangishofa, na mmemt hiyaumota distrik Silisiako yorhwa taun Tarsusn. Tfit asha Jerusalemn toh warhomoya. Bi bro yimayann Gamalierrhu skurkfo yihato fak nuhas bonuhasmora nd nmoh nkibaproh yirmoht. Bro Nkifrar fakitoh hnamo-yann niko arihat Bro Nkifrar yakitohwa kanjo. ⁴ Na toh hnamohat bok met yindarim Jisasrhu mrokkot wany yakiohato yak hiketm memoa awasanm. Womm mtitofe kihato kalabusn hany htamoanm. ⁵ Bro tohak prisri kaun-serm htimomm nd na nahnamo nefm. Romn kfo nuhasyuk gontwam wandfahemomm Damaskus tohyuk Judaroh bro yimar. Be nd gontwam yaknihato fau hanyomoya Damaskusko yiyet yihotar. Memoya, 'Nd kmithu Kristenm Jerusalemko hnerhotanm ndharhof bro yimar yakhato afo kalabus htarahmm.' "

Porr kfo nuhasmorm nd ror Jisasr rihikakmo yuhat

⁶ Porr wompam pthamor, memorr, "Na yimohat Damaskus bi brbo yau hanyetann, marr danyr tohetrn asha wom nukeft yura mount wutoh tany-hato yawihnamotn fakmota. Memom ka nndo bro ksh nmbuhat yura mountko wuhatohato wayak nukewum. ⁷ Na be nd nukeft yakmotta mmrifakhato bbinysoftn misuhmoya. Bbinysoft misuhhato wany-moya wom yimar naku memora, 'Sor, Sor, na tamoh dukeftpno yak bebwona?' ⁸ Tfit na kekutnihato kfo memoyanr, 'O, broye, ni frohe?' Memorr, 'Na Nasaret thof Jisasa. Ni Kristenm yakbebwohat nhai romn yak bebkahn. Nann kak bebwo.' ⁹ Nd nanpno yau hanyom yimar rom htimomt nukeft to yimarhu tngt nhai wanyrmomt.

¹⁰ Tfit na ttiwon memoya, 'Bro yimaye, na finji niwoya?' Tfit kfo memorr, 'Wasinyakahnn Damaskusko wanju. Ndharpno tor wom yimar, rorn kfohirahrn nd na kfo htamo hingrnemf ni hingrnaruham.' ¹¹ Nd nukeft masat fnuhato nyingam yakmotma nhai wom tamohm htirmo-yann. Nyingam kuny kihmoma. Be nd nanpno yau hanyuk yimar inji htihato tir tir yaknimoma Damaskusko hanyomoma.

¹² Nd taun Damaskusn tohmour wom yimar, rorhu yufat Ananaiasr. Nd yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yinhit tohmoanr rorhu boririfhu mrokkom kak hik marnyamourm. Nd Damaskus tohyuk Judam rorhu toh nmbuhat kfo yindhormount. ¹³ Ror nanhu tohyuk kunys niahato brbo nanpno yarim tohhato kfo memora, 'Yinowe, na kfiwann ninhu nyingam afrdbtakukahnn wayukatohn.' Be inji kfo motra nanhu nyingam mfrdborhahato fukatoh hamuhmoyanr. ¹⁴ Tfit kfo memora, 'Nmoh nkibaproh Bro Nkifrar bi kfo hta memorr, "Ni Pornn hti hikrahnn nanhu yima yuhur yorhwa dukeftm. Nd nanhu tu hifa yufayet yimar* htiruhann ror pthayuk mrokkom wanyrahnr." ¹⁵ Ni nd htiruha nefmi yo wanyuk mrokkom yakhato met yindarimpno ptha nuhasrahnn. ¹⁶ Bmbri wasinyakahnn Jisasrhu yufat wayutatwa. Yutahato be nd ninhu ufasoh nefm rorhu kkupaye yak thurahrn. Inji nanihato wabaftaistwa.' "

Bro Nkifrar Porr kfo tkrurafmo yuhat

¹⁷ Porr kfo memorr, "Na tfit asha Jerusalemr niamoyann yiro rmont fknihato kfo bruttnamoya. Kfo bruttna hasohato tfit hwe twehnano ¹⁸ Bror htuyak hanyomoyanr. Nia hnamorn kfo memora 'Nanhu mrokkom ni ptharuham nd Jerusalem thofm nhai wany yakio-ruhatm. Ndnetn nda Jerusalemr yudbat wahtanykahnn wanju.' ¹⁹ Tfit kfo memoya, 'Broye, na Judaroh rhu rifnyuk rmonn yi htfashato Jisasr hiket yimar yaknimoanm tfit kalabus hanyhato ufasofaso tabot bebmoanm. Nd Jerusalem thofm na namoa nefm bi htimoum. ²⁰ Nd ninhu mrokkot uhatone hatone htfasyuk yima Stifenr wasmohat na toya brbo tohmoya. Toh hanyetann rorhu tat noh bonohmo yimaroh yuke

* 22.14 (22.14) Nd hifa yufayet yimar Jisasr.

hmbresham hatohhato hti yindhormoyanm.' ²¹ Tfit Bror kfo memora, 'Ni wanju. Ni be ndu yima tangimpno inji watoh habriswa.' "

Porr kfo nuhas memorm, "Na Rom thofa."

²² Be Porr yima tangimpno toh habrineft pthamotr bt nd ror rhu wany yakitohmo met yindars wahet sinyahato kfo memom, "Wayaknikah-komrn wawaskomr! Nom wofnkah-nom nd yimarhu tohneft!" ²³ Be kfo huttt hanyhato yuke hmbresham teh tmbrak hanyhato nungufut yura tu hanyomom. ²⁴ Ndnnett Judaroh kimr hofhta nngm krnungothetr wanyhato wom soldiam kfaf memorm, "Wanju-kahkomn Porr wamiyaknikahkomr soldiaroh kmifako wahanaykomr. Wahanyakahkomr wamtatakkahkomrn rorpno nd met yindarim hofhtiwa nmbuhathu mrokfo mna yuhat frhikakrahnom." Be ror kfafmo yuhat hikhatu mifakomr:

²⁵ Be myak tumakhato rahuspno kihato memom tat twanhorahnomr Porr ndha tohmo ofisar ttiwon memorr; "Romroh thfa mntwat finji kfiwat? Kfo kangt na Rom thofa nayuk nefthu mna yuhat tafi frhikak marnya duha be bmbrit tat furaknikfot?"

²⁶ Be wom ofisar inji wanyhato krnungothetr mttiwon memorr; "Tamohmpno inji niwa? Nd yimar Rom toher." ²⁷ Be nd krnungothetr inji wany sanyhato yimorn Porr mttiwonakni memorr; "Wakfo nuhas marnyana. Nine, Rom thof mife?" Porr tfit kfo fakio memorr; "Uwa. Na Rom thofa." ²⁸ Tfit krnungothetr kfo memom; "Na to wom kmi thofa nikmoha tohwa. Na Romko yari witamohat bro maruha wiknahato tohwa." Tfit Porr kfo memorr; "Na nhai. Nanhu yifamma sawohf Rom thoffn ndnett na Rom thofa." ²⁹ Be nd Porr miyakmo soldiam nd mrokfot wanyhato fanhomom. Krnungothetr tfit nd Rom thofrhu tummo yuhat mhti dukakhato fakrmemor.

Porr Judaroh kaunsermpno pthamo yuhat

³⁰ Hwe fnah dbha Porr ksummo mtitofm yaktanihato krnungothetr memom; "Afo frhikak marnyaruha Judami Porr nna kfomo yuhat." Be ndnatn bro prismi Judaroh kaunserm kfomotrm rifinymom. Rhu rifiny bugamotm rroh nyingatikko Porr mtohmor.

23

¹ Porr kaunserm yukatohhato kfo memorm, "Bar yimako, na Bro Nkifrarmpno rim tohni-hato toh hnamo yiham na nhai wom fasoh nefm na hnarmoya. Nanhu yima yuhur nhai krho ba inji nakahr. Nanhu yima yuhur be yindhorwor." ² Inji kfo hanymotr prisroh bro tohak yima Ananaiasr brbo toh hanyuk yimam kfomotrm tngko frsrfa thumomr. ³ Porr kfo memom; "Ananaiaase, Bro Nkifrar tawo inji frsrfarahrn. Ni kangn, 'Nkifra boririfhut htihakhatu kotimwann.' Ndt fura mrokfot kfiwun. Nkifra boririfhut ahtiyakkahnn to inji kforfotnm tngko frsrfarfoma?"

⁴ Porrrpno brbo tohyuk yimam kfo memom, "Bro Nkifrarhu bro tohak prisr inji faso kfo duha." ⁵ Porr kfo memom; "Na nhai merfoya, 'Ndarr Bro Nkifrarhu bro tohak priser.' Bi ahti dukayanr, to nhai inji kforfotanr. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, 'Mirahn ninhu kmi thofroh tohak yimar faso faso akfoyanr.' Na nd mrokforpat tawisafwa."

⁶ Nd kaunser yimam Porr bi hti nhtamorm. Nd kaunser yimam tohmo yimam womm Sadyusim, yo womm Farisim. Inji hti nhtahato wom mrokfot kfo memom; "Bar yimako, na Farisiya. Na Farisiroh yona. Nanhu dukeft duka kangt, yimam noh hanitam kto tfit sinyarahm. Na inji kfiwota ndnatn kot tohwa."

⁷ Porr inji ptha hanymor ka Sadyu-simi Farisim tum mnatuhaknihato nna kfo hamuhakni nna kfo hamuhaknihato nafak mkumom. Sadyusim rom inji tohmom. Farisim rom inji tohmom. ⁸ (Sadyusim kfo kangm, "Yimam noh hanitam nhai tfit sinyaruhatm." Yo womt kfo kangm, "Mounmotni yafotham nhai rhukahm." Sadyusim inji inji kfiwum. Farisim nddo kfiwum. Rom kfo kangm, "Yimam nohwanm kto tfit sinyahanyrahm. Yo mount mounmotetet. Yimam yafothetem.") ⁹ Inji nna kfo hamuhaknihato Farisim Porrrpno tohhato ptha nuhaknimomr. Nkifra boririfhuthu tizam Farisimpno rpat tohmoam, romn sinyahato kfo memom, "Nome nda yima Porr nhai wom krhopam htihakhnomr. Ror pthiwa mrokfom ka wom yafotharn o mounmotrn pthahemo mrokfom pthiwur." ¹⁰ Farisimi Sadyusim masat masat nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhmotm amiroh krnungothetr inji htihato kfo memom; "Ndar yimam inji nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhakniruhamn Porr kmbru pukom kanjo rinathta rinathta-ruhamrn teh tmbhorahmr." Be nd dukeftpno soldiam kfo tkrurafmotrm soldiam mibrnyihato mifakomr. Judampno tohetrn miyakhato tu soldiam tohyuk kuny kmifako hanyomomr.

¹¹ Nd wom yifungrn Bror Porrrpno brbo yihato kfo memorr; "Mirahn ayakrmeya. Watoh bmtatwa. Nanhu mrokfot asha Jerusalem ni pthamohat, nhai yakrmehato ptharmot. Tohhato nanhu mrokfot ptha nanyjaromt. Romko yi shoft to be nd yuhat wahiktwa."

Judam waji yamo yuhat

¹² Hwe fnah dbha wom Judam waji famom. Memom, "Porr awasnom." Mrokfot fak dbkafmomt. Kfo memom, "Porr was mifrahnomr. Yimar tafi wasrfonomr; nhai womr bmbri nuwa ya bupa ya inji naruhatr. Awi afo." ¹³ Porrrhu was mrokfot kfo htamo yimaroh nambakfot 40-kfoti wom yimam. ¹⁴ Nd yimam bro prismi eldampno yihato kfo memom, "Nome tu kfo mifmifwonom. Nom nhai bmbri nuwa yemka inji naruhatnom Porr was duha. Bi Porr was tinghato yima yuhum miforhnmomr ee bt nuwa ya inji narahnom. ¹⁵ Ndnnetn nom kfo kangnom nikomi kaunserm amiroh krnungothetr wakfafkahtkomr afo hnerahr Porr. Wakfaf wamitwako, 'Porr afo aniekahttr afo mrokfom frhikakrahnomr.' Inji wakfo nnehak-kahtkomr mirahr, 'Aneya,' yihotohat toh rafakhato wasrahnomr."

¹⁶ Rom inji kfmohat Porrrhu yindamem yonr inji wanyhato soldia-roh kuny kmifako yihato Porr kfo nuhas bonuhasmorr Judam kfo htatamo mrokfom. ¹⁷ Porr inji wanyhato wom soldiaroh tohukatohr nakuyakhato kfo memorr, "Nda yima damiagr yaknihato krnungothetrpno wahanyswanr. Rorpno wom mrokfeter." ¹⁸ Be nd tohukatohr nd yima damiagr yaknihato krnungothetrpno hanyhato mkfo memor, "Rungat tohwa yima Porr kfefitra nda yima damiagr hniyanr. Wom mrokfetn hniyanr."

¹⁹ Be nd krnungothetr nd yima damiagr yaknimorr rim rhumof. Turpaf rim rhuhato kfo memorr, "Tamoh mrokfom hne? Wakfo pthakahtn awanya." ²⁰ Nd yima damiagr kfo memorr, "Judam bi kfo htarom Porrrhu hanyuk mrokfot. Merom, 'Kfahruhatnom nohok hnerahr.' Merom, 'Kfo nneh mirahnom, "Afo ahnekahttr kaunsermn rorhu mrokfot frhik bohik marnyarahmt." ' ²¹ Na kfiwann mirahn rroh tng yuhatn ahika. Rroh yimaroh nambakfot 40-kfoti wom thomna yimam rhu rafak memom, 'Porr wasrahnom.' Bro mrokfot fak dbkafhato memom, 'Nom nhai bmbri nuwa yemka inji naruhatnom. Bi Porr wasninome ee bt nuwa yemskarahnom.' Nd mrokfot inji kfo htahato to be ninhu kfo yakio tngrrpat gari hasiwum." ²² Be nd krnungothetr nd yima damiagrrhu mrokfom wany-hato memorr, "Hifa nd kfo hamong htatamo mrokfom bi wanuyanm. Ni yi shoft mirahn womm akfo amiya, 'Nann nd nd mrokfom kfahuyanr.' "

Porr gafmanroh tohak yima Feliksrrpno hanyomo yuhat

²³ Nd krnungothetr nakuyakmorf hus soldiaroh tohak yimaf. Yimotf kfo memorr, "Wayak htatafnm 200 soldiam yo hos hatoneyuk 70 soldiam yo kfra inyarut hatoneyuk 200 soldiam. Wayak htatakahfnm hrek 9 kilok yifung wahasinyakahfnm Sisariako wahanyswafnm. ²⁴ Porrrhu hatonayuk hosm rpat wayak hta bohtatwafnm. Rpat wahany marnyakahfnr aiswar Feliksrrpno. Feliks nambawan gaf-maner." ²⁵ Nd soldiaroh krnungothetr gontwat wandfahato kfo memor,

²⁶ "Na Klodius Lisiasa. Ndar gontwat ni gafmanrhu tohak yima Feliksrrpno wandfiwamt. ²⁷ Wom yimar Judam yakmorr memom, 'Awasnomr.' Nd yimar Rom thofrn memom, 'Awasnomr.' Na inji wanyhato nanhu soldiam yaknihato mita nrak-monomr. ²⁸ Kfo memotm, 'Awasnomr,' ndnatn tu Judaroh kaunsermpno memoya, 'Ahanyakahanr afo wany hikruha. Tamohmpno yamukam, "Awasnomr?" ' ²⁹ Be tu Judaroh kaunsermpno rhuhato nafrhikhato nhai wom tamoh krhopam htirmoyanrn, bt miruha wasrahmr o kalabus htarahmr. Be nd nkifra boririfhuthu hik marnya duha nmbuhatpno memom, 'Awasnomr.' ³⁰ To bi wanyroyant mrokfot bi kfo habofkni kangm, 'Awasnomr nd yimar.' Ndnat ninpno niewur nd yimar. Nd rorpno namburwa yimam kfafroyanm. Ninpno tohato rroh mrokfom ptharuhatmm wawanswanm. Be injirpa"

³¹ Be nd soldiam krnungothetrhu mrokfot hikhato nd yifungrn Porr yaknihato hanyomr taun Antipatrinn. ³² Tfit ndwom marrn hos hatonayuk soldiamn tfit Porr yaknihato taun Sisariako hanyomr. Be nd bbinysof yuhat yau hanyomo soldiam bi hos hatonayuk soldiam miyaknitwomre be rom ndha mtokhato tfit tu soldiaroh kuny kmifako yimom Jerusalemko. ³³ Nd hos hatonayuk soldiamn Porr yakni hanyomohat be hanyomrn Sisariat mfnahhato bro gafman yimar myak nuhashato gontwat hemomr. ³⁴ Gafmanroh tohak yimar nd gontwat yakhato htimortn Porr kfo ttiwonmorr, "Nine fitoh profins thofe?" Porr memorr, "Na Silisia thofa." ³⁵ Be inji ttiwonnihatto kfo memorr, "Nd yimam ninpno nna kfiwam bi nieme, ninhu mrokfom wanyruhanm." Be soldiam kfomortn Porr hanyomorr Feliksrrhu bro kunyr htatahato toh-yukatohmorr.

24

Porr Judaroh bro yimam kotimmo yuhat

¹ Faifpela marm yinyimotm prisroh bro tohak yima Ananiasri Judaroh eldam yo Rom thofroh thfa mntwat yakitohet yimar, rorhu yufat Tertulusr, nd nd yimam yimom Sisariako. Sisariat yi mfnahhato gafmanroh tohak yima Feliksrrpno memom, "Porr na hnama nefm ptharuhatnomm wanyrahmr." ² Feliksrr inji htihakato Porr nakuyakmorr. Porr yi mtomotr Tertulusr riphak-morm mrokfom. Kfo memor, "Bro yima Feliksrr

ni gafman hingrneft myakaknimohat nmoh rhu nmbuhat yak hta bohta marnyamotn nom rhu marnya hnaronom, nhai nahutt nna inji na hnaronom. Ninhu dborioh yima yuhurpno yatk lokfot yak thumontn nfri lokfot htaron. ³Nom nd nefm htihato nmoh yima yuhum yindhohhato kfo yindhohwonomn.

⁴Nhai be yakitoh hatohrhottann wurohte kangane afo nmoh mrokforpat wany yakitoh tany herfonnom? ⁵Nome nd yimar hitwonomr ror nom Judanompno tohwarn rorn wom mro-kfom wahtekwatrm ndar bbinysofthu kmi kmim tohwa Judanom nhai toh marnyakahnom. To tor nd yimar tohhato fak tndohmornom. Yak tndohmotrnom tunom nna kfo hamuh nna kfo hamuhmonom. Rorn wom yimam rim hatohmorm. Nd ror rim hatohmo yimam Nasaretm. ⁶⁻⁸Yo nd yimarpn nmoh nkifra rmonr kangr, 'Faso faso ayak bebanr,' ndtpno kotkfot htamonmr. Ndnnett ni tunn wayakkahn r wattiwon hikkahn r yakrahnm mrokfom. Mirahn ka be kotim furemr."

⁹Judam rom Tertulusrpn tohhato Porrrpar krhopam thu hutamomm. Kfo memom, "Nd Tertulusr pthiwa mrokfom tu kfot kfiwur."

Porr Feliksrrpno mrokfo pthamo yuhat

¹⁰Rroh mrokfom pthanimotm gafmanroh bro yimar mfhaye Porr kfo memorr, "Ni waptha." Porr sinyahato kfo ptha memor, "Na hti hnayoyann ni tu bok gunyjimm ndar kmiroh mrokfom fakitoh hna hemonn. Ndnatn nanhu yima yuhur yindhohwor nanhu mrokfom kfo pthaneft. ¹¹Yimam ttiwon habirahn kfo mirahm 12-pela yiharpam yirom na Jerusalemko yihato kfo bruttnamohat. ¹²Na yimohat nhai wom Judarpno rroh nkifra rmon kmifarn nna kfo hamuh nna kfo hamuhrmotno womm htirmomno. Na nhai taunt n o taun tohyuk rifiny rmonm yihato faso fasoh yima yuhum hermoyann. ¹³Nd rom pthiwa mrokfot tu fipa duhatet. To fitoh yimar o mett htimota o wanymota, btn rorn o rotn ptha miruhat, 'Uwa, na htawoyann o wanuyann o ndha ni inji pthamo?' Nhai, ndar mrokfot tu fipa duhatet.

¹⁴Tu mrokfot mna yuhat nann kforhotant wawanyswant. Nanhu nkifraroh Nkifrar kfo bruttna hnayoya. Nd nkifram yakitohmo boririfhuti profetm kfo ptha hatom mrokfom na yakitohhato yimam Jisars hikwa yuhat kfo pthamota memom, 'Wom nfri mrokfot mhfahnewur.' Ndtppno namburhato kotimmoma. ¹⁵Nani ndar Farisim nmoh dukeft duka kangnom, dborioh yimami ufasoh nefm yakitohet yimam kto Bro Nkifrar tfit kasinyahrhm. ¹⁶Ndnatn yiha yiham be toh marnya hna twanhoroya. Na nhai wofnkaha Bro Nkifrar yo kmi thofm nanhu toh nmbuhat faso htineft.

¹⁷Boknambok gunyjimm wom wom kmim toh hnayoya. Toh htfashato ee tfit Jerusalemko tukanhu yimatmpno yimoya. Wuskenm rpat hanyomya. Memoya, 'Hanyahato wuskapa duha yimam hi hanyruha.' Yo memoya, 'Jerusalemko yihato afo Bro Nkifrar tarioh mtha inji naruha.' Nd nd dukefmpno kmiko yimoya. ¹⁸Tunmoh Nkifra rmonm fknihato na tarioh mtha hasomohat nhai yimam rim rifiny tohhato htirmoma. Yo nhai wom yimam ptha kimr inji narmom. Nd yima toh rawofroh yak marnya nmbuhathu hingrnefm hingrna buganimota ee yimam rim htimoma. ¹⁹Esia profinsko tohyuk Judam, romn yayuknihato fakmota. To nd yimam nanpno mrokfetm rhu thombat romn aniekahm ninpno amptham. ²⁰Nhene, to ndar tohwa yimam, romn na nd kaunserroh nyingampno tohmohat wom nefm htitawoma, romn aptham. ²¹Wom mrokforpat nann apthayant. Wom mrokforpat nanhu tnge ptha-moyant. Kfo memoya, 'Nanhu bro dukeft duka kanga, "Noheh yimam kto Bro Nkifrar tfit kasinya hanyrahm." ' Ka nd mrokfot kfmotppno kotimwoma."

²²Feliks Kristenroh dukefm bi hti hik bohiketrn to be afo kfo rafo memorm, "Awi bi nhai wom mrokfom kforhotanko. Afo amiroh krnungothet Lisiasr bi niere, ee nkmoh mrokfot yak marnya hiruhanko."

²³Inji kfonimormn Feliks sinyahato amiroh ofisar kfo memorr, "Porr yaknikahn r afo rungat wahtatwanr. Mirahn tamoh tamoh nefm kfo rafo bugayanr. Turhu yimatm kangm, 'Tamohm ahenomr,' ndm rom nhai mrokfom."

Porr Feliksrrpno hus gunyjimf kalabus htamo yuhat

²⁴Dfik marm tohniato Feliks Drusila sawohf niamof. Drusilat Juda kott. Niahato Feliks afo Porr nakuyak-hato memor, "Afo wom mrokfom afo awanyanr." Porr niahato Kristenm Jisas Krairs hikwa yuham kfo hik bohik nuhasmorr. ²⁵Tamoh tamoh nefroh duka marnyahato rhu marnya nmbuham yo wuroh yihar Bro Nkifrar kotkfot yakitohruhat, nd nd mrokfom Porr kfo nuhasmotrr Feliks fakrmemor. Yakrmehato kfo memorr Porr, "Wanju. Kto wom rhu fura yihamn tfit nakuruhann." ²⁶Wom dukeft Feliksrr dukamoat duka memour, "Porr hirahra maruham." Nd dukeftppno yiha yiha Porrrpno yihato pthamour.

²⁷Kto hus gunyjimf yinyimotf Posias Festusr fakmort Feliksrru tkitt. Feliksrr memorr, "Judaroh yima yuhum ayak marnyayann." Ndnatn Porr kalabus kafkne tanyomr.

25

Porr pthamor Sisarpno rorhu kotkfothu tfit wanyheneft

¹ Festusr turhu profins yi mfnahmor. Mfnahhato husfirpa yiham tohmor. Husfirpa yiham Sisariat toh tanyhato tfit Jerusalemko yimor. ² Jerusalem mfnahmotr bro prismi Judaroh bro yimam kfo hutt memomr, ³ “Kangn, nmoh yima yuhum ayak marnyanm to bt nd yimar wakfakhahtn anietwar asha Jerusalemko.” Yuwi memom, “Inji kfo nnehakhato mirahr, ‘Aneya,’ yihotat rhu rafakhato wasrahnomr.” ⁴ Festusr sinyahato kfo memorm, “Porr Sisariat kalabus tohwor. Na asha be dfik yiham toh tanyhato tfit Sisariako tuka yiruha. ⁵ Ndnnetn nikmoh bro tohak yimam nanpno Sisariako aiswam. Aikahmn nd yimarhu nefin kotkfot htahato htikfot.”

⁶ Festusr rompno Jerusalem 8-pela o 10-pela marm toh tanyhato Sisariako yimor. Sisariat yihato marr rhumo yiharn kotyuk kunys yihato kfo memorm, “Porr wayakkomr.”

⁷ Porr kotyuk kunys yi mfnahmotr nd Jerusalemko toh tany yimo bro yimam kot mtohhato rroh mrokfom mtumomm. Be tu krho mrokfom tumom. To nd rroh mrokfom be mtu furamomm. Nhai tu mna duha mrokfom ptharmom. Be kfo wok fura bofuramomr. ⁸ Porr sinyahato kfo memom, “Na nhai wom tamoh neft narmoya. Na nhai Judaroh boririfhu mrokfom faso kformoyanm o Judaroh nkifra rmonth o Sisarn. Nhai.”

⁹ Festusr memom, “Judaroh yima yuhum ayak marnyaya.” Ndnnetn ttiwonnorr Porr, “Nine Jerusalemko yinyefte yibonwo? Yi yibonwone ee btn wusha Jerusalemn ninhu kotkfot wany hiruhann.” ¹⁰ Porr sinyahato kfo ptha memom, “Ndar na tohwa kunys asot Rom gafmanrhu kot wanyuk kunys. Asot ndar kunyrpat kot wanyuk kunys. Ni tu tawisafwo na nhai wom neft narmoya. ¹¹ Na wom neft mnamota kangm, ‘Awasnomr,’ to na nhai yakrmekfot. Nd rom kotkfot htewat nhai mna duhatet. Na nhai be rroh tirmn yi furakfot. Na kfiwa Sisarn nanhu kotkfot bi htewant.” ¹² Be Festusr rorhu kausermpno rhuhat naphamomn kfo memom, “Ninhu kotkfot Sisarpno htamont to be bi Sisarpno htewunomn. Rorn wany hirahrn ninhu kotkfot.”

Porr king Agripa Bernaisirofpo hanyomo yuhat

¹³ Wom yiham rhunihato king Agripa turhu mndarem Bernaisit niamof Sisariat. Memof, “Aikahnonn Festusr mkfo yindhorr tanyrahno.” ¹⁴ Bok yiham Sisariat tohmof. Ndnnetn Festusr kingrpo yihato Porrhu mrokfom kfo nuhas bonuhasmorr. Kfo memorr, “Tor wom yimar Feliks kalabus htamotr tor kalabus tohwor. ¹⁵ Na Jerusalem yimohat htimoya Judaroh bro prism yo eldam rorrpar krhopam htahato kfo memoma, ‘Inji nayet yimar was hehur thukfot.’ ¹⁶ Inji kfomotma tfit kfo wok memoyanm, ‘Nom Rom thofnom nhai ndhtet nef duhatenom. Nhai wom yimar mrokfot tafi frhikak duha be bmbri was furaknikahnomr. Nd yimar mrokfeter afo nd kotimiyuk yimampno natoh natohhato mrokfo pthakfot.’

¹⁷ Ndnnetn rom asha nanpno niamohat nhai wom kuknarmoya rroh kotkfothu yakitohneft. Hwe fnah ndwom marrn na kotyuk kunys rhuhato nakumoyanm nd yimarhu niahato rroh mrokfothu toh pthanef. ¹⁸ Nd ror kotimiyuk yimam tohmom to memoya, ‘Rorn kotim twanhiwum.’ To nhai. Nhai wom tamoh tamoh nefin ror nayukm ptharmom. Nhai. ¹⁹ Be nd turoh lotu yuharoh kfo nambur nmbuham, ‘o nhai nd yimar tunmoh nkifra lotu yuhat yak hikkahr,’ nd mrokfom pthamom yo Jisasr nohmo yuhat, ndm kfo pthamom. Porr bi kfo memorm, ‘Jisasr nohmohat to mirahko ka yopt tohwor. Nhai. Ror bi sinyamor.’ ²⁰ Memoya, ‘Mrokfo mna yuham afo frhik bohik marnyakruhanr.’ To nhai. Nhai yima yuhur afo yak marnyar-moya, ndnetn kfo ttiwonnorr Festusr Jerusalemko yihato tfit wompam frhikak marnyanef. ²¹ Porr tfit kotkfot kfo memom, ‘Na kanga afo rungat tohkahann kto Sisar tfit nanhu kotkfot wany hirahra.’ Be Porr inji kfomotr be rungat afo htanymoyanr. Kto tfit Sisarpno rorhu kotkfot kotrahrt.” ²² Agripa sinyahato kfo memom, “Na kanga na tukann afo rorhu kotkfot wany hiruhann.” Festusr memom, “Nohokn bt wawany hitwanr.”

²³ Hwe fnah dbha Agripa Bernaisi-rof kotyuk wondht wondh hmbrine-hato kotyuk kunys yimof rpatn nd taunthu bro tohak yimami amiroh bro krnungothetm. Nd kotyuk kunys bi kawondh hmbre bugamomt. Kotyuk kunys rim rhumotm Festusr kfomotr Porr tfit faknamomr. ²⁴ Porr kotyuk kunys rim tohmotr Festusr kfo memorm, “Wahti bugako ndar yimar. Jerusalem tohyuk Judami asha tohyukm bro mrokfot kfo memom, ‘Nd yimar wawastwanr. Mirahr nd yimar wom aruha.’ ²⁵ Na inji wanyhato kfo memoya, ‘To ndar yimar tamoh neft namotr yamukoma, “Wawasnr?”’ Turn sinyahato kfo memom, ‘Nanhu mrokfot Sisar afo wany hirahra.’ To be na rorhu tng yuhat hikhato memoya, ‘Sisar wany hirahr.’ ²⁶ Ror barkof kotkfot toh hnamohat tafi mrokfom yak marnyar-moyanm, ndnatn nhai rorhu mrokfom gontwat htahato nmoh bro yima Sisarpno htafrmoyant. Ndnatn king Agripaye yo niko bro yimako, nikompno ndar yimar hnewanr. Rorhu mrokfom

ptharuhatrm wany hik marnyahato gontwatn rorhu mrokfom htaruhanm. ²⁷ Be yimarhu mrokfom yak marnya he duha Sisarpno htafneft, ndt nhai hifat.”

26

Porr King Agriparpno kfo pthamo yuhat

¹ Agripar kfo memorr Porr, “Ninhu mrokfom wakfo ptha dbruftwanm.” Porr inji wanyhato tirt kasinyanihato kfo ptha memor, ² “King Agripa, na duka kanga, hifa nanhu mrokfom ninpno ptharhotanm afo wanyrahn. Judam kfo pthamo mrokfom tawo tfit nanhum ptharhotanm afo wawanyswann. ³ Nom Judanom nmoh toh nmbuham, nmoh yirmoht, tamoh tamoh dukefm ni bi tawisafete. Ndnnetn kanga afo rhu wawanyswann nanhu mrokfom. Mirahn bi ahhreka.

⁴ Na habhiyena ritohakmohat tukanhu kantriko toh yo Jerusalemko toh inji toh hnamoya. Nanhu rhu toh nmbuham Juda bugam hti hnamomm. ⁵ Bingot bi rihtiyak-moma. Kangm nanhu nefm womm akfo ptha srh nuhasnomm to nhai mrokfom. Htimoma na toh hnamohat. Na Farisiroh toh yuham toh hnamoya. Rroh nefm be tu yima duka marnyahato rim tohnikfot. ⁶ Na asha kot tohwohat, na bi Bro Nkifrar nmoh nkiframpno kfo htaniyuk mrokfom na yakitohhato kanga fipett rhuraht, rom inji hti namburhato kotimwoma. ⁷ Nmoh 12-pela tangim Bro Nkifrar yiha yiha yifung mar kfo tatohato kakitohwonomr. Bro dukefm Bro Nkifrar yihato duka kangnom, ‘Afo ror kfiwa nefm afo htirahnom.’ To kinge, na to nd dukeft duka hasiwota rom ndt htihato kotimwoma. ⁸ Tamohmpno niko womko kfo yamukako, ‘Nom mduka nhiekwonom Bro Nkifrarhu noheh yimaroh tfit kasinyaneft?’ Wadukako, Bro Nkifrar bi kformor yimaroh kasinyaneft kasinya mifrahm.

⁹ Bingot na tohmohat boknambok nefm namoam memoa, ‘Nasaret thof Jisasrhu yufat amifnahnit.’ ¹⁰ Na Jerusalem tohhato nd nefm namoahat bro prisroh tngtn kihhato bok yimam Jisasr hikmoam yakmoayanmn kalabus htamoanm. Waskfot kfomoahat na rompno fknehato kfo memounom, ‘Wawaskomm.’ ¹¹ Na nd Kristen yimam riyak bebakmohat turoh rhu rifinyuk rmonm hik hafknehato rim ki bokiyakmoanm. Memoa, ‘Inji ayak bebkahtanm Bror yafno thurahmr.’ Yima yuhur nambur kihhato fitoh fitoh taunm tohetm afo rim hikak mhikakmoanm nhai rroh wom kafrohuyuk tkitm.”

Porr kfo pthamor rorhu fasoh nefm mong trohhato jisasr hikmo yuhat

¹² “Bro prisroh tngtpno memoya, ‘Yiruha Kristenroh yakt.’ Damaskusko yita yihotar yimoya. ¹³ Yihotat yau hanymoyann dany marrn wom nukeft yura moun yuhat fawih-namot. Be tu mfro mif funamot. Marrhu funeft rot be inji. Funeft nann fak yukiohmot. Nanpno yau hanyuk yimam nd funeft rpat fak bugamotnom. ¹⁴ Nd funeft yakmottnom nd yau hanyuk yima buganom bbinysoft suhnasuhmonom. Suhnasuh hanyetnomm wom tngt Hibrukfofn kfo memot, ‘Sor Sor, na tamoh dukeftpno be kak bebwona? Ni be tu huhra krt tu trtatotwo.’ ¹⁵ Na nd tngt wanyhato kfo ttiwonmoya, ‘Broye, ni frohe?’ Bror kfo memor, ‘Na Jisasa. Ni nd niwa nefm Kristenmpno nhai romn yak bebkaht. Nann kak bebwo. ¹⁶ Be tfit wasinya watohn. Ni bi nanhu mrokfothu kfo hta htfasyuk yima bi kak htewann. Nd dukeftpno mifnahann. Yo ni asomif hititwa nefm, kto yak nuhasruha nefm, nd ndm wakfo srh nuhas hanyswanm. ¹⁷ Ninhu toh nmbuhat tfit nndo yak htaruhant. Tunhu kmi thofm yo yima tangim, ndm yak beb thombat nann hbhakrahann. ¹⁸ Nann yakrahyonn nyinga kunyjet nyinga kunyjetm ninn nyingam yak dborha htfasrahnm. Nyingam yak dborharuhatnm yima yuhum yak kebokthato kspitat htanyhato mar tafont rim tohrahm. Satanr ki jbkaftewohat nd mtitikt mfrtebikrnihato Bro Nkifrar-pno rim tohrahm. Inji nahato rroh fasoh nefm yak thuhato be nd bi na hiket yimampno yufa yakhato Bro Nkifrarhu yonn rhu bugarahm.”

Porr Agriparpno turhu misin hingrneft kfo pthamo yuhat

¹⁹ “King Agripa, na nd nefm htimohat nhai rorhu tngt hanyjborna-rmoyant. Nhai. ²⁰ Na wany yakiohato rorhu mrokfom tuha Damaskus yo Jerusalemko yo yima tangimpno mrokfot kfo ptha htfas bugamoyant. Kfo memoyann, ‘Niko yima yuhum wayak kekutkahkomm Bro Nkifrar wahikko. Hikhatu tu yima yuhu yak kekutet yimam tohwa kanjo inji tohkfot.’ ²¹ Nd nd nefm namota Judam yiro rmont fakmoma. Yakhato kangm, ‘Awasnomr.’ ²² Bro Nkifrar toh tkaf hnamora, nhai yafno thurmora. Yakitoh hnamotra na tohhato na href asha tohhato mrokfom pthiwotanm yima furam, yufet yimam rpat wanukwomm nanhu mrokfom. Na pthiwa mrokfom nhai wom fitoh mrokfom pthakaha, bi nd nkiframpno profetm ptha htayuk mrokfom yo Mosesr ptha htayuk mrokfom ndm pthiwa. ²³ Nd nkiframpno pthayuk mrokfom kfo hta memom, ‘Kraisr krhopam yakhato nohhato tfit sinyarahr. Sinya thombat rorn sinya ngonrahm wom yimam. Sinyahato yima tangim minrfa htayak yuhat kfo ptha nuhasrahm.”

Porr Agripa kformor Brorhu hikneft

²⁴ Porr inji inji mrokfom pthamotr Festus wafohrfatmor, “Por ni ka bi mumiwun. Masat skurwann nd safekfotn bi kak mumiwutn.” ²⁵ Tfit Porr sinyahato kfo ptha memor, “Bro yima Festuse, na nhai mmohato mrokfom phakahanm. Tu mrokfot kfiwa. ²⁶ Kingr, ror nd mrokfom bi wanyeter ndnetann nhai yakrmehato ptha nuhas hekahanr. Nd na pthiwa mrokfom bi turhu nyingaye htimorm to turhu yimbhindange wanyorm. Nd na kfiwa nefm nhai be yak hamong-rmom. Yima yimam hti bugamomm. ²⁷ King Agripa, profetn pthiwa mrokfom nine wany yakiowonn? Awi htitann wany yakiowonn.”

²⁸ King Agripa sinyahato kfo ptha memor, “Pore, ka be kak kekut twanhiwuna?” ²⁹ Porr memor, “Yihof href, yihof href na kfo bruttna kanga nini ndar wany yakitohwa yima bugako kanga asomif na Jisars hikwa kanjo wahikko. Mirahko ka na kalabus tohneft kfiwurrom. Nhai.”

³⁰ Porr inji kfonimotr be nd kingri Festus; Bernaisit, yo wom yimam rpat tohnom fnahnimom. ³¹ Fnahnihato tum rim toh rifnyhato kfo ptha memom, “Ndar yimar nhai wom neft namotr yamukanom, awasnomr o kalabus atohr.” ³² Agripa sinyahato Festus kfo memorr, “Ndar yimar be Sisarpno rorhu mrokfom ahta duhat yirm be href fnahrfor.”

Porr Romko yimor*(Sapta 27–28)***27***Porr Romko yimo yuhat*

¹ Italiko nmoh ziyuk mrokfot bi kfo htatamomt. Porr yakmomr wom kalabusmpno ofisarhu tirtn htamomm. Nd ofisarhu yufat Julius. Sisar bi kfo tkrurafmorr. ² Adramitiumroh sift memot, “Esia profins yuhat hir hanyhato sifroh bekfam dbkaf hanyruha.” Inji wany-hato to be nd siftn Masedonia yorhwa kmi Tesalonaikathu yima Aristakus rpat yimonom. ³ Hirhany hirhany ndwom marrn Saidont midbkafmonom. Julius dborioh neft namorr Porr. Hti marsisamotr Porr rim suhnhato turhu yimatmpno yihato nuwa tamohm turhu yimatmpno fakmor. ⁴ Be tfit sift kmbrenihato yimonom. Yihany yihany wifortn tfit yaknimotnom kmi yumb Saiprushu mongko hanymotnom. ⁵ Be bro marombt inji hir hanyhato profins Silisiati Pamfilia hir hagrotnimonomn Lisiakorhof kmi Mairat mfnahnomom.

⁶ Mairatn Aleksandria thofroh sift memot, “Italiko yiruha.” Nd ofisar kformotnom nd sift tfit kmbremonom. ⁷ Be nd Italiko ziyuk sift kmbrenihato yimonom. Sift nhai hir yukermot. Be nd hir you hanysn bok yiham yimom. Wurohnam wurohnam Nidas mfnah-monom. Ndharn wifort mfo mfo sinyamott to be nhai wom hir hanykfof. Be Salmonethu kmi ktu yuhat hir habrinihato kmi yumb Krit yuhat yimonom. ⁸ Hta nhimounom sifthu yak hta bohta hanyneft. Ndnnett brbo nambispno hir sshanymonomn wom kmit mfnahnomom. Nd kmit kutewumt Sifroh Dborioh Bekfat. Nd kmi korhwot brbo taun Laseatpno.

⁹ Be nd marombthu hir hanysn bok yiham yimom. Judaroh nuwa kurhato toh fura yiham be nd marombthu hir hanysn nd yiham yimom. Marombt fifrtumotn burifhum memom nndo kmnysofem. Be Porr inji htihato kfo memorm, ¹⁰ “Bar yimako, na kanga mirahnom nda tekt inji htini hany mirahnom anhombranom be bok wuskam marombt yirahm. To mirahko ka wuskarpamn o sifrapatn, nhai yimam rpatn burifhut yak namotku hmbriyafrahtm.” ¹¹ To nhai, ofisar nhai wany yakiomort Porru mrokfot. Nhai. Tu sif tikatri sifthu keptenrhu tng yuhat hikmor. ¹² Nd rom mdbkafmo bekfam tu bro burifhu sinyayuk tkitt mdbkafmom. Ndnatn bok yimam inji htitihato kfo memom, “Ndar tkitt ahtanyaknomt Finisko ainyom.” Nd tkitt kmi yumb Krithu sautko yorhwatn kuckyohwot marr yhnitako. Finiks yorhwa sifroh bekfam hifa nhai burifhum mfo mfo sinyakahm. Ndnnett memom, “Nd burifhu sinyewa yiham afo Finisko mtohrahnom.”

Wifort sinyahato marombt mfo natonmo yuhat

¹³ Wifort bi noh hmbre hanyetn duka memom, “Nhai mrokfom. Tunom kfoyuk yifau yuhat hir marnyanirahnom.” Sifthu anakfot yak kmbremomt be Krit mkuyef yuharn hir hanymom. ¹⁴ Hirhany hir hanymomn asha bro wifort kutewumt “Notkorhof Wifort.” Kritko wawifor sinyamot. ¹⁵ Be nd wifortpno hirhanyisi hirhanyasihato be wiforeftn hanymotnom. ¹⁶ Be nd wiforeftn hany hanymotnom kmi yumb Kaudathu saut mkuko mihirmonom. Ndharn memom dingit atehaknomt to nhai wifortpno nhombrati nhombrati wurohnamn yimaroh bbukapampno fakmomt. ¹⁷ Yakhato yura siftn teh hamuhhato baklain tofm yakhato sifpno dbkafmomt. Dbkafnihato wom baklain tofm yakhato tu sift kiboki-momt. Memom inji nakahtnomt nhai burifhut dbmbraruhatt. Be inji hingrnanihato wiforeftn hanymotnom. Be inji wiforeftn hany hanymotnom memom Afrikatpno brbo yorhwa rifkfotn sift mrhutarah. Be inji dukahato sifthu hatonayuk

sertham yak dbourakmomm be sfno hir hanyonom. ¹⁸Ndwom marrn wifor bum masat masat yaknimotmnom be sift rhuyuk wuss marombtn dbuhafmomm. ¹⁹Wifor bum yuhre toh hanyetmn hwe fnah ndwom marrn tu sifthu hingeru wuskam dbuhafmomm. ²⁰Bok yiham be nd wifor bum frmomo hatohmotmnom nhai marr o gunym htirmonomm. Nhai marimonom kmim mfnahrahnom. Bi memonom marombtn mmbrawoni-rahnom. Yima yuhum bi inji duka hanyonomom.

²¹Bok marm nhai yima yuhum bi mirhurmotm nuwa yemaska inji narmonom. Porr kfo memonom, "Na Krit kfomo tngy wany yakiohato ahtany duha yinomt nhai yonmari wuss marombt yirfott. ²²Na asomif bi kfiwanko. Mirahko yima yuhum aduka yanhomnom. Nhai nmoh womr tekt yohnitatr, sifrpap yohnitt. ²³Na Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimaya. Rorn yak htamotra rorhu hingerneft tohwa. Hrek yifungt Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotr nanpno brbo mtoh hanyhato kfo hany famura, ²⁴Pore, mirahn aduka yanhoya. Sisarhu nyingako wamtotohwa. Wawanyin, ni kfo bruttnamohat bi Bro Nkifrar wanyhato nd ninpno sift yorhwa yimam nhai finji naruhatom. Rhu bugarahko." ²⁵Ndnetn na kfiwanko, mirahko aduka yanho inji nahanyonom. Nanhu bro dukefr duka kanga, Bro Nkifrar nhai kfo furarfora. Ror kfi yuhat hikhato nhai womr marombt yohniruhatr. ²⁶Nanhu dukeft duka kanga inji hir hanitanomn wom kmi yumbr sift yihom rhutewut."

²⁷Be hirhany hir hanyonomom 14-yuk marrpno wom marombt nmbuhat kutewumt Mediterenian, ndha hirmonom. Yifung dany boskru yimam kfo memom, "Bi wom kmi yumbtpno hir hanitnom." ²⁸Marombthu hafott yakmomt tek dany yuhat makimmomt 40 mites tfit wompenm rihir kkof hanyhato tfit makimmomte 30 mites tohmo. ²⁹Be inji makimnihato duka memom, "Nhai tfit wompam rihir hanyruhatom. Yura tahim sift mrhutarahat." Be inji dukahato sifthu yifhikorhof 4-pela ankam yakhato fafho thumomm. Be ankam yafho thuhato yihathu yudbat nuka diman-dineftn kfo bruttnamoum. ³⁰Sifthu boskrum memom, "Ayakrmayinom." Ndnetmn dingit yakmomt sifthu mfha yuhatn fafho thumomt. Yuwi kfo nneh memom, "Mfhakorhof ankam kafho thuwonom." ³¹Porr inji htiafo hanyhato soldiaroh ofisari soldiam kfo memom, "Nd yimam sift htanywomt be niko yimako nhai yorhwatko." ³²Be soldiam dingithu mtitofp pukafomotmt suhmo.

³³Nitre twanho hanyruha ee Porr yeshriyenroh ye bmta nmbuham kfo ptha memom, "Yonmari yiham nhai yima yuhum bi mirhurrotmnom nuwa ye dukefm niarrom. Wur yonmari 14 marm be inji nuwa ye juha toh hnaronom. ³⁴Ndnetn na kfo bmta mrokfot kfiwanko, afo nuwa waye bmtako. Wawanyko, nhai nikmoh womr finji naruhatr. Hoptt rhu buga marnyarahko." ³⁵Kfoni hanitarom ror bretpat yakhato rroh nyingahato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhornihato yak tiffhato kiyakmitr. ³⁶Be nd yimam inji htiafo hanyhato rom yima yuhum mirhuhato rom nuwa fe mska inji namom. ³⁷Nom nd sift yimo yima-nmoh nambakfot 276. ³⁸Ye furkih marnya bomarnyamomn wom witkfot yakmomtn marombt tubatumomm. Memom, "Bok wuskatpno sift yohnitt," ndnetn wom witkfot tubatumomt.

Sift tekthu natonpam frmku bomkumo yuhat

³⁹Marr mta fnahmotr boskrum htimom wom kmit. Htihato memom, "Fitoh kmiet?" Be htimom wom bro tek yingafir rim htahato nungum htamor. Htihato kfo ptha memom, "Yinyeft to nd nungumn sift witarfot." ⁴⁰Be nd sift hatohmo ankam puk thumomm. Yifhikorhof mnangf hatohmo mtitofpaf be nyusakakmomfn mnang husf fafho thumomf marombt. Yo wiforparoh yakyuk serthat kasinya-momt. Kasinyamotmn sift nungu thmbko ritone hanyomot. ⁴¹Ritone hanyhato dany nungur sift tone hamuhhato mrhutamoto mfhakort. Yifhikorppa nhai mfro mrhutarmot, ndnetn burifhut rim fur mfurmoatt yihom thuta mthutahato frdbombra wumtmott. ⁴²Soldiam memom, "Kalabusm fune fnahhato yakrmeni-rahm," ndnetn memom, "Atufnah-nomm." ⁴³Soldiaroh ofisar Porr mdukakhato kforafo mrokfot kfomort. Memom, "Mirahko inji ananom. Frohm funayetem rom funenihato be nunguko yi hanykfot. ⁴⁴Frohm fune duhatem romne, nd sifthu pran mkum, marombt frdbombra tubatutam, ndmn mhutahato funeni hanykfot." Inji kfo hta bohta marnyahato be nd yuhat hikhato nd yima bugam nungu thmbko yi bugamom.

28

Porr kmi yumb Maltat tohmo yuhat

¹Be kmi yumbrpar rim tnwa bugamonom. Nd kmi yumbrhu yufat wanyonomom kfo memom, "Maltayer." ²Nd kmi thofm dhorioh nefm fak nuhasmomnom. Bro bruyohr niamorn frfon bugamonom. Nd kmi thofm inji htihato kahm thunahato kfo memom, "Wania wahaunyoko." ³Porr nyumm yak habrimoarn kaht mthunamour. Nyumm thuna hanyetn to yiro nyumtn wom nandomr rhumor. Kaht yakmottr fnahnehato tirt foutamot. ⁴Kmi thofm htimomr nandomr yimarhu tirt youtahato yimar hatoh-moatrr kfo

memom, “Nd yimar ka wom yimam wasmor. Tekt funenehat nhai nohrfor, ndnetrn nd ror wasmo yimaroh nkifram htihato kftm, nd nandomr niahato fwitr.” ⁵ Porr nd nandomr hifa pkriyafomotr kaht yimor. Porr nd nandomr wasmohat yimar nhai finji narmor. ⁶ Hti haso memom, “Afo htirahnom Porr nandomr yawohat yubtorahr o suhrahr.” To nhai, hti hasoti hti hasoti nhai suhrmor o finji narmor. Inji htihato kfo memom, “Nd yimar ka tahi yifoner.”

⁷ Nd kmitpno brbo rhuyuk bbinysof nmbuhat kmithu bro yima Publiusru bbinysof nmbuhayet. Nd yima Publiusr rorhu kmifako hanymornom rorpno husfirpa marm tohmonom. ⁸ Publiusru yifemr dbohnefti rikmbuheft yakmotr rhumour. Porr yihato kfo brutnamorr yo tir htahato fak marnyamorr. ⁹ Inji namotr wom dbohnet yimam inji htihato yi hanymoatm fak marnyafu hanymourm. ¹⁰ Nom nd kmi yumbr tohmohat hifa hifa fak marnya bomarnyamomnom. Kto tfit nom nd kmit htanyhato yimohat hti nhtamom, nom nd nd duhatenom, rrohm yak hanyhato sift htahomomnom.

Porr Romt mfnahmo yuhat

¹¹ Maltat afo husfirpa yamm ndha toh tanyomonom. Nd wifortpno Aleksandria thofroh sift nd kmi yumbtn afo wifort garimout. Nd siftn tfit kmbrenihato yimonom. Nd siftu mfnahomom nkifra Susru hus yonfhu nyingatikm rhumoum. ¹² Be nd siftn yihato Sirakyus mfnahomom. Nd kmitn husfirpa marm tohmonom. ¹³ Ndha Sirakyus htanyhato tfit hi hany hirhany Regiumt mfnahomom. Ndwom marrn sautkorhof wifort sinyahato tonemot. Tfit ndwom marrn Puteolit mfnahomom. ¹⁴ Nd kmi Puteolint wom Kristen yimam mhtihato ndha rpa wokr tohnhomom. Ndha toh tanyhato Romko mfau fnahomom. ¹⁵ Nmoh yimatn Romt tohmoam nmoh yi mrokfot wanyakhato rom yihato mtoh gari hasomom Apius Maket yo husfirpa pasindia kunym tohmoa nmbuhatn. Ndha mnahtiyakhato Porr rom htihato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhor-hato rorhu yima yuhur tfit bmtamorr.

¹⁶ Rom taun yihato soldiaroh ofisar kfo memor, “Nhai mrokfom Porr turpatr wom kunys tohneft be wom soldiarn tohnhohato hti yukatoh hanykfof.”

Porr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot ptha nuhasmo yuhat

¹⁷ Husfirpa marm tohnhato Porr nakumorm Judaroh bro yimam Rom taunt tohmoam. Yi rifinymotm kfo memorm, “Barenko, na asha Romko kalabus hnamohat na nhai nom tunom Judanompno wom tamoh nefm narmoyann o nmoh nkifra boririfhut kfo bebrmotant asha Romt kalabus hnarmoma. Be usha Jerusalemko yakmoma Romroh tirtn hta furamoma. ¹⁸ Romroh tirm htamotma Rommpno nanhu mrokfom pthamoyann. Rom nanhu mrokfom wanyomohat nhai mrokfom faso yirmom. Hifa wanyhato memom, ‘Ni nhai mrokfo duhate.’ ¹⁹ Tfit Judam inji wanyhato rom nhai yindhorrmom. Be ndnatn memoya, ‘Sisarn nanhu kotkfof wanyhirahra.’ Na kotmohat nhai marimoya, ‘Tfit tu Judam kotimruhanm,’ nhai. ²⁰ Nd dukeftpno niko memoya, ‘Aniekahtm mrokfom hiruhanm.’ Nanhu bro dukeft Bro Nkifrar htahato kanga nom Isrernmoh nrfa htanyakuk yimar bi niamor. Ndar na hatohwa sent to nd yuhatpno ndar sent hatohwant.”

²¹ Tfit Romt tohyuk Judamn kfo memorm, “Nom asha tohyuk Judamn nhai Jerusalemkorhof Judam wom gontwam kfo ptha srhrmom ninhu mrokfo nmbuham yo nhai nmoh womr ndko toh tanyhato faso mkfo bebrmorn o mkfo ptha wokrmorn. ²² Nom kangnom ninhu yima yuhurhu mrokfom ni tunhu tnge wakfom ptha nuhasnom. Nd ni yauwa nfri yihotat kmi kmim tohwa yimam kfo wok bowokwom. Ndnetnomn kangnom ni tunn waphthakahtn afo tfit awanyanom.”

²³ Be rifinyuk yiham tu Porppno yudbat yak nhtahato kfo memom nd yihar. Be nd kfomo yiharn wom wom met yindari bugam rpat yi rifinymom Porr rhumo kunysn. Dbha nd king-domkfotho mrokfot Porr riphthakmohat ptha yifungafomom. Bingot profetm kfo ptha htayuk mrokfom yo Mosesru nkifra boririfhu mrokfom, ndm ptha nuhas hik bohikmorm. Memor, “Mrokfom kfo nuhas hik bohik marnyarhotanm yima yuhum sinyarahm Jisarsru tfit yakitohneft.” ²⁴ Wom yimam nd ror pthamo mrokfot wanyomohat fak duka tungunamotm. Wom yimam nhai, nhai wuyakmorm. ²⁵ Be nd yimam tum nhai rpa yima yuhurparpno yirmom. Nhai. Womm wom yima yuhurpno yimom, womm wom yima yuhurpno yimom. Memom, “Yauyakninom,” afo Porr wom mrokfot kfo memorm, “Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nmoh nkiframppno profet Aisaiarpno tu kfo mifmifmot. ²⁶ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo memot,

‘Waikahn wakfo nuhas wamitwanm.

Ar yonmari mrokfor wany wanyruhakomn nhai wany sakriruhatko.

Ar yonmari hti htiruhakomn to nhai htiruhatko.

²⁷ To tamohmpno nhai wany sakriruhatm, o nhai htiruhatm?

Nd yimaroh yima yuhum nhai wom dbohioh dukef duhatem.

Wanyuk yimbhindangm bi be, bi kihmnimomm
 yo yukatohyuk nyingam bi kunyj kihmomm.
 Inji ana duhat yima to nyingam yukatohrfomm,
 yimbhindangm yima mrokfom wanyrfomm,
 yima yuhum dborioh dukefetm rhurfom.

Dborioh dukefetm rhuhato yima yuhum yak kekuthato nanpno tfit niarfom.

Niarfotm na yak marnyarfoyanm.'

Ais 6.9-10

²⁸ Niko womko na kfoyuk mrokfot nhai wuyakrfokomt, ndnettn waduka-twako. Nd nmoh nrfa htiyakyuk mrokfot be bi kitt yima tangimpno. Bi yitatt rom wanyhato wuyakrahmt."

²⁹ (Porr nd mrokfot kfo nuhasafo-motrm kmiko yihato tfit tum rinatuhakhato natkbotk-mom.)

³⁰ Porr hus gunyjimf wom kunys yakhato wikna hanyhato tohmourt. Turhu toh kunys tohhato yimam mrokfefetm yimoahat kakmourm. ³¹ Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfothu mrokfom yo Bro Nungohtet Jisas Krairhu mrokfom, nd ndm nd kmit tohhato kfo nuhas bonuhasmourm. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot Porr nd kmit pthamohat nhai yenyjworfnano ptharmor. Nhai. Mrokfot kfo ptha bromort. Ror Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo pthamohat nhai wom yimar kfo raformorr pthaneft.

Rom thofroh gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Porr bro kmi Romko tohyuk Kristenmpno tohni hanyhato tfit Spenko yihato gutniuskfot kfo nuhas yibonetrn ndar kfo nuhas gontwat Rom Kristenmpno bi htahanyamort. Ndar gontwatn Krairshu gutnius mrokfom wandfa hik bohik nuhasmorm. Jisasr hikwa yimam tohwa yuham, nd ndm kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm.

Barkof mrokfom afo kfo hambonna mrokfom hemorm. Ndm kfonihato tfit rom dukahato kfo bruttnamao yuham kfo nuhasmorm. Ndm kfo nuhasnihato ee ndar gontwat rompno wandfamo yuhat kfo nuhasmorm. Kfo memorm, “Kangko Bro Nkifrar yima rifhumi ahti wutharnom, Jisasrhu mrokforpam yakitohhato hikkfot. Hikrahkomm Bro Nkifrar nikmoh yima rifhum hti wutharahm” (1:17). Porr kfo memor, “Nhai wom dborioh yimar tohkahr. Fasoh nefrpam kmi knim furkihwomm. Tu Judami yima tangim be nd ruhefrpat korhm. Ndnettn Bro Nkifrar inji hti yuhuwafhato turhu yon Jisasrpo bro hingrneft hingrnemort. Jisasrn yihotat fak hta bohtamort. Fitoh yimam Jisasr hingrnemo hingrneft mhtiyakhato rroh bro dukefm rorn htemm, nd yimam o metm yakruharmpno rim tohrahm. Rim tohhato Jisasrhu nmemrom rhurahm.”

Fitoh yimar Bro Nkifrar bi yekrr turpno brbo fak hterr, nd yimar nfri toheft, nfri wuyayau nmbuhampno tohwor. Nd yimar Bro Nkifrarpo tohwarn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yuht yimar thu nhombra bugewatt, nhai fasoh fasoh nefm o noheft niahato yak kasuhkfot. Sapta 5-8 Porr kfo hik bohikmorm Bro Nkifrarhu kfo yirmoh mrokforoh mna yuham yo Jisasr hikwa yimam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu nhombrahato hingrnema bbekeft. Ndm kfo nuhasmorm.

Sapta 9-11: Porr yakmo wom bro krho nmbuhathu mrokfom htamor. Porr Judayer. Bro Nkifrar nd Juda frikeftn kfo memor, “Juda frikeft tom tu tannefenm.” Jisasr nda bbinysoft niomohat, Judam nhai Jisasrpo brbo yirmoam. Yima tangirpam Jisasr brbo yimoum, tu Judam nhai. Porr kfo memor, “Nd tu tannefenm (Judam) nhai hturmomt nd Bro Nkifrar hingrnemo hingrneft. Rom dukahato hingrnemort nd bro hingrneft. To niko mirahko ka Judam inji namo nmbuhat ka Bro Nkifrar htihato nhai yakruhatm. Nhai. Kto rituhakruharmpno turpno rim tohrahm.”

Gontwat htamo wuroh mrokfom Kristenm nayuk nefm, ndm wurohm htamorm. Nd womroh yak marnya nmbuham, yo Bro Nkifrarhu hingrnefroh hingrna yuham, yo gafman hingrneft tohyuk yufet yimaroh yinhithu toh yuham, ndm wurohm kfo pthamorm.

Jisas Krair yakitohhato hikneftn Bro Nkifrar yima yuhum hti wthewurm

(Sapta 1–4)

Porr yakmo aposer hingrnefthu kfo nuhas mrokfot

¹ Na Pora, nann ndar gontwat wandfiwanko. Jisas Krair nann aposer hingrneft fak htamor. Na be rorhu yinhitn tohhato nd aposer hingrneft yakitohwoyantn Bro Nkifrarhu gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha htaswant.

² Bi bingot nkifrapno tohmo profetmpno Bro Nkifrar kfo nuhas memorm, “Kto kmi knim nanhu gutnius wany bugarahmt.” Nkifram inji wanyhato nd Bro Nkifrar kfo nuhas mrokfom gonborngtn htatamomm. ³ Nd gutnius mrokfom turhu yonrhu kfo tndh mrokfoym. Nd yonr tfit yima mifr kanjo miyak dborhamohat King Defitru frikef yuhatn mifak dborhamor. ⁴ To rorhu ruheft finji rhumor? Bro Nkifrar memor, “Athu haboknakahtanr bbinysof thofm hti hamuh mirahm, ‘Arr tu Bro Nkifrarhu yoner.’” Nd dukeftpno yopt ruhetr kasinyamorr. Kasinyahato thu haboknamorr. Nd yonr na kfiwar, Jisas Kraiser, nmoh Nungothetr. ⁵ Bro Nkifrar nann aposer hingrneft yak htamohat memor, “Krairshu yufatpno nd gutnius mrokfothu mna yuhat kfo tndh hik nuhasrahm yima tangim. Yima tangim wany hik bohikruhamn Jisasrpo yarim fnahnerahm. Yarim fnahnehato be rorhu skurfitn tohrahm.” ⁶ Niko, yima tangiko, be bi Jisas Krairshu skurfitn tohwoko. Bro Nkifrar bi inji fak htamorko.

⁷ Bro Nkifrar be tu mfro dukewurko. Niko, Rom thofko, be bi rorhu yufatn korhko. Bro Yifemri Nungothet Jisas Kraiser, nikmoh yima yuhum ayak marnya bomarnyakahtfko yima yuhum mirhurahmko.

Porr Romroh htineft duka hasomour

⁸ Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfot kanga akfo nuhasanko. Wawanyko, kmiya-knim niko Jisas Kraiser yakitoh kihwa nmbuhat bi kfo ptha htfaswomt. Na ndt wanyhato Bro Nkifrar tu kfo yindhor mifwanr. ⁹ Bro Nkifrarhu yonrhu gutniuskfot kfo ptha htfasneft awi kfo ptha htfaswan nhai yafho thukahant. Bro Nkifrar na hti mifwora, yiha yiham be nikmoh dukefrn korhwa. ¹⁰ Nikmoh dukefrn rhuhato kfo bruttna thoft to be nikmoh nia htiyuk yihotamn Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttniwa. Tu Bro Nkifrar kangra Rom thofm wayau hafot htfasnm, nhai mrokfom. Na nieruha. ¹¹ Yima yuhur mfro wayibon sinyewur nikompno yihato tohneft. Kanga, nikompno anekahann kfo bmta mrokfom ahiyanko. Kfo bmta mrokfom hirhotanko Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihrahkomr. ¹² Nanhu dukeft kanga na Bro Nkifrar yak hikwa yuhat niko htiruhakomn yima yuhum yakrahko. Yo na nhaf inji, niko Bro Nkifrar hikwa yuhat htirhoyann yima yuhur yakruha.

¹³ Wom mrokfot kanga akfo nuhasanko. Niko mirahko ka ror nhai yibonkahr nikmoh yi htineft. Nhai. Na yibon hatohmoa nikmoh yi htineft, tmifm bok nefm wuyak ayakmouma. Memoya, "Aikahann Romko tohwa Kristenm kfo bmta mrokfefm hiruhann wom yima tangim mrokfo hemo kanjo." ¹⁴ Ndar na hingrnawa hingrneft nhai Grikrapmpnon o skur ziyet kmirpampno tohhato na hingrnakfot. Nhai. Wom riruh aruh knim yo nd skur yi juha kmim rpat buga na tohnhohato Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft hingrnakfot. ¹⁵ Ndnnetann nanhu yima yuhur wayibon sinyewur niko Rom thofkompno yi tohhato gutniuskfot kfo nuhasneft.

Bro Nkifrarhu gutnius mrokfot tu yafothetet

¹⁶ Gutniuskfothu kfo ptha htfasneft na nhai yimtina hanykaha. Nhai. Na bi htimoyant gutniuskfothu bbukeft. Froh froh yimam gutnius mrokfot wany yakiohato hik thoft Bro Nkifrar kekworm. Afo Judam fakmor. Rom yakhany yakhanymorn, arihat bi yima tangim kak hanitr. ¹⁷ Nd gutnius mrokfothu hik yuhatn met yindariroh yima rawofm hifa hti wuthewurm. Yimam gutnius mrokfot wany yakiohato hik thoft yima yuhum yak wus bowuswarm yima rifhum wutham korhm. Nkifra profetr nhaf inji kfo memor. "Yimam Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihhato hifa tohwam, rom nhai mrokfom, toh nkifranirahm."

Nhai wom hifa yufayet yimar tohkahr

¹⁸ Nd yimam, Bro Nkifrar myafho-nihato be nd fasoh fasoh nefmn fiknihato Bro Nkifrarhu dukefener rhu won duha yita yimam, miyorhekwa Bro Nkifrar namburworm. ¹⁹ Nd yimam Bro Nkifrar hingrnayuk htitwomt. To nhai nd ror hingrnayuk hingrneft mhtiyakhato yakitohkahmr, ndnetn namburworm. ²⁰ Bi ndar bbinysoft hingrnamo yiha ritohakmo yimam bi hti hawihnamomt Bro Nkifrarhu ruheft yo ror hingrna hawihnamo wonk wonk bbukefm, ndm hti buga hnamomm. Nhai tfit wom yimar riyaktahato kfo miruhatr, "O, na nhai htirmoyann nd Bro Nkifrar hingrna hawihnayuk hingrnefm o bbukefm." Nhai.

²¹ Yima tangim Bro Nkifrarhu tamoh tamoh nefm, wonk wonk bbukefm bi hti hnayetm, to nhai marimom, "Tor tu Bro Nkifrar: Rorn yakitohhato kfo yindhor inji nanom." Nhai. Mmo yimam kanjo yiro kspitat tohhato fau mmo bammomom. ²² Nd fasoh mmo rifhur rhumoatrm kfo memom, "Nom hifa dukefetenom." To nhai, mumetm kanjo mmo bammomom. ²³ Mmo bammohato tu toh nkifret Nkiframifr yafhoniato foh nungam, nandomm, yimam, yifonm, tamoh tamohm yoh nhombrahato ndmn tfit kfo tatomom.

Tuhan yindars newa fasoh fasoh nefm

²⁴ Ndnnett tuhan yindars to nd fasoh fasoh nefm nayetmn Bro Nkifrar fukatoh marsisamorm. Yukatoh marsisamoatrm turoh fasoh fasoh nefm hatonemoatmm yau fohroh nefm hikmom. Nhai tu yimaroh nefm hikrmom. Be tu yimaroh yak yimtnayuk nefm namom. ²⁵ Tu Bro Nkifrar yak nuhasmo nefm yafhoniato tfit turoh yifonm kfo tatohato hikmom. To Bro Nkifrar torpar tu yiha yiha kfo tato hatohyuk Nkifrar. Ndt tu kfoyet. To nhai, ndtmet met yindarim tu Bro Nkifrar hingrna htayuk tamoh tamohm, ndmn kfo tatohato hikmom. Nhai Bro Nkifrar kfo tatohato hikrmom. Nhai.

²⁶ Ndnnett Bro Nkifrar yukatoh marsisamoatrm to be nd turoh fasoh fasoh nefmn thu kasi htatamoatmm metm nhai yindarimpno yirmoam nhai, metm tfit tum metm nafak kafrohmoam. ²⁷ Yindarim nhaf inji buga. Nhai metmpno yirmoam. Tfit tum yindarim nahtimoum. Tum yindarim inji namoamn to be tumn fasoh tkitt htamom.

²⁸ Nhai be marimom, "Bro Nkifrarparhu yinhit tohhato rorn yak htahrnrom." Nhai nd dukefr rhuromoarm. Nhai. Turoh fasoh dukefm yimoatm to be Bro Nkifrar riyaktahato be yukatoh marsisamoatrm turoh fasoh nefm namoum. ²⁹ Be nd fasoh yima yuhu bebm rhumoatmm tuhan yindarim nhai tu dborioh nefm yakitohrmoam. Wuskat tamohht hmarsiyakt kakmoumt. Womnam be wanambur fura sinyahato womm faso kak beb thumoumm. Womroh dborioh shrm htimoahat yima yuhum be sinyamoumm. Duka

memoum, “Na ndur shrt ayakitoha o banuha.” Yimaroh was dbufnahneft nhai yihom tohaf hanyrmoatm. Womm nhai yak nanyarmoamm. Nndo you fuham kektumoum. Rroh mrokfom pthayukm yak suka bosuka marnyamoatmm womm memoum, ka tu kfot kfiwum. Wom metenm, yindariyenm riyak-moamm kfo nyinga fnah bonyinga fnahtamoumm. Womroh mrokfefm romn tafurnya furamoumm. Ndhftet ndhtet fasoh fasoh nefm furkihmoamm. Yo womnam inji namoum. ³⁰ Yima rifiny buharn womm kfo wok fura-moumm. Bro Nkifrar tu be nhai mif wofnrmoamr. Womm kfo huta bohtamoumm tamoh tamohmpno. Rroh dukeft duka memoum, “Nomrpanom tamoh mrokfom pthahato womm be hikkfot.” Turoh yufam be yura yura htahato kfo hagrhamoum. Fasoh fasoh nefroh na yuham romn tfit wom nfri nfri nefm mhfnahnamoumm. Romn nd fasoh nefroh mnat harhumoumt. Yifammam pthayuk mrokfom nhai hikrmoamm. ³¹ Nhai wom dborioh dukefm rhu mifmoamm. Tum bi kfo htayuk mrokfo yuham nhai hikrmoamm. Nhai turoh najomrompno nmemrompno mndaremm rompno nayak marnyahato tohrmoam. Wom yima furam nhai yak marnyakrmoamm. ³² Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo kangt, “Ndhftet net yimam nhai toh buhtakfot.” Nd mrokfot bi wanyetm. To nhai mwany yakrmiyakrmoamt. Nhai. Hany yukukaknimoum. Yo nhaft nhai be nd fasoh nefrpam naromoam. Nhai. Yimam nd fasoh fasoh nefm namoam tfit kfo yindhor boyindhor marnyamoumm.

2

Bro Nkifrarhu kotkfot

¹ To tfit niko womko mirahko inji htihato akfo grha amanyom, “Tu hifa Bro Nkifrar nd fasoh fasoh net yima tangim afo yak gnggtatrahm.” Niko inji kfoyuk yimako duka hik marnyahato ndhtet mrokfot pthakfot. Niko to rpahtet net yima bugayeko. Bro Nkifrar amekahr, “Finji anayanko,” niko finji kforfoko? ² Wahtiko, Bro Nkifrar yima tangim yak gnggtat thombat nhai be sfnoh inji naruhatm. Nhai. Tum niwa fasoh nefmpno yak gnggtatrahm. ³ Ndnnett niko duka hik marnyahato womm kfo pthakfot. Ni mirahn ka womrpm mrokfetm rhurahm. Bro Nkifrar tfit mekaht; “Kekutni finji akfoyan,” finji kforuha? Nhai wom yak rafo mrokfot turuhatn. Niko to rpahtet fasoh net yima bugayeko. ⁴ Niko mirahko Bro Nkifrar nikompno niwa dborioh nefm ariyak htafnom. Niko niwa fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar nhai htihato yudbat nambur-kahr. Nhai. Hifa hifa yima yuhur hmbritworko. Duka kang; “Hifa yima yuhur hmbrekahtanm, ndt htiruhamn rroh fasoh nefm myafnoni hanyrahmm.” ⁵ To nhai, nikmoh yima yuhum tahisewamn nhai yima yuhum yak kektukahmko. Be nd fasoh dukefrpar yorhwakomn nd fasoh nefm mfro mfro newakomn bi kangm kmninysofem. Be tukomn Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam fknitko wukier kanjo. Kto mekaht; kotkfot ayakitohant nd yiha rpa rpa nefroh krhopam yak nhombra bugarah-komm. ⁶ Yima yima niwa rpa rpa nefm hti nhombra hanyhato rpa rpa nefroh krhopam yak nhombra hany-rahkomm. ⁷ Yimar bbinysoft tohhato be dborioh dborioh nefrpam yakitoh-hato rorhu dukefr Bro Nkifrarpmo mrhuniyuk dukefrn korhwor yo toh hatohyuk bro yufati toh nmbuhat duka duka korhr; nd yimar Bro Nkifrarpmo mtoh nkifranirahr. ⁸ Tfit nd wom yimar bbinysoft tohhato fasoh nefm nahato kfo kang; “Kokrwa Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk mrokfom hikneft. Tukanhu duka fijo tohruha,” nd yimar Bro Nkifrar masat namburrah: ⁹ Fasoh net yima bugam bro krhopam hiruhatm yima yuhum nur bugarahmm. Krhopam tu Judam-pno riyohniyakruhant ee bt tom yima tangimwe. ¹⁰ Dborioh nefm yakitohet yima bugam Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhor marnyarahm dborioh rhu nmbuhat hirahm. Nd dborioh rhu nmbuhat he shombat nhaf tu Judam afo dborioh rhu nmbuhat yakniruhatm ee btn yima tangim. ¹¹ Bro Nkifrar nhai yimam yakitohwa yufam o rom yakitohyuk tamoh tamohm htihato tamohmn hekahrn. Nhai. Ndnetrn Judami yima tangim rpahtet neft newurm.

¹² Fasoh nefm nayet yima tangim Mosesrhu nkifra boririfhut yak duham, Bro Nkifrar yak thurahm. Yo fasoh nefm nayet Judam bi rorhu boririfhut yaketm, rom tum boririfhu mrokfom riyak htafnihato fasoh nefm niwa nmbuhatn kotkfot tohrahm. Kotkfot tohhato kotkfotn yak nhtarahm rroh mrokfom. ¹³ Yimam boririfhut wany marsisewam, nd yimaroh yima rawofm Bro Nkifrar nhai yak wushato hti wuthakahrn. Nhai. Yimam rorhu boririfhut wanyhato hikwarpam, nd yimaroh toh rawofm yak wushato wutham korhmm. ¹⁴ Yima tangim tafi Mosesrhu boririfhut wany juha be turoh fijo turoh boririfhut hikwamn, tumn kak nhtewumm tum niwa nefm. ¹⁵ Yimam inji hikwam bi tu yiro yima yuhur rihtayuk yima dukefr hikwom. Tamoh nefm nanest nd dukefr yak hta bohtewurm. ¹⁶ Gutniuskfot na kmi kmim kfo htfaswat kfo kangt, “Kto tu wuruh yiharn nd kon kafrohet kon kafrohet nefm tafontn Jisas Kraistr yak htarahm. Fasoh net yima tangim yo fasoh net Judam rpatn yak thurahm. Tu Jisasrn wuruh bro mrokfot yakitohrahtr.”

Judam kangm, "Boririfhut yakitohhato dborioh nefm hikwonom."

¹⁷ Niko Judako wom mrokfot kforhotant wawanywakomt. Niko kfo grha kamukko, "Nom Judanom, nomrpanomn tu Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut yakitohwatnom, rorhu kmienom. ¹⁸ Rorhu kminomn boririfhut yak hta bohtiwattnom Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr hti hikwanomn nd yuhat hikwonom." ¹⁹ Yo kamukko, "Nyinga kunyjetm yak nuhasak hanitnomm yimam kshr yakitohhato womm yak nukak hanita kanjo. ²⁰ Bro Nkifrarhu tu fipet boririfhut yakitoh-hato yimam yon mumenm kanjo mmo bamumiwam nomn yihato kak hta bohtewunomm." ²¹ Niko inji kfo grhiwako, mirahko womrpam akfo htanom. Tuko afo mhtiyakkfot. Womm kfo kangkomm, "Mirahko arikohnom," to ka niko nhai rikohba inji nakahko? ²² Ramet tuhanroh rim fnahneft kfo pthiwakomn, to ka niko nhai inji nakahko? Tahi yifonroh kfo tatoneft kfo rafiwakomtn, to ka niko nhai tahi rmon rhuyuk yifonm rikohba inji nakahko? ²³ Niko kfo grha yindhoh kangko, "Nom Judanomn Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut yakitohet kmienom." To tfit nd boririfhut riyak htefiwohat Bro Nkifrar kak yimtnewuko. ²⁴ Bingot tohmo profetm wom mrokfot kfo memom, "Niko Judako inji niwatko yima tangim Bro Nkifrar kfo garibwomr."

Tha puk thuneft

²⁵ Bi barkof kfoyuk mrokfot tfit wompam kforhota wawanyswako. Niko Judako kfo kangko, "Nom Judanom tu nkifra tha pukthu yuhat yakitohwatnom Bro Nkifrarhu yononom." Ndté nhai. Rote Bro Nkifrarhu kfo boririfhu mrokfompno nd hingneft rpat yakitohneft, ndt hifa. To nd tha puk thuneft yakitohhato Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut hanyjbornaneft tha puk thu duha yima tangim kanjo inji tohwoko. ²⁶ Tha puk thu duha kmiroh toh nmbuham Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhu yuhatn toh hikneft, to be Bro Nkifrar htitrm turhu frieket kanjo. ²⁷ Niko tha pukwa Judako boririfhut bi hanyjbornewukomt. Nd tha puk thu duha yimam, tu boririfhu yuhat toh hikwam, kto nd yimampno mrokfetko rhu-rahko. ²⁸ Nd na kfo hne mrokfom tfit kfo hik marnyarhotanm wawany marnyatwakomm. Yimar, Juda tangishofr tohyukr, nd tha puk thuneft yakitohhato kfo kangr. "Na Bro Nkifrarhu yona," nd yimar nhai tu Juda mifr rhukahr. Nhai. ²⁹ Yimar be tu Bro Nkifrarhu duka yima yuhur korhr, nd yimarn tu Juda mifr korhr. Bro Nkifrar nhai tha pukneft yukatoh-kahr. Nhai. Yimarpam wom yimarhu tha pukneft htihato kfo yindhohwom. Yimar be turhu yima yuhur Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yak wus bowuswatr yima rifhur wuthar korhr, tor nd yimarn Bro Nkifrar yukatohhato kfo yindhohwor.

3

Nhai fasoh nefmn yak nohruhattm dborioh nefm

¹ Bro Nkifrar nd tha pukneft ahti duha yirt, Judam ka be yufapa duhatm rhurfomn nd rroh tha pukneft nhai wom fipa duhatt rhurfott? ² Nhai. Judam yufayetem. Bro Nkifrar barkof htayuk boririfhut rroh tirtn htamort. Rroh tirtn rhuhat romn kakitohahukwomr. ³ Wom Judam nd Bro Nkifrar htayuk boririfhut hik duha rhuneft, Bro Nkifrar ka nhai wom hikruhatr nd Judampno bi kfo htayuk mrokfom? ⁴ Nhai. Rompno bi finji finji kfir, ror to be nd tur kfoyuk mrokfo yuharpatn hikwor. Nhai yima mifnom kanjo kfo nhehtahato tfit mikfota mkfotakahr. King Defitr kfoyuk mrokfom kanjo ror kfo memohat, "Yimam htirahmm ni kfoyuk mrokfom tu fipet mrokfom kforahn.

Yimam inji htihato mirahm ayak wunanomn,

to nhai, ninn mrokfom myakni myakni kfo wunafrahnm."

Sng 51.4

⁵ Wom Judam kfo mirahm, "Nmoh fasoh nefm yorhwatm Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh neft tafont mfrfnahnewut. Nmoh fasoh nefm arhu duha yim to fitoh yuhatn rorhu dborioh neft tafont mfrfnahnarfot? Nmoh fasoh nefm kfiwatm rorhu dborioh neft mfrfnahnewut. Ndnnett to tamohmpno tfit kfo yamukar, yak gnggat gnggiruhanm?" Yimar inji kfoneft yima dukef duha yimar kanjo inji pthewur. ⁶ Bro Nkifrar kangr ayak gnggtatann, nhai mrokfom. Inji anatwarnom. Yo tfit kto tur ndar bbinysofthu tuhan yindari bugaroh kotkfot yakitohhirahrm. ⁷ Wom Judam duka mirahm, "Nmoh mrokfom kfo fura kfo nehewatnomm, ee Bro Nkifrar inji htihato rorhu mrokfom kfo yembindthato kfo mifwom. Nom akfo fura duha yinom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom nhai kfo yembindthato kfo mifrotm. Ndnnett to tamohmpno tfit kfo yamuka, yak gnggat gnggiruhanm?" Inji kfoyuk yimar tu be yima dukef duha yimar inji kfiwur. ⁸ Be nd yimarhu mrokfom aptha hik marnyarm, ka kfo marifonom, "To btn nom fasoh fasoh nefm ananom. Inji nakahtnom yimam Bro Nkifrar hifa hti yindhohrahmr." Wom yimam nanhu yufat yutahato kfo kangm, "Rorn inji waphakror." Inji kfo wokwoma. Tamoh tamoh nefm nd yimam nayukm Bro Nkifrar yak nhombra bugaruharm fasoh tkit yuhatn yak hatohaforahrm.

Nhai ndar bbinysofthu wom yimar dborioh neft nakahr

⁹ Nom Judanmoh toh nmbuhati wom yima tangiroh toh nmbuhat Bro Nkifrar finji htitart? Bi kfo hniyanko Judanomi yima tangim rpahtet ruheft korhnom. Rpahtet fasoh nefrpam kuny ki hmbritamnom nd fasoh nefmn hatonitmmom. ¹⁰ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwa mrokfot to kfo kangt,

“Nhai wom rpa yimar rorhu yima rifhurio
wuthar rhuhatu dborioh yimar tohkahr.

¹¹ Nhai wom yimar Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrn rhuhatu
kfo bruttna ba inji nawon o rorppo brbo yi rhuwon inji nakahr. Nhai.

¹² Kmi kmim be tu mong troh twanhiwumr.
Nhai ndhtet dborioh dukefrn rhukahmm.
Nhai wom rpa dborioh net yimar ndar bbinysoft tohkahr.”

Sng 14.1-3

¹³ “Rroh tngm nnarihayem. Womm yak nnariyefiwatmm fasoh yuham kitwom.” *Sng 5.9*

¹⁴ “Womm nhai be tu hifa nyingar hmbrikahmm.
Riyakhato kfo rindho borindho thuwomm.”

Sng 10.7

¹⁵ “Kangm, ‘Be asomif womm amtuhaknikahnom
aye nohnom gobenm kanjo.’

¹⁶ Wom fitoh kmim yinyeft wuskapam tamohm riyaka-hukamm
kafring bokafring tanyahu-kammn
yo tfit wom kmim yinyeft to be rpahtet nef nahukmm.
Kmi kmiroh wuska yawonr tamohr be nur krer korhr.

¹⁷ Rroh toheft nhai womppno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot.
Tu be nhai mif.”

Ais 59.7-8

¹⁸ “Bro Nkifrar nhai duka yanho mifkahr.”

Sng 36.1

¹⁹ Nom Judanom bi hti duka tungunewunom, nom nd boririfhuthu yinhit tohwonom. Nhai wom Judar tfit wom yak hhrif mrokfot kfo miruhatr, “Nhai dborioh dukeftppo nd fasoh nefm narmoyanm.” Nhai wom dborioh yimar asha tohkahr. Ndar bbinysoftu tuhan yindars Bro Nkifrarpo bi mrokfet bugayetem. ²⁰ Ndnetn nhai boririfhu mrokforoh hikneftn Bro Nkifrar yukatohhato yima yuhum yak wuskahrnom. Nhai. Nom niwa nefm nd boririfhutn yak nuhas kangtnom ndt fasoh nefet.

Yimar Krairs hikwar dborioh yufeter

²¹ To tfit arihat yima toh rawofm tu Bro Nkifrar hti wutha marnyewa htiyefnt Bro Nkifrar kfo pthewur. Nhai boririfhu hikneftn kfo pthakahr. Nd yima toh rawofroh hti wutha yuhat bi Mosesr pthamor. Yo tfit profetm pthamohat, Mosesr pthamo yuhatn ptha hikmom. ²² Bro Nkifrar yima toh rawofm hti wutha thoft nhai be hti wutha furakahr. Yimaroh dukefrn hti hikwor. Tu yimamn duka kangm, “Nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm bi Jisas Krairsn hanohnimorm.” Yimam inji dukewam, nd yimaroh yima toh rawofm hti wuthewurm. Bro Nkifrar nhai Judam yakitohwa yufam o yima tangiroh tamoh tamohm yukatohkahr. Nhai. ²³ Kmi kmi buganom bi fasoh fasoh nefmn kasimotmmom to be Bro Nkifrar firtohmormom. Nhai nompno brbo niarmoar. ²⁴ Nmoh fasoh nefmn Jisas Krairs suh nanyormorm. Bro Nkifrar inji htihatoh yuhuwafmornom. Yuhuwafhato nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm fak wus bowus thumorm. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Bingot toh hnamo fasoh net yimam Bro Nkifrar hti namburmorm. Inji hti namburmoahat nhai finji nararmoarm. Be inji nyingarpaye kukatoh marsisamorm. Duka memour, “Kto rom nayuk fasoh fasoh nefm nhai yukatoh marsisarhotanm arihat niwa kanjo. Nhai. Rroh fasoh fasoh nefm yak thuhirhotanm hti duka tunguna-rahma.” To be nd mrokfot inji rhu hnamotn tfit arihat nd fasoh nefroh yak thuyuk yihotat Bro Nkifrar hingramotrt htinomt bi. Jisasr nohmo yuhatn Bro Nkifrarhu nambur rifhur minoh hmbremorr. Jisasrhu kkut yohnemohat Bro Nkifrar be kukatoh hasiwur. Fitoh yimam kfo kangm, “Nom nahnayuk fasoh fasoh nefm bi Jisasrhu kkupamn fak thumomm,” yimam inji dukayukm, Bro Nkifrar hti wuthewurm.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Ndnetn mirahko boririfhut ahikkahnomn akfo grhanom. Nhai. Arihat nhai boririfhut hiket yimaroh toh rawofm hti wuthakahr. Nhai. Arihat bi nd Jisasr hikwa yimarparoh toh rawofm hti wuthewur.

²⁹ Bro Nkifrar nhai be turhu kmi Judarpam yukatohkahr. Nhai. Wom yima tangim rpat kukatohworm. ³⁰ Nhai wom nkifrar yima tangim yak wuskahr. Nhai. Nd rpa Bro Nkifrarpar Judami yima tangim kak wusworm. Fitoh yimam Jisasr nohmo yuhat duka kangmt, “Bi nd Jisasr suh nanyormorm nmoh fasoh nefm,” inji dukiwa yimaroh yima yuhum wutham korhmm. ³¹ To mirahko ka bi Jisasr hikwanomn nd boririfhut bi fipa duhatn riyak htafrahnomt. Nhai. Nom Jisasr hikneft nom tohhato wiyauyaunefnt, tamoh nefm nanefnt, boririfhut kfiwa yuhatn hikwonom.

4

Bro Nkifrar Abrahamrhu yima rifhurio hifa hti wuthamo yuhat

¹ Bro Nkifrar yimaroh yima tohrowofm hti wutha thofte finji niwatm hifa htitarm? Nmoh nkifra Abrahamrhu yima tohrowofm Bro Nkifrar hifa hti wuthamo yuhat tndh hikrhota wawanyswako. ² Abrahamr rorhu ruheft hifa rhuhato Bro Nkifrar ahti wutharr; Abrahamr ka kfo grharfor? Uwa. Kfo grharfor. To nhai, Abrahamr nhai nd yuhat hikrmor. ³ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Abrahamr Bro Nkifrar pthamo mrokfefm yakitoh kihmotrm Bro Nkifrar rorhu yima yuhur hti wuthahemorr.” ⁴ Yimar wom hingrnafam hingrnahato maruham yak thombat nhai kfo mekahr; “Be he marufat kahukma.” Nhai. Ror turhu hingrna yuhatn nd marum kekworm. ⁵ To yimar kangr Bro Nkifrar ahti wuthara, ka boririfhut yakitohhato dborioh dborioh nefm naruharn o hingrnefm hingrnaruharn hti wutharahrr? Nhai. Yimar Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihhato rorhu yima dukefr riduka kangrr; “Fasoh fasoh net yimam Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafhato yak marnya bomarnyewatrm yima yuhum wutham korhmm.” Inji dukarahr; Bro Nkifrar yak wutharahatr yima yuhur wuthar rhurahrr. ⁶ To yimam nkifra boririfhut yakitoh duhatm, be nd Bro Nkifrarhu yakitoh kih yuhatn Bro Nkifrar hti wuthahato kfo yindhoram, to ndmn Defitr kfo memor;

⁷ “Fitoh yimaroh fasoh nefm

Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowushi-hato bi fafho thurm,
nd yimam yindhorkfot.
Bro Nkifrar hifa htitrm.

⁸ Fitoh yimar Bro nr nhai wom duka hany hikahrr rorhu fasoh fasoh nefm,
nd yimar yindhorfot.

Bro Nkifrar hifa htitr.”

Sng 32.1-2

⁹ Nd Defitr kfomo mrokfot finji dukewakomt? Bro Nkifrar, ror hikwa tha puktuhet yimarpam ka hifa htitworm? Nhai. Ror hikwa tha puktuhet yimami tha pukthu duha yimam rpat hifa htitworm. Bi kfuyanko, Abrahamr Bro Nkifrar pthamo mro-kfefm yakitoh kihmotrm rorhu yima yuhur Bro Nkifrar hti wuthakmorr. ¹⁰ Bro Nkifrar Abrahamr rihti wuthak-mohat tafi tha puk duhatrn yima yuhur rihti wuthakmorr. ¹¹ Rihti wuthakhato kfo memor; “Ni barkof yima nanhu mrokfom riyakitoh kihak-motnm yima yuhur hti wuthamoyann. Ndnnett tha wapuktwa.” Ndnnett tha puk duha yima tangim Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakitoh kihhato yima yuhum hti wuthamom, Abrahamrn tor nd kmi kmiroh barkof nkifra yimar. ¹² To mirahko ka nd rpayet. Abrahamrn tor tha puket Judaroh barkof nkifra yimar Bro Nkifrar hti wuthamor. Ror tafi tha puk duha bi Bro Nkifrar rifakitoh kihakmorr. Judam, Abrahamr namo neft hikmo yuhatn, Abrahamr tor Judaroh barkof nkifrar.

Tamoh tamohm, Bro Nkifrar kfo htayukm, Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimamn kekwomm

¹³ Bingot Bro Nkifrar Abrahamrpnio yihato heyuk rhu marnya nmbuhat kfo nuhasmohat nhai boririfhut hikmoa nmbuhat htihatno rhu marnya nmbuhat kfo nuhasmorr. Nhai. Abrahamr tu Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihmotr Bro Nkifrar hti wuthahato kfo nuhas memor; “Kto ninhu frikeftn hifa rhu marnya nmbuhat hiruhann.” ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Mirahko ka boririfhut hik-ruhanomn ee Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk hifa rhu nmbuham hirahrnom. Nhai. Mrokfot nhai inji yikaht. To nom boririfhuthu hik yuhat nhai hik marnyakahnomt, wom kfo boririfhu mrokfom yak frikatiyafoni hanitnomm. Yak frikatini hanitatnomm Bro Nkifrar namburwornom. Ndnnett nhai boririfhuthu hik yuhat htihatno ror kfo htayuk hifa rhu nmbuhat hiruhatrnom. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokforoh yakitohhato hikneftn htiruharn ee btn ror kfo htayuk hifa rhu nmbuhat hirahrnom.

¹⁶ Ndnnett nmoh dukefm nd Bro Nkifrar bi kfo htayuk tamoh tamohroh yak dukefrn rhukfot. Bro Nkifrar nmoh yima yuhum inji htiruharmn nd ror kfo htayuk tamoh tamohm hirahrnom. Arihat fitoh fitoh Judami yima tangim Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk mrokforoh dukefrn korhm, nd yimam kekwomm nd ror kfo htayuk tamoh tamohm. Ndhett dukefrpno ruhet yimam Abrahamrhu yonm korhm. Abrahamrhu yonm yorhwamn nd rorhu yufatpno kfo htamo tamoh tamoh rhu nmbuham o nefm nd yonm yakrahmm. ¹⁷ To Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt Abrahamrhu toh yuhat kfo memot, “Na, Bro Nkifraya, kforuha tangi tangi kasinyarahn.” Bro Nkifrarhu htityeft inji htitrt. Rorhu tngt yafothayetet. Ror kfoneft noheh yimaroh sinyaneft noheh yimam tfit sinyarfom. Abrahamrhu bro dukeft duka memor; “Bro Nkifrar tamoh mrokfom rorhu tngt bi kfoneft nhai yi furakaht rorhu tngt. Fipett korht.”

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Abrahamrhu yon frikefthu kasinya yuhat Bro Nkifrar nd kfomot, Abrahamr wany-mohat nhai marimor; “No sawohno bi tabon bugahato bi bas kasi hmbriyetno. Na bi 100 gunyijimeta. Nhai tfit wom yonm nasakkfot.” Nd yon frikefthu kasinya yuhat Bro

Nkifrar kfomot nhai marimor, “Duka mumafruhant.” Nd dukefr be yima yuhur rhuhatu be duka hasomour. Dukahaso dukahaso ee kto htimort nd Bro Nkifrar kfuyok mrokfot fipett rhumot. ²⁰ Tufhu tohefti ruheft htimohat nhai kfo marimor, “No ndar bi tabon bugahato bas bi tebitt hmbriyetno to finji wom finji yon frikeft kasinyaruhano?” Be nd Bro Nkifrar kfuyok mrokforpat yakitoh kihmour. Yakitoh kihhato toh bmtamoarn be Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhor hasomour. ²¹ Nhahi finji finji dukarmor. Be kfo memour, “Bro Nkifrar kfuyok mrokfot nhai furarmor. Htiruhant tu fipett rhuraht.” ²² Bro Nkifrar kfomo dukefrpar rhumotr ndnetn “Bro Nkifrar hti wuthamorr rorhu yima yuhur.”

²³ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo yamuka, “Bro Nkifrar rorhu yima yuhur hti wuthamorr,” nd mrokfot nhai Abrahamrpar kformor. Nhahi. ²⁴ Nom rpat buga kformor. Jisasr nohhato tfit sinyamo yuhut nom duka famunom, “Nmoh Nungothet Jisasr nohmohat Bro Nkifrar tfit kasinya mifmorr.” Inji dukaneft Bro Nkifrar kangr, “Tu yima toh rawof wuthayet yimayem.” ²⁵ Jisasr nohmohat nmoh fasoh nefmn yak hatoh hanymotrnr yahr kmimn wasomr. Be rorn nohhato nd fasoh nefm minoh nhehafmorm. Jisasr nohmohat tfit tu Bro Nkifrar fak kasinyamorr. Yak kasinyamotr nd yiha Bro Nkifrar nmoh yima yuhum rihti wuthakmorm.

Kraisr pno rpat nohmonmn tfit rpat sinyahato rpat tohwonom

(Sapta 5–8)

5

Bro Nkifrar kutewurnom dborioh met yindarinom

¹ Na bi kfo ptha hnayuk mrokfom tfit wompam kfo ptha wutha bugarhotanm wawanswakomm. Nom Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihwatnom nmoh yima yuhum hti wuthewurnom. To be nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraistr nohmo yuhatn Bro Nkifrar nome bi nayak marnyahato rpat toh marnyewunom. ² Kraistr nohmo yuhatn Bro Nkifrar nom bi hti yuhuwaf-warnom yak marnya bomarnyewur-nom. Duka kangnom, “Bro Nkifrarhu tu dborioh rhu nmbuhat kanjo rhu marnyarahnom.” Nd dukeftpno yindhorwonom. ³ Nmoh dukefm inji yorhwatm btn tamoh tamoh nefm ndar bbinysofthum, nhai nom mbmbri wohsisaknikfot. Nom be yindhorhato toh bmtakfot. Krhopam yak hany yak-hany be toh bmtarahnom. ⁴ Krhopam tpi hayukem. Krhoparoh yak yihar nom toh bmtahato frdbruf thu thombat Bro Nkifrar htihato yindhorwornom. Yindhorwatnom duka kangnom, “Bro Nkifrarhu tu dborioh rhu nmbuhat kanjo rhu marnyarahnom.” ⁵ Nd mrokfot fipett rhuraht. Bro Nkifrar nom bi hti dukamornom. Hti dukahato marbit htamornom. Marbit htahato rorhu Yafothat hemotrnom thu nawohmotnom.

⁶ Nom fasoh nefm hatone hnamo yiharpn Bro Nkifrar kfomot Kraistr suh nanyormorm nmoh fasoh nefm. ⁷ Nom ndar bbinysof thofnom nhai womrhu nefm womr htihato rorn tkitt yakhatu nohkahr. Nhahi. ⁸ Bro Nkifrar-rpar ndhtet neft namor. Nmoh toh nmbuhat be nd fasoh nefm nefrpamn gribt kanjo kasi hmbretamotmnom Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwafhato Kraistr nd nmoh nefm nohmorm. ⁹ Kraistr washato rorhu kku yohnemot. Nd kku hongmbtn ndar bbinysoft kasimott nd fasoh nefm wafaknimom. Nd fasoh nefm wayaknimotm Bro Nkifrar nmoh yima yuhum hti wuthamorm. Yo tfit kto bro kotkfot yakitoh thombat nhai nom namburruhatnom. ¹⁰ Nomi Bro Nkifrar krhopam kasimohat be turhu yon Jisasr suh nanyormotr be nd krhopam wafaknimom. Wayaknimotm be Bro Nkifrar nd yiha rifakmiyak-mornom. Ror nohhato tfit sinyanihato Bro Nkifrar pno yimo nmbuhatn nom be ror pno mtohrahnom. ¹¹ Barenko mirahko ka be ndrpayet. Bro Nkifrar Jisasr Kraistr pno hingrnamo hingrneft-pno nom Bro Nkifrar pno nayak nanyamahato rpat tohwanomn yindhorwonom.

Adamr namo nefti Jisasr namo nefti

¹² Bro Nkifrar hingrnamo barkof yima Adamr, rorn tu fasoh neft rinakmotr to be ndar bbinysoft nd fasoh nefn kasimott gribt kanjo. Nd fasoh nefn noheft hnamott, nhai be nia furarmot. Asomif wanurtayuk yonenm to be fasoh nefm niwatn noh wita bugewum. ¹³ Tafi Moser tohhato boririfhut yak duha, yimam fasoh nefm namoum. Boririfhut tafi rhu duha nmbuhatn nd fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar be inji nyingarpaye kukatoh marsisamourm. ¹⁴ Nd boririfhut yak duha yimam nhai Adamr hanyjborna-nihato fasoh neft namo kanjo inji Bro Nkifrarhu kfo rafo mrokfot hanyjbor-narmom. Nhahi. Nd yimam to mirahko ka Bro Nkifrar hti marsisamoatrn toh nkifranimoum. Nhahi. Noh wita bugamom.

To barenko, Adamrhu ruhefti Kraistrhu ruhefti waduka nhtakomt. ¹⁵ Nmoh nkifra Adamr namo neft yo nmoh tohak yima Jisasr namo neft nhai rpat rhukahf. Rpa yima Adamrpar fasoh neft namo yuhatn bok yimam noh wita. Tfit nd tu rpa yima Jisas Kraistrpar

yuhuwafmo yuhatn Bro Nkifrar bok yimam hti yuhuwafhato fak wusmorm. ¹⁶ Yo Adamr namo nefn Bro Nkifrar hti namburhato memor, “Yima bugam fasoh nefetem.” Tfit kto yimaroh fasoh nefm kminysofm kanjo rhumotn yuhuwafhato fak wusmorm. ¹⁷ Kanga, rpa yima Adam-rpar fasoh nefn namotr to be noheft bbinysotf kasimott gribt kanjo. To mirahko ka be nd nohefthu yinhitn toh hanyrahnom. Nhai. Jisas Krair-rparhu noh nmbuhatn Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwafmorm. Hti yuhuwafhato nmoh toh rawofm yak wus bowushato be hti wuthamornom. Kto Jisasr king toh thoft king hingrneft yakitohnohrahnomr.

¹⁸ Yo wom kfo nuhas mrokfot kfo nuhasruhanko. Rpa yimarparhu fasoh nefn Bro Nkifrar htihato memor, “Nd fasoh net yima bugam noh witarahm.” Tfit wom rpa yimarparhu dborioh nefn htihato memor, “Nd yima rifhu wutha-yet yima bugam toh nkifranirahm.” ¹⁹ To rpa yimar Bro Nkifrar kfofuk mrokfom hanyjbornahato fasoh nefn namo yuhatn fasoh nefm kasi buga-momn yima bugam. To tfit rpa yimar wany yakiomom nmbuhatn yima bugaroh yima yuhum wutha bugarahm.

²⁰ Boririfhutn mfnahhato yimaroh fasoh nefm yak nuhasmottm yimam mfro mfro rihanyjbornakhato fasoh nefm rinakmom. Fasoh nefm mfro mfro rinakmotm, Bro Nkifrar mfro mfro riyuhuwafakmorm. ²¹ Yimam fasoh nefm uhatone hatonemotm to be noh witamom. Tfit Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwafet uhatone hatonitwatnom toh nkifranirahnom. Nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krair hingrnamo yuhat hikruhanomn nmoh toh rawofm Bro Nkifrar hti wuthahato toh nkifranirahnom.

6

Kraisrpo rpat nohmonom

¹ Nom fasoh nefm niwohat Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwafwornom. Arihat finji kforuhanom? Ka nom fasoh nefm na hanyeft nd Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwafet tfit rhu yakitoh hanyrahnom? Ka inji akfonom? ² Nhai mif. Nd fasoh nefm nefroh yafothar bi minohnimor. To finji tfit nd yafothar sinyahato hatoneruharnom? Nhai. ³⁻⁴ Nmoh baftaisneft wadukako. Nom bi Jisas Krairspno rpat ritohakhato baftaismonom. To be nd baftais yuhatn Krairspno nom rpat nohhato fop hmbremomnom. Bi yopt tohetnom tfit tu Nanyjaret Yifemr Krair yak kasinyamo kanjo inji yak kasinyar-fornom. Yak kasinyahato nfri rhu nmbuhat herfornom.

Kraisrpo rpat tohrahnom

⁵ Jisasrpo rpat tohhato rpat nohmonom, to be tfit rorpno rpat sinyarahnom. Nd mrokfot kfiwa kanjo nmoh fasoh nefm bi yafno thumonomn, bi tfit Krairspno frtkafhato hikwonomr. ⁶⁻⁷ Yimar, fasoh yima rifhur bi minohniyetr, nhai tfit fasoh nefm uhatone hatone-kahmr. Ndnnett mirahko fasoh yima rifhur tohyuk yafotha bebr uhatone hatonernom. Nhai. Krair yura bgre misn kim hegirhato nohmohat to be nd yiharn nd fasoh yima rifhur bi rorn mhanohetn to be arihat nom nhai bi nd fasoh yima rifhur tohyuk yafotha bebr uhatone hatonekahnom.

⁸ Nanhu dukeft duka kanga nom Krairspno tu noh mifneft, to be Krairspno rpat tohrahnom. ⁹ Krair nohmohat tfit tu Bro Nkifrar fak kasinyamorr. Nd ror minohafhato tfit sinyamohat, nd yiha nd noh yafothar minoh nhehafmorr. To be arihat nhai tfit ror nohkfot. ¹⁰ Bi nd rpa noht nohmohat to be nd fasoh nefm nd yiha minoh nhehafmorm. Krair nd hingrneft hingrnafhato to be, bi Bro Nkifrarpo bi tohwor. ¹¹ Ndnnett niko mirahko tfit bok dukefm ayaknom. Be kfo mekfot, “Nd nom hatoh hnamo fasoh nefm bi Krair Jisasrpo rpatn nohhato minoh nhehafmonom. Nhai wom fasoh nefm uhatone hatonekahnom. Nom bi Jisasrpo rim tohhato Bro Nkifrarpo rpat tohwonom.”

¹² Krairspno bi noh mifetnomn ndnett mirahm tfit nikmoh tirm, wuram, tngm, nyingam, yuhut yimanysof bugat tfit fasoh yima rifhurn ayak hta bohtarm. ¹³ Mirahm nikmoh tirm, wuram o yuhut thatipt be fasoh nefm arhunim. Nd niko hatohmo fasoh yima rifhur bi nohnmorn tfit Bro Nkifrar nfri yima rifhur hemorko. Ndnnett nikmoh toheftm to be Bro Nkifrar tohwa toheftn toh hikkfot. Nikmoh thatip bugam Bro Nkifrarpar hehato rorn yak htarahko. ¹⁴ Niko nhai duka mekahko, boririfhutn yakitohhato nd boririfhutn yak hta bohtakahttm nikmoh wiyauyau nmbuham Bro Nkifrar yakmiyakrahrko. Nhai. Krair yakitohwatko Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwafhato kakmiyekworko. Ndnnett nhai tfit nd fasoh nefroh yafothar rim kuny singohato yak hta bohtaruhattko.

Dborioh nefroh hingrna yimanom tohkfot

¹⁵ To finji bi dukewako? Ka bi Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwafet tohwanomn fasoh nefroh nanefn ka mrokfo duhatet? Nhai mif! ¹⁶ Wom yimarhu slef yimako tohneft nhai be tukmoh fijo tamoh tamoh nefm nakfot. Tohukatoh-rhu yinhirpat hingrna hafknitwoko.

Nd fasoh nefroh yinhit tohneft to inji newuko. Fasoh nefmn doh pukm kanjo thu yebitt habritwomko. Inji na hanyhato nd fasoh nefmn yak hatoh-aforuhatmko hel yirahko. Bro Nkifrarhu yinhit tohneft hifa rhu nmbuhat yakrahko. ¹⁷ Bingot afo fasoh fasoh nefroh yinhitn tohmoko. To tfit nd gutnius mrokfom wanyumohat nhai wom bok dukefm yak hanyrmoko. Nikmoh yima yuhu bugam be nd niko wanyuk mrokfomn nikmoh dukefr yimor. ¹⁸ Bi nd fasoh nefmn kihmbre htatamotmko nhai wusinya asinyarmoko. Tfit Bro Nkifrar puk dbrufakmotrko frfnahhato be bi dborioh yima rifhur yorhwa dborioh yafothar bi kak hta bohtewurko. ¹⁹ Na kfoyuk mrokfom nhai yak marnyaruhatkomm. Ndnnetann nom bi tawisafet nefm yakhato kfo nhombra nuhaswanko. Niko toh hnamohat afo fasoh nefmn kuny kihmbre bugamomko. Be arihat dborioh nefroh yafotharn yak hta bohtakahtro dborioh nefrpam wahiktwako.

²⁰ Afo fasoh fasoh nefroh yinhit tohmohat nhai yima yuhum sinyar-momko dborioh nefroh nanefit. ²¹ Nd niko na hnamoa fasoh nefm tamoh dborioh rhu nmbuham hemomko? Nd nefmn bi hel fak hatohaf hany sitamomko. Tfit nd tuko na hnayuk nefm mhtiyekwohat tfit bro yimneft korhtko. ²² To fasoh fasoh nefm yukr mtit kanjo kihmbre htatamohat Bro Nkifrar niahato puk dbruf wusakmorko. Puk dbruf wusakhato rorhu yufat rim tohhato kak hta bohtewurko. Turn yak hatohafo hanyruhatrko be turpno rim toh nkifranirahko. ²³ Fasoh nefmn yimam yak hatohewitamm hel kitwom. Bro Nkifrar yak hatohewitamm nmoh Nungohtet Jisas Kraisor-pno toh nkifranirahm.

7

Arihat bi nfri yima rifhurhu hingrneft hingrnewunom

¹ Bar yinouroko, nkifra boririfhut yakitoh marnyewa yimako ndar mrokfot kforhota wawanyawako. Yimar, yima nfrir afo tohwor, boririfhu mrokfom kak hta bohtewumr. Yimar, nohnitr, nd boririfhute bi be, frtrohwotr. ² Tfit ramet tuhan kfo nhombrarhota wawanyawako. Mett afo ramemr tohwor nd mett nd yimarhu mett korht. Ramemr noh trohwort bi be. Nhai nd yimarhu mett wom rhukaht. Boririfhut inji kfiwut. ³ Mett afo ramemr yuhre tohhany, wom yimar yakneft nd mett kutewumt yihotohathu mett. Dhirt tohhato wom nfri yimar tfit yakneft nhai inji fasoh kfokahmt. ⁴ Yinouroko, to nd metthu mrokfot kanjo niko nhai bi Mosesr yakmo nkifra boririfhut toh hikkahko. Bi Kraisorpno nayakitohhato rpat nohmoko. Ndnnetn nd boririfhut nhai yak hta bohtakahtko. Bi nd Bro Nkifrar yak kasinyamo yima Kraisoruhenom. Ror yak hta bohtiwatrko niko hingrniwa hingrneft hifa sinya marnyiwatn yukha thuburrwot. ⁵ Nom mhatoh fnahyuk nefm yakitoh hnamohat boririfhut ruhettn nd fasoh nefroh nayuk dukefm mfro sinyamoum. Sinyahato fasoh nefm namounom. To be nd nefm namoatnom be hel yiyuk yihotat bi tohmonom. ⁶ To be arihat bi nohomonom, nd boririfhut nhai wom yak hta bohtakahtnom. Ndnnetn nom nhai nd wandfamo boririfhut ruhato Bro Nkifrar hikkahnom. Nhai. Nfri yihotat hikwonom. Nd yuhatn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kak hta bohtewutnom.

Fasoh nefmn fak bebmomnom

⁷ Kane finji dukewako? Ka boririfhut ruhettn fasoh fasoh nefroh nanefit yima yuhum mfro sinyewum. Ndnnetn boririfhut fasohet? Ka inji? Nhai mif. Mosesr Bro Nkifrar pno boririfhut ayak duha yirt arihat to finji htihato kfo merfoya, wurt art fasoh nefet? Womroh metm, wuskam, tamoh tamohroh hti yuhurnefte, tamohr kfo merfora ndt fasoh nefet? Boririfhut kfo memot, "Mirahn womroh tamoh tamohm ahti yuhura." Boririfhut inji kfomott, ee kanga ndt fasoh nefet. ⁸ Boririfhut arhu duha yis fasoh fasoh nefm nhai be kfongot sinyarfotm. To nd thfa mntwat inji kfomott, ee nd womroh tamoh tamohroh hti yuhuryuk yima yuhur mfro sinyamor. ⁹ Na nkifra boririfhut tafi wany juha toh mmomoa. Nd thfa mntwat wanyumoyant ee nd fasoh fasoh nefroh dukefr mfro wasinyamor. ¹⁰ Be ndnatn Bro Nkifrar fak yiritiyafmora. Na memoya, ka thfa mntwat yakitohhato Bro Nkifrar pno tohruha. To nhai, nd thfa mntwat yakitohmoyann Bro Nkifrar fak yiriti bugafmora. ¹¹ Thfa mntwat kfo memohat, mirahn inji anaya, ee nd fasoh yima yuhur mfro risinyamotr fasoh nefmn misuhmoya. Ndnatn Bro Nkifrar fak yiritiyafmora.

¹² To finji kforuhanomt boririfhut? Boririfhut rot tu Bro Nkifrar yak htayuket. Nd thfa mntwa mrokfom ndm rom Bro Nkifrar hta bugayukem. Ndm dboriohem. ¹³ To na nhai kfo mirhota tu dborioh thfa mntwatn fak yiritiyefita. Nhai. Tukianhu yima yuhur sinyayuk fasoh dukefmn fasoh yima yuhur hemotma Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh thfa mntwat rifak htafmoyant. Ndnnetn Bro Nkifrar fak yiritiyafmora. Na Bro Nkifrar yak yiritiyafmohat memot, "Inji anakahtanr nd rorhu fasoh yima yuhur sinyewa fasoh nefm hti duka tungunarahrn."

Nmoh toh nmbuham fasoh nefmn kak hta bohtamoumm

¹⁴ Nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat hemo boririfhut rot tu dboriohet. To nane tu fasoh yima bebann na tohwa toheft fasoh nefmn uhatone hatonitwotma na be rroh yinhitn tohwa. ¹⁵ Nd na niwa nefm nakni thombat tfit tuka duka mumiwa. Tamoh dukeftpno niwoyanm? Tamoh tamoh nefm kanga ndmn anaya, to nhai, ndm mhtafnihato tfit nd fasoh nefm na hti hhrekwam, ndmn tfit yihato niwa. ¹⁶ Nd fasoh nefm nanitayanmn tfit nkifra boririfhut mhti dukakhato yima yuhur tfit duka kangr, ndt fasoh neft ne. ¹⁷ Ndnetn nd na niwa fasoh nefm nhai be nann nakahanm. Nhai. Nd na hatohwa fasoh fasoh yima rifhurn nd nefm newurm. ¹⁸ Na tuka hti nhtewa. Na mhatoh fnahyuk nefm fasohef. Nd nanhu dborioh yima rifhur wayibon sinyewur dborioh nefroh naneft, to nhai nd dborioh nefm nakahanm. ¹⁹ Dborioh nefm kanga naya, to nhai. To tfit na hti hhrekwa fasoh nefmn tfit ndmn niwa. ²⁰ Nd na hti hhrekwa nefm newohat nhai be yimayann nakahanm. Nhai. Nd na hatohwa fasoh yima rifhurn nd nefm newurm.

²¹ Ndnetn bi tuka hti nhtewa. Ndhet nefmn be tu kakitoh dbkaf kihtewuma. Kanga dborioh nefm anaya, nhai mif, yudbat nd fasoh nefm mfrfnahnewum. ²² Nanhu yima yuhur, ror hifa yindhorwort Bro Nkifrar hemo boririfhuthu hikneft. ²³ To tfit htita mano wom dukefr kekwoza tfit mano wom dukefr kekwoza. Nd hus dukeff mano mano nateh natehato fasoh dukefrn mfro wabbuka sinyahato be nd dukefrn uhatone hatonitra. ²⁴ Nd fasoh dukefr uhatone hatonitwotra be hel yita yihotatn bi tohwa. Na nd yihotatn bi tohwohat to frohmn toh raforwoma? ²⁵ O Tunga Bro Nkifrar, rorn nanhu Nungothet Jisas Kraistr tkrurafmotrr mitoh rafomora!

To bi kfo hne kanjo nanhu ruheft inji korht: yima yuhur ror wayibon sinyarahr boririfhuthu hikneft, to tfit nd na hatohwa fasoh nefmn uhatone hatonitwoma.

8

Kraisrn fasoh nefm yak thumorm, tfit Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu hmbremorm

¹ Nom fitoh fitoh met yindarinom bi Kraistr Jisasrpn bi rpat niyak tkafhato rpat bi tohetnom, nom bi nhai wom mrokfom. ² Jisasrn nfri dfa tik yuhar htakomr. Nd nfri dfa tik yuhar hefenko mkiomor. Nom helko yita yihotar tohhato nd fasoh yima rifhur yak hatohwohat Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn rimta nrfekwatnom tfit hefenko yita nfri dfa tik yuharn rimak hteuwotnom. Rimekwatnom kak hta bohtaf hanitwotnom. ³ Nd nom mhatoh fnahyuk nefm nhai yak htafnayotnom boririfhut yak hik-rfonomt. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar inji htihato turhu yonr kfo tkrurafmotrr fasoh net yimamifnom thatipt kanjo yak dborhanehato bbinysoft mitohmor. Bbinysoft mitohmohat nmoh toh ruhefm fak hik bugamorm. Fasoh nefmpam ror nhai yakitohrmorm. Be Jisasr asha bbinysoft nia tohhato nmoh fasoh nefm rorn minoh nhehafmorm. ⁴ Bro Nkifrar duka memor, "Jisasrn yimarah fasoh nefm aminoh nhehaf-kahtm tuka Bro Nkifrayanhu boririfhu yuhatn toh hikrahm." To be nd yuhatn ariham be bi Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kak hta bohtewutnom. Nhai tfit yimanom mhatoh fnahyuk yima rifhur yak htakahrnom.

⁵ Yimam tum mhatoh fnahyuk nefm yudbat mrhunineft, to be nd nefmn rim tehta mtehtarahm. Yimam tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfoyuk yuhat hikneft to be Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn yak hta bohta-rahtm rroh toh rhu nmbuham. ⁶ Yimam tum mhatoh fnahyuk nefmn hikneft Bro Nkifrar yak yiritiyafrahm. Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar yak hta bohtiwam, nd yimam toh nkifranihato rroh yima yuhum mirhunirahm. ⁷ Yimam be nd tum mhatoh fnahyuk fasoh nefrpm hatohwam, Bro Nkifrarhu nhai nayak marnyahato rorhu kfo boririfhu mrokfom hikkahm. Boririfhu mrokforoh hikneft nhombrati nhombratitwom. ⁸ Inji niwatm Bro Nkifrar nhai yindhorkahrm.

⁹ Niko Rom thofko nhai tuko mhatoh fnahyuk fasoh nefm bi yak hta bohtakahmko. Nhai. Bi Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yaketkomn kak hta bohtewutko. Yimar Kraistr htayuk Yafothat yak duha yimar nhai Kraistr-rhuko tohkahr. ¹⁰ Kraistrhu hayuk Yafothar yimakomn hatohhato nikmoh toh rawofm wutham rhurahm, to be nikmoh yafotham be inji Bro Nkifrar-pno toh nkifranirahm. Thatipm fasoh nefm hatohetmn rom nohrahm. ¹¹ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat, Jisasr kasinyamot, nd Yafothat niko hatoh-neft, to be mirahko adukanom. Nd Yafothatn kforaht, nd nohyuk thatipt tfit thu kasinyaraht.

Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfiwut Bro Nkifrarhu yonnom korhnom

¹² Ndnetn froh frohnom, Jisasr hikwanom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo htewa yuharpatn nom hikkfot. Nhai tfit tunom mhatoh fnahyuk nefm yakitohhato tohkfot. ¹³ Thatipt mhatoh fnahmo nefm tohrahko to be Bro Nkifrar yak yiritiyafrahko. Tukomn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeftpno yak thurahkomm ee Bro Nkifrar-pno toh nkifranirahko. ¹⁴ Yimam, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn yak hta bohtiwam, tu Bro Nkifrarhu yonm korhm. ¹⁵ Bro Nkifrar nhai duka marimor, "Kfo yanhorhotanm hikrahma." Nhai. Turhu Yafothat hehato rorhu yonnom yorhwanomn naku kfo kangnomr, "O Dajaye, ni nmoh Yifeme."

¹⁶ Bro Nkifrar turhu Yafothat nom yahukohat bi rorhu yonnom yohrwatnom kak nuhaswornom. ¹⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu yonnom rhurahnom, ee Kraistrpno mrhuyuk dborioh rhu nmbuhat yakrahnomt. Kraistr yakmo krhopam afo yaknihato ee btn rorpno bro yufat yakrahnom.

¹⁸ Bro Nkifrar tu bro yufat he thombat be nhai arihat rhuwa ruheft kanjo rhuruhatnom. Ndnnett na duka haso kanga, ar nom hatoh hasiwa krhopenn, nhai mrokfom. ¹⁹ Nda bbinysoft Bro Nkifrar hingrna htamo tamoh tamohm be Bro Nkifrar kukatoh hasiwurm. Kto tu Bro Nkifrarhu yonm bro yufat yakruha yiha, nd yiha tfit yak marnyarahm tamoh tamohm. ²⁰⁻²¹ Bingot Bro Nkifrar bi duka hta memor, "Ndar bbinysoftu tamoh tamohm afo fasoh rhunirahm. Kto tfit yak hta marnyahato rhu marnyarahm. Yak hta marnyaniruhanmn nhai tfit fasoh rhu bebruhatm o bdgtaruhatm o nohruhatm. Nanhu yonm hifa nmbuhat yakrahm, nd yiha ndar bbinysoftu tamoh tamohm be inji rhu marnyanirahm. Nhai finji naruhatm. Nd rhu marnya nmbuhat ruhakni thombat barkofpam afo krhopam yakrahm."

²² Ndnnett Bro Nkifrar hingrna htayuk tamoh tamoh krhopam kekwm. Metm yon yakrphekwa kanjo be inji krhopam kak hnewum. ²³ To mirahko ka nd Bro Nkifrar hingrnayuk tamoh tamohpam ka krhopam yakhatu kfo nurwom. Nhai. Yimanom to inji buga. Bi Bro Nkifrarhu hayuk Yafothat bi yimanomn hatohett, to nhai, yiro yima rifhur afo yuhre nurwor. Nurhato gari haso kangnom, "Bro Nkifrar turhu yonnom yak htarahnom. Tot nd yiharn nmoh thatipt yak marnyahato nndo rhuraht." ²⁴ Bro Nkifrar gari haso memounom, "Rorn nrfa htayahato yak marnya-rahnom." Nom inji duka duka tohneft nhai be sfno. Yimam duka darwon yukatoh hasiwum, tafi hti duha o yakitoh duha be dukahato kukatoh hasiwum. Yimam bi nd ror duka darwon hasoyuk tamohm bi fekm o hitawomm, nhai wom dukahato yukatoh hasokahm. ²⁵ Nom be mrokforpat wanyhato rhu darwon hasiwohat kto be yak mifrahnom. Nd dukeftpno ruhato gari hasiwunom.

²⁶ Ndar bbinysoftu krhopam yakpak yakpak hta karmta thombat nhai wom ptha rifhur rhukah. Dborioh dukefr nhai wom rhukah. Be nd yiro nur mmng rifhur Bro Nkifrarpo kfo nur thombat Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn kekwtom nd kfo nur mmng rifhur. Yakhatu Bro Nkifrar wukfo nuhaswotr. ²⁷ Bro Nkifrar bi htitwornom be yima yuhurparn kfo bruttna thombat. Ndnnett Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr hikhato wukfo bruttna thombat Bro Nkifrar wanyhato htitwornom nd dukefm.

²⁸ Nom Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr ruhet yimanom, Bro Nkifrar nompno wom dukefetrn bi rorhu yufatn fak htamor-nom. Ndnnett tamoh tamoh krhopam yakneft bok dukefm yak duha. Nd krhopampno mrhu tefinihato tfit dborioh rhu nmbuhat htirahnt. ²⁹ Bingot Bro Nkifrar bi hti htamor fitoh yimamn rorhu yonm rhurahm. Inji htihato yufam bi fak nhombra bugamorm. Yufam yak nhombrahato memor, nd nd yimamn turhu yon Kraistrhu toheft ruheft yakruhamn turhu yon Kraistrn brohato rom be nmemen kanjo tohrahm. ³⁰ Nd yimam bingot Bro Nkifrar bi hti htahato yufam yakmom, nd yimaroh yima rifhum fak was bowusmorm. Kto bro yufat hirahm.

Nhai wom tamohnt Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur hta rafokfot

³¹ Ndnnett nome finji kforuhanom? Nom bi Bro Nkifrarhu tirtn ruhetnom, frohmn riyak hutfakhato yak beb-ruhamnom? ³² Nom dukahato Bro Nkifrar nhai yak tkafmorr turhu yon Jisasr. Nhai. Tkrurafmotrr niahato suh nanyormor. Turhu yonr tkrurafmo nmbuhatn htihato kangnom, tamoh tamohm he bugarahnom.

³³ Bi Bro Nkifrar nmoh tom rawofm yak was bowusmormn rorhu yufatn fak htamor-nom. Ndnnett nhai tfit wom yimar yimaroh nyingahato kfo miruhatr, "Nd yimar nd nd neter." ³⁴ Bi Kraistr Jisasr nohmorn tfit sinyamom. Sinyahato tu Bro Nkifrarpo rim tohato tu bro yufat fakmor. Tu Bro Nkifrarpo tohetn, yimam nmoh yufampno tamoh tamoh mrokfem mpthanef, rorn kak thuworm. ³⁵ Kraistrhu bro dukeft nompno yorhwat nhai wom frohrn o wom tamoh nefm yak tuhafruhathnom. Nhai. Yimam yak bebwohat o, nom yatinohwohat, wuskam yaknafwohat, bi nohyuk tkitm tohwohat, yahrt tohwohat, nhai nd nd nefm Kraistrhu tirm ruhetnom yak tuhafruhathnom. Nhai. ³⁶ Nd thomna hne nefm nhai kfo mirhota, "Nhai yakkahnom," nhai. Kekwomnom. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt,

"Ninpn yit tohwatnom rom hti namburhato

yihof href kak beb hasiwunom.

Foh nungam kanjo inji htitwornom."

Sng 44.22

³⁷ Kraistrhu bro dukeft nomn htamor. Ndnnett nd tamoh tamoh nefm ror kfiwur, to be nd nefm mmbrawonitm. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Uwa, Bro Nkifrar nomn bro dukeft htewur. Ndnnett nhai noheftn o krho nmbuhamn, nhai mounmotmn o kmi yarhmn, nhai arihat yorhwa nefm o tfit kto rhuruha nefm, nhai tamoh nanyaretm o yura mount tohyukmn o yiro bbinysoft

tohyukmn, yak tuhafruhathnmom. Tu be nhai mif. Bi nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraistr bi suh nanyormor. Nd yuhatn Bro Nkifrarhu bro dukeft nomn korht.

Bro Nkifrar Isrerpno namo nefm, ndm Porr kfo ptha srhmor

(Sapta 9–11)

9

Porr mfro yuhuwafmorm Isrerm

¹ Na tu Kraistrpno toh tkafwa yimaya, ndnetann na nhai wom mrokkfom kfo furakaha. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn nanhu yima toh rawofr yorhwatta nanhu yima yuhur kfo kangr na kfiwa mrokkfom kfo mifwanm. ² Na tukanhu garbn yimatn Kraistr mong trohmotmr nanhu yima yuhur nhai tu marnyakahr. Nd dukeftpno yima yuhurio rikrho hmbritewarane, be. ³ Nanhu yima yuhur duka kanga, nanhu tangiyemromn ayakmiyakr. Ndnnett be Kraistr nanhu yima yuhur ahikr; to be kfo brutnra-fotanr nanhu yufat yak thuhato tfit rroh yufamn htarfor. ⁴ Rom tu Isrer frikeftuhem. Nd Isrer frikeft Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, “Isrerm tom tu nkifra tannefenm.” Romn Ijift toh tanyhato tfit kmiko yimohat, turhu nukafat tohakmoatt rom be nd nukafat hti hti yimoum. Yo turoh nkiframpno Bro Nkifrar mrokkfom nafak dbakafmomm. Yo Mosesrpno Isrerroh toh nmbuham kfo boririfhu nuhashato lotu yuham kfo hta bohta nuhasmorm. Yo tamoh tamoh kfo hta mrokkfom rompno rhyuyukm ndm bi kfo nuhas bonuhas bugamorm. ⁵ Turoh nkifram, Abraham Aisak Jekofrom, Bro Nkifrar fak htamorm. Nd rroh frikef yuhat niayuk mettn nom hbhakyuk yima Kraistr tfit hiyaumotr. Nd yima Kraistr tu yura myorhekwa Nkifrayer. Nd dukeftpno yiha yiha nom rorhu yufat kfo yuta hagrhaany, yuta hagrha hanye, be. Nmoh dukeftm to be inji duka hanykfot.

Bro Nkifrar Isrerpno namo nefm ndm Porr pthamor

⁶ Kanga, bok Isrerm nhai nd nom hbhakyuk yima Kraistr yakitohkahmr. To mirahko ka Bro Nkifrar Isrerroh rituhakhato rorpno yarim tohneftu kfo hta mrokkfot ka fahomort. Nhai. Yo to mirahko ka Isrer bugam ka Bro Nkifrar rituhak bugamormn rorpno yarim toh bugamom. Nhai. ⁷ Yo mirahko ka Abraham frikef yuhathu yima bugam ka Bro Nkifrar yakmormn rorpno yarim toh bugamom. Bro Nkifrar yihato Abrahamr kfo memor, “Aisakrhu yonrpm kfo miruha ninhu yon frikefet.” ⁸ To bi asot tu mrokkfo yimbu yuhat. Mirahko ka be nd yima Abrahamr nasfuryuk yon bugamn Bro Nkifrar rituhakmor. Nhai. Nd Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk yima Aisakrhu yon frikefrpatn Abrahamrhu yon frikefet. Ismerhu yon frikeft fak yiritiyafmort. ⁹ Nd kfo hta mrokkfot Bro Nkifrar kfomotr inji kfomotr, “Na nia thombat tuka kfo htamo niayuk yiharn ninhu met Sarat yon yindarir hiyaurahnt.”

¹⁰ Yo womte Rebekathu yon fant hiyauyuk yon husfhu tndht dukakfot. Rothu yonfhu yifemr rpar, nmoh nkifra Aisakr. ¹¹⁻¹³ Nd Aisakrhu yon husf tafi nur duhatfn yo tafi wom nefm na duhatfn Bro Nkifrar Rebekat kfo memor, “Najemr, tfit nmemrhu yinhitn tohrahr.” Rebekat hiyaumo yonf womrpar Bro Nkifrar htihat fakmor. Yakmohat Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, “Jekofrpar hti wofnhato fakmoya. Isor nhai.” Bro Nkifrar yima yakneft nhai yimam niwa nefm htihatoyakkahmr. Nhai. Be turhu hti fiyo kekworm.

¹⁴ Bro Nkifrar inji namohat to nom finji kforuhanom? Ka kfo mirahnom nhai hti nhta marnyahato yak nhta marnyarmorf? Nhai mif. ¹⁵ Bro Nkifrar Mosesrpno kfo memor, “Na wom yimar kanga ayuhuwafa, yuhuwafwanr. Kanga wom yimar ayak marnyaya, kak marnyewanr.” ¹⁶ To be ndnett Bro Nkifrar nhai be yimam dukiwa dukef yuhato o niwa nefm htihatoyak hikkahr. Nhai. Be yuhuwafhatoyak kekworm. ¹⁷ Bro Nkifrar king Feror kfomohat Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Ni Fero king yufat yakmohat nann fak htamoyann. Memoya, ‘Feror nanhu kfoyuk mrokkfom hanyjbornaruhatm nanhu bbuka rifhur yak nuhasruhanr. Yimam nanhu nefm kmi kmim kfo nuhas htfasruhathm wanyrahmm.’” ¹⁸ Ndnnett duka hik marnyakfot. Bro Nkifrar kangr, wom yimar ayuhuwafanr; nd yimar yuhu-wafworr. Yo kangr womrhu yima yuhur atahisar nd yimarhu yima yuhur tahisewarn nhai wany yakioakahr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokkfem.

¹⁹ Nikmoh womr sinyahato kfo mirahra, “To nanhu yima yuhur tahisewohat tamohmpno Bro Nkifrar tfit nann kfo huttwar? Nhai be nanhu kfoftpno yima yuhur inji tahisaromr. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrar kfomotr nanhu yima yuhur inji tahisaromr. Nhai wom yimar Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk mrokkfo dukef yuhar kfo kekuthato rorn wom dukeft tfit kfo pthakfot. To Bro Nkifrar finji htihatoyak kfo yamukarnom, ‘Niko fasoh nmbuhat hteuwoko?’” ²⁰ To ni tamohatoyimann Bro Nkifrarhu dukeftm kfo wokruhanm? Tu Bro

Nkifrar hingrna htamo yimayeko, nhai tfit nikomn kfo wokkfot rorhu dukefr. Roht nhai tfit tngett rhuhatoto tfit nd roht hingrnayuk yimar kfo merfotr; "Tamohmpno inji hingrna nhtena?" ²¹ To mirahn ka nd roht hingrnayuk yimar ka nhai hingrnarfotr hushtet roh. Nhai. Turhu duka fijo, hus roh hingrna nhtarfor rpa dif kranyjihaye. Womr hingrna marnya bomarnyahato wandfa marnyarforr bro yiharparoh roh mskayukr. Womr be hingrna furarforr yiha yiha roh mska hasoyukr.

²² Bro Nkifrar turhu duka fijo yimam fak htamorm. Yimam fasoh nefm namohat bi yak batingotrmorm. To nhai, be afo kukatoh marsisa hasomourm. ²³ Womm bi hti htamorm. Memor, "Afo yukatoh marsisahato yak nuhasruhanm nanhu dborioh nefm." Memor, "Nd nd yimam yuhuwafhato hifa rhu nmbuhat hirhoyanm nanpno tohrahm." ²⁴ Nd Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafwa yimam, to nd Bro Nkifrar bi yak htamo yimanom yuhuwafwor. Nhai Judarpanom yak htarmor. Yima tangiroh wom rpa rpa yimam fak htamorm nd dborioh rhu nmbuhathu yakneft. ²⁵ Bingot Bro Nkifrar profet Hosearpno kfo memor, "Fitoh fitoh kmim nhai nanpno brbo niarmoam
kto nanpno brbo nierahm.

Fitoh kmim nhai nanhu yima yuhurn rhurmoam
kto nanhu yuma yuhurn rhurahm."

Hos 2.23

²⁶ Yo, "Wom wom kmim nanpno yarim fnahne duham

kto tfit yimam yutarahmm, 'Hta nngrajohet Nkifrarhu yon kunys.' "

Hos 1.10

²⁷ Aisaiar Isrerm dukahato nd kfomo mrokfotr kfo memor,

"Isrerm nasfurhato yonmari rifuhetm rhu thoft,

ndar nungurtik furam kanjo rhu thoft,
to mirahko Bror ka yak bugarahm. Nhai.

Dfikenrpm yakrahr.

²⁸ Bro Nkifrar nhai wom kukna-ruhatr kotkfothu yakitohneft.

Yima yimaroh yak hanyuk krhopam bi hajohetm rhurahm.

Kotkfof yakitohni thombat to be yudbat turoh krhopam fknirahm."

Ais 10.22-23

²⁹ Bingot Aisaiar kfomo mrokfotr kfo memor,

"Be nd tu yura myorhekwa Nkifrar nhai womenm ayak htani duha arhur,

to be Sodomti Gomorat kanjo nhombrahato mibatini-rfonom."

Ais 1.9

Isrerm nhai tu Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfotr yakitohhato dborioh yimam tohromom

³⁰ To finji tfit kforuhanom? Yima tangim nhai wom dukefm duka marimoam, "Wom yihotam ahikkah-nomn Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowus-rahrnom." Nhai. Be inji rhu furamoum. To gutnius mrokfotr wanymohat nd yuhatn hikmom. Nd yuhat hikhato rroh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrar fak wusbowusmorm. ³¹ To Isrerm wom dukeft fakmotm. Romn duka memoum, "Nko fitoh yuhatn hikruhanomn Bro Nkifra yak wus bowusruharom?" Nd dukeftpno memom, boririfhut hikrahnom. To nhai. Boririfhut hik nhombratimoumt. To nhai Bro Nkifrar htiहत rroh yima yuhum yak wusmorm. ³² Tamohmpno Bro Nkifrar nhai yak wusmorm? Mirahko ka Isrerm Jisas Krairshu dukefrn tohmom. Nhai. Boririfhurpat hikhato memoum, "Ka nd yuhatn Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowusrahrnom." To nhai, nhombrati nhombratihato buha rhuyuk tahirn htakmotrm suh nasuh bugamom.

³³ Bingot Bro Nkifrar profet Aisaiarpno kfo memor,

"Wawanyko. Wom tahir taun Saiontn htiwanr.

Nd tahirn htakruhatrm suhrahm.

To yimam ror hikruham nhai suhhato yak nambtng-ruhatm."

Ais 8.14, 28.16

10

Isrerm nhai hti duka marnyarmomt Bro Nkifrarhu neft

¹ Bar yinouroko na Isrerm yutahato kfo bruttnewohat nanhu bro dukeft duka kanga, Bro Nkifrar arituhakkahrm rorpno arim tohm. Nd dukeftpno kfo bruttnewa. ² Isrerm Bro Nkifrar hikwa yihotat bi tuka hti hikwant. Rom Bro Nkifrar hikwohat nhai wom tamoh nefm rim tohnikahm. Rim hikak bugekwoomm. To rom inji hikwohat nhai tu Bro Nkifrar dukewa dukef yuhatn hti hikkahm. ³ Bro Nkifrar yima rifhum yak wus bowuswa yihotat nhai hti hikrhoamt. Rom duka memoum, ka boririfhu hikneftn Bro Nkifrar kak wus bowusworm. Ndnnett nhai Bro Nkifrar yima rifhum yak wus bowuswa yuhat hikrhoamt. ⁴ Wawanyko, Mosesr yakmo kfo boririfhu mrokfotr bi be. Yimam Krairspar yakitoh kihwa yuhatn Bro Nkifrar kak wus bowusworm.

⁵ Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut hikhato yima rifhur wuthar rhuneft, Mosesr kfo memor, "Yima boririfhu mrokfo bugat yak hik bugarahn to be toh nkifranirahn." ⁶⁻⁷ Yimar kangr yima rifhur wuthar arhura, ka nd yima rifhu yak wusyuk yimar ka tfit hefenko yak hambro hanykfot o Maringouko yak hambro hanykfot? Nhai. Nd yimar, nd yima rifhu yak

wusyuk yimar, tor bi niamor. Nd yimar Kraiser. ⁸ Bro Nkifrar yimam rituhakhatu rorpo rim tohwa yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfot to bi fakmokomt. Bi tukomn harhuwakomtn nd mrokfotn rim nakfo nuhasak mnakfo nuhasekwoko. Nd mrokfot to nd nom ptha nuhaswa gutnius mrokfoyet. ⁹ Ptha nuhashato kfiwunom, “Kfo mirahn, ‘Jisasr nanhu Nun-gotheter,’ yo ninhu dukeft duka mirahn, Jisasr nohmohat Bro Nkifrar kasinya mimfomr; inji dukarahn, Bro Nkifrar yakruharn rorhu tirmn htarahrn.” ¹⁰ Nmoh yima yuhumio, Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrpar yorhwatn Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowushato hti wuthewurnom. Yo tnge kfo kangnom, Jisasr nmoh Nungotheter. Inji kfiwunom, Bro Nkifrar wanyhato be yekwarnom rorhu tirtn htewurnom.

¹¹ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Yimam, ror hikruham, nhai suhhatu yak nambt-ngruhatm.” ¹² To mirahko ka Judami yima tangim rorhu nyingaye nndo nndo hitworm. Nhai. Nmoh Bror rpa mifer, nhai nndo nndo. Froh frohm nakutmr kak marnyewurm. Nhai womrpam yukatoh-kahr. ¹³ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Froh froh yimam nakutmr rituhakruharn rorpo rim tohrahm.”

¹⁴ Kanga, tafi yimam Jisasr myakitoh kihakni duha, to finji nakurfomr? Yo Jisasrhu gutnius mrokfot tafi yimam kfohehato wany juha, to finji hikrfomr? Yo tafi wom yimar yihato mrokfom kfo ptha nuhashe duha, to finji kanjo wanyrfom? ¹⁵ Yo tafi yimar Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrur duha, to finji kanjo mrokfot kfo ptha htfasrfor? Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn Aisaiair kfo memor, “Kmi kmim yindhorwom gutniuskfot hanyuk yimaroh htihakneft!”

Isrerm nhai gutniuskfot yakrmomt

¹⁶ Judam nd gutniuskfot yakmohat dfikenrpam wany yakiomomt. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn Aisaiair kfo memor, “Broye, nom hany pthayuk mrokfot dfikenrpam wanyhato wufakmomt.” ¹⁷ Ndt to wawanykomt. Yimam Kraiserhu gutnius mrokfot kfo pthiwatmm womm wanyhato hikwomm.

¹⁸ Mirahko Judam ka nhai gutnius mrokfot wanyrmom. Nd gutnius mrokfot yimam ptha nuhasmohat rom bi wanyomom.

“Kmiyakmim bi wany bugamomm rroh tngm.

Rom pthayuk mrokfom bi wany bugamomm.”

Sng 19.4

¹⁹ Yo mirahko ka tu Isrerm nhai yakrmomt nd mrokfothu yimbu yuhat. Nhai. Rom bi fakmomt. Tfit mdukakkfot Mosesr kfomo mrokfot. Kfo memor,

“Yufapa duha yima tangim na Bro Nkifraya yak marnya thombat,
niko Isrerko kfo gungmih-rahkomm.

Nd mumet yima tangim hti namburrahkomm.”

Lo 32.21

²⁰ Bro Nkifrar Aisaiair to kfo memor;

“Yima tangim, nanhu yufat nhai wom yiha kfo nakuwon duham,
naku kfomotma wanyhato fakiomoyanm.

Nanhu yufat yutawon duha kmim htimoma.”

Ais 65.1

²¹ Yo kfo memor;

“Na yonmari yiham Isrerm nakuhaso nakuhaso memoa
ka yudbat wany tonirahm.

To nhai, rom be wany marffitahato rhumoum.”

Ais 65.2

11

Bro Nkifrar fak marnyamorm wom Isrerm

¹ Wom ttiwon nmbuhat kfo ttiwonwanko. Nikone ka finji dukewako? Ka duka kangko ka Bro Nkifrar bi kfo yiriti bugamorm turhu tannefenm? Nhai Isrer thof buganom kfo yiriti bugarmornom. Nhai. Na Pora wahti dukako. Na mirahko ka mhafkneya. Nhai. Na tu Isrerenana. Tu tannefena. Nanhu nkifrar; Abrahamr. Abraham frikeft niayuk yima Benjaminr nasurmo yon frikeftn na niamoya. Na Bro Nkifrar nhai bi kfo yiritirmora. ² Bro Nkifrar nhai kfo marimorm Isrerm, “Na bi mong trohwanko.” Nhai. Rom, Isrerm, tu Bro Nkifrar kfo hbha htayuk kmiyem. Irajjarhu kfo tndh mrokfot, Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwat, htitwokomt? Irajjar Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttnahato kfo memohat, ³ “Broye, ninhu profetm bi was bati buga hnamomm yo ninhu tarioh mthayuk tahi bajum bi kabofring wita hnamomm. Be tfit kangm, na wuroh taftuhena awasnom.” ⁴ Irajjar inji kfomohat to Bro Nkifrar tfit finji kfomorr? Kfo memor, “Nanhu yufatpno tohhato tahi Barr kfo bruttna duha yimo yimam, 7,000 yimam, tohwom.”

⁵ Tfit arihat mirahko ka Bro Nkifrarhu yufat rhuyuk Judam ka nhai tohkahm. Tom womm tohwom. Tu Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafhato kfo hbha htamorm womm. ⁶ Turhu yuhuwaf nmbuhatn kfo hbha htamorm. To mirahko ka rom hingrnayuk hingrneft htihat

kfo hbha htarmorm o rom nayuk tamoh nefm htihato kfo hbha htarmorm. Nhai. Turhu hti duka fijo hti yuhuwafhato fakmorm.

⁷ To finji kforuhanom? Isrerm turoh nkifra boririfhu mrokfom fak bnka hik bugamommn memom, “Ka inji nahato Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowusrahnom.” To nhai, Bro Nkifrar nhai yak wus bowusmorm. Dfiken-rpam yak ttuhakhato fak wus bowusmorm. Wom womt nhai. Rroh yima rifhum tahisa hmbremomm. ⁸ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt to kfo hik twanho kangt,

“Bro Nkifrar kfomotr rroh yima yuhum tahisamomm.”

Ais 29.10

“Yimbhindangm takih bokih-motrm

nhai wany marnyahato yak nhtarmomm tamoh mrokfom.

Yo nyingayet bet takunyjmotrm

nhai yukatohrmom.

Memom nndo mi nmbuha furam puk tmbho htatem.

Be ndhtet toheft rituhakmohat to be toh hik hnewum.”

Lo 29.4

⁹ Defitr to nhaf wom mrokfot Bro Nkifrar pno kfo memor,

“Na kanga rom yemro burwat wahta nhehakkahatnm

nd yemro burwat yeruha yiha amyak bakkahnm

yiram kanjo rugit afknitwam

yo mim knbasekwa kanjo wahtakkahtnm asuhtwam.

Ndnatn gnngtatrahm.

¹⁰ Yo kanga nyingam watakunyj-kahtnm mirahm ayukatoh-nom

yo krhopam wahta krhokahtnm be nd krhopamn hta kasuh-ruhatmm

nhai toh susnawonruhatm.

Be nd ruheftn toh nkifrani-twam.”

Sng 69.22-23

Yima tangim Bro Nkifrar fakmorm

¹¹ Ndnnetn na be ttiwonwa. Ka Isrerm Kraistr hti kurmo nmbuhatpno ka Bro Nkifrar bi fak yiritiyaf buga-morm? Nhai. Isrerm yak yiritiyafmohat tfit yima tangimn rithu nhirakmorm. Bro Nkifrar duka memor, “Yima tangim rithu nhirakrhota Judam htihato kfo mirahm, ‘Nome, wom furanomn yak yiritiyaforuharn wom furam yakrah?’ Nom tunomn yakrfor.’ Nd dukefr rhuruhatrm nanpno frtkafyuk yima yuhur mfro sinyarahrm.”

¹² Isrerm Kraistr hti kurmo nmbuhatn Bro Nkifrar yak yiritiyafmormn tfit yima tangim fak marnya bomarnyamorm. Ndnnetn kto nd Judam Kraistr hikwam bi nd tur dukayuk thomnafat fekme ee nom rpat buga nd tu hifa rhu nmbuhat rhurahnom.

¹³ Tfit niko yima tangikomn bi tfit kfiwa. Na yindhorwa yima tangimpno tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfothu kfo ptha nuhasneft. ¹⁴ Isrerm Bro Nkifrar mong trohmo nmbuhat htihato nanhu dukeft duka kanga, nikompno Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot akfo ptha nuhaskahta nikmoh womm wany yakiohato Bro Nkifrar rithu nhirakruhathm tfit wom Isrerm inji htihato rroh yima yuhum sinyarahmm Kraistrhu hikneft. Hikruhatm Bro Nkifrar inji htihato tfit rithu nhirakrahm. ¹⁵ Bro Nkifrar afo Isrerm myafho tefinihato yima tangim rithu nhirakmorm. Tfit kto Bro Nkifrar Isrerm rithu nhirakrahm. Nd mir bi yahot kasuhafhato suhnimor mekaht tfit asinya atoha, nd yiha Isrerm womhtet rhu nmbuhat yakrahm.

¹⁶ Yimam bret pam hingnewohat bi barkofpathu tift bi yak tifakhato Bro Nkifrarhu yufatn htefimt, to be nd yak tif tmbhoyuk bret pat Bro Nkifrarhu yufatn korht. Yo mirhu nyisofit bi Bro Nkifrarhu yufatn htemt to be nd mirhu yuhta tikt Bro Nkifrarparhut rhu bugewut. To be nd yuhatn Isrer frikeft inji rhu hikwot. Isrerroh barkof tohyuk nkiframn bi Bro Nkifrar rifakitohakmorm. To be nd Isrer frikeft to be Bro Nkifrar yakitoh hanyrahm. ¹⁷ Wom kfo nhombra mrokfot akfoya. Isrerm tirt olif tihayet. Yima tangim graf olif tihayet. Nd tirt olif yuhtam Bro Nkifrar puk thumohat tfit nd graf olif tihathu yuhtam pukakmorn rithu nanyjihomorm. Rithu nanyjihonihato nd olif tihat warhiwut nd rithu nanyjihoyuk yuhtam rom nadodru hmbrihato warhiwum. ¹⁸ To niko, yima tangiko, mirahko inji htihato akfo hagrhanom. Niko graf olifthu yuhtako duka marnyakfot. Nhai niko yuhtakomn thu warhokahkomt mmem nyisofit. Nhai. Tu mmem nyisofitn sinyahato thu warhiwutko yuhtako.*

¹⁹ Kfo mirahkma, “Nom kfo hagrhanefit nhai mrokfom, Bro Nkifrar hifa wom yuhtam frtmbho tuhato nom yakhato rifak natt hmbremorm.” ²⁰ Ndt rot Bro Nkifrar inji hingrna twanhomorm. Na nhai finji kforhota. Tumnd gutnius mrokfeft nhai wany yakior-momt. Nd nmbuhatn rom riyak htafhato tfit niko yima tangikomn, nd gutnius mrokfeft

* **11.18** (11.18) Nd mrokfot inji kfiwut. Yima tangimrpamn finji Bro Nkifrar hti dukahato yakitohrfomr: Hifa tu Bro Nkifrarhu tannefen Isrerm nhai wany yakio bugarmomr. Ndnnetn nd wany yakio duha yimam yak tuhafhato rroh tkittn tfit yima tangim yakhato rihtamorm.

wuyakmotkomt rithu nhirakmorko. Ndnettn niko be yakrmehato rhukfot. Mirahko akfo hagrhanom. ²¹ Bro Nkifrar Isrerm pno namo neft mdukakfot. Nhai marimor, “Arm tukanhu garbn kmiyem. Nhai yak thurhotanm.” Nhai. Fak thumorm. Ndnettn niko duka marnyaf hanykfot. Niko nhai gutnius mrokfot hikkahkomt, to be yak thurahrko. ²² Niko duka marnyakfot. Bro Nkifrarhu nefm inji newur. Wom yiham hifa yima yuhur hmbritrm yimam, tfit wom yiham tumn fasoh dukefr yinyeft nhai hti marsisa hasokahrn. Judam Bro Nkifrar mong trohwam, nd yimam krhopam kahukrm. Niko yima tangiko awi hifa kak marnyewurko. Niko, tukomn, nhai yakitoh hanykahkomr, nhai hifa yima yuhur hmbreuerhatrko. Nhai. To be yak thurahrko. ²³ To nd tu Isrer frikeft yak thumot, be tumn Bro Nkifrar dukakhato tfit niem ee tfit yakmiyakrahm. Bro Nkifrar be gari hasiwur yakmiyakneftn. ²⁴ Niko yima tangiko be Bro Nkifrar rithu nhirak-hato roppno yarim tohmoko. Tfit nd tu garbn Isrer frikeft kangr, “Tfit yakmiyakrhoyann tukanpno yarim fknirahm.”

Bro Nkifrar yimam yak marnyewa yuham kangr kmi kmim ayak nuhasanm

²⁵ Bar yinouroko, nikmoh dukeft duka kangko, “Bro Nkifrar nhai Judam bi wom yak marnyakahrn, bi nom yima tangirpanom kak marnyewur.” To Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur, kafrohetr yorhwar, niko nhai htikahkomr. Bro Nkifrarhu kafrohet yima yuhur inji korhr: Nd Isrerm Bro Nkifrar mong trohwa nmbuhat, ndt tukfot kfiwuko. To afo wawanyko. Nd Isrerm be inji afo ndto toh tefi hanyruhamn kto nd yima tangim Kraiser hikwam bi nd tur dukayuk thomnafat fekme ee tfit Bro Nkifrar Isrerm rithu nhirakrahm. ²⁶ Rom rithu nhirakhato romn tfit yak hany yak hanyruhamn bi nd Isrer bugam turpno rim tohni bugeme, be. Bingot profet Aisaiar bi ndt pthamort. Kfo memor, “Isrermom nrfa htiyakruha yimar tu Judarohr frfnah-nerahr. Frfnahnehato nd Judam hatoh-nayuk fasoh fasoh neft rorn yak wus bowus thu bugahirahm.

²⁷ Nd Bro Nkifrar bi kfo htayuk mrokfot hikhato yak wus bowusrahm.”

Ais 59.20-21, 27.9

²⁸⁻²⁹ Isrerm, rom tumn gutnius mrokfot rimong trohakmotmt to be rihti namburakhato tfit niko yima tangikomn rithu nhirakmor. To nd Isrerm to mirahko ka mong troh buganirahm. Nhai. Bingot bi rroh nkifra Abraham Aisak Jekofrompno, kfo tahikfot htamort. Kfo memor, “Isrerm tom tu nanhu tannefenm. Tukanhu tannefenm yak marnya bomarnyaruhamn.” Ndnatn nhai wom dukefm yakhato mong trohkfot.

³⁰ Bingot afo niko yima tangikomn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom rifak htaf-mokomm. Tfit arihat tu Isrermn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot rifak htafrotmt Bro Nkifrar htihato tfit nikomn rorhu yuhuwafeft korht. ³¹ Arihat Isrerm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot hanyjbornewum to kto niko yuhuwafmo kanjo Bro Nkifrar rom yuhuwafrahm. ³² Tu Bro Nkifrar Isrermi yima tangim hti marsisamotrm fasoh hanyjborna rihurpar brotamorm. Tu Bro Nkifrar duka memor, “Inji anakahann tfit kto nanhu yuhuwafeft htirahmt.”

Bro Nkifrarhu yufat ayuta hagrhanomt

³³ Bar yimako, Bro Nkifrar hatohwa riduka aduka yima yuhur be tu bro mifer. Nhai wom yimar rorhu dukefr kanjo rhu kfot. Nom yima mifnmoh dukefr kkopener. Nmoh dukefr buha mduka simbutewunom. ³⁴ Bro Nkifra-rhu rfa borngtn Aisaiar kfo memor, “Frohmn Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr yekwamr? Frohmn kfo hta bohtiwamr?”

Ais 40.13

³⁵ “Yo frohmn wuskam o tamoh shrkam hemotmr ror ndt htihato tawo hiruharm?”

Jop 41.11

³⁶ Bro Nkifrar ror turhu tnge kfomotr tamoh tamohm trhamom. Trhahato tur kfiwatr rhu hanitm. Rhu hanitatn Bro Nkifrar bro yufat kekwor. Ndnatn rorpar yuta yindhor hatohkfot yiha yiham. To be inji.

Kraisr hiket yimam nayuk nefm, ndm Porr kfo pthamor
(*Sapta 12.1–15.13*)

12

Yimanmoh toh nmbuhat Bro Nkifrarpar he bugakfot yimam yemro tarioh mthewa kanjo

¹ Bar yinouroko, Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwafeft nomn htamort. Ndnatn nanhu bro dukeft kanga niko yima yuht bugako tir wuram, nyingam, tngm, tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrarpar he bugakfot, yimam yuht yemror Bro Nkifrar mhtahuka kanjo. Be rorpar hihato nikmoh toh nmbuham Bro Nkifrarhu toh yuham toh hikrahkomn Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorahrko. Inji toh thombat, Bro Nkifrar lotu mif mifrahko. ² Mirahko Bro Nkifrar yakitoh duha yimaroh toheft atoh hiknom. Nhai. Nikmoh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrar yak kekut

bugahato tfit nfri yima yuhum yakkfot. Inji narahko, Bro Nkifrarhu dukeft, niko rpa rpa yimokompno rhuyukt, hti hikrahkomt. Yo fitoh fitoh dborioh nefm nahato Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur yindhorruhar, nd ndm hti hik bugarahkomm.

³ Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwaf rifhut nann htamort. Nann htahato aposer hingerneft nann hemor. Nd hingerneft hemotra kfo hta mrokfom kahukanko. Mirahko amanyom, "Nom bro yufetenom. Nomn Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneft kakitohwonom. Womm nhai nom kanjo Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneft yakitohkahm." Mirahko inji adukanom. Ndhcet mrokfefm duka marnyahato kfo pthakfot. Bro Nkifrar womhtet womhtet hingrnafam kahukrko. Ni womn womhtet hingerneft kahukrn, womr ror womhtet hingerneft kahukrr. Ndnctn duka hik marnyahato kfo pthakfot. ⁴ Yimanmoh tabhat rpayet. Nd rpa tabhat korhm mfha nmbuhat, yagrt yo wurasift. Nd mfha nmbuhat yorhwa yimbhindangf, tngt, kusmt, tamoh tamoh yo yagrt yorhwa tamoh tamohm yo wurasift yorhwa tamoh tamohm nhai rpahtet hingerneft yakitohkahm. Nhai. Nndoh nndoh hingerneft kakitohwonom. ⁵ Nom Kristen yimanom nom bok met yindariyenom. To mirahko ka rpa rpa tohwonom. Nhai. Nom Krairru hik yuhatn rpat yak tiphato rpat tohwanomn tunomn nahti duka nahti dukewunom.

⁶ Bro Nkifrar nom yuhuwafhato wonk wonk hingrna tafsefri ptha tafsefri he nhombra buga hanyomorn. Ndnctn ni womn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfothu pthayuk mrokfo ptha yafothar fahutrn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom ptha hik bohik tafs marnyewunom, to be ni nd hingerneft yakitohhato tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhatn ptha hikkfot. ⁷ Ni womn fahurn wom Kristenroh hingrnaneft o sios hingerneft hingrnanho fura bofuranefst to be ni ndhtet neft na hanykfot. O ni womn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokforoh kfo nuhas bonuhasneft hingrna tafs marnyewunt, to be ninn nd hingerneft hingrna hanykfot. ⁸ O ni womn wom Kristen-roh kfo bmta mrokfo hanyeft ni hifa tafs marnyewunt, to be ninn nd hingerneft hingrna hanykfot. O ni womn wom Kristenroh tamoh tamoh hanyeft kakitohwont, to be nd yima he wiforneft yakitoh hanykfot. O ni womn Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimaroh tohak yimam hingerneftu hingrna yuham hingrna tafs marnyewunom, ni nd hingerneft yakitoh marnyakfot. O ni womn yima yak marnya fura bofurayete, to be ni nd neft yindhorhato nd neft yakitoh hanykfot.

⁹ Womm hifa hifa yima yuhumpno yuhuwafwanme, mirahko tngrpaye akfo haddo yindhor furanomm. Fasoh nefm mong trohhato dborioh nefm yakitohkfof.

¹⁰ Niko Kristenko, tuko nayak marnya bomarnyakfot najohfiko kanjo. Mirahko tamoh tamoh nefm tukmoh yufamn yura yura awuh-tanomm. Womroh tamoh nefmn kfo yinderneft hifa. ¹¹ Mirahko Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneftu yakitohneft ahreknomt. Be nd dukefrn tohkfot. ¹² Bro Nkifrar nikmoh yufampno kfo htamo tamoh tamohroh dukefrno rhuhatu yindhor hasokfot. Tamoh tamoh krhopampno mirahko ariwohsisaknom. Toh bmtakfot. Toh bmtahato Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna hasokfot.

¹³ Fitoh Kristenm tamoh tamohm kaknafwom niko ndetko rhuneft yudbat yakhatu hekfot. O fitoha toh tanyhato nikmoha niem, hifa rika bukr yak htakfot.

¹⁴ Wom yimam fasoh kak bebwomko, be niko mirahko finji ananomm. Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna-kahtko yak marnyarahm. Uwa, tfit wompam kfiwa, be Bro Nkifrar pno kfo bruttnahato yak marnyarahm. Bro Nkifrar pno kfo toya duha. ¹⁵ Wom fitoh yimam tamohmpno yindhor-wom, niko rpat yindhornokfot. O womm tamohmpno nur dungunangu inji newum, niko womko rpat rhuhatu nur dungunangunokfot. ¹⁶ Niko rpahtet rhu nmbuhat wommpno rhukfot. Mirahko bro yufat ayak hanyom. Nd yufapa duha yimampno niko rhu mskakfot. Mirahko womrhu yufam wahtahato tukmoh yufamn yura auhtanomm.

¹⁷ Womm fasoh fasoh nefm newumko, mirahko tfit toh kekuthato tawo fasoh nefm ananomm. Ndt bebet. Niko be dborioh dborioh nefrpm nakahtkomm yima bugam hti yindhor-rahmko.

¹⁸ Finji newumko, niko hifa yima yuhurpno tfit kfo yongm boyongmak-nihato brbo furyaknikfot. ¹⁹ Bar yinouroko, womm finji naknewumko mirahko bi finji ananomm. Be Bro Nkifrarpar yukatohaf hanykfot. Bi Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, "Yimam finji newumko, bi mirahko nikomn finji ananom. Nann nd yimam htiruhamn."

²⁰ "Yimam namburwomko, niko tawo nambur duha.

Hifa yima yuhur rhuhatu tamoh tamohm nd yimam he wiforkfot.

Nuwa yatinohwom, nuwam yak hekfot.

Bupam kfiwum, bupam yak hekfot.

Inji narahkomm htirakomm tfit tum yimtnarahm."

Snd 25.21-22

²¹ Mirahko yudbat sinyahato tawo fasoh nefm ananomm. Nhai. Hifa nefm narahkomm, htirahko nd rom hatoh hnayuk kah rifhur tfit migonng hmbrenirahr.

13

Nom be gafmanroh yinhit rhukfot

¹ Fitoh yimam gafman hingrneft yakhato tohwomt niko wom yima furako be rroh yinhitn rhukfot. Nd gafman hingrneft yakitohet yimam nhai be tumn nd hingrneft rifak furakrmom. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar kfomotr nd hingrneft rifakak-mom. ² Ndnettn wom yimam gafman yimam kfoyuk tngt hanyjbornaneft to be kalabus htakfot o womnam wom nefm nakfot, to nhai tfit wom yimar finji kfokfot. Nd gafmanm Bro Nkifrar fak htamorm. ³ Gafman hingrneft nhai be dborioh yimaroh yak yanhoyuk hingrneft Bro Nkifrar yak htarmort. Nhai. Nd hingrneft fasoh nefm nayet yimaroh yak yanhoyuk hingrneftn htamort. Ndnettn be dborioh nefrpam yakitohkakhkonn nhai hti yakrme-ruhatkomm. Inji narahko be kfo yindhorrhamko. ⁴ Gafman hingrneft tohwa yimam nikmoh dborioh nefroh kfo hta marnyayuk yimam Bro Nkifrar fak htamorm. Be yak yanho fura duha. Tukonn tamoh neft neko, ee btn yakrmehato rhukfot. Mirahn ka be wumtrahma. Fasoh nefm newa yimaroh yak bebyuk yimam Bro Nkifrar fak htamorm. ⁵ Nd dukeftn gafman yimam kfoyuk tngm yak hikkfot. Nikmoh dukeft duka mekfot, “Bro Nkifrar fak htamorm. Ndnettn ndhet yimam kfoyuk tng yuhatn nom be hikkfot.” Inji dukahato hikrahko nd dukeft hifayet. Gafman yimaroh tngm hik duha yirahnomm Bro Nkifrar namburrahnom.

⁶ Gafman yimam Bro Nkifrar fak htamorm. Rom nd hingrneft yiha yiha tohhto kak hta bohtewumko. Ndnettn takis marat tuhato rroh hingrneft hingrnarahmt. ⁷ Afo kfo hik bugarhotant wawany hik marnyatwako. Tamoh tamoh takis gafman yimam ttiwonwom hanyeft, hekfot. Kfo kangm ser takis o kastam takis o het takis o fitoh fitoh takis kangmn wawikna, ni mirahn ahanyjbornaya. Fitoh yimar gafman hingrneft yakhato nikmoh kmit gafman hingrneft kakitohwort, rorhu kfoyuk mrokfom wany yakiohato hikkfot. Dborioh nefm yak marnya bomarnyakfot. Yo nd yimarn bro yufat htakfot.

Wommpno nayak marnyahato tohkfot

⁸ Mirahko wommpno tamohm yakneft aye mumafongotnomm. Nhai. Wommpno tamohm fekko yudbat hiyafhato rhu mmorahko. Yima nayak marnyanefrpat kfiwanko. Womm kak marnyewanme, to be nd nefrpat yakitoh hanykfot. Yimar womm kak marnyewurm, nd yimar tu Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut kfiwa yuhat kak hikwor. ⁹ Bro Nkifrar htamo boririfhut bi wanyetenom. Boririfhut kfo kangt, “Niko tuhanet yimako mirahko wom mettpno arim fnahnom. Niko ramet metko mirahko wom yindarirpno arim fnahnom. Mirahko womm awas furanomm. Mirahko arikohnom. Mirahko womroh tamoh tamohm ahti yuhurnomm.” Nd boririfhu mrokfo bugam rpa mrokfo nmbuhatan myak tkaf bugewum. Nd mrokfot inji kfiwut, “Tunn yak marnyewa kanjo inji womm yak marnyakfot.” ¹⁰ Yima yak marnyet yimar nhai womm yak bebkahrm. Nkifra boririfhuthu mnat to tot inji.

Nom be hifa hifa wiyauyaukfot

¹¹ Nhai be sfno kfo furakahanko. Wawanyko. Ndarr bi wom yihar bi tohwonom. Nyingam frtrahato yima yuhum adifronm. Jisas Krairs kfo memohat “Yak marn-yaruhanko wom yiha,” nd yihar to bi asor bi brbohwor. Nom fasoh tkitt afo tohhto Krairs nrfakmohat, nd yihart afo wuri rhumot afo. Tfit arihatn bi brboh hanitt. ¹² Yifungr yinyihato tfit marr mta fnah yibonwor. Ndnettn yifungthu fasoh nefm nom yafho thuhato mar nukefthu nefm tfit yakkfot yima yahrt ziyuk wondh wuskam yak hmbrita kanjo. ¹³ Nmoh yau nmbuhat yau marnyakfot yimam mar nukat yauwa kanjo. Nhai wommpno rhuahato drinhato ptha mmokfot, yo kmynsofm yihom toniyak mtoniyakhato kimr het grha hasokfot spakmanm kanjo. Wom met furampno rim fnah duha. Nmoh thapim nhai foh yauom niwa nefm kanjo nahikkfot faso yimtnayet nefm. Yimayenom tu yimaroh neft nahikkfot. Nhai nayak nhtahato womm rom inji, womm rom inji tohkfot. Nhai womroh tamohm hti yuhurhato kfo yuhuweh-hato kfo wokkfot. ¹⁴ Jisasr wohn rikar kanjo wahmbrekomr. Tfit mirahko ndar bbinysofthu fasoh fasoh dukefm ayaknom.

14

Mirahko tu garbn yimatroh nefm htihato kfo babobanomm

¹ Arihat wom yimam, Krairsru mrokfom hikwam, afo hik mmo bomumiwum. Nhai be yudbat myak tehnikahm nfri dukefrn. Nhai. Tom womm afo nkifra boririfhut rpat kakitoh hanittm. Ndnettn kanga akfo nuhasanko. Mirahko ndhet yimam htihato wom mrokfom akfo pthanomm. Be yakhato nikompno rpat tohhato tamoh tamohm rpat hingrna mskakfot. ² Wom yimam, Krairsru hik yuham bi hti hik bohiketm, nhai tamoh yeshri ye kars yuham mdukakhato ye hikkahm. Nhai. Rom be ke fura bofurewumm nd tamoh tamoh yeshrim. Womm, rom nhai. Rom tamoh tamoh yeshrim kurhato yewurirpat

kawum. ³ Fitoh yimam nhai tamoh tamoh yemrom o tamohm ye fura bofurakahmm, mirahko niko tamoh tamohm ye fura bofuruwako rom htihato apthanom. Tfit fitoh yimam ye fura bofurewum tamoh tamoh yeshrim tfit mirahko niko womko kekuthato akfo amanyom, nd yimam, yemsa fura bofurewam, nhai tu hik marnyakahm. Mirahko inji akfonomom. Nd yimam bi Bro Nkifrar hifa hti yindhorworm. ⁴ Ni frohnn rom kfo pthiwa? Rom wom yimarhu yinhitn tohwom. Nd yimarn kfo merform, ni fasoh neft newun o dborioh neft newun. Nd yimam tu Bro Nkifrar yak htaf hanitatrm rroh toh nmbuham hifa yi tohwatm hti yindhorworm.

⁵ Yo wom yimam duka kangm, nd nd yiham tom Judaroh bro yiham. Tfit womm kfo kangm, nd yiham Bro Nkifrar nhai wom yukatohkahrm. Inji nakfo nakfiwum. Ndnnett na kfiwanko. Mirahko womroh dukefmm ahiknom. Tukmoh dukefmm hikkfot. Tunhu yima yuhur kfo kangr, inji inji wahikn ee nd dukefmm hikkfot. ⁶ Wom yimar Bro Nkifrar mdukekwarn kfo kangr, “Nd yihar bro yihar rhurahr.” To be nd ror kfoyuk yihar htewur Bro Nkifrarhu bro yihar. O womr duka kangr, “Tamoh tamoh yemrom be ye fura bofurayukem, nhai mrokfo duhatem.” Inji kfonihato tamohm yenyeft Bro Nkifrar mdukekwarn kfo bruttnanihato kawurm. O yemrom kurhato be nd mswir yeshrirpat yanyeft nhaf inji. Bro Nkifrar mdukekwarn, yewurirpat kfo bruttnahato kawur.

⁷ Nom ndar bbinysoft tohwotah nhai wom yimar kfo mikahr, “Na tukann kfohato ndar bbinysoft tohwant.” O “Tukann kakitohwanr tukanhu nohyuk yihar.” Nhai. ⁸ Nom ndar bbinysoft yi tohwotah tu Bro Nkifrar kfiwatr tohwonomt. Nohneft nhaf tu Bro Nkifra kfiwatr ee nohwonom. Ndnnett ndar bbinysoftu tohnefti nohneft Bro Nkifrarpar kakitohworf. ⁹ Nhai be sfno inji kfokaha. Kraistr nohmohat be minoh nhehafhato tfit myenyjwohato tohmor. Nd nmbuhatn rorpar kakitoh-worm noheh yimami yima nfrim. ¹⁰ Bro Nkifrar bro mrokfot yakitoh thombat nom buga rpat toh bugarah-nom. Ndnnett tu tfit tamohmpno tfit tuko nakfo nakfiwako? ¹¹ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt,

“Na Broya, na toh nkifraniruha Nkifraya, na kfo miwfa,
nda bbinysoftu tuhant yindars nia bugaruhamn
nanrpayanpno bangu myukna-ruhamn kfo mirahm,
‘Asor ndar Nkifrarpar ayakitoh-kahrnom
rorrpar nmoh tamoh tamoh nefm akfo ptharm.’”

Ais 45.23

¹² Ndar bbinysoft tohhato niwa nefm kto tunomn Bro Nkifrarhu nyingahato rpa rpa mtohhato tamoh nefmpno riruhakhato tamoh nefm namomm, nd yiharn kfo dbruf nuhas buga hanyrah-nomr.

Mirahn womr wom nefm anhehkahtanr fasoh nefmn amsuhr

¹³ Ndnnett mirahko nd womroh nefm htihato akfonom. Be nyingarpaye yukatohkfot. Rom turoh dukeftn Bro Nkifrar inji hikwomr. Tfit nikmoh nefm hikruhamn yima yuhum nhai marnyuruhatmm. Ndnnett mirahko ndhtet nefm ananom. ¹⁴ Na, Jisars hiket yimaya, nanhu yima yuhurio kfo kangr, nd tamoh tamoh yemrom ye fura bofurayukem. To wom yimaroh dukefmm kfo kangm, nd yemrom hnaruyem, to be nd yemrom hnarum korhm. ¹⁵ Ndnnett niko tuko Jisars hiket tuhan yindariko tuko nahti dukakfot. Womm tamoh tamoh yemrom yuhre ke hik hanitmm, rompno niko womko ye fura bofura duha. Niko htiyakhato womm ye fura bofurarahm, kto tfit yima yuhum krho hmbrirahmm. Jisars nohmohat nmoh nefm rpat minoh nhehafnemornom. Ndnnett ni womn mirahn womrhu yima yuhur inji anakahann yima yuhur faso arhur. ¹⁶ Ni womn bi tat yima yuhetn, ninhu dukeft duka kangn, na nd nd nefm nanefn, nhai mrokkom. To be ni htihato womn ninhu yuhat hikhato msuhrhahm, to be tfit ninn mrokfot yiraht. ¹⁷ Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot tohetm nhai nd yemro ye hik yuham o bupa ye hik yuham dukakahm. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot tohet yimam htirahnm dborioh yima yuhumpno rhurahm. Yo noh hmbre yima yuhumpno rhurahm. Yo be Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu yindhorefrarpno rhurahm. ¹⁸ Ndhtet dborioh yima yuhet yimar, Kraistr hikwar, Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwor. Yo kmi thofm rorhu nefm htihato kfo yindhorwomr.

¹⁹ Ndnnett nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot. Yo fitoh nefm ni womn niwatnm womr htihato toh bmtewur, nd nefpam yakitohkfot. ²⁰ Na kanga, nd tamoh tamoh yemrom ye fura bofurayukem. To Bro Nkifrar wom yimarhu yima rifhur bi finji fak hta marnyerr, to ni womn mirahn rorhu nyingahato tamoh tamohm aye fura bofuraya. Ni htiyakhato womr ye fura bofurarah; kto tfit rorhu yima yuhur krhorahr. Mirahr, “Be bi tuka fewoka.” ²¹ Womroh ye nhehneft ndt fasohet. Ndnnett ni womn nd yemro ye fura bofuraneft, wain bupa yanyeft, be yafho thu bugakfot. O wom tamoh nefm ni womn yakitohwatnm womr htiwarn hikhato yima yuhur fasoh korhr, ndm rpat yafhokfot. ²² Nd kfo hnayuk tamoh nefenm ni womn yima yuhur kfo kangr, “Nhai mrokfefm nd nefthu yakitohneft,” ni be hifa yimaye. To be nd dukeft turpanhu yima yuhur rhukfot. Ninrpani Bro Nkifrar nd neft

tawisafkfof. ²³ Tamoh tamoh yemro yenyeft yakrme yima yuhurpno yemrom yerahr, Bro Nkifrarparno mrokfetr rhurahr. Nhai rpa yima yuhurpno yekahr. Ndnetn Bro Nkifrarparno mrokfetr rhurahr.

15

Kraisru dukefti nefi hikkfot

¹ Nom froh frohnom Bro Nkifrarhu yihotam bi hti hik bohiketnom mirahko turpatnom ahti duka hasonom. Nomn nd Kraisr hikyuk muhra yimam hifa yima yuhurpno yakkfot. ² Yakrahnomm Kraisru hik yuham myakitoh trpaknirahmm. ³ Kraisru dukeft nom yak hikkfot. Nhai turhu ruheftu rhu yuhat dukarmor. Nhai. Nd rorpno rhumo nefm to Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfomo yuhatn nd nefm rorpno rhumom. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kamukt, “Ninpno tumo tng bebm, nhaf inji buga, nanpno nd tng bebm nhaf tumomm.” ⁴ Bingot Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt htamo mrokfom, nmoh yak hta bohtayuk mrokfom wandfamomm. Nd mrokfomn htiruhanomm yima yuhum bmtaruhamn tamoh tamoh nefm toh bmtahato Bro Nkifrar duka duka gari hasorahnom. ⁵ Bro Nkifrarpar thu bmtewatnom rorhu mrokfot yakitoh kihhato hikwonomt. Kanga, Bro Nkifrar nikmoh yima yuhum ayak marnyakahtarm Krais Jisasru dukeft yak hikrahko. Yak hikhatu tuko niyak marnyahato rpat toh marnyarahko. ⁶ Rpat toh marnyahato nmoh Nungohtet Jisas Kraisru Yifemrhu yufat rpat naku yutahato kfo yindhorrhako.

⁷ Ndnetn niko womko, bi Jisasr hikwako, Kraisr niko yakhatu rorpno tohwa kanjo tfit womm inji wayakkah-komm rpat watohko. Inji narahko htirahko wom womm Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhon boyindorrhahr. ⁸ Na kfiwanko, Kraisr yawihnamohat nom Judanom yak marnyanefn fawihnamor. Bingot Bro Nkifrar nmoh nkifrapno kfo hta memohat wom nrfa htiahyuk yimar niahato dborioh rhu nmbuhathnerahrt, to be nd mrokfot nhai kfo furarmort. Nd mrokfot rhu hikmot. ⁹ To nhaft, womt duka memor, “Yimam yuhuwaf-hato nrfa htiahyuk yimar aikahr yima tangim htiruhamn Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorrhahm.” Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt to kfo kamukt,

“Na yima tangimpno ninhu yufat yutahato kfo yindhorrhaha.

Yo ninhu yufat yutahato windoh yindhorrhahm.”

Sng 18.49

¹⁰ Yo wom mrokfot kfo kamukt,

“Niko yima tangiko,

Bro Nkifrarhu frikeftu tuhan yindarspno rpat yindhorkfot!”

Lo 32.43

¹¹ Yo tfit wom tkittn wom mrokfot kfo kamukt,

“Niko yima tangi bugako Bro Nkifrar yuta yindhorkfot.

Niko yima bugako windoh yindhorkfot.”

Sng 117.1

¹² Tfit Aisaiarn wom mrokfot kfo memor,

“Kto Jesirhu frikeftn wom yimar sinyaruharn king tohrah.

Nd yimarn king tohhato kmi kmim yakitoh bugarahm.

Nd yimarn yima tangiroh dukefm yukatohrahm.”

Aisaia 11.10

¹³ Hifa rhu nmbuhathu yak nmbuhathu bi tu Bro Nkifrar mrokfot kfo htamort. To be nom ndtn dukahato toh gari hasiwunom. Niko nd ror kfo htamo mrokfot duka duka toh gari hasiwatko na kanga tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn hifa yindhon rifhur ahikahterko yima yuhum mirhurahmko.

Porr turhu hingrneftu mrokfom kfo pthanihato kfo yindhon mrokfom hemorm

(Sapta 15.14–16.27)

Porr tu yindhormor turhu misin hingrneft

¹⁴ Bar yinouroko, nd wom yimarah hifa hifa yak marna nmbuhathu, nanhu bro htieft hita bi kak bugewukomt. Nd riduka adukayefm bi kekwokomm. Nikomm womm yak hta nuhas bonuhasrfokomm. ¹⁵ Na gontwat htayuk mrokfom wom kfo nnhu mrokfom htiwa. Mirahko nd mrokfom htineft ayak bebnomm. Kanga, Bro Nkifrarhu dukeftn wahikko. Ndnetann kfo nnhu mrokfom kfiwanko yo nhaft nd hingrneft nann Bro Nkifrar htamor. ¹⁶ Nann yima tangikompno tohhato Jisas Kraisru gutniuskfot kfo ptha nuhaswanko. Nann prism hingrnamoa hingrneft kanjo niko yekwoyanko Bro Nkifrarparno hanitanko yimam tarioh mthayuk yemrom yaknihato Bro Nkifrar hanyhemoa kanjo. Be rorpno hanitatanko rorn turhu Yafothat thu hmbritaroko be turhu bugako korhko.

¹⁷ Na hingrnewa hingrneft Krais Jisasrparno yak tkafhato hingrniwant. Na tuka yindhon nd hingrneftu hingrnanefn. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Nhai na wom tamoh mrokfom ptharhota. Na rorhu hingrneft tohmohat htimoya tu Kraisr toh nhomoatra tamoh tamoh nefm be rorhu tirtn mrhunimoum. Yo nhaft htimoya tamoh tamoh nefm Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nhai frtrohrmoata. Rotn tuh bmtamouta tamoh tamoh nefm. Nd wonk wonk miraker

nefm na mthu nawohhato namoam memour, “Yima tangim hti yuhurhato Bro Nkifrar hikrahm.” Nd dukeftn nd wonk wonk nefm namourm. Na gutnius ptha nuhasneft rihingrnakmohat tuha Jerusalemrn hingrnakhato kmi kmi hingrnahany, wuroht Ilirikum profinsn mihingrna tmbhomoya. ²⁰ Na Krairschu gutnius mrokfot wany juha yimampno yihato mrokforoh yi kfo ptha nuhasneft yindhor mifwa. Na wofnkaha bi wom yimamn wohfna rahum kasinyahato na kto yauyak-nihato wohfna rafonm thu tabotruthato hegir kiyaknikfot. ²¹ Na kanga Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfiwa mrokfo yuhatn ahika:

“Yimam rorhu mrokfot tafi wany juham htirahm.

Yo yimam rorhu mrokfot wany juham turoh nyingaye hti switrahm.”

Ais 52.15

Porr memour Rom thofm htinihato Spenko aiya

²² Ndar na tohwa hingrneftn ufak afakimoatta nhai nia htirmoayanko. ²³ To be bi hingrna hnamoyann, akorhof hingrneft bi be. Kmi kmim bi fak bugaromt Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot. Bok gunyjmim dbiyaf hatohmoa nikmoh yi htineft. ²⁴ Ndnetann na Spenko yi shoft afo nikompno afo mtohniruha. Na yindhorwa nikompno Romt tohneft. Nikompno tohnhato tfit Spenko yi shoft tfit nikomn yihotam hingrnafhirhotkma Spenko yiruha.

²⁵ Afo arnat afo Jerusalemko yihato Jisasr hikwa yimam maruham hanyhiruha. Maruha duhatmn nhai yeshri tamohm wiknakahm. ²⁶ Ndnetnt Masedoniakorhof Kristenmi Akaia-korhof Kristenm maruha yak nhafoh-momn nanhu tirtn htamomm rroh hany heyukm. Ndnetann afo nd maruham Jerusalemko hanyruha afo. ²⁷ Nd marut rom yak nhafohmot be turoh dukeftn faknhafomomm. Ndt tu dborioh neft namom. Bingot Judaroh Kristenm gutnius mrokfot hanytomt yima tangim wanyhato hikmomt. Ndnetnt Judaroh Kristenm tamohm yak nafneft tawo yima tangim hti dukakfot.

²⁸ Afo nd bro hingrneft afo ahingrna bugayant. Afo Jerusalem thofroh marut mhtany-hiyann afo. Kto mekahta Spenko aiya afo nikompno mtohniruha. ²⁹ Nd yiha na nikompno yi tohneftno nikomi na nahti nahtihato Jisasrhu hik yuham rpat rhuhato nakfo tndh nuhas thombat be tu bro yindhor nmbuhat yakrahtnom.

³⁰ Bar yinouroko, nmoh toh nmbuhat nmoh Nungohtet Jisas Krairschu tohwaatnom Bro Nkifrar inji htihato rorhu Yafothatn thu kasinyewutnom womroh hti dukanef. Kanga kfo yingmari mrokfot kfiwanko. Bro Nkifrarpo wakfo bruttna hasotwokma. ³¹ Jisasr hik duha yimam, Judiako tohwam, kangm, “Ayak bebnomr.” Ndnetann kanga Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnakahtkomr hti yukatohaf hanyrahra. Yo kfo bruttnakahtkomr Jisasr hikwa yimam nd na hanyuk maruham yindhorhato yak hutfarahma. Nhai kfo kurruhatmm. Mirahm akfo kurnomm. Nd nd nmbuhampno kanga wakfo bruttnawako. ³² Be Bro Nkifrarpar hti yukatohaf hanyrahnom. Tur yibonwor nanhu nikmoh kmi yuhat yinyeft, be hifa. Nanhu yima yuhur yindhorrahr. Nikompno mrhu krna tefinihato yima yuhum wuthahato tfit nfri bbukeft nierahta.

³³ Dborioh rhu nmbuhati dborioh yima yuhur hayet Bro Nkifrar atohnho bugatwarko. To be inji.

16

Porrhu kfo yindhor mrokfot

¹ Nmoh mndarem Fibithu yakitoh nmbuhat kanga akfo nuhasanko. Fibit taun Senkriat tohhato ndharhof sios hingrnefm kakitohwotm. ² Nd mett tu dborioh Kristen metet. Nikmoha mfnahwot kfo yindhorakhato hifa tkitt yak htakfot. Tamoh tamohm nikmoh tirmn arhutwat. Bok yimam rothu tirtn rhumom yo na buga. Na rothu tirmn rhumoya.

³ Prisila Akwila sawohf wakfo-twakomf, na rof dukahato kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwano rofpo. Na hingrnawa hingrneft rofn kakitohnuhiwufa. ⁴ Nanhu nrfa htiyakneftpo bi noh hany sitamof. Na ndt htihato na be tu kfo yindhor mifwanf. Nhai be nanrpaya kfo yindhorkahanf. Nhai. Yima tangim, Jisasr hikwam, wanyhato kfo yindhorwomf rof namo neftpo. ⁵ Yo wom kfo yindhor mrokfot wakfo hitwakomm rofhu kunys rifinywa sioshu yimam.

Yo wom kfo yindhorkfot nanhu yimatr, Epainetusrn, wakfohitwako. Rorn Esia profinsu barkof yimar Kraisch rihikakmor. ⁶ Yo nanhu wom kfo yindhorkfot Mariatn wakfohitwako. Rot hifa hingrna bbukanhotamotko.

⁷ Yo wom kfo yindhorkfot Andronikus Juniasrofn wakfohitwako. Rofi na rpa kantriko niayukenom. Na kalabus tohmohat rof rpat tohmonom. Jisasrhu hik nmbuhat rofn bi rihikakmotf ee kto na. Rofhu aposer hingrnefm bi kmi kmi wany bugewumm.

⁸ Tfit wom kfo yindhorkfot Ampliaturn wakfohitwako. Ror tu nanhu Kristen yimater.

⁹ Yo tfit Urbanusrn wom kfo yindhorkfot wakfohitwako. Krairschu hingrneft ror hingrn-anuhiwurnom. Yo Stakisr rpat kfo nuhaskfot. Ror tu nanhu yimat mifer.

¹⁰ Apelesrn wom kfo yindhorkfot wakfohitwako. Ror Krairhu yufatpno krhoparoh yakneft bi htimort. Nom htihatoh kfo kangnom, nd yimar tu Krair yakitoh kihwa yimayer. Yo nanhu wom kfo yindhorkfot wakfohitwako Aristobulusri rorhu kuny shofm.

¹¹ Nanhu wom kfo yindhorkfot wakfohitwako Herodionrn. Rori na rpa kantriko niayukeno. Yo Narsisusrhu kunys tohwa Kristenm, romn nanhu wom kfo yindhorkfot wakfohitwako.

¹² Yo wom kfo yindhorkfot Trifina, Trifosa Persisromn wakfohitwako. Nd metm Brorhu hingrneft hingrna nnewumt.

¹³ Yo nanhu wom kfo yindhorkfot wakfohitwako Rufusrn. Nd yimar tu dborioh yimayer Brorhu hikneft. Yo rorhu mmemtn nanhu wom kfo yindhorkfot wakfohitwako. Na tuthu yona kanjo tamoh tamohm fak marnya bomarnyamouta.

¹⁴ Yo tfit nanhu wom kfo yindhorkfot wakfohitwako Asinkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobaser, Hermas yimandountn yo wom yimam rompno rpat rifinyhato Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttniwam.

¹⁵ Tfit nanhu wom kfo yindhorkfot wakfohitwako Filologus Julia sawohf yo Nereus mndarehf, yo Olimpasi Krair yak hiketm rompno rpat tohwam.

¹⁶ Niko nd yimako yo metko, niko wom yiham rpat rifinyhato Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnaneft tuko naki yindhorkfot yo tirnhe inji nakfot. Nahti marsisa duha.

Ndar na tohwa tkithu sioshu tuhan yindars niko dukahato kfo yindhorkfot htefiwumt.

Wom yimam kangm Kristenm ayak nanyornomm

¹⁷ Bar yinouroko, wom bro mrokfot kfiwanko. Niko ndar Jisasrhu mrokfot bi yakhatoh hikwako yukatoh hik marnyakfot. Tom wom yimam mrokfom kfo kekut bokekutwam. Ndar Jisasrhu mrokfot niko wanukat rom buha mfnahhato frtmbho botmbhiwumt. Rom nhowi nieruhamn rikfo akforuhatmko rpa rpa tfit fnahnirahko. Ndhtet yimam nikmoh rifiny swirm rhu hnewum, frohnomn amanyom nd yimam wom mrokfom atum. ¹⁸ Rom nhai tu nmoh Nungogeth Krairpno toh tkafkahn. Nhai. Be nd turoh yima yuhuroh yak marnyayuk mrokfomn kfo pthewum. Kfo yongm boyongmak-nitamm nd yimam, mrokfom yak nha marnya duhatm be yudbat wany yakioruhamn rroh dohm mikmbritm. ¹⁹ Nikmoh gutnius mrokfothu wanyhato hikneft, bi kmi kmi wanymom. Hifa na yindhorkwato. To tfit wom mrokfot mkfekwant. Nanhu dukeft kanga dborioh nefrpamn niko htihatoh yakitohneft ndt hifa. Na wofnkaha niko mmo bommohato tfit fasoh nefimn yakitohneft. ²⁰ Bi brbohwoth nikmoh Satanrhu yahot tkaf yihar. Hifa dborioh yima yuhur hayet Nkifrar tohnhoruhatrko yahot tkafrahkomr Satanr. Nmoh Nungogeth Jisasr yuhuwafhato ayak marnya bomarnyatwarko.

Romko wom yimam kfo yindhorkfot htafmom

²¹ Nanpno hingrnawa yima Timotir kfo yindhorkfot kahukrko. Yo wom husfirpa yimam, Lusius, Jeson, Sosipater yimandountn wom kfo yindhorkfot kahukmko. Romi na rpa kantriko niayukenom.

²² Na Tertiusa, nann nda Porru gontwat wandafukanr. Na nhaf wom kfo yindhorkfot kahukanko.

²³⁻²⁴ Gaiusr nhaf inji buga. Rorn wom yindhorkfot kahukrko. Na rorhu kunys tohato rorn kakitohwora. Ndasharhof Kristenm rorn kakitohworm.

Erastusr ndasharhof bro gafman hingrnefthu maruha yakitohwa yimayer. Rori Kwartusr, nmoh yimatr, rof wom kfo yindhorkfot kahukfko.*

Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yuta yindhorkfot

²⁵ Nom Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yuta hagrha yindhorkfot. Jisas Krairhu gutniuskfot, na kfo nuhaswat, thu bmtarahtko. Nd gutniuskfot bingot bi nkifra nkifrapmpno afo Bro Nkifrar kafruh namour. ²⁶ Tfit arihatn tafont htamotrt nomn kfo nuhaswonomm. Nd toh nkifraniet Bro Nkifrar rorn kfo htewatrnom nom yihato bingot tohmo profetm htayuk mrokfom kmi kmim kfo ptha nuhaswonomt. Kfo pthiwatnomm kmi kmim bi wanukwomt. Memor, "Inji anakahta yima tangim wany yakioruhamn hikrahm." ²⁷ Nd nom kfiwa Bro Nkifrar ror tu be bro dukefeter. Ror kfomotr, Jisas Krair fawihnamor. Nom ndt dukahato rorhu yufat yiha yiha yuta hagrha yindhorkfot. To be inji.

* **16.23-24** (16.23-24) Ndar rfa borngt yorhwa mrokfom hti hik bohik marnyet yimam ndar veskfothu wom mrokfo nmbuhaf fak frikatiyafnimomt. Wommne htamomt. Nd yak frikatiyafonimo mrokfo nmbuhaf inji kfiwut: "Nmoh Nungogeth Jisas Krair yuhuwafhato ayak marnya bomarnyatwarko. Be."

Korin thofroh barkof gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot

Barkofkfo nuhas mrokfom

Wom taunt futamomt Korin. Nd taunt kantri Griskorhof Akaia profins rhumot. Porr tohhato hingrnamo yiham nd taun Korint nhai be tu kuken taunt rhurmot. Tu bro taunt rhumot. Akaia profinshu kapiter taunt to Korintn rhumout. Porrn tu barkof yimar nd taunt wurat htahato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot pthamotr nd taunt Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot misuhhato Kristen sios kasinyamort. Kto Porr nd taunt htanyhato bi wom kmimm hingrna htfas hanyetrn nd ror kasinya tanymo sioskfot krhopam fakmom. Porr wanyakhato ndar gontwatn wandfamorm rroh krhoparoh kfohtayuk mrokfom yo rroh yima yuhuroh yak marnyayuk dborioh mrokfom.

Porrhu dukefr memor, “Nhai yukatoh marsisarhotanm. Yukatoh marsisaruhanm, rroh dborioh nefm yohnirahm.” Ndnett tuhanet yimaroh krhopam yo ramet metroh krhopam mrokfom hemorm. Yo yimar nhai marimoam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu yak hta yuhatn hikrahnom, nhai. Be turoh dukeftn yaumoatm mrokfom hemorm. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu tu lotu yuham, yo Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yahuka dukefrhu hingrna yuham ndm kfo hta bohtamorm. Yo nd noheh yimam sinyaruha yuharoh mrokfom, ndm rpat kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm.

Nd Korin Kristenm krhopa yakmoa nefroh mrokfom kfo hta bohta nuhas marnyamorm. Porr wandfayuk mrokfom, sapta 13-thu mrokfomn Kristenm tu hifa hti yindhorwomm. Nd saptakfotn Porr kfo memor, “Wom yima fura bofuraroh htihato yak marnya bomarnyanef, tot tu nef Bro Nkifrar yimam he furiwat.”

Kristenm mirahm tum nakfo nna bonnanom yo turoh yufam akfo yuta yindhornomm

(Sapta 1–4)

¹ Na Pora, na Krai Jisasrhu aposera. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu duka fijo nd aposer hingneft fak htamora. Nani nanhu yinowem Sostenesr, ² no ndar gontwat wandfewunonko niko Korintu Kristenko. Niko bi Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowus marnyakhato Krai Jisasrpn bi fak dbkafmorko. Yak dbkafhato turhu yufatpno rim fak htamorko. Yimar nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krai rhu yufatpno rhu rifinyhato kfo bruttniwam, niko rpat rorhu yufatpno rim fak hta bugamorko. Jisas Krai rpar tor nmoh rpa Nungothetr. ³ Nmoh Yifem Bro Nkifrar, nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krai r ayuhuwafkafhko nikmoh yima yuhum ayak marnyakahtfm mirhurahmko.

Porr kfo yindhormorr Bro Nkifrar

⁴ Niko bi Jisas Krai rpn rpat tohwa nmbuhatpno Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafwarko kak marnya bomarnyewurko. Na inji htihato yiha yiha Bro Nkifrar bro kfo yindhoreft htiwanr. ⁵ Niko Krai rpn rpat tohwa nmbuhatpno mrokfo pthefm, riduka aduka yima yuhum yo tamoh tamohm bi yak bugewa yuhampno na htihato Bro Nkifrar tu kfo yindhor mifwanr. ⁶ Yo nd Krai rhu mrokfom nom pthahato niko wanyhato yakmom, bi nd mrokfomn kuny kiwomko. ⁷ Ndnett niko tohhato nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krai rhu yawihna yihart toh gari hasiwohat, Bro Nkifrar niko nhai mong trohnikahrko. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat niko hatohwokomt. Ndnett tamoh tamoh nefm Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kasinyewam, niko nd nefm newukomm. ⁸ Jisas Krai r thu bmtaruhatrko, toh bmtahany, toh bmta hanyruhakomm Nungothet Jisasrhu nia yihar, nhai wom tamoh mrokfetko rhuruhatko. ⁹ Nd Bro Nkifrar, niko kfo nakuyakhato turhu yon Jisas Krai r, nmoh Bro Najomr, rorpno rim htamo Bro Nkifrar, awi nmoh bro dukefrn ror htakfot. Tamoh mrokfom ror bi kfo ptha htayukm, nhai yi furakahm. Yafothetm korhm.

Mirahko wannakfo nnakhato nafr tndohnom

¹⁰ Bar yinouroko, nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krai rhu yufatpno bro mrokfot kfiwanko. Tamoh tamoh mrokfom kfo ptharahnom, be rpa yima yuhurn rhuhato mrokfefenm kfo pthakfot. Mirahko mrokfom nateh natehakhato womm yuhuwehakhato womm nndo rim rhu, yo womm rom nndo rim rhu inji ananom. Be rpat tohhato rpa yima yuhur yo rpa dukefrpar rhukfot. ¹¹ Klwirrom kfo memoma, niko tohwohat niko tuko nnakfo nnewuko. ¹² Kfo memoma, niko nnakfo nna thombat, womm kfo kangm, “Nom Porr kfiwa mrokfomn nom kak hikwonom.” Yo womm riruhato kfo kangm, “Nom Apolosr kfiwa mrokfomn nom kak hikwonom.” Tfit womm riruhato kfo kangm, “Nom Pitar kfiwa mrokfomn nom kak hikwonom.” Yo tfit womm kfo kangm, “Nom tu Krai r kfoyuk

mrofkomn kak hikwonom.”¹³ Tamohmpno Krairhu sioskfof bi kasinya hanyett tfit wannakfo nnakhato niyak mku niyak mkutakomt? Ka na Porann niko nayuk fasoh fasoh nefm bgre mis nohhato minoh nhehafmoyanm? O ka na Poranhu yufat yuta hanyhato baftaismoko? ¹⁴ Nd baftais hanyuk yimam, na Krispus Gaiusrofpaf baftaisimmoya. Womm nhai. Hifa ndrpfaf baftaisimmoyann Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorwanr. ¹⁵ Ndnnett nhai wom yimar kfo miruhatr, “Na Porr baftaisimmo yimaya. Ndnnettann na ror kfoyuk mrofkomn hikruha.” ¹⁶ E, tfit asomif tfit dukekwanm Stefanas riphar. Nd ripharp na baftaisimmoyanm. Nhaitfit wom frohm wom dukakaha na baftaisimyumk. ¹⁷ To hifa nhai bok yimam baftaisimrmoya. Krair na kfo tkrurafmohat, to nhai yima baftaisimneft kfo tkrurafmora. Nhait. Na gutnius mrofkofothu kfo ptha htfasneftn kfo tkrurafmora. To na mrofkof kfo pthaneft nhait be nanhu yima yuhurn mrofkofom frpsa marnya bomarnya yo yak marnya bomaryahato yimam be wany yindhorhato mrhunakfot. Nhait. Be nanhu yima yuhurn tamoh mrofkofom kfo pthaneft, Krair bgre mis nohmo yuhat be nhait duka miruhatm Krairhu noh mrofkofot tu yafothet mrofkofoyet. Nhait. Ndtndh mrofkofot be wany huhrasahmt.

Krairhato hato wort Bro Nkifrarhu bbukefti dukeft

¹⁸ Nd helko bi ziyet yihotar bi tohet yimam, duka kangm, “Jisasr bgre mis nohmo yuhathu mrofkofot yimbuyef duhatet. Mmom kanjo kfo pthewukomt.” To tfit nom, nd hefenr bi ziyet yihotar bi tohet yimanom, htitnomt, nd Jisasr bgre mis nohmo tkittn Bro Nkifrarhu yakitohwa bbukeft hingrnamot. ¹⁹ To nd na kfiwa mrofkofot to bingot Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfongot memot,

“Bro duka tungunefr haruhet yimaroh dborioh dukefm yak thuhato
mmom tfit rhurahm,

yo tamoh tamoh dukefm yimam bi duka hta hanyukm
na kforuha nd dukefm nhait hingraruhatm.”

Ais 29.14

²⁰ Tone to fitom nd bro riduka aduket yimam? Yo nd Mosesrhu boririfhut kfo hta bohtiwa yimam? Yo mrofkof kfo ptha marnya bomaryet yimam? Nd nd yimam nhait tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuham hti hik marnyakahmm. Nhait. Rorhu dukefm myak mmota-hato be turoh yima yuhumn kfo fura bofurewum.

²¹ Bro Nkifrar to tu bro riduka aduka yima yuhetrn nhait marimor, ndar bbinysofthu yimam turoh duka yima yuhumn hti hikrahmt ror fasoh nefm nayet yimam yekwa yihotar. Wonk wonk yihotam nhombra bugamomm, to nhait htirmomt Bro Nkifrar yimam yekwa yihotar. Nhait. Ndnnett Bro Nkifrar htamort wom yihotar. Nd nom kfo pthiwa mrofkof, rom kfo yamuka, “Yimbuyef duha mrofkofot.” Tot nd mrofkofotn yimam wanyhato hikrahmt, Bro Nkifrar yak-rahm. ²² Nd nom kfo pthiwa mrofkofot Judam kfo kangm, “Afo mirakerkfot afo ahtinom. Ndt htiruhanomn kfo mirahnom, niko kfo pthiwa mrofkofot tu yafothet mrofkofot kfo pthiwuko.” Yo Grikmn kfo kangmmom, nd nom kfo pthiwa mrofkofom yafotha duhatem. Kangm, “Riduka adukayet yimam kfo pthayuk mrofkofomn awany yakionom.”

²³ To nom, nom kfo pthewunom Jisas Krair bgre mis nohmo yuhat. Ndt kfo pthewunom, Judam wanyhato namburwomnom. Namburhato kfo kangmmom, “Nd mrofkofoye kak nnariyefiwokmmom.” Grikm o yima tangim kfo kangmmom, “Mmom kanjo kfo ptha mumiwuko.” ²⁴ To nd met yindarinom, Bro Nkifrarhu naku tngt wany soneyuknom, nom Judanom yo Griknom htitnom Bro Nkifrar tu bro riduka aduka yima yuhetrn Krair bgre mis nohmo yuhat bro bbukeftpno nmoh fasoh nefm yak thuhato fakmornom. ²⁵ Ndar bbinysofthu yimam duka kangm, “Dborioh dukef duhat yimam Jisasr bgre mis nohmo yuhat kfo ptha mumiwumt.” To nhait, nd rom kfiwa yima yuhum faso kfiwummm. Tummm nhait Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh dukefmpno inji kfokahm. Yo Jisasr bgre mis nohmo yuhat htihato nhaf kfo kangm, “Bro Nkifrar bbuka duhater. Ndnatn Jisasr bgre mis nohmo:” Inji kfiwum. To nhait, Jisasr nohmo yuhatn Bro Nkifrar nmoh fasoh nefm yak thuhato fakmornom. Yima mifm nhait fasoh nefm yak thu inji naruhatm.

²⁶ Bar yinouroko, tfit wamdukaktwakomt niko Bro Nkifrar nakuhato niko Bro Nkifrar rihikakmohat, niko finji htimoko? Ka nikmoh womm ka bro riduka aduka yima yuhetmm Bro Nkifrar rihikakmorm? O, ka kmirroh bro yimakomn fakmorko? O, ka bro yufet yimaroh yonkomn nakuyakmorko? ²⁷ Bro Nkifrar nhait ndhtet ruhet yimakomn nakurmorko. Nhait. Ndar bbinysofthu yimam kfo kangm, “Ndhtet dborioh dukef duha yimam yo bro bbukef duha yimam ka Bro Nkifrar yak twanhorahm?” Nd mrofkofot inji kfiwatmt, ndnett nikomn fak tutuhakmor. Memor, “Ndhtet ruhet yimam ayakkahta nd riduka aduket yimam yo nd bro bbuket yimam htiruhamn kfo mirahm, ‘Nom famunom ka nom ndarhtet yimanomn yakrahr. To nhait, bi romn kekwor.’ ” Tum inji htiruhamn tfit tum bro yimneft yakrahm. ²⁸ Bro Nkifrar fakmor yufapa duha yimam, yimam hti behohwam. Bro Nkifrar inji nahato tfit yimam bro yufetm yo bro bbuketm rroh yufam nhait wom

mfrfnahkahm. Rroh yufam be mifrfnahnitm. ²⁹ Ndnnettn nhai wom yimar Bro Nkifrar pno rorhu yufat kfo hagrhakfot. ³⁰ Tu Bro Nkifrar bi yakmorko Kraiss Jisasrhu tirtn htamorko. Yo Kraissrn htamorr nmoh riduka aduka yima yuhurhu hayuk yimar. Turn nmoh fasoh nefm suh nanyormorm. Nd yima Kraissparhu yuhatn Bro Nkifrar nom hti wuthewurnom, yo turhu yufatpno korhwonom. ³¹ Ndnnettn Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfiwa yuhat wahikko, “Yimar kangr ayindhora, nd yimar to be Brorparhu nayuk nefmn yindhorkfot. Mirahr turhu nefm akfo hagrha yindhora.”

2

Kraisr bgre mis nohmo yuhathu mrokfom

¹ Bar yinouroko, na nikompno yi tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu kafrohet mrokfom tohhato kfohemohat, na nhai marimoya, “Yimayanhu riduka aduka yima yuhumn be mfro rim kfak mkfakhato wany yindhorahmm.” Nhai. Nnanhu mrokfom be inji kfo ni hanyoanm. ² Nnanhu dukefr duka memoya, “Na Korint tohruha yiham na nhai wom tamoh mrokfom kfo ptharhota. Be Jisas Kraissrhu mrokforpam kfo ptharuha, yo Jisas Kraissr bgre misn nohmo yuhathu mrokforpam kfo ptharuha.” ³ Na nikompno yi tohhato mrokfom kfo pthamoahat, be yakrminano tohhato mrokfom kfo pthamoanm. Duka memoa, “Ndarhtet knimpno tohhato mrokfom kfo ptha-nefte, finji finji mrokfom kfo ptharhotanm, rom wanyhato hikruhamm?” Nd bro duka yanuheft rhumoatta mrokfom kfo pthamoahat yikiat buga htamoant. ⁴ Yo na kfoyuk mrokfom yo gnutnius mrokfom na kfo pthamom, nhai marimoya duka tungunet yimam kanjo tfit yimayanhu duka tungunefr-pno mrokfom mfro mfro tfit frhik bohikrhotanm mrokfom wanyruhamn yima yuhum yak kekutrahm. Nhai. Mrokfom be inji pthanimoatanm tfit tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn nikmoh yima yuhum hingramotm. ⁵ Nnanhu yima yuhur duka memoya, “Nhai nnanhu ptha dukefrn mrokfom kfo ptharhota, Korin thofm Bro Nkifrar mhikaknikfot. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn rroh yima yuhum yak dborhahato Bro Nkifrar hikneft hifa.”

Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat dborioh dukefmi dborioh yima yuhum kahuktnom

⁶ Nd yimam bi Bro Nkifrarhu riduka aduka yima yuhum yaketm, nd nom kfo pthiwa mrokfom kekwo. To nd nom pthiwa mrokfom nhai ndar bbinysofthu yimaroh dukefr yakitohhato pthakahnom. Yo nhai ndar bbinysofth yakitohwa yimam, bi nd hel yita yihotat tohwa yimaroh dukefr yakitohhato pthakahnom. ⁷ Nhai. Nd nom kfo pthiwa mrokfom, ndm Bro Nkifrarhu duka yima yuhurhu kafrohet mrokfom kfo pthewunom. Nd Kraissrhu yawihnehato ndar bbinysofthu yimaroh fasoh nefm minoh nnehafneft, nd dukefr bingot ndar bbinysofth yorhwa tamoh tamohr tafi hingrna duha, nd dukefr bi duka htangotmorr. Yimam yura hafenr yihato Bro Nkifrar rhu marnyewa kanjo rhuneftn, nd dukefr duka htamorr. ⁸ Nd dukefr, nhai wom yimar ndar bbinysofth tohukatohwar nd dukefrpno yakmorr. Nhai. Bi yakmr, to nhai nmoh bro bbuka nanyaret Bro Nungothetr washato bgre misn frdbkafmorr. ⁹ Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo kangm, “Nd Bro Nkifrar duka htamo dukefr nhai wom yimar htirmorr o wanyrmorr o nhai wom yimar nd dukefr niarmotr duka marimor, ndhtet neft rhuraht. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur ruhet yimam dukahato nd dukefr dukahato fak nhombra htamorr.” ¹⁰ Nd dukefr be afo kafrohet rhumour. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn nd kafrohet dukefr nompno mfak nriyafmotr. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatpno nhai wom tamohm kafrohkfot. Nhai. Tafont rhu bugewum. Ar Bro Nkifrarhu kafrohet dukefmi tu Yafothatn hti hikwotm. ¹¹ Nhai wom yimarhu dukefmi ni womn htikfot. Nhai. Nd tu yimarhu yafotharpatn htiwotm nd yimar yorhwa dukefmi. Ndnnettn nhai wom froh yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur rhuyuk dukefmi htikfot. Nd turhu Yafotharpatn htiwotm Bro Nkifrarhu dukefmi. ¹² To nom tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn hemornom, tur yak marnya bomarnya nmbuhathu hti dukaneft yihato. Nd Yafothatn yak nuhasrahtn, nd dukefetrn turhu Yafothatn hemornom. Ndar bbinysofth dukefr yima dukiwar ayaknom, to nhai hti dukarfotnom nd Bro Nkifrar yak marnya bomarnyiwa nmbuham. ¹³ Nom ndar Bro Nkifrarhu bro riduka aduka yima yuhur rhumoa mrokfom kfo pthewunom. To nd nom kfo pthiwa mrokfom, nhai ndar yimanmoh dukefmi nd mrokfom niakahm. Nhai. Nd mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn mrokfo dukefr yahukattnom mrokfom kfo pthewunomm. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yahuka mrokfom, nd mrokfom kfo pthiwanomm Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat ruhet yimampno.

¹⁴ Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat rhu duhar, nhai nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu dukefmi hti dukakfot. Nhai. Hti huihrasworm. Ndnnettn nhai nd dukefmi ror yakkfot. Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothetm, romrpam ruhato hti duka nhta yo yak nhta inji newumm nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu dukefmi. ¹⁵ Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat ruhet; tamoh tamohm yak nhta hti nhta bugewurm. To nhai wom yima furar Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat ruhet yimarhu nefm hti nhta yak nhta inji nakfot. Nhai. ¹⁶ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt,

“Frohrn Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr yorhwatrr
tfit rorn tohhato Bror kfo hta bohtafrorr?”
To nom awi, Krairshu dukefr korhrnom.

Ais 40.13

3

Sios hingrnewa hingrna yimam, ndm Bro Nkifrarhu hingrna yimayem

¹ Bar yinouroko, niko Korint tohwa metko, yindariko, na nikompno yi tohhato mrokfom hemoahat, nhai bi Bro Nkifrar rihikngotakhato Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yaket yimam mrokfom yahuka kanjo inji mrokfom kfo hermoyanko. Nhai. Fasoh nefm mhato hfnahet yimam mrokfom yahuka kanjo inji mrokfom hemoyanko. Nd na yi tohmo yiham nhai bi fitoh dfik Krairsr rihikakrmokomr: Krairshu dukefr yuhre yon mumenroh dukefr kanjo nikmoh dukefr inji rhu hanymor. ² Be yuhre mingapamn hi hanymoyanko. Nhai bi tat yeshrim bi hermoyanko. To ariham nhaf inji, nhai bi tat yeshrim niko bi yakfot. ³ Nd mhato hfnahuk nefm afo tom rpat kakitoh dbkafwokomm yuhre. Nd wom Kristen yimampno mrokfom nateh natehakhato womm yuhuwelhakhato womm nndo rim rhu, yo womm rom nndo rim rhu inji nanefm, ndm tom yuhre korhmko. To nd niko niwa nefenm, ndm to tuko mhato hfnahuk fasoh nefem. Ndar bbinysoftu yimaroh nefem nd nefm. Mirahko mrokfom nateh natehakhato womm yuhuwelhakhato womm nndo rim rhu, yo womm rom nndo rim rhu inji ananom ⁴ Womr sinyahato kfo yamukahat, “Na Porr kfiwa mrokfo yuhat hikwa.” Yo tfit womr sinyahato, “Na Apolosr kfiwa mrokfo yuhat hikwa.” Ndtet nayak nanyor nayak nanyor nefm ndm ndar bbinysoftu yimaroh nefm newuko.

⁵ To no afo wamdukkmmno. Apolosr froher? To na froha? No, no be hingrna yimayeno. Rpa yimarparhu hingrneft hingrnnewuno. Hingrnefmm nndoh nndoh hingrnefmm hingrnnewuno. No nd Krairshu hingrneft ahingrna duha yino, to niko to finji Krairshu mrokfom htihato rorhu mrokfom hikrfokomm? Nonn nd rorhu hingrneft hingrnnotnont niko tuko hti hik yo wany hikmokomtn hikwokomt. ⁶ Nnoh hingrneft, mswir hingrneft kanjo yimot. Nann mrokfot hnehato kfo ptha nuhasmoyanko, yimar yihato yewurit nuhtiwa kanjo. Tfit nanhu mongko Apolosr yihato rorn nd na kfo ptha nuhasyuk mrokfom fhrik bohik nuhasmotrko fak duka tungunamokomt, wom yimar yihato bupam yewurim yahuka kanjo. Nnoh hingrnefmm inji hingrnamononm. To tu Bro Nkifrar thu bmtamotrko Krairshu mrokfot mfak trpaknimokomt, to tu Bro Nkifrar dborioh bbhar yo bu marm hihato mswirroh yeshrt siny marnyiwa kanjo. ⁷ To htikomt nd kfo nhombra mrokfot? Yewuri nuhtayuk yimar yo bupa hayuk yimar, nd hus yimaf nhai yufa duhatef. Yimar nd yewurim thu warhiwarn yufeter. ⁸ Nd hus yimaf, yewuri nuhtayuk yo bupa hayuk, nd yimaf nhai wom nndoh nndoh dukefrn hingrnarmof. Nhai. Rpat tohhato rpa dukefrn Krairshu hingrnefthu hingrna dukefrn hingrnarmof. Rof hingrnewa hingrneft Bro Nkifrar ttha thombat, turhu hti fijo ttharahrf. ⁹ No rpat rpat Krairshu hingrneft hingrnnewunont, nikone rorhu mswireko.

Sios hingrnewa hingrna yimam kamdam kanjo hingrnnewum

Yo niko Bro Nkifrarhu tohyuk kunyko hingrna htamoroko. ¹⁰ Bro Nkifrar bi dborioh dukefr hemotra kunyrhu hatohyuk rahum bi ndmn kasinyamoya, bro duka tungunet kamdam kanjo. Tfit womr yauyaknehato rorn wohnfam yo rafonm thu tabotrutnihato hingrnarmorr. To tfit niko womko nd kunyshu hingrna buganhoneft, dukefrpno duka marnyahato hingrneft hingrnakfot. ¹¹ Nd kunyrhu hatohyuk buha dany rahur, Jisas Krairsr Bro Nkifrar bi htamor. Ndnnett nhai tfit wom yimar yihato nd kunyrhu hatohyuk rahum tunda thuhato tfit wom rahum yakhato kasinyakfot. Nhai. ¹² Nd kunyrhu htayuk rafon wohnfam, mingiahum, hegir tikm, womm bro tat mim yakrahm, womm tefi gmohefenm rim yak wokakhato nde htarahmm kunyr. Gahturm, womm darhi mkum, mofnyuk mkum yakhato nde htarahmm. Womm yesuta gmoh mkum o yof mkum htarahm. Nanginy sikr, womm nanginy mifm yakrahm, womm rpa yamt rhuyuk misham yakhato nde dboh tikrahm kunyr. Kpa gnam, womm mfu mkum o kpm yakhato nde gnarahmm gnam. Wommne be gtwaye thu rabforahmm. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Nd rpa rpa yimam hingrnayuk hingrnefmm, Bro Nkifrar kfomo kothu yakitohruha yiharn, nd rpa rpa yimam hingrnayuk hingrnefmm yak nhtarahm. Fitoh yimam, rom hingrnayuk hingrnefmm yak marnyahato rroh hingrnefmm fipetm forhm, nd yimam ttha hanyrahm Bro Nkifrar. ¹⁵ Yimam nhai hingrna marn-yarmomm rroh hingrnefmm, nd yimam be nhai ttha hanyruhatm Bro Nkifrar. Hefenrhu yinyeft, rot riyahm. Tfit yinyeftn nhai bi romn tohakruhatm. Nhai. Rom tu wuruh mongtn tohrahm.

Niko Bro Nkifrarhu kunyeko

¹⁶ Niko bi tawisafeteko. Niko yimako, Jisar hikwako, nikomn bi Bro Nkifrarhu rmonr kasinyewukomr rorhu nia tohyuk. ¹⁷ Niko, Bro Nkifrarhu kunykomn, turhu yufat fak

htamorko. Fitoh yimar nd Bro Nkifrarhu nia tohyuk kunyr finji narahr, nd yimar mrokfetr rhurahr. Ndnnett fitoh yimar fasho nefm nayuk yihotohat tfit hanirko, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar kaht htarahrr.

Yimaroh yufam nom kfo yuta hagrha duha

¹⁸ Mirahko tuko ndar bbinysofthu duka tungunefr yakhato akfo amanyom, nom bro duka tungunefetenom. Nd bbinysofthu duka tungunefr rihtafhato tfit Bro Nkifrarhu duka tungunefr yakkfot. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu duka tungunefr ndar bbinysofthu met yindarim htitr mumetroh duka tungunefr kanjo. ¹⁹ To ndar bbinysofthu duka tungunefr Bro Nkifrar htitr mumetroh duka tungunefr kanjo. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt,

“Duka tungunet yimam kfo yamukam womm faso ayak bebnomm, rom inji dukewohat, rom be turoh fkneyuk wukier kim hegirwom.”

Jop 5.13

²⁰ Yo wom mrokfot Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo memot,

“Duka tungunet yimaroh dukefem Bro Nkifrar htitr.

Tamoh tamoh dukefem rom duka htatewam,

be tu nhai fipa duhatm rhurahr.”

Sng 94.11

²¹ Ndnnett mirahko niko hikwa yimam akfo hagrhanomm. Niko nhai rroh tirrn rhukahko. Nhai. Niko Bro Nkifrarhu tirrn korhko. Nikmoh hayuk tamoh tamohm bi tom Bro Nkifrar bi hemotrko ndmpno korhko. ²² Nikompno nia hingrna tohnhoyuk yima Pora, Apolosr, Pitar, nd nd yimanom tom bi hemorko. Yo Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysofthu hingrna htamo tamoh tamoh to bi nikomn hemotr bi nikmohem. Yo Bro Nkifrarpo toh nkifrani nmbuhat ndt bi fak marnyahemotrko rorppno mtosh nkifranirahko. Yo nikmoh nohhato siny nmbuhat ndt rot to bi fak marnyahemotrko nikmoh nohneft tfit kasinyarahrko. Ndar yiha yorhwa tamoh tamoh to kto rhuruha tamoh tamoh, nikmoh bugam rhurahr. Bi fak hta marnyamotrko bi korhkomt rhu nmbuhat. ²³ Niko Krairusheko. Krairushe, Bro Nkifraruher.*

4

Kraisrpar turhu hingrna yimaroh hingrnefm htihato kfo nhtakfot yo yak nhtakfot

¹ Nom Krairushe hingrna yimanom kanjo wahtikmnom. Nomn nd kafrohet mrokfot Bro Nkifrar nmoh tirrn htamotr kfo ptha htfaswonomt. Nd hingrneftn Bro Nkifrar fak htamornom. ² Wom yimar yihato wom yimar yakhato rorhu hingrneftn fak httr, nd yimar mrokfom wany yakiohato hikkfot. ³ Na kanga, yima mifmn na hingrnawa hingrneft htihato kfo kangm, faso hingrnewurt o hifa hingrnewurt, nhai mrokfom. To na tuka hingrnewohat, nhai tfit ruhato hti nhtakahant tuka hingrnawa hingrneft. ⁴ Na kanga hingrneft ka be yi marnyewut. Ndnnett hingrna fura bofaraknita. To na fitoh yuham tukanhu hingrneft tuka hti nhtarfoyant? Kto Bro Nungothetpar nanhu hingrneft hti nhtaruhartn rorppar kfo mirahra, “Hifa hingrnamm o faso hingrnamm.” ⁵ Ndnnett bi mirahko bi nikomn Krairushe hingrna yimam hingrnawa hingrnefm bi nikomn akfo amanyom, “Nd yimarhu hingrneft hifa, nd yimar nhai.” Kothu tohyuk yihar afo tor riyorhwor. Bi mirahko bi nikomn akfo nhtanomm o ayak nhtanomm. Bro Nungothet afo nierahr. Ror nieruharn nd kafrohet kafrohet nefm yo kafrohet kafrohet duka yima yuhum yimam wany won duham yakhato tafontn htarahrm. Nd yiha yima yimanom hingrna hanyuk hingrnfroh kfo yindhor mrokfom, Bro Nkifrar kfohi hanyruham, wany hanyrahomm.

Korin thofm kfo grhamom

⁶ Bar yinouroko, no Apolosrpo, nmoh yufampno rim pthakmo mrokfom nhai be sfno rim pthakmoyann. Memoya, “Mrokfom inji akfo pthakahtann dukefem yakruhakomn Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfiwa yuhant hik marnyahato nhai wom yimaroh hingrnefm kfo grhahato tfit womrohm kfo bebruhakomm.” ⁷ Frohm memomko, “Bro yimako warhukahkomn Krairushe hingrneft hingrnawa yimaroh hingrnefm nikomn hti nhta kfo nhta inji narahkom?” Nd niko kfo grhiwa yimam, romrpamn ndhtet hingrnayuk dukefem finji yakfomm? Nd hingrna dukefem Bro Nkifrar hayukem. Ndnnett kfo grha fura duha.

⁸ Niko to finji wom kforuhanomko? Nikmoh dukeft duka kangko, “Jisas Krairushe hik yuham nom bi fak bugamonomm. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kasinyewa nefm bi fak bugamonomm. Nhai wom yimam niahato tfit kfo nuhas bonuhaskfot.” Yo kangko, “Nom

* **3.23** (3.23) 1 Korin 1.12 yo 3.4 Porr kfo memot; Korin thofm tum nakfo yiriti nmamomn, womm kfo memom, nom Porruhenom, womm kfo memom, nom Apolosruhenom. Ndnnett mrokfom yimam kfo yukm, ndm ndar bbinysofthu yimaroh nakfo nnefet. Por Apolosrof, rof be Korin thofroh Krairushe mrokfothu kfo nuhashato mrokfothu hikneftn yi tohmof. Be Korin thofm tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukefem ayakm, kfo marimom, “Por Apolosrof, nmoh hingrna yimayef.” Wahtiko 1 Korin 3.1-9.

bi Kraiser kanjo king yufat yakhato bi nomn ndar bbinysofti mount bi kakitohwonomf." Inji kfiwuko. To nom aposernom nom be nndo knbokt rhuyukenom. Ndt rot to hifa. Hifa, niko kingko watohkahtko nom be rpat king hingrneftu hingrnanhoyukenom. ⁹ To ka nhai. Nom nhai king hingrneft yakitohnhokahnomko. Nanhu htijeyft inji htitant. Nom aposernomn, Bro Nkifrar yakmorn tu yiro knbokt htamornom. Nom yimam hti srthuhato yak bebwohat yonent burent hti bugewumnom. Yimam hitiwom yo mounmotm hitiwom yimam inji newohat. ¹⁰ Yimam kangmnom, "Niko, dborioh dukef duhat yimako Kraiser nohmo yuhat kfo ptha mumiwukomt. Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeft nhai niko rhukahtko." To nikmoh dukeft duka kangko, "Nom hifa Kraiserpno brbo frtkafwanomn bro duka tungunefr kekwonmr. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeft harhuwonom." Nikomn bro yufetkomn, nikmoh yufam met yindars kfo yuta hagrhwummm. To nom yufen duhatnomn yimam nhai nmoh yufam kfo hagrhakahmm. ¹¹ Nom ndar toh hnewa toheft to be inji yatinoht tohwonom. Hmbresham yoh nmbr bonmbretm ndm fura hiyauwonom. Nom nd toheft ritohakmohat, to be toh hik twanho hanitnomt. Yimam riyekwomn rir borir thuwonomn. Nom be inji hutraf htfaswonom. Wom kmitn rpa wurat tfit wom kmitn rpa wurat. Rpa kmit tohrfonomn fitha rhurfonom? ¹² Nom tunmoh tireh yeshrim kaunom, yo tunmoh tireh wuskam hmbrnitnom o tamoh tamohm nom tunom korhnom. Yimam fasoh fasoh mrokfom kahukmnom, nom tfit kfo kangnom, "O Bro Nkifraye, wayak marnyanm." Fasoh fasoh yak bebmnom, nom nhai kekuthato tawo wom mrokfom hekahnomm. Nhai. Nom be tngm youkikhato korhnom. ¹³ Rom fasoh hnomha mrokfom heshombat, nom tfit dborioh mrokfom kahuknomm. Yimam faso hti bebwmnom. Ndt mirahko ka be nohokrhopayet. Nhai. Nd neft bi riruhakngotmot.

Tu Porrhu nefm Korin thofm hikkfot

¹⁴ Na mrokfom inji wandfiwohat, mirahko ka nikmoh yak yimtnaneftn mrokfom inji wandfiwanm. Nhai. Niko nanhu yon bugakomn kfo hta mrokfom kahukanko. ¹⁵ To na kanga wom mrokfom finji akfoyanko, to nhai wom frohm kfofot. Yonmari ten tausen tisam yihato Kraiserhu mrokfom tisimrahmko, to niko Kraiser hikwa yuhat, nanrpaya yifemwanko. Nann gutnius mrokfot nikmoha hanyhato mrokfom hemotanko, niko Kraiser rihikakmokomr. Nd yuhatn nanrpaya yifemwanko. ¹⁶ Ndnetn yifema tohwa yuhatn niko hti hikak hanyhato watoh hikko. ¹⁷ Nd dukeftpno Timotir kfo tkurmoyanr. Gutnius mrokfohu hik yuhatn ror nhaf nanhu yoner. Rorhu hingrneft hifa hti yindhorwant. Bro Nungothetrhu hingrneft ror hifa kakitoh marnyewurt. Nd yonrn nikompo nia tohruharn, rorn na Kraiserpno frtkafhato hikwa hikeft tfit kfo nuhasahrko. Nd nikompno yi tohhato hiruha mrokfom, na nd mrokfomn kni knim rhu htfaswa sios kfo nuhas htfaswanm.

¹⁸ Nanhu nia nmbuhat wanyakti wanyaktihato tuko nakfo nakfo memoko, "Porr nhai nieruhatr." Inji nnakfomokomn na kfoyuk mrokfom kfo bebmokomn tfit tukmoh mrokfom kfo grha yindhormoko. ¹⁹ To nanhu nia nmbuhat niko kfiwohat, na nieruha. Na bi brbohwa nianeft. Bro Nungothetr kangr fitoh yiha, nd yiha mfnahruha. Na nia thombat, mirahko ka nd niko kfo grha yindhorwa yimaroh mrokfom wanyneftn nieruha. Nhai. Na be nierhoyann afo hti hikruha nd rom hingrnewa bbukeft. ²⁰ Yimam bi Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot fknihato bi rorn kak hta bohtewurm, htirahn rorhu bbukeft kforaht, rroh toheft nndo htirahnt. To mirahn ka tngt kfoyuk mrokfomn htiruha. Nhai. Rom nayuk nefmn hti nhtarahn. ²¹ Kfo ttiwonwanko. Na nikmoha niahato nd niko womroh mrokfom kfo bebhato tfit womroh mrokfom kfo grha yindhorneft tfit mhtineft finji narhoyanko. Kumbuhu nmbuhaye tathato nd neft yafhorahkom? Nd neft yafhorahkom na be nia mhtineft na be yindhor yima yuhurpno mrhuhato htirahkma kfo ptha yindhornhohato hifa yima yuhum hmbriruhanko.

Kristen yimampno buha rhuyuk nefm tum rhuhato nakfo gubhukfot

(Sapta 5–6)

5

Korin sioshu met yindariroh fasoh beb nmbuhat

¹ Wom yafotha duha neft nikompno rhumot yimam bi kfo ptha habriwomt. Nd neft be tu fasoh beb nmbuhat korhtko. Wanymoya kfo memom, nikmoh sioshu wom Kristen yimar turhu yifemrhu fndoh tuhant hatohmort. Nd ror namo neft, Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimam nhai ndhtet neft nakahm! ² To nd neft htitikomt? Ndt tamoh neft yorhwatko tfit niko kfo yindhor yamukako, "Nom hifa korhnom?" Nikmoh womr nayuk neft wahti yimtnakomt. Wahti yimtnakahkomt yima yuhum akrhomko. Yima yuhum krhohato nd yimar nhai tfit

nikmoh rifiny swirm o tamoh nefm yi rhunhokfot. Be inji wuri tohkfot. Turn nd neft bi fafho thurt, ee btn niko yakmiyakkfot. Na kanga inji narmokomr.

³⁻⁴ Ar wuri toheta, thatiprpat wuri tohwot, nanhu yima yuhur nikompno korhr. Yima yuhur nikompno yorhwarn nd yimar nayuk neft na bi htimoyant. Ndar na yimaya hatohwa nyingam htita kanjo nd yimarhu neft bi htimoyant. Htihato nd yimarhu finjina finjina yuham bi duka htamoyanm. Ndnettn na nmoh Nungothet Jisasrhu yufatpno kfiwa. Ndhtet neft nayet yimar wayak gnggtattwakomr. Warhu rifinykakhomn nd yimar kangko finji ananomr, mrokfot bi rifiny swirtn wayak dbkaftwakomt. Nanhu duka yima yuhur nd rifiny swirt rhurahr yima mifa yorhwa kanjo. Nd niko yak dbkafruha mrokfom, nmoh Nungothet Jisasrhu bbukeft hingrnarahtm. ⁵ Na kfiwanko, nd yimar wayak tuhafotwakomr. Mirahr tfit nikmoh rifiny swirm o tamoh nefm tfit arhunhoyanko. Be inji atoh furatwar. Tur inji toh furaruharn tfit tur htirahr nd ror tohruha toh nmbuhart finji tohruhart. Tur htiruharn rorhu yima yuhur yak kekutrahrr. Yak kekuthato bro kotkfot toh thombat mrokfo duharr rhurahr.

Korin thofm fasoh net fasoh net yimam yak thukfot

⁶ Nd womrhu mett hatohet yimar hatohwakomrn tfit nikmoh sios kfo hagrha yindhorwokomt. Ndt nhai tu neft nakahko. Niko htitwokomt bretparoh hingrneft? Tefi yispenn bretpat rihtafraht, htirahnt bretpat tfit kur fannahato bropat rhurahr. Ndnettn nd womrhu mett hatohet yimar tuha siosn hatohrahkomr; to be rorhu neftn womm htihakany htihakany be nikmoh sios be nd neftn broniraht. ⁷ Nd kunym yorhwa yat k yat k yis yak thuwa kanjo nd womrhu mett hatohet yimar wayak thukomr. Nikmoh sios tfit wom toh duha. Inji narahko, nhai tfit wom yispam nikmoh kunym wom rhuruhatm. Niko bi tu Bro Nkifarn yak wus bowus marnyamorko bi tur kanjo bi ruhetkomn, ndnettn ndhtet fasoh rine wuniyet yimam yak thuhato turpatko Kristenko inji rhukfot. Bi Kraistr nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm minoh nhehafmorm. Bingot Pasofa burwa yiha Judam sifsifm wasmoa kanjo inji wasmomr. Ndnettn nikom wutha yima yuhumpno rhukfot. ⁸ Ndt tu kfot kfiwanko. Nom fasoh fasoh nefm yafhohato Bro Nkifarn hiket yimam kanjo nom inji rhukfot. Nhai tfit tunom toh hnamo yat k yima yuhur kanjo nom tfit inji tohkfot. Nhai. Womroh hti srthu hasohato yuf bunyim kanjo rir borir hasoneft, yafhokfot. Nd nefm yafhohato tfit hifa yima yuhurpno womm yak marnya bomarnyakfot.

⁹ Nd wom gontwat na nikompno htamot, wom mrokfot kfo moyanko. Kfo memoya, "Mirahko nd ijoh tone htaset yimampno arhunom." ¹⁰ Na nd mrokfot kfo mohat, nhai kfo marimoya, ndar bbinysofthu ijoh tonayet yimam, o wuss hmarsi yakt yak et yimam, o rikohet yimam, o nkifra tahi rmonm o nkifra tahim kfo bruttnayet yimam, rompno brbo arhunom. Ndhtet ndhtet yimam ndar yuht bbinysoft toh htas bugewumt, ndnettn nhai romn nd kfo rafo mrokfot kfo moyo. ¹¹ Na kfo mo mrokfot yimot, nd yimam kfo yamuka, "Kristenenom," to tfit htirahnm metmpno yi habrirahm, wuss hmarsi yakt yakrahmt, nkifra tahim kfo bruttnarahm, womm faso faso kfo rindho borindhorahm, drin spak htfasrahm, womroh wuskam rikoh htfasrahm, tom ndhtet ndhtet yimam na kfo memoyanko, mirahko arhunonomm, o ayemskanhonomm. ¹²⁻¹³ Mirahko wom yima fura bofuram tafi sios yarim fnahna duhatm nayuk nefm htihato ayak gnggtatnomm. Nhai. Rom Bro Nkifarn htirahrm. Bi sios tohet rhunefm htihato yak gnggtatneft, nhai mrokfom. Wayak gnggtattwakomr. Bro Nkifarn rfa borngt kfiwa mrokfot kfo kangt, "Fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimar wayak tuhafotwakomr." Ndnettn nd womrhu mett hatohet yimar rhunho duha.

6

Tuko Kristenko nakotim nakotim duha

¹ Niko Kristenko tuko nakotim nakotimwoko. Ndnetann kfiwanko. Niko tuko Kristenkompno mrokfom rhunef, tamohmpno Bro Nkifarn hiket yimam myak trohnhato tfit Bro Nkifarn hik duha yimampno mrokfom hanitakomm? Ka tu sioshu yimam yakthato romn nikmoh mrokfom wanyhenefte, ka nhai? ² Wawanyko, kto bro kotkfot yakitoh thombat, nom Bro Nkifarn yimanomm Kraistrpno ruhato ndar bbinysofthu yimaroh mrokfom yakitohnhorahnomr. Ndnettn ndhtet tefi mrokfenm tuko Kristenkompno rhuyukm, tamohmpno niko Kristenko nhai yakitohhato yak nohrfotkomm? ³ Yo mounmotroh mrokfom nomn wany yakitohirahnomm. Ndnettn ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamoh nefem yihof href yimam na hasiwam, nom wany yakitohhato yak nohrfonomm. ⁴ Ndnettn niko tuko Kristenkompno rhuyuk mrokfenm tamohmpno tfit Bro Nkifarn hik duha yima furampno tfit hanitakomm? Tukmoh sioshu yimar yakthato romn yak noh marnyahirarko. ⁵ Wayimtnako niko ndhtet neft newohat. Niko tukmoh sioshu yimam myak htanihato tfit Bro Nkifarn hik duha yimampno mrokfom hanitahat, kangme sios ka

ndtset yima duhattn mrokfom tfit wom yima furampno hanitkomm. ⁶ Tamohmpno wom Kristenr sinyahato tfit wom Kristenr kot hanitarr? Kot hanyhato tfit Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimarn mrokfom wanyahukarf.

⁷ Nd niko tuko Kristenko niwa neft, wom Kristenr sinyahato wom Kristenr kot hanitahat, ndt be tuko nayak kasuhwoko. Nhai bi Jisasrhu yihotat hikkahn. Tamohmpno ni Kristenn wom Kristenr tamohm yak nhehneft yak marsisa duha yita? O, wuska yak rikohniheft hti marsisafo duha yitanr? Womr kot hanitnr, to be nd tkittn tu kak suhwo. ⁸ To nhai duka mekahko, “Ndhtet dborioh nefm ahiknom.” Nhai. Tfit tuko nayak nheh nayak nhehwoko. Yo tuko narikoh narikohwoko. Ndhtet nefm tuko Kristenkompno korhm. ⁹ Niko mrokfom bi wany hneteko, fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimam nhai Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot fkniruhatm. Mirahm wom yimam niahato amkfo nheh bonhehnomko. Yimam nd ijoh tonitam yo nkifra tahim kfo bruttnewam, yo womroh metm hatohwam, yo yindarim tfit tum yindarim nahti kecutwam, ¹⁰ yo rikohwa yimam, yo wuskat hmarsi yakt yakat yimam, yo drin spaket yimam, yo womm faso faso kfo rindho borindhet yimam, yo womroh wuskam teh hutfaknita yimam, ndhtet ndhtet yimam nhai Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfot fknihato tohruhatm. ¹¹ Nikmoh womm nd tkitt afo tohmoum. To hifa bi Bro Nkifrar fak wus bowusmorko. Yak wushato bi turhu yufatpno fak nmbtekmorko. Bi yima yuhum bi wuthamn bi dborioh met yindariyeko. Jisasrhu yufati yo Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeftpno bi dborioh tuhan yindariko korhko.

Nmoh thatipt Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu kunyset

¹² Womm kfo kangm, “Mrokfo duhatenom tamoh tamohroh finjina finjina nefm. Nhai wom kfo rafo mrokfot rhukahtnom.” Tmift, to mirahko ka nd tamoh tamoh nefm ka be na fura bofurahato hifa hifa rhu nmbuhat yakrahnom. Nhai. Kfo kangm, “Mrokfo duhatenom tamoh tamohroh finjina finjina nefm.” Tmift, na tamoh tamohroh nanefn, na nhai nd nefn na ttafakhato nd nefn na hatone htfaskfot. ¹³ Womm kfo kangm, “Tamoh tamoh yeyuk yeshrt yatithu yiyuket. Yatit yeshri yanyeftn yuhurwot.” Ndt rot hifa. To tfit kfiwa. Kto yati duhatnom rhurahnom. Ndnnett nhai nd yeshri yayuk dukefr rhuruhat. Nd ijoh tone dukefr ruhet yimam kfo kangm, yatit yeshri yanyeft yuhurwa kanjo thatipt sinyewut ijoh yi htfasneft. Nd dukeft fasohet. Thatipt Bro Nkifrar htamohat nhai marimor, “Ijoh tone htfasyukt ahingrnayant.” Nhai. Thatipt Bro Nungothetruhet, turhu hingrneftn nd thatipt hingrnakfot. Rorn ndar thatipt kakitohwort. ¹⁴ Jisar bi nohet, Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeft kfomot kasinyamorr, nom to inji kanjo kasinyarahrnom Bro Nkifrar.

¹⁵ Niko Jisasrpnno rim tohnhato hikaknitahat, to nd yiharn niko bi rorpn nathu nanjyohohato kangme bi rpa yima Kraiser. Ndnnett nd Kraiserpnno nathu nanjyohohato bi Kraiser kanjo ruhet thatipt nhai tfit wom tirt o wurat o tamoht yakhato tfit ijoh yuhant htakfot. Inji nanefn ndt nhai tu dborioh neft. ¹⁶ Yo wom mrokfom nhaf bi wanyeteko. Yimar nd yima yimampno yi htfaset mettpno bi yifir, to be bi rotpno frtkafwam bi hti kangm rpa yimayer. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Nd hus met yindarif be rpat naftrkafruhafn be mirahme rpa yimayer.” ¹⁷ To nd yimar Bro Nungothetrpno frtkafet; nd yimar bi Bro Nungothetruhu Yafothatpno frtkafwor. ¹⁸ Niko dukefmpno yiha yiha rhukfot. Nd ijoh tone dukefr mfnahwor yak karhukfot. Yimam ndar tamoh tamoh nef furam niwohat nhai turoh yafotham faso yak bebkahmm. Yimar wom metmpno yi htfaswor o mett wom yindarimpno yi htfaswor, nd neft yimam niwat, ndt be turoh yafothat kak bebwom. ¹⁹ Ka nhai hti mikahko, thatipt Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu rhuyuk tkitet? Nd tkitt bi tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat rihtamort. Bi rorhu Yafothat rihtamort, niko bi rorhuweko. Bi rorhu yinhit korhko. Nhai tukmoh yinhitn wom rhukahko. ²⁰ Nikmoh nmbuhatpno kmi tiamr fohmomr. Ndt tu bro nmbuhat. Ndnnett tamoh tamoh nefm nikmoh thatipm nanefn, afo hti kfot. Tamoh nefmn thatipm naruhatm riruh aruhuyuk yimam htiruhamn Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorrham, nd nefmn nakfot.

Porr kfo ptha memor, “Yimam tuhan yakkfot.”

(Sapta 7)

7

Tuhan yaknefthu mrokfot

¹ Nd niko wandfamo tuhan yak yuharoh kfo ttiwon mrokfotn, bi afo kfo ptha nuhasaforuhanko. Yimar kangr tuhan yak duha be inji sfno atoha, nhai mrokfom. ² Tmift, htiinom met yindarim nhai warhukahm. Thatipm he htfaswom. Ndnnett duka kanga met yindarim nhai toh furakfot. Metm ramet bugam rhukfot yo yindarim tuhanet bugam rhukfot. ³⁻⁴ Metm yindarim ramet bugam yo tuhanet bugam rhuhato tuhanemnt nhai hakkrkfot rothu thatipt. Rothu thatipt ramemruhet. Yo ramemr nhaf inji, nhai rorhu thatipt hakkrkfot. Rorhu thatipt tuhanemtuhet. Tuhanemthu thatipt, nhai tu

tuhanemtn kfohato ramemr be hikkfot. Nhai. Ramemrhu tngtn rot be wanyhato hikkfot. Ramemrhu thatipt nhaf inji. Nhai tu ramemrn turhu thatipt kfohato tuhanemtn be hikkfot. Nhai. Tuhanemthtu tngtn ror be wanyhato hikkfot. ⁵ Ni ramet metn, yo ni tuhanet yindarin mirahfn thatip nahanyeft nakfo kur o nakfo hhrekno. Bro Nkifrar pno kfo bruttnanefrpatpno kangfn rhu furahato Bro Nkifrar afo kfo bruttnano, ee afo tufnn rhu naphahato hifa yindhofwofnr nd dukefr ee btn inji nakfot. Nd yiharpa rhu furafohato tfit kto rpat tfit hwekfot. Inji na duha yirahfn, Satanr ndha yarim tohnerahr. Yarim tohnehato wom dukefr mtawastiwonrahnr ni metn o yindarin. Mwastiwonruhatrn yima yuhur sinyahato wom mett o yindarirpno yihato msuhrhn. ⁶ Ndt be kfo nuhas mrokfot kfiwa. Nhai kfo mikaha inji wahiktwako. Nhai. ⁷ Na, na damiag toht tohwa. Nnanhu dukeft kanga, na tohwa toheftn niko buga be inji tuhan yak duha atoh furanom. To nhai. Bro Nkifrar nd tuhan mtitofr harhuworr. Womm nd tuhan dukefr kahukrm, womm nhai. Metn nhaf inji womm yindari dukefr kahukrm, womm nhai.

⁸ Nd brio toh furewa mett yindarin yo met dhirm o tuhan yafom, ndm kfo kanga, rom hifa be inji na tohwa kanjo be inji damiag toht tohneft. ⁹ Ndt be tukomn tukmoh yima yuhum yak nhombrakfot. Kak nhombra titko brio toh furaneft, to be ni metn ram yakkfot, yo ni yindarin met yakkfot. Briyo tohrahnr, metmpno yo yindarimpno yi htfasneft yak tfaktirahn.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yimam nd bi ram yaketm o met yaketm wom mrokfot kahukanm. Nd mrokfot mirahko ka nanuhet, nd mrokfot, Bro Nungothetruhet. Nd mrokfot inji kfiwut: Mirahr ramemr turhu mett ayak tuhafoyant, yo mett miraht tuthu ramemr ahtanykohanr ayakrmanyiya. Bi htanysre, nd mett be inji toh fura habrikfot, miraht nfri ramr ayaka. Tutn toh hanyhato tut toh fura habrinneft kokrwote, tfit tut yakafo tanyuk yimar pno tfit yikfot.

¹² Yo tfit niko wom Kristen met yindarikompno wom mrokfot kfiwa. Nd mrokfot be tukanuhet. Mirahko ka Bro Nungothetruhet. Nann be kfo kanga, wom Kristen yimar, rorhu mett nhai Bro Nkifrar hikkaht, to metthu toh nmbuhat hifa yindhofwofnr nd Kristen yimar pno tohneft, nd Kristen yimar mirahr ayak tuhafoyant. ¹³ Kristen mett nhaf inji. Rot yakyuk yimar nhai Bro Nkifrar hikkahr, to yindarin hifa yindhofwofnr nd Kristen metmpno tohneft, mett miraht ayak tuhafoyanr. ¹⁴ Kristen yimarhu toh nmbuhat hifa nd Bro Nkifrar hik duha mettpno rpat naftrkaf marnyahato rpat tohwof, nd sawohf Bro Nkifrar hifa hti yindhofwofnr nd Kristen yimarhu mett Bro Nkifrar kukatohaf hanitr. Kristen mett nhaf inji. Nd Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimar pno hifa rpat naftrkafhato tohwof, Bro Nkifrar hifa hti yindhofwofnr rothu ramemr Bro Nkifrar kukatohaf hanitr. Ndnnetn nd sawohfnu yonn Bro Nkifrar nhai hti marsisakfot. Tur hiket tuhan yindarin kanjo rorhu tirtn korhm. ¹⁵ Bro Nkifrar hik duha mett kangt nd rot yakyuk Kristen yimar ahtanyanr, nhai mrokfom. Kristen yimar hti marsisafokfot. Yo Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimar nhaf inji. Kangr nd ror yakyuk Kristen mett ahtanyant, nhai mrokfom. Kristen mett hti marsisafokfot. To tfit Bro Nkifrarhu bro dukefr nhai wofnkahr naftrndohneft. Kangr be inji rpat wathfn. ¹⁶ Ka rpat tohhato Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimar, ni nd ror yakyuk Kristen metn rhu nmbuhatn yak kekutruhatr Bro Nkifrar yakrahnr. Yo Bro Nkifrar hik duha mett nhaf inji. Ka rot yakyuk Kristen yindarinhu rhu nmbuhatn, yak kekutruhattt Bro Nkifrar yakrahnr.

Bro Nkifrar kfo htamo toh yuhatn nom toh hikkfot

¹⁷ Nom rpa rpa yimanom, bi tu Nungothet Jisasrhu hti fijo bi fak hta nhombramornom. Ni womn bi tuhan yakniyetn Bro Nkifrar fakmorn, to be tuhanet tohhato Bro Nkifrar hikkfot. O finji finji tohetn Bro Nkifrar fakmorn, ni be nd toheft tohhato Bro Nkifrar hikkfot. Na kmi kmiroh sios yi htfas thoft, to be nd na kfiwa mrokforpat kfo ptha htfaswann. ¹⁸ Wom yimar bi tha pukniyetn Bro Nkifrar fakmorn, to be tha puketr rhukfot, nhai tfit that rimakhato yak nanyjhokfot. O tafi tha puk thu duhatn Bro Nkifrar fakmorn, to be tha puk duhatr rhukfot, nhai tfit that puk hhrif thukfot. ¹⁹ Nhai tha puketomn Bro Nkifrar htihato hti yindhorkahrnom. Nhai. Nd tha puk hhrif thu hingrneft nd nndo thatipthu hingrneft. Ror kfo pthayuk mrokforoh hikneftn tot tu Bro Nkifrar yimam hti yindhofwofnr. ²⁰ Finji finji tohetnomn Bro Nkifrar fakmornom, nom to be nd toheft toh hikkfot. ²¹ Ka nikmoh wom yimam o metm bi slef tohetm Bro Nkifrar fakmorn Kraisrhu hikneft. Slef tohetm Bro Nkifrar yak thombat, to be mirahm nd yimam o metm yima yuhum krhohato akfo amanyom, "O nom slef tohwanomn nhai Kraisr hik marnyaruhatnomr." Bi inji kfakni duha. Tum yak hanyuk yimaroh duka fijo kangm ayafhonomn, to be hifa. ²² To fitoh yimam o metm slef tohetm Bro Nkifrar fakmorn Kraisrhu hikneft, nd yimam o metm be bi fnahmomn bi Kristenem. Fitoh yimam o metm slef toh duhatm Bro Nkifrar fakmorn, nd yimam o metm be bi tfit Kraisrhu slef yimayem o metem bi. ²³ Nd fasoh fasoh nefm yak nhirtamo mtitikt be bi thu nyusakmokomtn be bi nhai wom mtitofr yakitohkahtko, be bi tfit Kraisruheko. Niko

dukahato turhu yonr niahato rorn nikmoh nohyuk tkitt yakhato rorn nohmor. Ndnnett yimam kfo kangmko, inji inji watohkakhomn o inji inji waikakhomn Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorrahrko, mirahko yimam kfoyuk tngmn ahiknom. ²⁴ Bar yinouroko, tfit wompam nd na kfi mrokfot mkfekwant. Nom finji finji tohetnomn Bro Nkifrar yakhato Kraistr mhikaknimonomr, to be tunom tohyuk toh yuhatn tohhato Bro Nkifrar yakitohkfot.

Tuhan duha yimami ram duha metroh mrokfom

²⁵ Tuhan duha, yo ram duha met yindariroh mrokfom niko kfo ttiwonmot, ndtn afo kfo ptharuha. Met yindarim tafi ram yak duham yo tuhan yak duham, ndm Bro Nungoether nhai rompno yiyuk wom tamoh mrokfom kformorm, be nanhu duka yima yuhurn wom kfo hta mrokfom kfo ptharuhanm. Nd na kfoyuk mrokfom niko yakkfot. Nd tamoh tamoh riduka aduka yima yuhum na kfiwam Bro Nkifrar nann hti yuhuwafhato nd riduka aduka yima yuhum hemora. Ndnnett nd na kfoyuk mrokfom niko yakkfot. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Nom Bro Nkifrar hiket yimanom be tu fasoh yiha bebr tohwanomn bro krhopam kekwonom. Ndnnett kfo kanga frohm bi tuhanetem rom be inji tuhanetm tohkfot. Mirahm tfit wom fitoh yuhann tuhanemrom ayak tuhafonomn. Frohm damiagm tohwom rom be inji damiagm tohkfot. Mirahm tuhan yakneft adukanom. ²⁸ Kto tuhan yakrahn, ndt mirahn ka Bro Nkifrarpmo mrokfeta rhuruha. Nhai. Yo Bro Nkifrar hiket tuhan tmaht, tafi yindari dukefr toh duha met tmaht, nhaf inji, kto wom yimar yakneft miraht ka ndt Bro Nkifrarpmo mrokfeta rhuruha. Nhai. Yimam tuhanetm rhuneft bok krhopam yakrahn, ndnetann nhai wofnkaha niko tuhanetko rhuhatu ndhtet krhopam yakneft. Nd dukeftpmo nd mrokfom kfiwanko.

²⁹ Bar yinouroko, nhai be sfno inji kfokahanko. Yiham bi kkopen hnewum. Ndnnett ndar dfik yiham Kraistr nom toh gari hasoruham, tuhanet yimam Bro Nkifrar barkof bro dukeft htakfot. Nhai tuhanemromn. Yo metm nhaf inji. Bro Nkifrar barkof bro dukeft htakfot. Nhai ramemromn. ³⁰ Bro Nkifrar hiket yimako tamoh nmbuhampno yima yuhum dukahato nurwoko, mirahko nd nefmn bro dukefm ahtanom. Nd nefm nhai wom rhuruhatm. Yo tamohmpno yima yuhum yindhorwomko, mirahko be nd yindhoreftn bro dukefr ahtanom. Nd yindhoreft nhai wom rhuruhatt. Kristen yimam wuss wiknewam nhaf inji. Be nd tum wiknayuk wussn bro dukefm hta duha. Nd wuss nhai romn tfit wom yakitohruhatmm. ³¹ Ndar bbinysofthu kur bnka yihar to bi brboh hanitr. Ndhtet hingnefenm nom hingnewam, ndm bbinysofthpno rpat hti hambahrahnomn. Ndnnett yima yuhum mirahm be nd bbinysofthu hingnefm yo dukefmn aftrkafm.

³² Tfit wom mrokfot kforuhant. Na nhai wofnkaha niko bok krho dukefmpno rhuneft. Niko htitwokomm tuhan duha yimam hingrnawa yuhat. Rom nhai wom bok dukefm rhukahamm. Roh dukeft duka kangm, "Hifa be damiagmno tohhato Bro Nungoetherthu hingrna dukefrpar tohneft. Bro Nkifrar hifa hti yindhorwornom." Roh dukeft inji korhtm. ³³ To tfit tuhanet yimar nhai rorhu dukefr inji rhukahrr. Nhai. Rorhu dukefr tuhanetm bro dukefr afo kitr. Kangr, rhu nmbuhat yak marnya bomaryahato mett yindhorraht. ³⁴ Ndnnett yindarirhu dukefr bok dukefm kekwohm. Bro Nungoetherthu hingnefm dukaf hany yo tfit turhu mett dukaf hany inji newarn hus bok dukefetr korhr. Ram duha mett o wom yimarpmo tafi yi juha mett, rothu dukefr Bro Nungoetherthu hingneftu hingrna dukefrpar korhrt. Kangt, "Be Bro Nkifrarpmo rim fnahni bugahato yuht thatipti yima yuhu bugam Bro Nkifrarpar he bugakfot." Ram duha metthu dukefr inji korht. To tfit ramet metthu dukefr ndo korhrt. Rot, tuthu yindarirhu hti yindhor nmbuhat dukahato tamoh tamoh kunyshu hingnefenm yak kars, hingrna kars, yo briahakorhof hingnefenm hingrna, yo tufhu sawoh rhuyuk rhu nmbuham ndm dukaf hany ndhtet ndhtet bok dukefmi hingnefm korht ramet mett. ³⁵ Na nd nd mrokfom kfo pthiwohat, nikomn dukahato nd mrokfom kfo pthiwann. Ndm nhai nikmoh kfo rafoyuk mrokfom kfo pthakahanko. Nhai. Kanga dborioh nefm wahikkahomn Bro Nungoetherthu hingneft wahingrnako. Na wofnkaha nikmoh yima yuhum krho hanyhato Bro Nungoetherthu hingneft yakitohneft.

³⁶ Wom nakfo nanfet met yindarif tohhany tohhany, yindarir nhai wofnkahr toh hatoh furaneft, kangr, "Be yudbat mett ayaka," nd yima yuhur be mfro tohworr, to be nhai mrokfom yudbat niyakneft. Bro Nkifrar nhai finji kforuhatr. ³⁷ To yimar met dukefr nhai bmbri tohkahr, kangr, "Be inji afo toh furarahno, nhai bmbri niyakruhatno," ndr tu dborioh dukef mifer. ³⁸ Ndnnett yimar turhu kfo nanf tuhan nuwat kanjo yatinohwort yudbat yakneft, ndt dborioh nefet. To yimar nd kfo nanf tuhan nhai nuwat kanjo yatinohkahr yudbat yakneft, kangr be inji afo atoh furano, ndt tu dborioh dukef mifer.

³⁹ Tfit ramemrom noh htanita metroh mrokfotn tfit kfo ptharuha. Niko bi wany hneteko. Mett tafi rot yakyuk yindarir noh duha, afo rpa raft kakitohwotf. Nd rot yakyuk yimar bi fnohnir, nd raft nhai wom rpat yakitohkahtf. Kangt, wom nfri ramr ayaka, nhai mrokfom.

Tmift nfri yimar yakneft, hti hanyhato Kristen yimarn yakkfot. ⁴⁰ Be nanhu duka yima yuhurn duka kanga nd yindarir nohtaniyet mett tfit wom yimar yak duha yinyeft hifa, rothu rhu nmbuhath rhu yindhorraht. Na inji htita, na nd kfiwa mrokfom, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yorhwotta mrokfom kfo pthiwanm.

Tahi yifonm rim htahuka nuwa rikath ka Kristenm yakfot o nhai?

(Sapta 8–10)

8

Tahi rmonm rim htahuka nuwa rikathu mrokfot

¹ Tahi rmonm rim htahuka nuwa rikathu ya nmbuhath kfo ttiwonmokma. Nd mrokfotn tfit kfo ptharuhanko.* Wom Kristen yimam kfo kangm, “Tahi rmonm rim htayuk yeshriroh ye hik yuham nom nhai wom mmokahnomm, nom bi tawisafbugewunom. Ndm rom hifam. Nd yeshrim rimakhato yak yerahnomm, Bro Nkifrar nhai faso htiruhathrom.” Hifa kfiwum. To tfit kfiwa, ndhtet dukefet yimaroh mrokfom kfo pthaneft, nhai wom nfri Kristenm dukahato pthakahm. Mrokfom be kfo grhanano kfo pthewumm. Wom Kristenm afo hti dukahato tamoh mrokfom kfo pthaneft, ndm hifa. Tfit womm wanyruhamn dukefm yakruhamn myakitoh trpaknirahmt Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot. ² Yimam kfo yamukam, “Nom tahi rmonroh tamoh tamoh yeshri ye yuham nom nhai bi wom mmokahnomm, nom bi kak bugewunomm yeshri ye yuham.” Na kfiwa ndhtet kfet yimam kfo furewum, nhai tafi dukefm yakkahm. ³ Yimar marbitn Bro Nkifrar htewar Bro Nkifrar bi htitworr.

⁴ Tahi rmonm rim htahuka nuwa rikathu ya nmbuhath nom Kristenmoh htiyefft inji htinomm, nkifra tahi rmonm nhai yafotha duhatem. Yo htinomm, nhai Bro Nkifrar kanjohot nkifrar ndar bbinysoft rhukah. Nhai. Rpa Bro Nkifrarpar ndar yuht bbinysoft kakitohwort. ⁵ Rom tom yimam kfo yamuka kmi yarhm, tek yarhm, tkit nkim, tangi tangiroh nkifram, yo mar gunyr, yamt, mim, foh nungam yiram tamoh tamohm kfo tndhet dukam korhm. Kangm nmoh nkifra shrem. Ndm rom hifa nd tndh mrokfom korhm, ⁶ to nom Kristenmoh htiyefft htinomm, rpa Bro Nkifrarpayer. Rorn tor nmoh Yifemr. Rorrpar kformor tamoh tamohm nom htitam dhorhamom. Yo yimanom rorn hingrnamornom. Hingrnahato nmoh dukefmpno, yima yuhu bugampno toh hikwonomr. Yo rpa Bro Nungothetpar korhr, ndr Jisas Kraiser. Tamoh tamohm rorn hingrnamorn. Ror kfiwur nom korhnom.

⁷ Wom Kristenm nhai mekahm, nkifra tahi rmonm yafotha duhatem. Rom bi hti hnamoumm tahi rmonm yemrom rim htahehato bbukeft hingrnamoahat. Ndnnett nd nkifra tahi rmonm rim htayuk yemrom yanyefft bok dukefm kekwoomm. Wom dukefr kangrm wayak wayakomm, tfit wom dukefr kangrm mirahko ayak ayanomm nd nkifra tahi rmonm htayet yemrom. Ndhtet bok dukefm yekwamm yima yuhum be krho htatewumm. ⁸ Mirahko ka yeshri ye yuham Bro Nkifrarparno brbo yirahnom. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar nhai nd yeshri ye hik yuham dukakahr. Nd yeshrim rimakhato yak yerahnomm, Bro Nkifrar nhai faso htiruhathrom, o kfo kurrahnom nd tahi rmonm htayuk yeshrim, nhai toh marnyaruhatnom Bro Nkifrarhu nyingampno. ⁹ To niko bi ritohngotekt Kristenko dukefmpno niko nkifra tahimpno rim htayuk yemrom yakfot. Nfri Kristenroh nyingampno niko ye fura bofura duha. Rom kfo kuryuk yeshrim niko rihtiyakhato yeruhamm yima yuhum tfit mkrhotarahmm.

¹⁰ Ni yima bi Kristen tohngotetn nd tahi rmonm htayuk nuwa rikath yak yanyefft afo rihti ahtihato yak yiyaknikfot. Wom nfri Kristenr rorhu yima yuhur yuhure yonenrohr kanjo rhu hanyer, rorhu nyingampno yak yerahn, to be ror inji mhti wofnnihato yerahr. ¹¹ To be ninn mrokfot yiraht. Nd Kristenr bi Kraiser nohhato nrfa htayakmor ninn fe nhehmoatr ror yehato suhmr. ¹² Wawanyuko. Wom Kristenm tafi tohngot duhatm rroh yima yuhum yuhure yon mumenroh kanjo yuhure korhmm. To niko inji narahkomm niko Kraiserpno mrokfetko rhurahko. ¹³ Ndnnett na wom yemropat yehato wom Kristenr mhti wofnnihato yehato fsuhr, to be na nhai tfit ndhtet yemropat wom yiha womroh nyingampno yakfot.

* **8.1** (8.1) Porr nd kmi Korinko hingrnamoa yiham Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimam (haidenm), fohm, nungam, kmbrum, nd ndm yaknimoamm turoh nkifra tahi rmonm rim htamoumm. Kto tfit nd yemrom yaknimoamm maket swirrm htamoaamm yimam wiknamoumm. Kristenm ndhtet nefm htimoamm kfo ttiwon mrokfot Porrno htamomt.

9

Porr aposer hingrneft hingrnamoahat nhai marimoar; tir htaruhanm ror hingrnamoa kmim

¹ Nhai wom tamoht yakitohkahta. Kraiser kfiwa yuharpah hikwa. Kraiser kfiwa yuharpah hikwoyann, aposer hingrneft kakitohwa. Kraiserhu kfofotpono nd hingrneft kakitohwant. Na tukianhu nyingaye nmoh Nungothet Jisasr htimoyanr. Na Jisas Kraiserhu mrokfom kfo pthamohat, to bi toko nikomn bi Jisas Kraiser hikwokomr. ² Yimam hitma yima furam kanjo. Niko nhai inji htikahkma. Bro Nungothetru mrokfot na kfo pthamot, niko wany yakiohato hikmokomtn Jisas Kraiserpono brbo frtkafwoko. Nd yuhahn niko htikma aposerm kanjo.

³ Na hingrnewa hingrneathu maruha yakneft wom yimam kfo ptha yamukahat, "Tamohmpno hti dukarohanomr;" mrokfom inji kfiwanm: ⁴ Nom yimanom aposer hingrneft yaknihato kmi kmikompono yi tohwanom, ka nhai yeshriyennm yakhato yak hekfot? ⁵ Nom nmoh Kristen metm ka nhai Pitar yo wom aposerm yo Bro Nungothetru nmemrom turoh metmpno rpat yi htfaswa kanjo nom tunmoh metmpno kmi kmi rpat yi htfaskfot? ⁶ Ka no Barnabasetru nonrpanonn wom maruha hingrnefenm hingrnakfot? Ka nhai womn nikhom tirm rhuwa kanjo no nikhom tirm rhukfot? ⁷ Yimar wom amikfotn soldia tohneft nhai turn yeshri wiknahato yak yekahr. Nhai. Yimar nnari fanm nuhtewohat, rorhu hingrneft nhai yi furakaht, tfit tur nuhtayuk nnari mishu nnarihamn yakhato kawur. Yimar sifsifimi memem tohukatoht htfaswohat, nhaf inji, tur tohukatohwa sifsifiroh mingapam yekwarn tfit kawur. Ndnnett nom aposer hingrneft hingrnayuk yimanom nikhom tirm arhunom.

⁸ To mirahko ka be yimaroh mrokfo kfo pthiwa yuhahn hikhato kfo pthiwa. Nhai. Ndt nkifra boririfhut kfiwa yuhahn kfo hikwa. ⁹ Nkifra mrokfot Moser wandfamot, kfo memor, "Bulmakaur wit yukham kahot rofworm, mirahn tngt akitasifikahtanr ror yi yak hany juha." Nd mrokfot ka bulmakaupam kfomot? Ka nhai yimanom nd mrokfot rpat kfokahat? ¹⁰ Nd mrokfot rpat yimanompono niamot. Yimar bbinysoft tou yibufwar yo wit yukham tmbrahato krha rmonwar nhai hingrna furakahr, rorhu hingrneathum kekwor womm. Nd yuhahn wom Kristen yimar wom kmithn yi hingrneath nd kmi thofmn ror wiknakfot. ¹¹ Kraiserhu mrokfom, Bro Nkifrar kfoyukm, nom nikompono yi tohhatto kfo ptha nuhasmohat, yimam yewurit nuhtiwa kanjo inji yihato nuhtamonomt. Nom inji namohat, tawo niko nom tamohm hanyefte fasoh nefet?

¹² Wom yimam nikompono yi tohhatto Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yahukahat niko tawo kahukkomm wuskenm, yeshrim tamohm. Nom to aposerenom. Aposer hingrneft hingrnayuk yimanom nikhom tirm arhunom.

To nhai. Nom nhai kfo mikahnom, "Nom rroh tirmn rhurahnom tamoh tamohm." Nom nhai inji nakahnom. Kangnom, "Nhai romn tfit krhopam hiruhahnom. Nom tunmoh wuramn tohkfot. Rroh tirmn rhurahnom, hingrneft nhai yi marnyaruhatt. Kraiserhu gutnius mrokfot, nom pthayukt, nhai wany yakioruhattm. Kfo mirahm, 'Maruha dukefparpono hingrnewum.' " ¹³ Niko htieteko, Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu hingrneft yakitohwa yimam, romn tu Bro Nkifrarhu temperru rim htayuk yeshrimn kawum. Nd taroh mthiwa yemroroh yemropamn kawum. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu kfo yuhahn kak hikwom. ¹⁴ To be nd yuhahn, yimam gutnius mrokfom kfo ptha htfaswam, to nd rom mrokfom hta htfaswa kmimn tawo rroh rhu nmbuhatt hti dukakfot. Tu Bro Nungothetru inji kfo htamor.

¹⁵ Na ndar yimaya, na nhai kfohna marimoya, "Na aposera. Na gutnius kfo hanyuk kmimn na tamoh tamohm hti dukarahma." Nhai inji kfo hnarmoya. Nhai. To tfit mkfekwa, na ndar mrokfom inji wandfiwohat, mirahko ka wuskam o tamohroh hanyeft dukahato mrokfom inji htewanm. Nhai. Na wofnkaha na hingrnewa hingrneft maruha yakneft. Ka btn womroh tirm hirhotma maruham yakruha. ¹⁶ Na ndar gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha habriwohat, na nhai tuka kfo grhahato kfo mekaha, "Na ndar yimayann gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha habriwohatt knim wanukmt." Na nhai inji kfo grhakaha. Rot nd gutnius mrokfothu kfo ptha htfasneft, ndt tu Bro Nungothetru nd hingrneft hemotra hingrnewant. Na nhai nd hingrneft yafhokfot. Na nd gutnius mrokfot na yakitohyukt akfo ptha htfas duha yiyant, Bro Nkifrar krhopam herfora. ¹⁷ Na gutnius mrokfothu kfo ptha htfasneft be tukanhu duka fijo nd hingrneft ahingrna furayant, ee btn marufa yakrfoyant. Ndar hingrneft tu Bro Nungothetru hemotra hingrnewant. ¹⁸ Ndnnett tone tamoh yakrhoya na ndar hingrneft hingrnewohat? Na kmi kmimpono gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha htfaswohat, nhai mekaha, "Na gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha htfaswa aposera, Kristenmn marufam tamohm hirahma." Na nhai inji nakaha. Nanhut to be bro yindhorefrpat kekwota. Kmi kmim na mrokfom kfo ptha htfaswam mrokfom yakhato hikwatmm, na nd yindhorefrpatpono korhwa. Nhai marufam na kfofkot.

Porr yima yimaroh hingrna yimar tohmor

¹⁹ Na, na be inji tohwa. Na nhai wom yimarhu yinhitn tohhato rorn hikkfot. Na ndar tohwohat, na be inji tohhato yima yimaroh hingrna yimaya. Na kanga, inji tohakni hanyhato gutnius mrokfot watuhiruhanm, be wuyak marnyaruhamt n hikrahmt. ²⁰ Nndetann na Judampno tohhato Jisas Krairshu mrokfom kfo pthamoahat, na Judaroh toh yuhatn na toh hikmoa. Na kanga, rroh toh yuhatn inji tohakni hanyhato gutnius mrokfot watuhiruhanm, be wuyak marnyaruhamt n hikrahmt. Mosesrhu boririfhuthu yinhithu tohneftn na nhai boririfhuthu yinhitn tohkfot. To boririfhut hiket yimampno tohmoahat, be rhu mska inji naneft boririfhut hiket yimam kanjo boririfhuthu yinhitn tohmoa. Na kanga, inji tohakni hanyhato gutnius mrokfot watuhiruhanm, be wuyak marnyaruhamt n hikrahmt. ²¹ Yo yima tangim, Mosesrhu nkifra boririfhut yakitoh duha kmim, rompno tohmoahat, nhaf to Mosesrhu boririfhut yakitoh duha yimam kanjo tohmoa. Na kanga, inji tohakni hanyhato gutnius mrokfot watuhiruhanm, be wuyak marnyaruhamt n hikrahmt. To mirahko ka Bro Nkifrarhu borsisha mrokfom myafhoniato tohwa. Nhai. Na Krairshu kfo borsishayuk mrokfomn hikwa. ²² Yo yimam Jisas Krairshu hik yuham o tohefm tafi tu bro duka tungunefm yak duha yimampno tohmoahat, na to be rom kanjo tohmoa. Na kanga, inji tohakni hanyhato gutnius mrokfot watuhiruhanm, be wuyak marnyaruhamt n hikrahmt. Na Krairshu mrokfom kfohemoahat, womhtet womhtet tohefm tohet yimam, womhtet womhtet boririfhut yakitohet yimam o tamoh ruheft ruhet yimampno yi tohmoahat, na be rroh yuhat fknihato tohmoa. Duka memoa, rroh ruhefm o tohefm tohakni hanyhato gutnius mrokfot watuhiruhanm, be wuyak marnyaruhamt n hikrahmt. ²³ Na ndhtet ndhtet nefm namoahat, memoa ndar nom yakitohwa gutnius mrokfot kmi kmim awany bugamt, nd dukeftpno inji inji yimoa. Memoa awany bugakahtmt romi na nd Bro Nkifrar kfomo dborah rhu nmbuhat rpat yak bugarahnomt.

Niko praiskfot yakneft dukahato tone tmbhoyuk makkfot hti hti tonekfot

²⁴ Niko htiyeteko, yimam tone resiskfot tonitam, rpa yimarpar praiskfot kekwor. To inji kanjo niko nd tonita resiskfot watonekahkomt praiskfot yakrahko. ²⁵ Yimar tone resiskfot ziyuk; ror bi wuri yihamn ror bi tur tone nhombra bonhombrafkot. Kto nd tone yihar ror mtohhato tonineft nhai wuram bmbri minysafhato buha msuh hasoruhatr. Bi tone nhombrayetrn nd tone resiskfot fnahneft, nd resiskfot winhato praiskfot yakrah. Nd praiskfot nom kfiwat ndt be ndar bbinysofthu toniyefthu praiskfoyet nhai rhu buhtaruhatt. Nd praiskfot nom Kristenom dukewat yakneft, ndt nhai finji naruhatt. Nd praiskfot be inji rhu nkifraniraht. ²⁶ Nndetann na tu tonita yimam kanjo nhai na rihti ahti hanykaha o mongko yiho hti thu tanykaha. Nhai. Nanhu dukefr; nanhu nyingam makkfot hti hti tonita. Yo boksam nnewa kanjo tirt tutahat nhai yi furakaht. ²⁷ Nhai. Bi tukann tukanhu yatit tukanhu tirm yak kufhahato tananh bonanhato yatit bi tattewut. Kto wompno nnahato womroh tirm yak kufhahato tananhneft nhai yironakhato suhrhota. Nanhu toheft to be inji kanjo tohwant. Nanhu tohefm, nanhu wiyaauyau nmbuhom, nanhu thpefm duka hik marnya bomarnyahato tohkfot. Na wofnkaha gutnius mrokfom womrpmam hehato romrpmam praiskfot yakkfot. Nndetann nanhu tir wuram, nyingam, yimbhindangm, yima yuhum, tamohm na tukann yak hta bohtahato praiskfot yakkfot.

10

Tahi yifonm kfo bruttna duha

¹⁻² Bar yinouroko, kanga wadukaf hanyswakomt nmoh nkifram, Mosesrpnongur tik furat yau fnahm yuhathu tndht. Rom yimohat, Mosesrn tohakmotr Isrerm rom be Mosesr hikmoum. Yura Bro Nkifrar htamort gribfat. Ndt n yura hir hanymoatt yimam ndtn wuhtiyakhany wuhtiyakhany fau hikmoum. Nd gribfatn hanymotm hanymotm Retsi barit fau hayukni marnyamomt. To nd tndht tfit ariharhof mrokfot to tfit finji kfiwat? Yimam Mosesr hik hanyhato gribfathu yinhit yau hanymohat yo Retsit yau hayuknimohat, ndt nom Jisasr hikhato baftais yekwa kanjo inji yimot nd tndht. ³ Nd yima rifhur yimor, yura moun yuhat yiha yiha yawihnamoa bretpam yak hutuhahato fi hanymoum. Ndm Bro Nkifrar thu brurhemoatrm yakhato famoumm. ⁴ Yo rom ye habrimoa bupam nhaf inji. Bro Nkifrar kfomoatr bu rifhut harhumoa bu tahis rpat yimampno yi hfasmooatt ndtn bupam yakhato famoum.* To nd bu tahis yimampno yi habrimoate tu tahi mift yi habrimoum o frohmn kfo nhombriwat? Nd bu tahis Krair kfo nhombrewut. Krairsn hik htfasmoum rom yimoa tkitm. ⁵ To nd yima rifhur nd nungur tik furat yau fnahmoro

* **10.4** (10.4) Mosesr tahis tathato bupam yakmo yuhat, hus gonborngfn kfo tndhmof. Wom tndh kfot korht Kisim Bek 17.1-7 yo wom tndh kfot korht Namba 20.1-13. Judam nd hus buk f kfo tndhmoh tahishu mrokfot htimohat, rpa tahishu tndhrpat kfomof. Nd tahis Isrerm fitoh fitoh tkitm yimoahat nd tahis rpat yimoum.

nefm Bro Nkifrar nhai hti wofn hanyrmoarm. Ndnnett tu bro rifuhetr buha nungur tik furatn noh wurasohmotm htanimomm.

⁶Nd Isrerm pno rhumo nefm ndm be kfo nhombra mrokfoym. Nom rroh tndh mrokfom mhtiyakhato nom yima yuhum yakhato nom nhai rom namo kanjo yima yuhum sinyahato fasoh nefm nakfot. ⁷Yo mirahko rom namo kanjo nkifra tahi yifonm yeshri mhtaihato kfo tatonomm. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Rom rhuhato nd tahi yifonr htayuk yemro burwat ye yehato yo drin spakmomm met yindarim sinyahato tir mniyaknihato grhahato nd tahi yifonr grha yindhormomr.” ⁸Nom mejuha rom namo kanjo metm wom yimampno waiswako yo yindarim wom metmpno waiswako. Rom inji namomn yonmari 23 tausen met yindarim be rpa marrn bafinat yimom. ⁹Yo mirahko aduka amanyom, “Fasoh nefm naruhanomn afo htirahnom Kraistr finji naruhanom.” Mirahko inji ananom. Roh womm inji namotm nandomm wasmotmm nohmom. Nd gngnr yakitoh hanykfot. ¹⁰Yo mirahko gutnios mrokfot kfohayuk tohak yimam wom tamoh kfo hutt mrokfom akfonomm. Roh womm Moses Aronrofpno kfo huttmohat nhai rhurmom. Noh yafothat hatohyuk mounmotr fukatohmotrm noh wita bugamom.

¹¹Nd bingot tohmo nkiframpno ndhtet ndhtet nefm rhu hnamom, ndm nmoh ariharhof yak duka tungunayuk nefmnm yimam Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn wandfa htamomm. Bi wuroh yiharhu yiham bi tohwanomn kfo dukayuk mrokfom wandfa htamomm. ¹²Ndnnett wom Kristenr kfo kangr, “Nanhu toh nmbuhat awi hifa tohwoyann toh bmtewa.” To ndhtet kfet Kristenr, to tfit mirahr asuha. ¹³Tamoh tamoh nefm o dukefm niahato nikmoh yima yuhum mtawastiwonwam, to mirahko ka womm ndhtet dukefm o nefm nhai yakkahm. Nhai. Nd nefm yima yima kekwoomm. To ndhtet nefm o dukefm nikompno rhunefm, niko finji duka duha, Bro Nkifrar toh tkafuhratrko, Bro Nkifrar tur bi kfoyuk mrokfom hikhato toh tkafhato yima yuhum thu bmtarahrko. Nhai tamoh tamoh nefm yak kasuhrhatmko.

Nkifra tahi yifonmi Bro Nkifrar rpat yakitohhato kfo bruttna duha

¹⁴Ndnnett niko nanhu dborioh yimatko kfiwanko, yimam kfo bruttniwa nkifra tahi yifonmpno brbo yi juha. ¹⁵Niko htitanko, tamoh tamoh mrokfom kfoyukm awi kak nhtewukomm. Ndnnett nd na niko yahuka mrokfom wayak nhtatwakomm. Tu yafothet mrokfot kfiwankon o nhai? ¹⁶Barkof mrokfot inji akfoyanko. Nd wain bupam yorwha kafti yo bretpat, nd hus shrf nom kfo bruttna yindhornihato nayahukaf, ndf inji korhf: Wain bupame Kraistrhu kkupayem yo bretpate rorhu nmpayem. Nd hus shrf nom yekwanomn to be Kraistr yak nhafohwarnom kak hongmb hmbritnom. ¹⁷Nd rpa bretparpat niyak tifnhoimbahato yewat, ndtn ar boknabok yimanom kak nhafohwotnom. Yak nhafohhato rpa thatipnom korhnom. ¹⁸Niko nmoh nkifra Isrerm namoa neft dukewukom? To inji kanjo kitt. Nmoh nkifra Isrerm Bro Nkifrar rim htahemoa nuwa rikat ye ttnamoahat,† fitoh fitoh yimam nd altarpno rifynyukm, Bro Nkifrar kak hongmb hmbremourm.

¹⁹To tfit wadukakomt tahi rmonm rim htahuka nuwa rikathu ya nmbuhat. Na nhai kfo mekoha tahi rmonm rim htahuka yemrom wom nndoh ruheft korhm. Yo nhai kfo mekaha tahi rmonm tom tu yafothetm. ²⁰Nhai. Nhai inji kfokaha. Na kfo kanga yima tangim yemrom yakhato tahi rmonmpno rim htewohat, ndm nndo Satanrhu hingrnet yakitohwa yafothamn rim htahukm. Nhai tu Bro Nkifrar rim htahekahm. Yo nhai wofnkaha niko nd Satanrhu hingrnet yakitohwa yafothampno rhuyuk tamoh nefm fknkfot. ²¹Nhai niko Bro Nungothetrhu kafti Satanrhu hingrnet yakitohwa yafotharoh kaft rpat yakhato yakfot. Yo niko nhai Bro Nungothetrhu teborti Satanrhu hingrnet yakitohwa yafotharoh tebort rhuhato nuwa yakfot. ²²Nom Bro Nungothetr yakitoh hany tfit mano wom tirtn tfit tahi rmonm yakitoh hanyneft, ka be yuwi kangnom, “Bro Nungothetr anamburnom.” Ka nmoh namburefti rorhu nambureft rpahtett?

Bro Nkifrarhu yufarpat nom yiha yiha kfo yuta grha yindhorkfot

²³Na nd bi barkof kfoyuk mrokfot tfit kfiwanko. Womm kfo kangm, “Mrokfo duhatenom tamoh tamohroh finjina finjina nefm. Nhai wom kfo rafo mrokfot rhuakatnom.” Tmift, to mirahko ka nd tamoh tamoh nefm ka be na fura bofurahato hifa hifa rhu nmbuhat yakrahnom. Nhai. Kfo kangm, “Mrokfo duhatenom tamoh tamohroh finjina finjina nefm.” Tmift. To mirahko ka nd tamoh tamoh nefm ka be na fura bofurayukmnm wom Kristenm htineft hifa toh bmtarahr. Nhai. ²⁴Tamoh tamohroh nanef mirahko tuko dukahato tamoh tamoh nefm be ana fura bofurakninomm. Womm dukah hanyhato tamoh tamoh nefm nakfot. Womrhu nyingampno ni wom neft na thombat, womr hti marsisahato toh bmtarahr o finji naruhar? Ndnnett dukefm yakkfot.

²⁵Tamoh tamoh yeshrim maket htayukm niko wiknahato ye fura bofurakfot. Mirahko bok dukefm yakhato tfit nd yemparoh niayuk yuhat nakfo tiwon hiknomt. ²⁶Bro

† 10.18 (10.18) Wahtiko Wkp 7.6, 7.15

Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Ndar bbinysoft Broruhet. Yo nd bbinysoft harhuwa tamoh tamoh Brorparuhet.”

²⁷Yo tfit wom mrokfot kfo dukewanko. Jisahr hik duha yimar kfekworn rorhu kunyshu nuwa yanyeft, yo ni kangn aiya, mirahn bok dukefmi ayaka ror htayuk yemoroh yanyeft. Tamoh yeshrim hter, be ye fura bofurakfot. Tfit kfo ttiwon me juha, “Ndar yeropame, fitha yakmokomm?” Inji tfit kfo ttiwon hik duha. ²⁸⁻²⁹Be yimar yemropam htihatoh yimako hti yo yemropam hti inji hti hasohato kfo ttiwon kangrko, “Nda tahi yifonmpno htayet yemropame yakhato keswanhiwokomm?” Bi ndhtet mrokfot wanukomt, to be mirahko nd yemropam ayanomm. Yerahkomm, nd kfo nuhasyuk yimarn kfo mirahr, “Tamohmpno nd yimam bi tahi yifonmpno mhtayet yemropam tfit yewamm? Ndt fasoh neft newum. Na nhai ndhtet yemropam yarfota.” Ndnnettnd nd kfo nuhasyuk yimarhu yima yuhur dukahato nd yemropam ye juha.

Nikmoh womm kfo mirahma, “Nd ror kfo pthiwa mrokfom tur kfo ptha mmbrafiny-worm. Frohm wanyhiruhamr? Nom, nom tunmoh dukeft hikrahnom. ³⁰Nd tahi yifonmpno htayet yemropam Bro Nkifrar pno kfo bruttna yindhornihato be ye furarahnom.”

³¹Bro mrokforpat kfiwanko, nd yemrom htihatoh nikmoh yima yuhur finji dukahato kangko finji ananom afo dukakfot. Niko nd neft na thombat, yimam htihatoh Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorrhahr o nhai? Nd dukefrpat mdukakhato ee btn tamoh nefm nakfot. ³²Tamoh tamoh nefm nanefst afo mdukakkfot, wom Juda thofr tohhany nom nd neft na thombat finji dukaruar o Griek thofr tohhany o sioshu wom yimar o mett tohhany nom nd nefm nanefm finji dukaruar? Ndhett dukefmi afo dukakfot. Mirahko wom tamoh nefm ana nhehkahtomm womm nd nefm nahato asuhm. ³³Na tohwa toh yuhatn toh hikkfot. Na kanga yimam o kmi thofm ahti yindhorma, nanhu toh yuham yo nanhu nefm to be rroh yuhatn hikkfot. Kanga, inji tohhato Bro Nkifrar tfit yakrahm.

11

¹Kraisr yorhwa ruheft na htayahato nd yuhat korh hikwa. Niko tfit na yorhwa ruheft htayahato nd yuhat warhu hikko.

Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yahuka hingrna dukefmi yo tu Kristenroh tamoh tamoh rifiny yuharoh mrokfom Porr kfo pthamor

(Sapta 11–14)

Mfharoh kasi yuharoh mrokfom Porr kfo pthamor

²Na kfo yindhorrwanko. Na nhai duka mmokahkma. Dukiwakomm na kfo hayuk mrokfom kak hikwokomm. ³To tfit kanga wom kfo nuhas mrokfot akfo nuhasanko. Kraisr hikwa yindari bugam tu Kraisrn mfhako mtohekwarn turn kak hta bohtewurm. Yo mett nhaf inji. Tuthu ramemrn mfhako mtohekwarn mett kfo hta bohtewurt. Yo tfit Kraisr nhaf inji. Bro Nkifrar Kraisrhu mfhako mtohekwarn Kraisr kfo hta bohtewurr. ⁴Ndntn kanga akfo nuhasanko. Wom yimar kangr mfhat kasihato bro lotu swirm kfo bruttnayan o wom mrokfom Bro Nkifrar hayukm kangr nd kongrigesenkfot akfo nuhasann, nd yimar be tur tfit kak yimtnewur. Metroh mfha kasiyef tfit kak hikwor. Metroh nefrpayet mfha kasihato lotu swirm kfo bruttnakfot o Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokfom kfo nuhasnkfot nd kongrigesenkfot. ⁵⁻⁶Yo mett mfhat tohyuk kasi that yak thuhato brioh mfha furat tohhato bro lotu rifiny swirm kfo bruttnaneft o Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokfom kongrigesenkfot kfo hanyeft, kangme yindarir tohwor. Ka kangt yindarim kanjo atohane, to be rothu tmars yohhato bijis rhukfot yindariroht kanjo. To nhai. Nhaf inji naruhatt. Inji naraht to be tut bro yimtneft yakraht. Ndnnettnd mett bro rifiny swirm tohhato kfo bruttnaruan o Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokfom kfo ptharuha, nd metthu mfhat kasi thett mfhat rhukfot. ⁷Yindarir myorhekwor. Bro Nkifrar yorhwa ruheft rhu hikwor yo rorn bro yufat kahukr Bro Nkifrar. Ndnnettnd rorhu mfhat brioh kasi tha duhatt rhukfot. To mett, rot yindarir bro yufat kahuk. Ndnnettnd rothu mfhat kasi thett rhukfot.

⁸Bro Nkifrar yimar barkof hingrnahomah nhai metthu kkrespir yakhato hingrnarmorr. Nhaf. Yindarirhu kkrespir yakhato mett hingrnarmort. ⁹Bro Nkifrar nhaf mett dukahato yindarir hingrnarmorr. Nhaf. Yindarir dukahato mett hingrnarmort. ¹⁰To ndnatn mett bro lotu rifiny swirm tohhato kfo bruttnaneft o Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokfom kongrigesenkfot kfo ptha nuhas hanyeft mfhat kasikfot. Mfha kasiyef mett bi yufayett bro rifiny swirm kfo bruttnaneft o Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokfom kongrigesenm kfo ptha hanyeft. Mounmotm mfha kasi that hti nhtaruhamn duka mirahm, awi nd mett rifiny swirroh kfo bruttnaneft o Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokfom kfo pthaneft bi yufayetet.

¹¹To arihat Kristen mett nhaf rot tut tohkaht rothu toh nmbuhat yo Kristen yindarir nhaf ror tur tohkaht rorhu toh nmbuhat. Nhaf. Mett yindarirhu tohnhoyuk toh

tamnou metet yo yindarir methu tohnhoyuk toh tamnou yindariyer. ¹² Bro Nkifrar mett hingnamohat, yindarirhu kkrespir kformor mett mfnahmot. To tfit ndar bbinysoft, arihat mett kfiwut ndar bbinysoft yimet korht. Tu Bro Nkifrar bi inji hingrna nhtamorm ndhtet ndhtet yihotam.

¹³ Niko tukomn nd mrokfot wayak nhtakomt: Mett mfha kasi duha tohhato bro lotu rifiny swirm kfo bruttnaneft ka dborioh nefet? ¹⁴ Nom yimanmoh htieyftn hti kangnom, yimar yuke bro tmari hatohetr faso korhr. Tfit metm kanjo tmars hatohwort. ¹⁵ Mett yuke tmars hatohneft ndt hifa. Yuke tmarim metroh wondhet. Bro Nkifrar bi inji kfo hta memor, “Yuke tmarim rroh mfhahroh kasiyukem.” ¹⁶ To nd na kfo hawihne mrokfom fitoh yimar wanyhato rorhu yima yuhur nhai mikmbrekahr, nd yimar adukatwar, nomi Bro Nkifrarhu siosroh met yindarim nhai wom fitoh yuhat hikkahm. Nom buga be nd na kfiwa mrokfo yuharpat hikwonom.

Bro Nungothetrhu bretpati wain buparoh ye yuhat Porr kfo ptha nuhasmorm Korinm

¹⁷ Tfit wom kfo hta mrokfom kfo ptha hta nuhasruhanko. Na nikmoh rifiny yuharoh mrokfom wanymohat nhai wany yindhorrmoaya. Niko Kristenko rifiny shombat, nhai mekahko, “Be rpat rifiny marnyarahnom.” Nhai. ¹⁸ Barkof mrokfot na kforuhat, wanyakmoya kfo memoma niko Kristenkmoh rifinyneft rifinyhato Bro Nungothet Jisars ya nyuhas tanymo yeshrt dukakhato tfit niko rifinyhato nd yeshrt htahato ye shombat, tuko nnakfo nna nnakfo nnewakomn naftrndohwoko. Womm rom nndo, yo tfit womm rom nndo. Inji inji nayak nhtewuko. Na inji wanyakmohat nanhu dukeft duka memoya, ka nd mrokfot tu kfoyet. ¹⁹ Tukmoh toh nmbuhathu nahti nhombraneftn, kangko, “Naftrndohkahnomn htirahnom fitoh yimamn tu hik mif mifwamr Bro Nkifrar.” ²⁰ Niko tuko Kristenkmoh rifinyneft rifinyhato nd Bro Nungothet Jisars ya nyuhas tanymo yeshrt niko tfit ye dukaneft rhu rifinyhato ye shombat, nhai nd yeshrthu tu ye yuhat yak hik marnyakahko. ²¹ Wom yimam yeshrim hanitwohat, be yudbat mhata thuhato yudbat nd yeshrt yakhatoy kiyefiwumt. Nhai womm gariyakhato wommpono rpat nayak nhtahato yekahmm. Nhai. Womm yewamn tfit womm yatinoht korhm. Wain bupam nhaf inji womrohm tum mhatahato yeyehato spakwom. Nhai wommpono nayak nhtakahmm. Nhai womm hti dukaf hanykahkorm. Ndt nhai tu dborioh nmbuhathu nakahko. ²² Kangane ka nhai kuny juhateko tukmoh kunymn yeshri ya yo bupa ya inji naneft? Ndnetkomn tfit nd Kristenroh rifinyhato yeyuk yeshrt rpa yimakomrpakomn yudbat kiyefiwukom? Bro Nkifrar hikwa Kristen yimam niko ka nhai duka mikahko ndhtet yimam Bro Nkifrar kukatohworm? Ndnetn yeshri duha yimam niayukm ke hatitohefiwukom. Inji newatkomn tfit tum yimtnewum. Finji kangko akfoyaniko nd niko niwa nef? Ka akfo yindhoroanko? Nheno. Nhai kfo yindhorrhotanko nd niko niwa nef.

Nungothet Jisars hemorm disaiperm bretpami wain bupam

(Matyu 26.26-29 yo Mak 14.22-25 yo Luk 22.14-20)

²³ Nd bretpa wain bupa ye yuhathu mrokfot na niko kfohemot, Bro Nungothetrpno fakmoyant. Nd mrokfot inji kformot: Bro Nungothet Jisars hndhnamo yifungrn turhu disaipermpono nuwa famom. Bretpat yakmorn, ²⁴ Bro Nkifrar wuyak nuhasakhato kfo bruttna yindhornimormn fak tif botifmort. Yak dbif rmonnihato kfo memorm, “Ndar na yak dbif rmon bretpam nanhu nmpayem, nikmoh yak marnyayukem. Wadukakahkma wayetwakomn.” ²⁵ Bretpam yenyihato tfit wain kaft wafakmort. Wayakhato nhaf Bro Nkifrar wuyak nuhasakhato kfo bruttna yindhornimorm kfo memorm, “Ndar wain bupam nanhu kkupayem. Na nohhato nanhu kkut yohniruhatt fasoh fasoh nefm wayaknirahm. Ndar wain bu kaft tfit niko yekwat, nd nfri dfa tik yuhar hingrnaruha hingneft. Kto na nohhato nanhu kkut yohni thombat nd kkupamn nd nfri hingrneft be yak dbkafraht. Yiha yiha wain bupam yenyeft tfit wadukak hanyswakomt nanhu kkut yohniruha yuhat.” ²⁶ Ndnetn niko yiha yiha nd bretpami wain bupam yewohat, ndt kak nuhas hany kangko nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm bi Bro Nungothetrn fak wus bowusmorm. Nd nef be inji nahany nahanykahkomtn kto Jisarsru nia yiha miyak htanirahkomt.

Nikmoh yima yuhum yak nhta marnyahato ee Bro Nungothetrhu yeshrt rhunkhato yakfot

²⁷ Ndnetn fitoh yimam kangm, “Be yeshri furam yewa kanjo wom dukefen duha be aye fura bofuranomt,” nd yimam mrokfetm rhurahm. Nhai Jisars nohmo yuhat mduka hikakhato nd bretpami wain bupam yekahmm. ²⁸ Yimar afo tur duka hik marnya, tu hifa hifa korhr, ee btn nd bretpami wain bupam yak yakfot. ²⁹ Yimar nhai Jisars nohmo yuhat mduka hikakhato ke fura bofurewurt yeshri furat kanjo, nd yimar be mrokfetr korhr. ³⁰ To nd ye fura bofuranefn nikmoh bokm rhu kriyohtewum yo wadbohna thu wadbohna thunewum, yo bokm bi noh wurasohwom. ³¹ Be tunom nd yeshrt duka hik

marnyahato ayanomt, nhai ndhtet nefm rhurfotmnom. ³² To nd nefm Bro Nungothetr newohat, hifa ndhtet nefm newurnom. Rorhu dukeft duka kangr inji anakahtanm dukefm yakruhamn dborioh nefm hikraham. Dborioh nefm hikhato kto nohneft nhai fasoh nefm nayet yimampno hel yiruhatm.

³³ Ndnnett, yinouroko, nd Bro Nungothetrhu yeshrt rhuhatu yanyeft, afo narhukatohak narhukatohak marnyakfot. Bi mfnaah bugeme ee btn rpat rhuhatu rpat yakfot. ³⁴ Wom yimar yudbat yatinoheter, duka kangr womroh rhu gari hatohneft yudbat yatinohruha, ee ndhtet yimar bi turhu kunyko ye bmtanehato niakfot nd rifiny swirt. To rorn yudbat yatinohakhato ror yudbat mirahr ayeya, be nd rhu rifiny swirt rhu yuyk yimam mrokfetm rhurrahm. Nd wom wom kfo nuhas mrokfom kto tuka nieya nikmoh htit ee nd yiha kfo nuhas marnya bomarnyaruhanko.

12

Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yahuka wonk wonk hingrna dukefm

¹ Kfo ttiwonmokma Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatpno hingrnayet yimaroh hingrneft. Bar yinouroko, mirahko ayak mmonomt rorhu Yafothat hingrnewa yuhat. ² Niko bi tuko htiiyeteko, niko afo Bro Nkifrar hikhna duha tohnamohat, nd tng ptha duha tahi rmonm tohyuk yifonmn nndo nndo yak hatohafomoatmko nikmoh yau nmbuhat faso yimot. ³ Ndnnett kanga wom mrokfom akfo nuhas marnyayanko. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yak hatohet yimarhu mrokfom kfo pthaneft, nhai kfo towa miruhatr, "Jisars kaht aiswar." Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yak hatohet yimar kfo mirahr, "Jisars Bro Nungotheter."

⁴ Nndohtet nndohtet hingrna dukefm yimam yakitohwam, rpa Yafotharpatn nd nndohtet nndohtet hingrna dukefm kasinya hakuttm. ⁵ Yo nd nndohtet nndohtet hingrnefm yimam yakitoh hakutam, nhaf rpa Bro Nungothetrhu hingrnefrpat hingrna hakutm. ⁶ Yo nd nndohtet nndohtet hingrna yuham hingrnnewam, to rpa nd Bro Nkifrarpar nd hingrna dukefm kasinya hakutatrm Kristen bugam hingrna hakuttm. ⁷ Nd nndohtet nndohtet hingrna dukefm yima yima hingrna hakutam, sioshu rhu marnya nmbuhat dukahato yima yima bi Yafothat thu nawohhato kahukattm nndohtet nndohtet hingrnefm hingrnnewum.

⁸ Womr Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kasinya hakuttr sioshu tuhan yindariroh yak hta bohta marnyaneft.

Tfit nd rpa Yafotharpat womr kasinya hakuttr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo yimbu yuharoh kfo nuhas hik bohik marnyaneft.

⁹ Yo tfit womr nhaf nd rpa Yafotharpat kasinya hakuttr Bro Nkifrarpar rorhu bro dukefm yinyeft.

Tfit nd rpa Yafotharpat womr kasiny hakuttr dbohnefroh yak marnyaneft.

¹⁰ Yo tfit womr mirakerkfothu hingrnaneft kasinya hakuttr.

Womr Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokforoh kfo pthaneft kasinya hakuttr.

Womr nndohtet nndohtet yafotham yimam fknihato mrokfo kfo pthiwaroh yak nhtanefthu dborioh dukefr kasinya hakuttr.

Womr wom ndoh yarmumaye Bro Nkifrarpo kfo bruttnayuk yarmuma pthaneft kasinya hakuttr.*

Tfit wom nndoh yimarn womr kfo bruttnayuk mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kasinya hakuttr tfitn kfo kekutneft.

¹¹ To nd rpa Yafotharpat nd yima yimam nndohtet nndohtet hingrnefm he nhombra hanittm. Tu nd Yafothathu hti duka fiyo womr kasinyewutr wom hingrneft yo tfit womr wom hingrneft kasinyewutr. Inji he nhombra hanittm.

Yima yima buganom yimar hatohwa tir, wura, mfha, nd ndenom

¹² Yimar rpayer. Nd yimar hatohwa tir, wura, mfha, nd tamoh tamoh boknambokem. Nd shrkar yimar hatohwar nhai rpa hingrneft hingrnakahm. Nhai. Nndoh ndoh hingrnefetem. Nd ndoh ndoh shrkar rpa yimar rhuhatu hingrna nhombrewumm ndoh ndoh hingrnefm. To Kraistrhu hingrneft to inji kitt. Yimar rpayer. Nd yimar hatohwa tir, wura, mfha, nd tamoh tamoh boknambokem. To Kraistrhu yon kunys to inji korht. Rorhu yon kunys rpayer. Nd yon kunys yorhwa yimam boknambokem. ¹³ Nom Kraistrhu yon kunysu yimanom nhai rpa knithunom o rpa rhu nmbuhat ruhetnom hikkahnomr. Nhai. Nndoh ndoh kmiyetenom yo ndoh ndoh ruhefetenom. Nmoh womm Judayem yo womm Grikem yo womm slefem yo womm nhai slef tohkahm. To

* **12.10** (12.10) Tu nd yimar wom yarmumaye kfo bruttnayukr nhai ror kfo yuyk yarmumat wanykfot. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn kasinyahato kfo yot mrokfomn ndnett nhai tu yima mifr wanykfot ror kfo pthayuk mrokfom.

Bro Nkifrarhu rpa Yafotharpatpno yima buganom baftaismotnom kangme bi rpa yima bugayer. Yo rpa Yafotharpat Bro Nkifrar htewurnom yima yimanom.

¹⁴ Yimar nhai wurarpafn htihato kfo mikahnom yimayer. Nhai. Yuht wurasif bugat yo wurasift yorhwa tamoh tamohr yo yuht yima nyisof bugat yo yima nyisof yorhwa tamoh tamohr yo mfhat yo mfhat yorhwa shrka bugar nd ndm hti nhombra bugahato kangnomr yimayer. ¹⁵ Wuraf sinyahato akfo amef, “No nhai tirt kanjo rhukahno. Ndnetn nhai yimar hatohkahrno.” Ndt ka tu kfoyet? Nhai. Nd wuraf to yimar hatohworf. Nhai rof ndhtet kfo hhrif mrokfot kfo pthakfot. ¹⁶ Yo yimbhindangaf akfo amef, “No nhai nyingaf kanjo rhukahno. Ndnetn nhai yimar hatohkahrno.” Ndt ka tu kfoyet? Nhai. Nd yimbhindangf to yimar hatohworf. Nhai rof ndhtet kfo hhrif mrokfot kfo pthakfot. ¹⁷ Be yukatohyuk nyingarpaf yimar aharhur, to tamohe mrokfom wanyrform? Yo yimbhindangrpaf yimar aharhur, to tamohe gbefr mthatirforr? ¹⁸ To hifa Bro Nkifrar turhu hti duka fijo tamoh tamohm hingrna hta nhombra bugamorm, yo hta fijo htihato hta nhombra bonhombromorm turoh rhuuyuk tkitm. ¹⁹ Be wurarpaf arhur, to nhai kfo marifotnom yimayer. Nhai. ²⁰ Yimar nhai inji rhukahr. Yimar tireter, wurayer, yimbhindangeter, tngeter, tmarifayer, nd ndeter. To nd shrkar yimar hatohworm. Krairhu yon kunys to inji korht. Rorhu yon kunys rpayet. Nd yon kunys yorhwa yimam boknambokem.

²¹ Nhai nyingaf sinyahato tirt kfo merfotff, “Nifn tirt arhu duha yifn no banuha rhu marnyarfono.” Yo nhai mfhat sinyahato wuraf kfo merfotf, “Nifn wurafn arhu duha yifn na turpeta banuha rhu marnyarfoya.” ²² Nhai inji nakfo nna nakfo nnahato nayak thukfot. Thatipt yorhwa tamohm nom htihato kfo yamuka, “Tamohmpno ndarm rhumom?” Nd kfiwa tamoh tamohm hingrna bugefetem. ²³ Yo wom tkitm faso hti bebwom hmbresha duha rhuneft, tfit yimanomn hmbresham yakhato hmbre hutefiwunomm. Yo fitoh tkitm briyo ruhato yimam htiineft tham bbnarofwom, hmbresham yakhato hmbre hutefiwunom. ²⁴ Yo nd wom wom tkitm be inji rhu furewum. To nd nd tkitm bi tu Bro Nkifrar bi inji hingrna nhombra htamotrm inji korhm. Womm hmbresha duha korhm, womm wondhetm korhm. ²⁵ Bro Nkifrar yimarhu thatipt bi inji rpat hingrna nhombra htamort. Memor, “Inji ahingrna hta nhombrahtant nd nd tkitm nhai naftrndohhato nahti marsisaruhatm. Tum nahti duka nahti dukarahm.” ²⁶ Ndnetn wom fitoh tkitt kaut o ke nyirikewut, yuht yimar yironewurt nd ye nyrikeft. Fitoh tkitt bro yufat kekwo, yuht yimar yindhor bugewur.

²⁷ Niko Krairhu yima thatipeko. Womr tirer, yo womr wurayer, yo womr yimbhindanger. ²⁸ Bro Nkifrar nddohtet nddohtet hingrnefm yakitohet met yindarim sios hta nhombromorm.

Barkofm aposerm htamor.

Yo tfit rompno Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokfom kfo pthayukm htamorm.

Yo tfit romponwe Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mna yuharoh kfo nuhas hik bohik marnyayuk yimam htamorm.

Ee btn miraker hingrnayuk yimam htamorm.

Yo dbohnefro yak marnyayuk yimam,

yo wom yimaroh hti dukayuk yimam,

sios hingrnefro yak nhtahato kfo hta bohtayuk yimam,

yo nddohtet nddohtet yarmumaye kfo bruttnayuk yimam htamorm.[†]

²⁹ Bro Nkifrar nhai marimor be aposer bugam tohrahm o profet bugam tohrahm o Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mna yuharoh kfo nuhas hik bohik marnyayuk yima bugam tohrahm o mirakerkfothu hingrnayuk bbukeft yak bugarahm ³⁰ o dbohnefro yak marnyayuk bbukeft yak bugarahm o wom nddoh yarmumaye kfo bruttnayuk mrokfot yak bugarahm o wom nddoh yarmumat kfo bruttnayuk mrokfom be yima bugam tohato nd mrokfom tfit kfo kekutrahm. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar nhai hingrneft inji yak htamort. Yima yima nd hingrna dukefm he nhombra hanymorm. ³¹ Kangko, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yahuka hingrna dukefm ayaknom, sioshu kasinya nnuhakniyuk hingrna dukefm mfro yakkfot.

Wom met yindarimpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot

Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu kasinyewa nefm, rom hifa yakrahkomm. To tfit kfo nuhas-ruhanko tu toh marna yuhathu tu bro mna mrokfot.

13

¹ Na ndar bbinysof thofm kfo bruttniwa wom nddoh nddoh yarmumatn o mounmotm kfo bruttniwa yarmumatn Bro Nkifrar akfo bruttnayanr, to nd na kfo bruttnayuk yimaya, nanhu tu yiro yima yuhurio nhai wom yima fura bofuram htihato yak marna

[†] 12.28 (12.28) Wahti 12.10 kfo nuhasyuk mrokfot.

bomarnyakahanm, nanhu kfo bruttneft fipa duhatet. Nrwir frdbrango fura bofuriwa kanjo inji dbrango fura bofuriwa. ² Yo na tohhato Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokfom akfo pthayanm o Bro Nkifrarhu kafrohet kafrohet yima yuhum bi nann aharuhanm o rorhu mrokfo yimbu yuham akfo hik bohikanm o nanhu yima yuhur Bro Nkifrarpar rhuhato rorhu yufat yutahato kminysoft kfo tkrurhato nndo arim toht, rom nd nefm mrokfo duhatem, tmift nanhu tu yiro yima yuhurio nhai wom yima fura bofuram htihato yak marnya bomarnyakahanm, na tu be yima furapaya. ³ O nanhu yonmari yonmari wuss yakhato wuska duha wuska duha yimam ahiyan, o nanhu thatipt kahe kahe akandhi nohma, rom nd nefm mrokfo duhatet. Tmift nanhu tu yiro yima yuhurio nhai wom yima fura bofuram htihato yak marnya bomarnyakahanm, nd na nayuk dborioh dborioh nefm be yi furarahm.

⁴ Yimar wom yima fura bofuram htihato marbitn htewurm, htirahnr womm finji naknerahmr ror nhai finjina finjinakahrm. Hifa yima yuhur hmbritrm. Yo ror nhai wom yimaroh marut o wuss htihato kfo yuhuwelhkahr o kfo dabiny kfo nurkahr. Yo ror tamoh nefm nanefm nhai rorhu yufat tur kfo yuta hagrhakahrt. ⁵ Yo ror nhai wom yimam fasoh fasoh nefm yak nuhaskahrm o mrokfom kfokahrm. Yo nhai ror turpar dukakahr. Nhai ror tamoh nefm be yudbat namburaknikahr. Wom yimam roppno finji nanefm nhai rroh nefm tfit duka hanyhato thomna hanykahrm. ⁶ Fasoh fasoh nefm na haset yimam nhai hti yindhor hasokahrm. Dborioh nefm na haset yimam hti yindhorworm. ⁷ Womr sinyahato wom fasoh nefm nerr, nhai yudbat rorhu fasoh nefm mhtiyakhato kfo mikahr, "O be tmifa nd yimarpno tfit wom dborioh nefm nanefm." Nhai. Nhai yudbat rorhu yima yuhur bi inji yiyaknikahr. Nd yimarpno bi barkof tohhnayuk rofhu dborioh toh nmbuham mhtiyakhato to be rofhu dborioh toh nmbuhat be inji rhu yakitoh hanitwotf.

⁸ Nd wom yima furaroh marbitnu hteft be inji rhu yakitoh hanyraht. Nhai minohniruhatt. Nd yimam sinyahato Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokforoh kfo pthaneft minohniraht. Nhai wom rhuruhatt. Yo nd nndoh nndoh yarmumaye kfo bruttnaruhatmm.* Yo nd Bro Nkifrarhu mrokforoh pthayuk bro riduka aduka yima yuhum, ndm nhaf nhai tfit yimam wom yak hanyruhatmm. Kto Bro Nkifrar nmoh rhu nmbuhat yak marnya bomarnyani thombat, nd nd nefm nhai wom rhuruhatt. ⁹ Nom ndar yiham tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo yimbu yuham kfo nuhas hik bohikwohat, nom nhai Bro Nkifrarhu dukefm yorhwa yima yuhum bi yak bugahato frhik bugakahnomm. Nhai. Yo nom Bro Nkifrar hayuk mrokfom kfo pthiwohat, nom nhai bi Bro Nkifrarhu dukef bugam yak bugahato kfo pthakahnomm. Nhai. Be inji nmbuha nmbuha dukefripam yakhato kfo pthewanomm. ¹⁰ To tfit kto, Bro Nkifrar tur duka htewa duka yuhatn nmoh rhu nmbuhat yak marnya bomarnyani buga thombat, nd tamoh tamoh duka nmbuham nom yakitohwam, be myafhonirahm. ¹¹ Na afo yuhre yon mumena waruhakmohat nanhu ptheft, dukeft, htiyeyf yon mumen rhut kanjo rhumot. Kto warhonimoya nd yonroh nefm mfahtonimoyanm. ¹² Ariham Bro Nkifrarhu nefm nom htitwohat, nom be binasoht hti mmrtiwa kanjo rorhu nefm hti mmrtewunomm. To tfit ktone, ee tu Bro Nkifrarhu nyinatikt hti wutharahnomt. Yo ariham Bro Nkifrarhu dukefm frhikwohat, na be nmbuha nmbuham frhikwa. To kto Bro Nkifrarhu dukefm frhik bugaruhanm ariham ror na hti hik bugewa kanjo. ¹³ Husfirpa bro nefm rhu hanyrahm. Barkof husf, Bro Nkifrar bro yima yuhum yihato rorn duka duka rhu gari hasoneft, ee wuroh nefm, yima furaroh htihato marbitn hteft. Nd husfirpa nefm rhu yakitoh hanyrahm. Tu bro nefm, wom yima fura bofuraroh htihato yak marnya bomarnyanefm. Tot tu bro nefm.

14

Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yahuka higrna dukefr

¹ Yima yak marnya yuk duka yima yuhurn niko dukakfot yakneft. Yo nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yahuka higrna duka tungunefroh yak dukefr dukafot. To nd dukefr dukewunome, to afo barkoft profetm higrnamoa higrna dukefr, ndr barkofr yakkfot. ² To yimam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn kasinyahato wom nndoh yarmumatn mrokfom kfo bruttna thoft, nhai yima mifroh kfo hayuk mrokfomn bt yima mifm wanykfot. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrarpo kfo hayuk mrokfomn yima mifm wany mmotewum. ³ To profetm Bro Nkifrarpo mrokfom yakhato kfo pthiwa mrokfomn, yimam wanukwamn dukefm yakhato Bro Nkifrar myakitoh nnuhaknitem, yo dukefm kekwohm yo nd mrokfom wanyhato yima yuhum bmtewumm. ⁴ Yimar wom nndoh yarmumat kfo bruttnewar, ror turn inji pthewanm tpi kekwohm. To profetm Bro Nkifrarpo mrokfom yakhato kfo pthiwam, nd mrokfom sioshu yimam wanukwamn tpi kekwohm. ⁵ Nanhu yima yuhur kanga wom nndohtet

* 13.8 (13.8) Wahti 12.10 kfo nuhasyuk mrokfot.

yarmumat kfo bruttnayuk yafothar wayak bugakahkomn wom nndoh yarmumatn wakfo bruttnako. To wom bro dukefr kanga Bro Nkifrapno profetm mrokmom yakhato mrokmom kfo pthiwa kanjo mrokmom inji wakfo ptha htfasko. Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn mrokmom rifhur thu hmbrihato wom nndoh yarmumatn mrokmom ptha sinyaneft rot hifa, tmift nd mrokmom kfo kekut yimar tohato kfo kekutkfof. Wom yimar mrokmom kfo kekutruhatm tuhant yindars mrokmom wanyhato tpi yakrahm. ⁶ Bar yinouroko, nd na kfoyuk mrokmom waduka hik marnyatwakomm. Na wom yiham nikompno niahato wom yarmumatn na kfo bruttneya, to nd na kfoyuk kfo bruttna mrokmom finji naruhamko? Na Bro Nkifrapno yakyuk kafroh mrokmom kfoheruhanko hifa. O Bro Nkifrarhu mrokmom yimbu yuharoh mrokmom kfo nuhasruhanko hifa. O Bro Nkifrapno yakyuk kfo hta bohta mrokmom kfoheruhanko hifa. O Bro Nkifrarhu yuhat kfo boririfhu nuhasruhanko hifa.

⁷ Tng duha shrkam, akfonom yirofinym dbint, nd yirofinym dbint yimar yakhato nhai tu yirofinymt yakyuk windohm windohkahn, to yimar finji wany miruham yirofinymt windohwot? ⁸ Yahrt ziyuk tanmbar nrwir nhaf inji. Yimar guryukr tu tanmbar nrwir kanjo gur hta marnya duha yirahr, womm finji wany hikruhamn kfo miruham yahrt ziyuk nrwiyer? ⁹ Niko to inji. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn niko kasinyahato wom nndoh yarmumatn kfo bruttnaneft, womm rhu wanyukm to finji wanyruhamn nd niko kfo pthayuk mrokmom? Mrokmom wany mmotarahmm. ¹⁰ Wom mrokmom tfit kfo ptharuha. Ndar bbinysofthu kmi kmim nndoh nndoh yarmumat kfo pthewum. Rpa yarmumat kfetm rom turoh mrokmom mrokmom nakfo pthahato nawanukm. ¹¹ Wom yimar nanpno niahato turhu yarmumatn kfo pthahato na nhai wanyrfoyanr. Kfo mirahr no wom nndoh nndoh kmi thofeno. ¹² Nikmoh yima yuhum kekwanke, kangko Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn kasinyewa nefm ayaknom. To nd dukefetekone, sioshu tpi heyuk yafotham yakkfot.

Nndoh nndoh yarmumathu kfo bruttna yuham

¹³ To nd nmbuhatpno kfo kanga, yimar wom nndoh yarmumaye kfo bruttnayuk mrokmom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kasinyewutr kfo pthaneft, nd yimar tfit Bro Nkifrapno akfo bruttnakahr Bro Nkifrar tfit wom yafothat hirahr, nd tur kfo bruttnayuk mrokmom kfo kekutyuk yafothar. ¹⁴ Tfit akfo nhombraya. Na wom yarmumatn akfo bruttnaya, nd na kfoyuk mrokmom nhai na yimayanhdu dukefr rhuyuk mrokmom kfokaha. Nhaf. Mrokmom be tukanhu yafothatn mhfnahnewutm. ¹⁵ To ndnetn finji narhoya? Na kfo bruttnaneft, rot yafothat htayuk mrokmom kfo bruttnaruha, to tfit yiro yima yuhur rhuyuk mrokmom kfo bruttnaruha. Yo windohneft nhaf inji. Yafotha htayuk windohyuk windohneft mfnahrahm, yo yiro yima yuhur rhuyuk windohroh windohneft windohruha. ¹⁶ Be yafothat htayuk mrokmom Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna yindhorrahn to finji nd yiro lotu swirt rhuyuk yimar wany hik hanyhato wuroh yak dbkafyuk mrokmom miruham, "To be inji?" Wom nndoh yarmumatn mrokmom kfo bruttna hanyetm yimar nhai wany hik hanyruhatm. ¹⁷ Nd ni kfo bruttnahato kfo yindhoryuk mrokmom hifa kfo yindhorrahn, to mirahn ka wany yindhorhato tpi yakrahm. Nhaf. ¹⁸ Na Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorwanr, nanpaya wom yarmumatn kfo bruttna hakuta, niko nhai na kanjo wom nndoh yarmumatn kfo bruttnakaho. ¹⁹ To na sioshu bro lotu rifny swirm yinyeft, be tirfa mrokmom nmbuha marnyam, tu yimar wany hik marnyiwam, ndrpan kekwa. Kanga wom nndoh yarmumathu yonmari 10 tausen mrokmom nmbuham yakhato kfo pthiruhann, yimar nhai wanyhato yima yuhum yakruhatn.

²⁰ Bar yinouroko mirahko yon mumenroh dukefm kanjo nikmoh dukefm arhumnom. Tu bro yimaroh dukefm kanjo rhukfot. Fasoh fasoh nefroh nanefm yon mumenm kanjo inji rhu mmokfot. ²¹ Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhu mrokmom kfiwut,

"Bror kfiwur, 'Wom nndoh yarmumatn kfet yimar kforhota

romn yihato wom nndoh yarmumatn nanhu yon kunys mrokmom kfo pthahirahmm.

To nhai wany yakioruhatm.'"

Ais 28.11-12

²² Ndnetn yimar Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kasinyahato wom nndoh yarmumatn kfo bruttna thombat, ndt nhai Bro Nkifrar bi hiket yimaroh yak nuhasyuk hingrneft rhukaht. Nhaf. Ndt Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimaroh yak nuhasyuk hingrneft. Tmift profet kanjo Bro Nkifrapno mrokmom yakhato pthaneft, ndtne bi Bro Nkifrar hiket yimaroh yak nuhasyuk hingrneft, nhai Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimaroh yak nuhasyuk hingrneft rhukaht.

²³ Ndnetn niko sioshu tuhant yindars rpat rifny bugahato wo nndoh nndoh yarmumatn mrokmom kfo bruttnarahkomm, nd Bro Nkifrar hik duha yima furam fknienihato wanyruhamn kfo mirahmko, "Mmohato mrokmom wom yarmumatn kfo bruttna mumiwum." ²⁴ To niko nd profet mrokmom rifny swirt ptha hasetkomn nd Bro Nkifrar hik duha yima furam nd niko rifnyyuk kunyr rim fknienihato nd profet mrokmom wanumm, nd mrokmom tafont htarahmm rroh nefm. ²⁵ Roh fasoh fasoh dukefm, rhu kafrohuyuk, Bro Nkifrar tafont htarahatm rtabokme rmonhato nyingatikm yohniruhann Bro Nkifrar

naku kforahm. Bro Nkifrar nakuruhamn kfo mirahm, “Dajohmn, Bro Nkifrar tohnoh mifworko.”

Lotu yiharoh hingrnefm hingrna hik marnyakfot

²⁶ Bar yimako, ndnettn niko lotu yiha rifinyhato lotuneft inji nakfot. Womr windoheter, rorhu windoht windohkfot. Womr kangr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo yimbu yuharoh mrokfom akfo nuhasanm, ror sinyahato kfo pthakfot. Womr Bro Nkifrar wom mrokfom yahuttr kangr nd mrokfom womm akfo nuhasanm, ror nhaf sinyahato rorhu mrokfom kfo pthakfot. O womr wom nndoh yarmumatn kangr akfo bruttnaya, ror sinyahato kfo bruttnakfot. Yo womr Bro Nkifrar nd kfo bruttna mrokforoh kfo kekutyuk yafothar yahuttr kangr apthaya, be tfit rorn sinyahato nd womr wom yarmumatn kfo bruttnayuk mrokfom rorn tfit kfo kekutkfot. Nd tamoh tamoh nefm niko nayukm, sioshu met yindarim htiruhamn yo wanyuruhamn tpi yakrahm. Ndnettn lotu yiham rifinyhato loturahnom, inji inji hingrna hikkfot. ²⁷ Kangm wom yimam wom nndoh yarmumatn akfo bruttnanom, husf o husfirpa yimarpam kfo bruttnakfot. Nhahi be rpat tipetm sinyahato mrokfom kfo bruttnakfot. Nhahi. Rpa rpa sinyahato kfo bruttnakfot. Yo mrokfo kfo kekutyuk rom nhaf yimam nhombrahato tohato mrokfom kfo kekutkfot. ²⁸ Nd yimam kfo bruttnayuk mrokforoh kfo kekutyuk yimam kak hambriwokome, to be nd wom yarmumat kfo bruttnayuk yimam tohato kfo bruttna duha. Be nhowi rhuahato yima yuhurio Bro Nkifrarparpno kfo bruttnakfot. ²⁹ Yo Bro Nkifrarpo mrokfo yakyuk yimam kfo pthaneft hus yimaf o husfirpa yimarpam mrokfom kfo pthakfot. Womm be rhuahato nd rom kfo pthayuk mrokfom wanyhato yak nhtakfot. ³⁰ Yo wom yimar Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo ptha hanitn, tfit nd rifiny swirt rhuuyukm Bro Nkifrar womr wom mrokfom yahuttr kangr sinyahato tohato akfo pthaya, nd barkof yimar afo rorhu mrokfom kfo ptha tmhoniakfot. Bi kfo ptha tmhoniakfom ee btn womr sinyahato rorhu mrokfom kfo pthakfot. ³¹ Lotu yiharoh hingrna yuham inji yi marnyarahm. Htirahko womr pthayuk mrokfomn wom dukefm yakrahm tfit womrpo wom dukefm yakrahm tfit womrpo wom dukefm yakrahm, yima yimam kfo pthayuk mrokfom sioshu met yindarim wany hik bohikakruhamn dukefm yakruhamn toh bmtarahm. ³²⁻³⁴ Bro Nkifrar nhahi mekahr mrokfom rpatn nathu mrkaknihato tfit womroh yima yuhum myak mmotarahm. Nhahi. Kangr mrokfo kfo pthaneft rpa rpa kfo pthahato rpa yima yuhur rhuahnom. Ndnettn yimam Bro Nkifrarpo mrokfom yakhato mrokfo kfo ptharahm, nhahi be rpat sinyahato mrokfom thu mrkaknikfot. Rpa rpa sinyahato mrokfom kfo pthakfot.

Bro Nkifrarhu yimaroh lotu rifiny swir bugam metm sinyahato mrokfom kfo ptha duha. Mosehr kfo boririfumo mrokfot hikhato metm rom be yindariroh yinhitn rhuakfot. ³⁵ Nd lotu swirtm wom mett wom yima yuhur nietrt kangt akfo tiwona, nhahi tuha rifiny swirtm sinyahato kfo ttiwonkfot. Inji naraht fasoh yimtnayuk nefm naraht. Tamoh ttiwom nmbuham korhm kfo kunyko yihato tutu ramemrn kfo ttiwonkfot. ³⁶ Tone finji? Nd Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfote ka nikompno misuh gungonmot? Ka nikomrpakomn mrokfot fakmokomtn, womme ka nhahi yakrmomt? ³⁷ Wom yimarhu dukeft duka kangr, Bro Nkifrarpo mrokfom yakhato met yindarimpno kfo ptha he htfasyuk yimaya, o duka kangr Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kasinyet yimaya, nd yimar adukatwart ndar na wandfiwa mrokfot, Bro Nungothetrhu boririfhu nuhasyuk mrokfoyet. ³⁸ Nd yimar ndar na wandfiwa kfo nuhas mrokfom nhahi hikkahrn, kfiwanko nd yimar mirahko aduka amanyom ka nd Bro Nkifrarpo mrokfom yakhato womm kfo hanyeft ka tu Bro Nkifrar nd hingrneft hemorr. Nhahi. ³⁹ Ndnettn, bar yinouroko, Bro Nkifrarpo mrokfom yakhato met yindarimpno mrokforoh kfo ptha habrinnyeft, ndt niko Bro Nkifrar kfo ttiwonhato nd hingrnaneyt yakfot. Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kasinyewattm wom nndoh yarmumatn kfo bruttnewum, niko mirahko akfo rafonomm. ⁴⁰ Tmifm lotu yiharoh hingrnfroh yak hta bohta marnya nmbuhamn yak hta bohta marnyakfot.

Noheh yimam tfit sinyarahm

(Sapta 15)

15

Kraisr nohato sinyamo yuhat

¹ Bar yinouroko, nd gutnius mrokfot na niko kfo nuhashehato niko bi nd wany yakiohato yakitohwat, nd mrokfotn kanga tfit akfo dukayanko. ² Nd gutnius mrokfot, nikmoh yima yuhum yakitoh kih hanyhato hikrahkomt, htirahko Bro Nkifrar yakmiyakrahko. Yakitoh duha yirahkomt, Bro Nkifrar be hik furarahkomr.

³ Nd bro mrokfot bingot Bro Nungothetrpo fakmoyant. Nd mrokfot inji kfomot: Nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm Kraisr suh nanyormorm. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt inji kfo tndhmott. ⁴ Nohmotr, yakhato tahi muht htamomr. Husfirpa marm tahi muht rhuahato tfit sinyamor.

Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt to inji kfo tndhmott. ⁵ Tfit sinyanimohat Pitarpno mfnahmotr Pitar htimorr; yo tfit nd 12-pela aposermno mfnahmotr htimomr. ⁶ Yo tfit 500 Kristen met yindarimpno mfnahmotr rom htimomr. Nd htiafayok yimam bokm tom yuhre tohwom, womne bi nohmom. ⁷ Tfit kto Jemsrpn mfnahmotr Jemsr htimorr. Yo tfit kto aposer bugampno mfnahmotr rom htimomr.

⁸ Bi nd wom wompno yak nuhashna yak nuhashnamorn ee kto tu wuroht nanpno mfnahmotr htimoyanr. Na memome, “Yiro yatit rhuhato fasoh bebtamotr mett bmbri hiyautr.” ⁹ Aposer hingrneft hingrnawa yimam na ndar yimena hingrnanuhiwanm. To mirahko ka rom aposer yufat yutewa kanjo na inji aposer yufat ka yutakfot. Nhai. Na namo fasoh beb nmbuhathu tndh mrokfot broyet. Nann Bro Nkifrarhu sioskfot faso faso fak bebhnamoyant. ¹⁰ Tu hifa Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafmora. Rorhu yuhuwaf nmbuhathu na bi ndarhtet hingrneft bi kakitohwant. Yo nd rorhu yuhuwaf nmbuhathu hai be yi furarmot. Nhai mif. Na hingrnawa hingrnafat titant wom aposerm hai na hingrnawa kanjo inji mfro hingrnakahm. Nhai. Na tu mfro hingrniwant. Nanhui fijo ndarhtet yonmari hingrneft finji hingrnarfoyant? Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafhato bbuka rifhur yahukotra hingrnfem hingrnawanm. ¹¹ Na hingrnawa hingrnafat yo wom aposermn hingrnawa hingrnafat, nom hai wom nndo mando hingrneft hingrnakahnom. Nhai. Romi na, nom hingrnawa hingrneft rpa Kraistrhu nohhato Bro Nkifrar kasinyamo yuhathu mrokfot kfo pthewunom. Nd mrokfom nom kfo pthamotnom niko wany yakiomokomt.

Noheh yimam kto tfit sinyarahm

¹² Nom Kraistrhu nohhato Bro Nkifrar kasinyamo nmbuhathu kfo ptha hakutwohat, to tamohmpno nikmoh womm wanyhato kfo yamukam, “Bi nohet yimam hai tfit sinyarahm.” ¹³ Niko tu kfo mif thombat, ka Bro Nkifrar hai kasinya mifmorr Kraistr. Ka yuhre yopt tohwor. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Ndnnett rorhu nohhato tfit sinya nmbuhathu nom kfo ptha htfaswat be kfo fura htfaswonomt. Nom be tu yimam frnheht htfas kangnom Bro Nkifrar kasinyamorr Kraistr. Yo niko nom kfuyok mrokfot wany yakio wako, mrokfot be wany yakio furewukomt. Bro Nkifrar be tu hai kasinya mifkahrn noheh yimame, to ndhtet neft Kraistr hai kasinyamorr. ¹⁶ Tu kfo mifwanko. Bro Nkifrar be tu hai mif noheh yimam kasinyakahm, to be Bro Nkifrar hai kasinyamorr Kraistr. ¹⁷ Bro Nkifrar be tu hai mif kasinyamorr Kraistr; to nd niko mrokfom hikwa nmbuhathu be hik furewukomm. Nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm tom yuhre korhmko. ¹⁸ Yo yimam Kraistr hikhato bi noh hanyom hai wom rhukahm. Be nohhato hel yimohat mubrafinyinimom. ¹⁹ Nom Kraistr hikhato kukatohwonom nmoh rhu nmbuhathu yak marnyaneft. To mirahnom nmoh rhu nmbuhathu bi ndar bbinyofrpat ayak marnyatwahrt, to tfit Kraistrpno yiyuk bro dukeft be yi furahrt.

²⁰ To hai. Nhai inji. Kraistr bi noh mifmor. Nohmotr bi Bro Nkifrar tfit kasinyamorr. Nd noh hanita yimam to rorn bi tor barkof yimar sinya gngonmor. Bi ror inji namotr to be kto noheh yimam tfit sinyarahm. ²¹ Wom yimar namo nmbuhathpno noheft niamot. Tfit wom yimar namo nmbuhathpno yimam tfit sinyarahm. ²² To inji korht. Adamr hanyjbornamo yuhathu nd ror kasinyamo frikar rinohakmom. Tfit Kraistr wany yakio yuhathu to be tfit arihat Kraistrpno frtkafuyuk yimam tfit sinya bugarahm. ²³ To nom buga, nmoh sinya yihar nierahr, nom sinya bugarahnom. Barkofr bi Kraistr sinyamor. Kto tfit ror nieruha yiharn nom rorhu buganom, sinya buga hanyrahnom.

²⁴ Nd yiharn Kraistr hingrna hnayuk hingrnfem mhingrna tmbhorahrn. Kmynysof kmynysof thu yurmo tongr; kmynysof kmynysofroh yarhm, kmikmiroh gafman yimam Kraistr yak bisisruhatrm rom hatoh hnayuk bbuka nanyjareft yohniraht. Nd rorhu kingdomkfot yakruharn Bro Nkifrar, nmoh Yifemr, rorhu tirtn htarahart, rorn yakitohraht. ²⁵ Afo tu Kraistrn king yufat yakhatoh kingr tohrah. Kingr tohtho yahrt afo rorn yahot tpothato rorhu mofsinhitn htarahm yimam. ²⁶ Nd rorhu yahrt knim bi mofsinhitn hterm ee tfit yimam nohwa yuhathu frtittafahrt. ²⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtr kfo kangt, “Bro Nkifrar nd tamoh tamohm yakmorm Kraistrhu yinhitn htamorm.” Bro Nkifrar hai Kraistrhu yinhitn tfit rhukfot. ²⁸ Kto, nd tamoh tamohm bi Kraistrhu yinhitn bi forhni bugem, ee Bro Nkifrarhu Yonr tfit Bro Nkifrarhu yinhitn tfit rim rhurahr. Barkofpam Bro Nkifrar afo nd tamoh tamohm Yinem Yonrhu tirtn htamotrm rorn fakitohmorm. To tfit Yinem Yonr turhu Yifemrhu yinhitn rim rhu thombat, tfit nd yiha Bro Nkifrar tfit yura mrhurahr.

²⁹ Yimam bi nohetm sinya duha yi shombat, to tamohmpno nd yimam tafi baftaisnihato nohwam tfit yima nfrimn nohehroh yufam tfit baftaisahukamm? ³⁰ To nome tamoh nmbuhathpno ndar nom hingrnawa hingrneftpno be nohyuk tkitt yorhwanom? Yimam bi nohetm sinya duha yi shombat, to tamohmpno be nd noheh yimaroh mrokfotn yihom pthak mpthak hasohato hai yawhownokahnomt? ³¹ Bar yinouroko, niko bi Kraistr Jisar,

nmoh Nungothetr; hikwatko bro yindhor nmbuhath korhta. Ndnnetann na kfo mifwanko. Na yiha yiha be nohyuk tkitt korhakuta. ³² Yimam bi nohetm sinyu duha yi shombat, to tamohmpno na Efesus tohhato nd namburet namburet fohmpno nnayurmoya? Ka be tuka ndar bbinysofthu toh nmbuharpad dukahato nd fohmpno nnayurmoya? Nhai. Nanhu dukeft duka memoya, "Nd fohmpno nna hanyhato mfnoha, nhai mrokfem. Tfit sinyaruha." To yimam bi nohetm sinyu duha yi shombat, to be, tamoh tamoh nefm nafura bofura hasohato nohokne be miyawitanitnom.

³³ Mirahko wom yima fura bofuram arihti marsisakkahtnomm aniekahmn afrmmo bammonko. Niko wom mrokfot bi wanyeteko, nd mrokfot inji kfiwut, "Fasoh nefm nayet yimampno nabnothato tamoh tamoh nefm rpad finji na finji narahnom, to be nmoh dborioh nefm yohniruhann to be tfit rroh fasoh yuhath mhikaknirahnom."[†] ³⁴ Nikmoh fasoh mmo nmbuhath wayafhotwakomt. Wayafhokahkomt tfit dborioh yima dukefm wayaktwako. Yo nikmoh fasoh nefm wayafhotwakomm. Nikmohart, tom womm tafi Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhath hikkahm. Nhai. Hti mmo bomumiwum. Nd mrokfot na niko inji kfiwohat wayimtnakomt.

Nfri thatipt tfit sinyaruhat ndo rhuraht

³⁵ Ka womm riruhato kfo ttiwon mirahm, "Yimam nohwam finji kanjo sinyaruham? Sinya thombat to rroh thatipm finji rhuruham?" ³⁶ Ndt tamohet mmoroh ttiwon mumefet? Niko wom yewuri tpm bbinysofth nuhtiwam htitwokomm. Yewuri tpm tou yoprakomm afo yiro bbinysofth ruhato tpm rinohrahm. Kto tfit htirahkomm tfit frdborharahm. ³⁷ Nd ni nuhtayuk wit tpm o tamohm frdborha thombat nhai tfit tu wanuhewa tpi furam kanjo rhukahm. Nhai. Tfit ndo korhm. ³⁸ Tu Bro Nkifrar kfiwur, nd yewuri tpm o tamohm frdborhahato sinyewamn twa rfetm, yuhtetm, nyisofetm, thetm korhm. Tu Bro Nkifrar kangr nd yewuri tpm finji arhum, ee inji sinyahato inji korhm. ³⁹ Yimam, fohm, nungam, yiram, tamohm nhai rpahtet ruheft rhukahm. Nhai. Yimaroh ruheft ndohet, fohroh ruheft rot ndohet, nungaroh ruheft rot nhaf ndohet, yiraroh ruheft rot ndohet. ⁴⁰ Yura mount hatohwa wondht rot ndoh korht rothu ruheft. Yo ndar bbinysofth hatohwa wondht rot ndo korht. ⁴¹ Marr hatohwa wondht ndohet. Yamt hatohwa wondht rot nhaf ndohet. Yo rpa rpa gunym hatohwa wondht ndoh ndoh wondht hatohwom.

⁴² Yimam nohhato sinyu thombat inji rhuraht. Ndar nom hatohwa thatipt yopefiwohat mikfe bdgnitt. Tfit Bro Nkifrar kasinyaruha thatipt rot nhai tfit nohruhatt. ⁴³ Thatipt nohhato yopefiwat fasoh rhu bebwot. Nd thatipt tfit sinyaruhat, ginafm frdborhewa kanjo inji frdborharahm. Yo thatipt yopefiwat nhai bmtakaht. Yudbat mikfe bdgnitt. Nd thatipt tfit sinyaruhat tu tat thatipt sinyaruhatn nhai tfit mikfe bdgniruhatt.

⁴⁴ Ndar nom yopefiwa thatipt ndar bbinysofthu thatipet. Nd tfit sinyaruha thatipt tu hefenrhu thatiptn tfit sinyaruhat.

Mirahko ka rpahtet thatipt hatohwonom. Ndar bbinysofthu tohyuk thatipt, rot womet yo hefenr tohyuk thatipt, rot womet. ⁴⁵ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt inji kfiwut, "Barkof hingrnamo yima Adamr, Bro Nkifrar sffoneft hemottr tohmor." Tfit kto wom nfri Adamr niamor. Nd nfri Adamr Kraiser. Ror niahato Bro Nkifrar tu toh nkifraniyuk yafothat hemottr tfit Kraiser nd toh nkifraniyuk yafothat hemornom nom. ⁴⁶ Nhai bi hefenr toh nkifraniyuk yafothatn bi niahato tohkaht. Nhai. Afo ndar bbinysofth tohyuk yima mif thet yima thatipt niewut. Rot niewatt ee btn yafothat niewut. ⁴⁷ Barkof Adamr Bro Nkifrar hingrnahato htamor, ndar tu bbinysofthu bbpaye yak yeny nhombromo Adamer. Tfit ndwom mongko niamo Adamr, ndr yura hefenkorhof Adamer. ⁴⁸ Ndar bbinysofth tohyuk yimam korh nhombrewum nd bbpaye yak nhombromo yimar kanjo. Yimam, hefenr tohyukm, korh nhombrewum tu hefen yuhath niayuk yimar kanjo. ⁴⁹ Arihart afo nd bbpaye yak nhombromo yimar kanjo inji afo korhnom. Kto tfit nd hefenrhu yimar kanjo rhurahnom.

⁵⁰ Bar yinouroko, na kfiwa mrokfom inji akfo wutha hikkahtanm wawany hik marny-atwakomm. Ndar nom hatohwa thatipm, nhai Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfo fknihato tohkfo. To nhaf womt, ndarhtet mikfe bdgniyuk thatipm nhai toh nkifranikfo. ⁵¹⁻⁵² Wom kafroh mrokfot kfo ptharhotant wawanywakomt. Nom ndar yima buganom nhai noh bugaruhatnom. Ndar bbinysofthu toh bnkayuk kfo dukayuk fumrr toh hanyrah; yudbat

* **15.32** (15.32) Womm duka memom ka tu foh mifm Porr kformor: Rom gafmanr neft inji namour. Wom yimar wom fasoh neft mner; fohmpno yak htatamoatmr nd fohmpno nnamour; akfonom laionmpno nnamoum. To nd mrokfot bok yimam duka kangm Porr nhai tu namburet foh mifm kformor. Nhai. Ndt ror waskfot kfomoa yimam kformor. [†] **15.33** (15.33) Nd mrokfot Grikkorhof wom safemanr kfomo mrokfoyet. [‡] **15.45** (15.45) Nd wom nfri Adamr kto niamor, ndr Kraiser. Mrokfot htikfo 15.21-22 yo Rom 5.14-19.

toh mhunfat kanjo frdborha rmon bugarahnom. Nd noh hanyuk yimam rom sinyahato frdborhahato nd hefenr toh nkifraniyuk thatipt yakrahm. Yo ndar yima nfrinom nhaf nd fumrrpno frdborha bugarahnom. ⁵³ Ndar thatipt nohhato mikfe bdgnitat, ndt thu hrur tuhraht. Thu hrur tuhato tfit nfri thatipt yakrahnom. Nd nfri thatipt nhai tfit nohruhahat. Be inji toh nkifraniyuk thatipt tfit yakrahnom. ⁵⁴ Nd nmbuhat bi inji forhnit, ndar nohhato mikfe bdgnita thatipt bi frdborhanihato bi tfit toh hatohyuk thatipt bi feknom, be kfo mirahnom nd nkifra mrokfot bi nkiframpno rhumot bi asot fipetet. Rom nd kfo memo, "Bro Nkifrar noheft bi fak nohrt." ⁵⁵ "Ni nd noh yafothaye, fitot ni nd hatonita nohefthu bbukeft? Ni nd noh yafothaye, to fitot yima wasyuk kfrat ni nd hatonitait?"

⁵⁶ Nd noheft hatonita kfrat to fasoh nefet. Mosesrhu boririfhutn kfiwohat, mirahn inji anaya, ee yimaroh fasoh yima yuhum mfro risinyewatm fasoh nefmn misuhm. ⁵⁷ Tu hifa Bro Nkifrar fitha arhu duha yir nom finji narfonom? Hifa rorn kfomor nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krairs nohhato nd fasoh nefm yak tuhato nfri yafothar tfit thu hmbremornom.

⁵⁸ Ndnnett bar yinouroko, niko toh bmtakfot. Mirahko tamoh tamoh nefem awohsis-nom. Wadukako, nd niko Brorhu hingrneft hingrnewat nhai yi furaruhatt. Ndnnett yiha yiha Brorhu hingrneft hingrnakfot.

Porr turhu hingrnayuk mrokfo yuharoh mrokfo yuham kfo pthamor

(Sapta 16)

16

Jerusalem tohyuk Kristenroh maruharoh htafhe yuhat Porr kfo pthamor

¹ Kfo ttiwon mrokfot kfo ttiwonmokma Jerusalem tohyuk Kristenroh maruha hta nhafohhato htahanyeft. Ndnthu yuhatn kanga akfo nuhasanko. Maruham kangko hta nhafohhato Jerusalem thofm ahtaf hanyomm, na Galesia thofm kfo nuhasmo yuhatn hikkfot. ² Niko yiha yiha yakyuk maruham, Sande yihamn niko rpa rpako tuko rhuhat maruham yak nhtahato womfam nndo yak htakfot. Wom wiks yakyuk Sande yiha rhuhat yak nhtakfot. Yo tfit wom wiks yakyuk nhaf be inji. Inji na hanys maruham brorahm. Kto na nia kfoneft, bi yak hta nhafotayetmn be yakhat hirahekma, nhai tfit yak hambroruhatto. ³ Na nia mfnah thombat, tukomn wom yimam wayakkahkomn romn nd maruhami yo na wandfayuk kfo nuhas gontwampno rpat Jerusalemko hanyrahmm. ⁴ Be tukann, kanga tukanpno rpat ainyom, be tukanpno rpat riyahnom.

Korin thofroh yi hti yuhat Porr kfomor

⁵ Na nia thombat afo Masedonia profins tohyuk yimampno inji hti hnerhoyanmn ee kto nikompno mfnahruha. ⁶ Nikompno ka dfik yiham mtohnho nahneruhanko. Afo htiaf hanyruha ka nd frfon wormr ka nikompno tohruha afo. Nd frfon wormr bi ftohnir ee btn sinyaniruha. Na tfit wom kmit yi shombat wahti dukaf hanyswakomt nanhu yi nmbuhat. ⁷ Na ndar niat nia thombat, na nhai wofnkaha na be yifrar mtohni hanyneft. Bror kangr wom yiham afo ndha watohni ee wom yiham tohni ruha. ⁸ Pentikos yihar afo ar tuha Efesusn afo tohruha.* ⁹ Asha htita Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfothu pthaneft bi yihoteta. Bro Nkifrar bi fak wuthamotr na nhai nd hingrneft mhtanikfot. Tot nanhu tu bro hingrneft. Nd dukeftpo afo asha tohruha. To htita na hingrnawa hingrneft yimam wahtewumt.

¹⁰ Timotir nikmoha mfnahwor, wayaktwakomr. Mirahko finji anakahtnomr be yakrme yima yuhurpno kukroht arhur. Turhu kmit yorhwa kanjo inji arhutwar. Ror Brorhu hingrneft hingrnewur na tuka hingrnawa kanjo. ¹¹ Mirahko ka yima furarn nyngarpaye ayukatohnomr. Nhai. Nd yimar na hingrnawa hingrneft kanjo hingrnewur. Rorhu nia yihar watoh kaffo marnyakahtkomr yihotar nia marnyarahrr. Rori rorpo yiyuk yimam rpat nia marnyarahmr yihotar.

¹² Apolosrhu ndkorhof nia nmbuhat kfo tkrur titamoyanr ndko wom yimampno rpat yinyeft. To nhai, nd yiha yima yuhur nhai sinyarmorr yinyeft. Kto turn wom yiham yibonwore, ee btn nierahr.

Wom mrokfom

¹³ Yo niko! Niko tuko duka marnyaf hanykfot. Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrparpno rhuhat toh bmtakfot. Toh bmtahato tamoh tamohm duka yakrmi duha. ¹⁴ Tamoh tamoh hingrneftm hingrnarahnomm, hifa yima yuhurpno hingrneftm hingrnakfot.

¹⁵ Bar yinouroko, niko Stefanas riphari rorhu kunys tohyuk yimaroh mrokfot wanymokomt. Romn nd Akaia profins Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom rihik gungonakmomm. Romn bi tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu met yindarim mfnah hanyukm romn wafakitohakmomm.

* 16.8 (16.8) Pentikos yiharhu kfo nuhas mrokfot htikfot Aposer 2.1.

Tfit kfiwanko, ¹⁶ ndhtet yimampno niko yi tohneft, niko be yihato romi rompno hingrnewa yimampno, rroh yinhitn niko tohakkfot.

¹⁷ Nanhu yima yuhur niko duka darwon hasomoar, hifa Stefanas, Fortunatus, Akaikus-romn niamotm to be romn na htihato yima yuhur miyorhwora. ¹⁸ Romn niahato nanhu yima yuhur mirhumora yo nikmoh yima yuhum mirhumomko. Ndhtet yimaroh mrokfom wany yakitohkfot.

¹⁹ Asia profins yorhwa kmi kmiroh sioshu met yindars niko dukahato kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwumt. Akwila Prisila sawohfi rofhu kunys lotunefm rhu rifiny hakuta Kristenm, rom buga Jisasrhu yufatpno kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwumt. ²⁰ Nom asha Kraistr hikwa Kristen buganom, nom buga kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwunomt.

Niko tuko Kristenko tir nhekfot. ²¹ Na Pora, na tukanhu tire kfo yindhor mrokfom wandfiwanm.[†]

²² Yimar nhai Bro Nungothetrhu yima yuhur rhukah, “O, Bro Nkifraye, nd yimar wayak tutfatwanr. Na kfiwa nmoh Nungothetr yawihnar.”

²³ Bro Nungothet Jisasrhu yuhuwafeft arhuwatko. ²⁴ Jisas Kraistrhu yuhatn nanhu yima yuhur nikomn korhr.

[†] **16.21** (16.21) Porrhu gontwam nhai tu Porrn wandfa hnarmorm. Rorhu mrokfom womm wandfamoumm. Womm wandfamoatmm ror be kfo yindhor mrokfomi yufa sainimnefrpatn Porr yikt yakhato wandfamour.

Korin thofroh husyuk gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Taun Korinthu sios tohyuk wom yimamn wom mrokfo bebm Porr hemotmr, ndtpno Porrrhu yima yuhur nhai marnyarmorr. Memor, "Gontwaye nd krho yima yuhur Korint tohyuk sioshu yimam kfo dbruf nuhasrhotanm yima yuhur mirhuruhanm tfit hifa yima yuhur hmbriruhanm." Ndnetrn ndar gontwat wandfamort.

Barkof kfaknimo barkof mrokfom, Porr kfo srh nuhasmorm ror bingot sinyahato Korin thofm kfo nnhu mrokfom hemo yuhat. Nhai be rorhu fijo kfo nnhu mrokfom hermorm. Nhai. Tumn fasoh mrokfom hemotmr ndnetrn kfo nnhumorm. Kfo nnhumotrm rom wanyakhato rroh fasoh nefm fafho thumomm. Kto Porr wanyakhato yima yuhur tfit mirhumorr.

To nd yihart Judia profinsko tohmoa Kristenm nhai hifa toh nmbuhat tohrmom. Faso yatinoh bebobeb yo tamoh hmbresham kaknaf inji namoatm Porr yima yimampno fak nhafohakhemorm. Ndar gontwathu sapta 8-9 Porr to nd maruha yak nhafohneftn Korinmpno mrokfot htamort.

Ndar gontwat kfonimo wuroh mrokfom, Porr kfomor giaman aposerm Korint tohato Porrrhu yufat wahtahato rorhu aposer hingr nefm kfo bebmoma yuham.

Bro Nkifrar aposerm hemo hingr nefthu mrokfot Porr kfo pthamor

(Sapta 1-7)

¹ Na Pora, na Krajs Jisasrhu aposera. Bro Nkifrarhu duka fijo aposer hingr nefth fak htamora. Nani nanhu yinouwem Timotirpno ndar gontwat no wandfewunonko niko taun Korinthu Kristenko, yo Akaia profinshu Kristen bugako. ² Nmoh Yifem Bro Nkifrankoni nmoh Bro Nungothen Jisas Krajsr ayak marnya-kahtfko yima yuhum amirhutwamko.

Porr hatohmo krhopam Bro Nkifra yak thuhemotrr Porr ndt htihato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhormorr

³ Bro Nkifrarhu yufat akfo yindhormomt. Turn nmoh Bro Nungothen Jisas Krajsrhu Yifemer. Ndr yima yuhuwafet Bro Nkifrar. Tamoh tamoh krho yima yuhumpno rhu hasoneft nd Bro Nkifrar hifa yima yuhum hnawatrm yima yuhum thu jubtwanit. ⁴ Tamoh tamoh krhopam nom yakneft rorn nmoh yima yuhum kak marnyewurm. Ndnetrn tfit womm tamoh krhopam-pno rhuneft, nomn yihato nd yimam-pno rhuhat kfo yima boyima marnya-hato nd rom haruh hasoyuk krho yima yuhum thu jubtwarahm. ⁵ Nom Krajsr krhopam yakmo kanjo nom inji kanjo krhopam kekwonom. To inji kanjo Krajsrhu hifa dborioh yima yuhur nmoh yima yuhum htewurnom. ⁶ Nom krhopam yekwohat Krajsrn tfit hifa yima yuhur hnawatrm yima yuhum yak marnyewatrm yima yuhum miyorhwomnom. Ndnetrn niko krhopam yakneft, nom nd yuhat hikhato nikompno yi rhuhato nikmoh yima yuhum yak marnya bomarnyahato yima yuhum mirhuruhamko. Yima yuhum mirhuruhatmko Bro Nkifrar tfit yak miyakrahrko. Nom yihato nikmoh yima yuhum yak marnya bomarnyaneft, tamoh krhopam tfit nianeft, nhai tfit wom finji wohsiruhatko. Nom krhopam titahnomo kanjo be inji tita hanyrahkom. ⁷ Nmoh dukefti htiyefth hti kangnom nhai suhruhatko. Htiitnom nom yak htfaswa krhopam kanjo niko inji kekwoke. Nom nd krhopam yekwohat, to tfit Bro Nkifrar finji finji niahato nmoh yima yuhum kak marnya bomarnyewurm, nd yuhat Bro Nkifrar hikhato niko inji narahrko.

⁸ Bar yinouroko, nom Esia profins yakmo krhopam tndh nuhasrhotanko wawonyo. Nom Esia profins tohmohat mirahko be tu kuken krhopam tita-monom. Be tu bro krhopam titamonom. Nhai marimonom rhuahnom. Bi memonom ndar krhopampno nohrahnom. ⁹ Bi memonom bi nohyuk tkitt bi tohonom. Ndt to nhai be sfno inji rhuromot. Ndt nmoh yak dukayuk nefn rhumotnom. Ndhett krhopam yakneft nhai tfit tunmoh bbukeft yukatohkfot. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarpar nom tfit yukatohkfot. Rorpar bi nohet yimam tfit kasinyewurm. ¹⁰ Nom bi nohyuk tkitt tohyuknom Bro Nkifrar toh rafomotrnom nom rhumonom. Ndt inji htihato nmoh dukefti htiyefth duka kangnom kto to inji toh rafo hanyruhatnom nhai nohruhatnom. ¹¹ To niko wakfo bruttnakahtkmmom Bro Nkifrar tamoh nefm toh rafo hanyrahnom. Bok yimaroh kfo bruttna tngm wanyuruhan toh raforahnom. Rirhu arhuyuk yimam ndt hiruhamn, Bro Nkifranko kfo yindhorrarm.

Porr Korinko yi juha yimo nmbuathu kfo duka mrokfom

¹² Nanhu toh nmbuhat yo nanhu nefm nikompno tohhato niwam ridukak thombat, nanhu yima yuhur nhai finji duka yimtnakahr o duka krhokahr. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar yak hta bohtamotra nanhu toh nmbuhat be yi marnya mifmot. Nhai wom beb nmbuhat nikompno htarmoyant. Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafhato hemora ndhtet ruhefthu rhuuyuk rhu dukeft. Nhai ndar bbinysofthu yimaroh rhu dukeft hikrmoya. Nd Bro Nkifrar heyuk nefmpno nikompno yo ndar bbinysofthu yimampno toh hnamoya. Ndnetann nanhu yima yuhur nhai finji duka yimtnakahr o duka krhokahr. Nhai. Nanhu yima yuhur be yindhorwor. ¹³⁻¹⁴ Na nikompno gontwam wandfa hnamohat, na nhai wom mrokfom mkfo rhti tany o yura be yafuna hnarmoyanm. Nhai. Tamoh mrokfom wandfafmoahat, wandfa nuhas marnyamoanko. Rot wom yiham wandfamo mrokfomn mfak mmota-moukomm. To nanhu dukeft memoa nanhu mrokfom htiruhakommn nanhu dukefr yakrahkomr. Htiruhakomrn, kto Jisasr, nmoh Bro Nungothetr, bro kotkfof yakitoh thoft tfit tunom wusha nahtihato nnakfo yindhorrahnom. Niko na htiruhakommn tfit kfo yindhor-rahkma. Na tfit niko htirhooyann kfo yindhor mrokfot kforuhant.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ka bi fakmokomm na kfoyuk mrokfom. Nd dukeftpno duka hta memoya Korin yuhat niko mhtinihato kto tfit Masedonia profinsko yiruha. Masedonia profins mtoh tanyhato tfit wompam Korin yuhat nierhota tfit wom htit htiaforuhakomm yindhorrahko. Tfit nanhu Judia profinshu yi wom nikonm hingrnafhirahkma. ¹⁷ To nhai, na nhai Korinko niarmoya. Tone finji dukewako? Ka duka kangko ka be nomn frnhehmo? Kangko ka na nda bbinysof tohwa yimam kanjo hus yima yuhetann mrokfom kfonihato tfit kto kfo kekutwanm? Nhai mif. ¹⁸ Bro Nkifrar nhai mikfota mkfotakahr. Tur bi kfoyuk tngprat hikwor. Na to inji kanjo bi barkof kfoyuk tngprat hikwa. Bi kfo yakio tngt kfiyant, to be nd bi kfo yakio tngt hikwa. ¹⁹ Na, Sailas, Timoti, nom husfirpa yimat nikompno tohhato mrokfom hemoam, Bro Nkifrarhu yon Jisas Krairhu mrokfom hemounomko. Krair nhai mikfota mkfotarmor. Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom hikmorn Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk mrokfom Jisasrpo mfrfnahnamom. ²⁰ Bok mrokfom nmoh yufatpno Bro Nkifrar yak dbkaf htatamom, Krairpno mfrfnahna bugamom. Ndmn nom mhtiyakhato duka mekfot Bro Nkifrar nhai mikfota mkfotakahr. Tamoh mrokfom ror bi kfo htayukm hingrna hikworm. Ndnetn Bro Nkifrar nom kfo yuta hagrha yindhorkfot. ²¹ Tu Bro Nkifrar nikomi nmoh toh nmbuhat Krairpno tohyukt thu bmtewurt. Yo yakhato bi kfo hbhamornom. ²² Barkof nia kfo hbhamohat inji namor, turhu Yafothat hnamortn nmoh toh rawofmn htamort. Rotn hta tehakotm tamoh tamohroh niayuk yihotat. Ndnetn nmoh yufam-pno yorhwa tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrar be yafho hasorahrm.

Porr tfit Korinko yi juha yimo nmbuhathu kfo duka mrokfot

²³ Bro Nkifrar nanhu yima yuhur hti mifworr na nhai kfo nhehromoyanko Korinko-rhof nianeft. Nhai. Duka kanga bmbri yihato wom mrokfom kforuhanko, tfit niko wanyruhakommn tfit wom krhopam yakrahko. ²⁴ Na nhai tatkrur mikahanko, "Nikome be inji korhko. Inji inji wanakon o mrokfom inji inji wahikkomm." Nhai. To nikmoh Bro Nkifrarhu tohhato hik yuham faso yitadm btn inji tatkrurfo-yanko? Nhai. Niko hifa toh bmtahato bi Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wanyhato hikwokomt. Nom, nom be kangnom Bro Nkifrarhu hik yindhorefrpat abronitko. Nom ndrpat kukatohwonom.

2

¹ Na nhai Korinko niarmoya. Nanhu dukeft duka memoya, tfit ndko yihato wom mrokfom kforuhann, rom tfit wanyruhann yima yuhum krhorahmm. Ndnetann nhai niarmoya. ² Na niahato nikmoh nyingatikhato wom mrokfom kfohato niko yima yuhum krhorahmko, to tfit na frohmpno rhuhat naptha yindhorruhanom. ³ Nd dukeftpno bi wom gontwat htamoyant. Memoya afo bi gontwaye kforhotann bi tumn rhuhatom rom nayuk nefm bi yak marnya hasorahmm. Kto na yinyeft, yindhoreftpno rhu hasoruhatn na be mhti yindhorak-niruhann. ⁴ Na nikompno wom gontwat bi wandfaf hanyMohat, nd yiha nanhu dukefr nhai rhu marnyarmor. Yima yuhur rigumuhata bugahato nur hanyhato wandfamoyant. Na nd gontwat wandfafmohat, nhai marimoya krho mrokfom hirhotanko yima yuhum krhorahmko. Nhai. Nanhu yima yuhur nikompno rhumor. Nd dukeftn nd gontwat wandfafhato memoya gontwatn nd nanhu yima yuhur htirahkomr.

Korinn nd yimar nayuk fasoh neft yafhohato tfit dukak hanyhato ptha duha

⁵ Gontwatn bi kfo moyanko. Nikmoh wom yimar wom fasoh neft ner, nd yimar tfit yakhato kfo yima boyima marnyahato mrokfom hekfot. Ndar gontwat nhai tfit nd mrokfotn tfit kfo ptha hatohrhota. Nd yimar nayuk neft nhai nanrpaya krhormoyant. Niko rpat krhomokomt. ⁶ Be bi fak gnggat-mokomr, be tmifko mirahko tfit wom nefm ananomr. ⁷ Be tfit wayakkahkomr ror nayuk nefm wayafhohikahkomr hifa hifa mrokfom hihato rorhu yima yuhur tfit thu jubtwarahrr. Be mfro mfro krhopam hi hatohrahkomr be rorhu

yima yuhur krhohato Jisasrhu hik dukefr yafhoni bugarahrr. ⁸ Tfit yakmiyahkato, ndt htiruhanm duka mirahr nd yimam dukewuma. ⁹ Na bi wandfafmo gontwat, memoya, “Afo htiruhanm, nd na gontwat kfoyyuk mrokfom hikrahmm o nhai?” ¹⁰ Wom yimar nayuk neft mong trohhirahkomr; na to inji mong trohahukanr. Yimam nanpno mrokfetm rhuneft, Kraistrhu nyingahato nd yimam nayuk nefm yafhohato mong trohwanm. Duka kanga na inji anakahata niko htiruhakomn nd yuhat hikrahko. ¹¹ Nd yuhat hikru-hakomn Satanr nhai frnehakruhattrko. Nom bi hti hiketenom Satanrhu neft. Ror yima frnehaketer.

Porr memour Troasn Taitusrpno mnahtihato ror yimo nmbuhathu mrokfom wanyruha

¹² Na Troas gutniuskfothu kfo pthaneft yimohat, htimoya Bro Nungothetrn ndko yi hingrnayuk yihotat fak nukakmort. ¹³ To na Troas yimohat, nhai nanhu yinouwem Taitusr htirmoyanr. Ndtpno yima yuhur nhai marnyarmora. Be tfit Troas htanyhato tfit Masedonia profinsko fak hambro hanymoyanr.

Kraistrhu bbukapampno aposerm yahrt kahot noh fnahwomt

¹⁴ O Tunga Nkifraye, yiha yiham ninn yekwannom ninhu tire tkityatkitm kak hatoh hanitwonnom. Yak hatoh hanitatnnom, kfo nuhas fnahwonomm, nom Kraistr nrfa hbhakhato tfit rorhu yufatpno rim htamo yuhat. Nd yuhatn kmi kmiroh met yindarim Bro Nkifrar mhti dukekwmr. Rorhu mrokfot kangme paura gbefr o wel gbefr kanjo frfnahwatr kmi kmi gbefr kekwmr. ¹⁵ Ndt tu kfo mif kfoyet. Nom to nd dborioh mthet paurafoyet. Kraistr yakhato Bro Nkifrar wutarioh mthamotr; nd paurafothu tarioh mtha gbefr kekworm hefenko yita yihotat tohyuk yimami helko yita yihotat tohyuk yimam. ¹⁶ Hel yuhar tohyuk yimam, nd gbefr nohyuk gbefr kanjo mthatitmr. To hefenko yita yihotat tohyuk yimam, nd gbefr toh nkifraniyuk gbefr kanjo mthatitmr. To tum frohmn ndhtet hingrneft hingrnarfomt? ¹⁷ Nom, nom nhai wom yimam kanjo nd Bro Nkifrar hingrneft maruha yak hingrneft kanjo hingrnakahnomt. Nhai. Hifa yima yuhumpno Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo ptha htfaswonomt. Tu Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafetomn nmoh toh nmbuhat Kraistrpno tohwonom. Ndnett Bro Nkifrar kukatohwornom. Mrokfom nhai be kfo brur fnahhato kfo furakahnomm.

3

Yimaroh yakyuk nfri yihotoharhu yak dbkaf mrokfot aposerm kfo nuhasmom

¹ Gontwathu mrokfom nom inji htewohate, ka kangko ka be tunmoh yufaroh kfo hagrha yindhorneftn mrokfom inji htewunomm? O ka wom yimam kanjo nmoh dborioh hingrneftu kfo nuhasyuk gontwat kangnom, yimam awandfahikahtmmom nd gontwatpno yimam yak nuhasneft hti mirahm, “Ndm tu Bro Nkifrarhu tu dborioh hingrna yimayem?” O ka kangnom nikomn ndhtet gontwat wawandfahitwakmmom? Nhai mif. ² Nmoh hingrneftu kfo nuhas gontwat, to bi nikomn toko nmoh hingrneftu kfo nuhasyuk gontwako. Niko nmoh marbimn korhko. Niko Bro Nkifrar hikhato yauwa dborioh yau nmbuham nom kmi kmi kfo nuhas hanitnnom. ³ Nom Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft hingrnamt to toko niko Bro Nkifrar hikwokomr. Nd yuhatn to bi nikomn bi toko nmoh hingrneftu kfo nuhasyuk gontwat Kraistr wandfamot. Yimam niko htihato kfo mirahm, “Nd yimam Porrhu mrokfom wany yakiohato Kraistr hikwom.” Kraistr nd gontwat wandfamohat, nhai ndar tu yimam yakitohwa pene wandfarmort. Nhai. Toh nkifraniruha Nkifrarhu Yafothaye nd kfo nuhas gontwat wandfamort. Yo nd gontwat wandfamohat, nhai yura nmbi tahimn wandfarmorm. Nhai. Yimaroh yiro yima yuhum riwandfamorm.

⁴ Nom bi Kraistrpno rim toh-niyetomn Bro Nkifrar nd aposer hingrnafat htamornom. Nmoh bro dukeft duka kangnom tu Bro Nkifrar bi hingrna tafsefr htamornom. ⁵ Nomrpanomn ndhtet hingrna tafsefr fitha yakrfonomr? Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrar nd hingrna tafsefr hemotnom nd hingrneftm hingrna hik marnye-wunomm. ⁶ Bro Nkifrar hingrna duka tafsefr hemotnom, ee btn Bro Nkifrar yak dbkafno nfri yihotoharhu mrokfot kfo pthamonomt. Nd Bro Nkifrar duka htamo nfri yihotoharhu yak dbkaf mrokfot nhai bingot Mosesr yakmo boririfhut kanjo inji yikaht. Nhai. Ndt tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn mhfnahnewutt. Mosesrhu boririfhut-pno yimam nohwom, tfit Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn toh nkifraniyuk yafothat thu hmbritmr.

⁷ Wadukakomt nkifra boririfhut hingrnamo yuhat. Boririfhut niamot, noheft rpap boririfhutpno fak tkafak-namot. Nd boririfhu mrokfom nmbi tahimn wandfakhato hemohat, Bro Nkifrarhu bro funa nanyjareftpno niamot. Mosesr nd boririfhu tahim wuyaknamohat, rorhu nyingatikt memom nndo marr tewur. Isrerm htimohat nyingam mmrtamomm. Kto nd nyingatikt hatohmo funeft tfit wuyak hanymotn be minoh hmbrenimot. ⁸ Nd nkifra boririfhut niamohat, afo Bro Nkifrarhu funa nanyjareftpno niamot. Tfit arihat nd funa nanyjareft tfit bi tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatpno bi rim suhnmotn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatpno bi tfit hingrneft. ⁹ Rot nd noheft hnamo boririfhut Bro Nkifrarhu

funa nanyjareftpno niamot. To ndhai. To nd yima yuhuroh yak wuthayuk nfri yihotohar to htirfonomr Bro Nkifrarhu bbuka nanyjareft mfro hatohfort. ¹⁰ Nd boririfuthatoh hasomo bro funa nanyjareft nhai yima yuhum yak wutha hnarmorm. Nhahi. Ndnnettnd boririfuthu funa nanyjareft bi be. ¹¹ Nd boririfuth bi yohnenirott tfit bi Bro Nkifrar yak dbkafmo nfri yihotar fakroort tkitt. Nd yihotar be inji rhu nkifranirahr. Ndnnettnd Bro Nkifrarhu bro bbukeft nd yihotarn mfro hatohwotr.

¹² Nd nfri yihotar Bro Nkifrar yak dbkafmor htittnom tu yafotheter. Ndnnettnomn nhai yakrmikahnom nd nfri yihotarhu mrokforoh kfo pthaneft. ¹³ Nom nhai Mosesr namo kanjo inji nakahnom. Mosesr inji namor, nd ror hatohmo nukeft htiaf hanymort bi rim noh hmbreni hanitte, rmonthat yakmorn nyingatikth tu kasimort. Duka memor, Isrerm nhai htiruhatm nyingatikth nukeft minoh hmbreni thombat. ¹⁴ To nd yihart nhai Mosesrhu nyingatikrpat kasimort. Nhahi. Isrerroh duka yima yuhum nhai dukefmm yakrmoam. Tfit ariham tohwa Isrerm nd bingot Bro Nkifrar nkifram-pno yak dbkafmo mrokfothu mrokfom ritimrahmm, nhai yima yuhum yakruhatm. Duka tungunefroh nia yuham yuhre rmonthamn thu rafiwumm. Krairspno rim tohnihato rorppno frtkafrahm, ee btn Bro Nkifrar htihatod nd duka yima yuhum hta rafiwa rmontham yak thuruhatrm dukefmm yakrahm. ¹⁵ To ndar yiham rom nd Mosesr yakmo boririfuthu ritim nuhasneft nhai dukefmm yakkahmt nd boririfuthu yimbu yuhat. Nd rmonthamn yuhre hta rafiwumm dukefmm. ¹⁶ Yima yuhum yak kekuthato tfit Brorppno rim tohnirahm, Bro Nkifrar yak thuhirahrm dukefmm hta rafiwa rmontham. ¹⁷ Na kfo yamu-kahat, “Bro;” ndr Brorhu Yafothatn kfiwa. Brorhu Yafothat yukatohrahr wom yimar, nd yimar nhai wom tamohm wom wuyak tkaftruhatmr. Bi be. ¹⁸ Yimanom, bi Bro Nkifrar hiketnom, nhai tfit Mosesr namo kanjo nmoh fnhuyet nyingatikm tfit kafrohkahnomm. Nhahi. Brorhu Yafothatn nd nyingatikm hta rafomo rmonthar yak thuhato tfit nfri nfri yima yuhum htewutnom. Nd nfri yima yuhum turhum kanjo korhm. Ndnnettnd Brorhu nukeft mfro mfro tanuka hasiwatt wom riruh aruhyukm hti hasiwumt.

4

Nom aposernom tu dborioh gutniuskfothu yakitohyuk yima furayenom, nom bupam nyungombre hmbrita roh tambon kanjohot roh furayenom

¹ Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwafhato hemornom nd gutnius ptha nuhasyuk hingrneft. Ndnnettnomn nhai hingrna noh hingrna nohkahnomt nd hingrnefthu hingraneft. ² Bi mong trohomonom nd fasoh yimtayet yimtayet nefm yimam kafrohhato niwam. Bro Nkifrar nom htitwornom, nom nhai yihato yimam kfo nheh bonhehhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom tfit kfo kekut bokekutkahnom. Nhahi. Nom kfo hik marna bomarnyahato kangnom yimam nom hingrniwa hingrneft htihatod yak nhtaruhatm duka mirahm, asom armn tu hingrneft hingnewumt. ³ Yimam ndar nom kfo pthiwa mrokfot wanyhato nhai yakkahmt mrokfo yimbu yuhat, ndm bi hel yuhat bi tohetmn nhai mrokfo yimbu yuhat yakkahmt. ⁴ Ndar bbinysoft tndhrn yima yuhum hta kurhiwatrm, nhai Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot hikkahmt. Nd tndhrn dborioh gutniuskfothu nukeft toh rafiwatrm nhai nukeft tanukakahmt rroh yima yuhum. Ndnnettnd nhai Krair hti mikahm, arr tu Bro Nkifrar yak nhombranamom yimayer.

⁵ Nom ndar mrokfot kfo ptha htfaswat nhai nmoh mrokfot nom tunom dukahato mrokfom kfo pthakah-nom. Nhahi. Nom kfo kangnom, “Jisas Krair nmoh Broyer. Nom rorhu mrokfom hikwanomn kmi kmi kfo ptha htfaswanomn, nom kmi kmikmoh hingrna yimayenom.” ⁶ Bingot Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, “Yifung tayuk nukeft amfnahtwat.” To be ror kfomo yuhatn nukeft tanuka wuthamott yifungt. Nom gutnius mrokfot tafi wany juha, to inji tunmoh fasoh fasoh nefroh yifungtn tohonom. Kto gutnius mrokfot mar nukeft kanjo niamott nom wanyhato hikmotomt nd fasoh nefm thu trohomonom, nukeft niahato yifungt tanuka hikefiwa kanjo. Nom nukeft tohhatod nd Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwafeti bbukeft hti duka tungu-newunomt. Krair nmoh yima yuhumn htahato rorhu gutnius kakitoh kihwonomt.

⁷ Nom, nom be nd gutniuskfothu yakitohyuk yima furayenom. Bupam nyungombre hmbrita roh tambon kanjohot roh furayenom. To nd gutniuskfot nom yakitohwohat, nhai be tunmoh nanyjarpampno nd gutniuskfot yakitohkahnom. Nhahi. Bro Nkifrarhu nanyjarpampno kakitohwonomt. ⁸ Krhopam mano mano niewum. To nom nhai bi riyoh yibuknakahnom. Wonk wonk nefm yak yibukkakna thombat, nhai duka kinyaki hasokahnom. ⁹ Yimam yek-wamnom faso faso kak bebwomnom, to nhai. Bro Nkifrar nhai frtrohkahrnom. Yimam tataknihatod tat kasuhwomnom, to nhai. Tfit sinyah tohwonom. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Yiha yiha Jisasr yakmo krhopam kanjo inji kekwonom krhopam. Jisasrhu gutnius mrokfothu pthaneftpno nom tohwa yiham be nohyuk tkitt toh-wonom. Ndnnettnd

Jisasr tohmo toh yuham tfit nompno yimam tfit htitmt Jisasr tohmo toheft. ¹² Nom nd nohyuk tkitt tohwatnom niko gutnius mrokfot wanukakomn hifa rhu nmbuhat yakhato toh nkifranirahko.

¹³ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngthu mrokfot kfo kangt, “Na bi Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikmoyann mrokfom kfo pthamoyann.” Nom to inji. Nom Jisasrhu gutnius mrokfom wany yakiohato hikwanomn gutnius mrokfom kfo pthewunomn. ¹⁴ Nom bi tunom tawisafwonom. Bro Nungothet Jisasr nohetr, Bro Nkifrar kasinyamorr, nom to inji kanjo Bro Nkifrar kasin-yarahrnom. Kasinyaruhatrnom Jisasr-pno mrfinyarahnom. Tfit nikomi nom rpat Bro Nkifrar yakniruharnom turpno brbo yak htarahrnom. ¹⁵ Na nd bi kfo tndhne krhoparoh mrokfom yak hnamoam to niko gutnius mrokfot yakmo yuhat yihato nom nd krhopam fak hnamonom. To be arihat be bi Bro Nkifrar bok met yindarim yuhuwaf-watrm Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorwomr. Inji newatm Bro Nkifrar bro yindhor nmbuhat kahukmr.

Aposerroh dukefm nd hefenr rhyuyuk dborioh rhu nmbuhatn rroh dukefm yimom

¹⁶ Nd Bro Nkifrar hingrnomo dborioh hingrneft mdukakhato nom nhai hingrna noh hingrna nohkahnomt hingrneft. Nhai. Briyaha thatipram bi yohni hanitm tfit yiro yima rifhumio hatohwa yafotham, rom nhai. Rom yihof href yihof href bbuka sffonefm hta huta hasiwatrm bbuka sffonefm be inji korh hasiwum. ¹⁷ Ndar nom ariha yak hasiwa krhopenn nom nhai ndmn yukatohkahnom. Hifa to ndmn tfit tu toh nkifraniyet dborioh rhu nmbuhat htarahmnom hefenr. ¹⁸ Ndnetnomn nmoh dukefm nd hefenr rhyuyuk dborioh rhu nmbuhatn nmoh dukefm kitm. Nhai nd nom yekwa krhopamn yukatohkahnom. Nd krhopam rom be inji ariharpa rhunirahm, nd hefenr rhyuyuk dborioh rhu nmbuhat rot rhu nkifranirahnomt.

5

¹ Kanga akfo nuhasanko ndar nom hatohwa thatipthu mrokfot. Ndar nom hatohwa thatipt kangme mngra kuneyt. Nhai toh buhtaruhatt. Be inji toh dfikniruhatt suhhato mikfe bdgniraht. To nd mngra kunys suhhato mikfe bdgni thoft to tfit wom nfri kunys tu Bro Nkifrar hirahrnom. Nd kunys nhai yimam hingrnaruhatt, tu Bro Nkifrar hingrnarahrt. Ror hingrnett nhai finji naruhatt, be inji toh nkifraniraht. ² Nom ndar bbinysof-thu kunys toh hrekwanomn tfit kfo duka darwon haso kangnom be tmifnom, hefenrhu nfri thatipt hmbrihato atohnom. ³ To hefenko nhai be brioh yafotharpatpno tohruhatnom. Nhai. Tfit tu hefenrhu thatipt hmbrihato tohrahnom. ⁴ Ndar bbinysofthu thatiptno tohwanomn krhopam yakhato bu nyingam yohni hasiwum-nom. Nhai be ndar bbinysofthu thatipthu th hrur thuneft yihato nd krhopam yakhato bu nyingam yoh-nikahm. Nhai. Be kangnom yuhre yima nfri nyingetnom ndar bbinysof tohwa fijo hefenrhu nfri thatipt yakhato ahmbritanom nfri hmbresham yakhato hmbrita kanjo. Inji nahato ndar noheh thatipt th hrur thuhato tfit yiha yiha toh nkifraniyuk nfri thatipt yakhato hmbriarahnom. ⁵ To ndt to bi tu Bro Nkifrar nom hingrnaruhatt bi ndt bi duka htamort. To nd rhu nmbuhatu ruhakni yuhat to bi turhu Yafothat yakmortn nompno hta gungonmort. To bi tot bi barkof htateh minghat htamort. To bi inji yiyaknitahat to be Bro Nkifrar hirahrnom ror kfo tayuk shrm.

⁶ Nom ndroh dukefropno nmoh toheft toh bmtewunom. To nom nda thatiptpno ndar bbinysof tohwat nhai bi Bro Nungothetpno rorhu kmit brbo tohkahnom bi. Nhai. ⁷ Be inji afo wuri tohhato be dukefparpno Bro Nungothetpno duka duka tohwonon, nhai bi yima mif nyingaye htikahnomr. ⁸ Mrokfot to bi kfiyant. Yima yuhor ror tor korhr. Ndnetnomn kangnom ndar thatipt nohhato htanyakahnomn, Bro Nungothetpno tu kmi mnako amtah nkifraninom. ⁹ To ndnetnomn nom wur kmi mnako tohneft o asha tohneft nom yiha yiha Bro Nungothetpno hti yindhorwa nefm na hasokfot. ¹⁰ Ndt nhai be sfno inji kfokaha. Krairhu kotkfat toh bugarahnom. Nd kotkfat nom thatiptpno tohhato niwa dborioh nefm o fasoh nefm yak nhata-ruharman ttha nhombra hanyahrnom.

Yimam yakhato Bro Nkifrar pno rimak hta yuhat

¹¹ Nom to nd kotkfatpno yakrmi-tanomn kangnom wom met yindarim gutnius mrokfom ahikahtnomn Krair hikrahm. To nom nd gutnius hingrneft hingrna thombat nom nhai wom dukef-pno nd hingrneft hingrnakahnom. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar hti mifworm nmoh yima yuhumi dukefm. Niko Korinko to hti hnawukmnom. Nom nhai ndar hingrneft tohhato wom yiha nikompno yihato mfrnhehrmonomko. ¹² To mirahko ka be kangnom inji akfokah-tnom niko wanyruhakomn nom hingrnawa hingrney yuhat kfo yindhorrahkomt. Nhai. Nom nhai inji dukahato kfokahnom. Be kangnom nom hingrnawa hingrney yuhat akfo nuhasakhtnomko niko bi wanysarahko. Wanysahato wom yiham wom yimam be briaahako yimam niwa nefrpm htihato kfo yindhorwamn, nhai

tu yiro yima rifhum mfrfnahnayuk nefm htihato kfo yindhorkahm, tfit nikomn tohato nompno htita yiro yima rifhum mfrfnahnayuk nefm kfo nuhashirahkomm. ¹³ Womm kfo kangnmom nom hingernewa hingerneft hingerne mumiwunomt. Nhai mrokfom. Inji akfo hanynmom. Nom be kangnom Bro Nkifrar hikhato rorhu hingernefm ahingerneanom. Nhai hingerne mmokah-nom. Niko dukahato nom hingerne-wunom. ¹⁴ Nom nhai be sfno hingernefatnom. Kraiser nmoh rhu beb nmbuhat yuhuwafhato hti dukamort. Hti dukahato nom met yindarinmoh nohyuk tkitt rorrpar yakhato nohmort. Nd ror nohmo yuhatn nmoh fasoh yatn yima yuhum bi minoh nhehafnорм. Nom ror yuhuwafhato nohmo yuhat htihato nom ndtn kasinyewutnom ndar hingernefthu hingerneft. ¹⁵ To be bi nd yimarn bi nmoh tkitt nohhato tfit sinyamor. To nom frohnom yima yuhum ror dukahato yauwanom, to nhai nmoh yima yuhum tfit tunmoh dukefr hikhato yaukfot. Nhai. Be rorhu dukefrpar dukahato yaukfot.

¹⁶ Ndnnetnomn nom nhai ndar bbinysofthu fasoh yatn yima yuhur hikhato yimam nayuk nefm yukatoh-hato hti kebokthikahnomm. Nhai. Rot barkofpam afo ndar bbinysofthu yatn yima yuhur tohetnomn Kraiserhu nefm hti kecut hti kecutmonomm. Tfit ariham bi nfri yima yuhumpno yorhwanomn nd fasoh yatn yima yuhum fahomonomm. ¹⁷ Ndnnett fitoh yimar Kraiserpno frtkafwor, nd yimar bi nfri yima yuhurpno korhr. Yatn nefm bi be mifn. Bi tfit nfri nefm mfrfnahwom.

¹⁸ Tu Bro Nkifrar inji kak htewur-nom. Nom bi barkof toh hnamo yiham, Bro Nkifrarpo nhai bi inji yak nanyma hnarmornom. Be inji narhu mong narhu mongmounom. Kto Kraiserpone ee gbhu mtir rorn hnamorr. Nd yiha Bro Nkifrar rifak marnyakmornom. Riyak marnyakhato tfit nomn kfo tkurmor womppno yi kfohato Bro Nkifrarpo nayak nany-manef. ¹⁹ Nom kfo pthiwa mrokfote inji: Kraiser nohhato sinyamotr be Bro Nkifrar inji htihato be nd yiha yimam yakitoh hawihnamo fasoh fasoh nefm rimong trohakhato rifak marnyak-morm. Nomn nd kfo nuhas mrokfothu kfo duka htfasyuknom htamornom. ²⁰ Ndnnetnomn nom Kraiserhu tkitt yakhato kfo nuhas htfaswonomm yimam. Bro Nkifrarhu naku tngt nmoh tngmn mrhuhato nakutrm yimam. Kraiserhu mrokfom kfo hany kangnomn, “Nd Bro Nkifrarpo narhu mongwa nmbuhat be tmifko wayafhokahkomt, Bro Nkifrarpo nayak marnyahato rpa yima yuhur warhuko.” ²¹ Tu Kraiser nhai wom fasoh nefm nahato nohromor. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar nom dukamor. Nom dukahato tfit nom nayuk fasoh fasoh nefm tfit yakhato Kraiser thutamor. Kraiser tfit fasoh nefm nayet yimam kanjo nd fasoh nefm thu kasimomr. Bro Nkifrar memor inji anakahata, nom Kraiserpo brbo frtkafhato ror hingerneft nom Bro Nkifrar hti wuthahrnom.

6

Aposerm bok krhopam fakmomt aposer hingerneft

¹ Nom Bro Nkifrar tohnohato hingerneft yakitohnuhiwanom, bro mrokfot kfiwunomko. Kraiser nohmo yuhatn niko Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafmorko. To tfit mirahko hus dohfn atohnom. ² Bingot Aisaiarpno Bro Nkifrar kfo memor,

“Nikmoh nrfa hbhakhato yak marnya yihar bingot bi kfo htamoyanr.

Tu nd yiha mif naku kfomokone ee nikmoh naku tngm wanymoyanm.”

Ais 49.8

To wawanyko. Nom ndar yiha tohwa yimanmoh yak marnya yuhat to bi ndar yihamn Bro Nkifrar kangr, ayak marnyayanko yo ndar yihamn kangr, anrfa hbhakanko.

³ Nom nhai wofnkahnom nom ndar hingerneft tohato nomn wom fasoh nefm nahato o wom mrokfo bebm tuhato tfit yimam ndm htihatn o wanyhato tfit ginyetm kanjo mongthur mongthur yikfot. Nhai. ⁴ Nom Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneft yimanom kanjo tohato nmoh toh nmbuham be yak teh marnyakfot. Tamoh tamoh krhopam nianeft o yakneft o finjina finjina nefm toh bmtakfot. ⁵ Yimam tat nohakhato kalabus htewunom nom yo yimam yahr hmbritatnmom, nhai yifungm hwekahnom yo nhai rim fnahni mfnahnihato tamohm yak mskakahnom. ⁶ To nom inji htihat nom nhai mekahnom, tfit wanambur sinyahato kfo hutrahnom. Nhai. Dborioh duka yima yuhumpno hifa hifa nefm kak nuhaswonomm. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat tohnuhiwatnom ndhtet dborioh nefm newunom. ⁷ Nom tu tpiyet mrokfom kfo pthewunom. Bro Nkifrarhu bbuka nanyjar rifhur korhnom. Yo tfit nmoh dborioh nefm wohn rikati kfrat kanjo yakitohwanomn yahrthu kfura inyarut frdbfewunomt.

⁸ Womm nmoh yufam kfo yindhor-womm, tfit womm kfo kangm, “Tamohmpno kfo yindhor furaruha-nomm?” Womm kfo yindhor htfaswomt nmoh hingerneft, tfit womm kfo kangm, “Nheno, rroh hingerneft fipa duhatet.” Womm kfo kangnmom, nom kfo pthiwa mrokfom kfo fura bofurewunomm. To nhai. Nom pthiwa mrokfom kfo mifwonomm. ⁹ Nom hingernewa aposer hingerneft nhai yimam hti duka mekahn, “Arm aposerem.” Nhai. Yima furam kanjo inji htitmnom. To nhai, tom bok yimam htimt ndar nom hingernewa

hingrneft aposer hingrneft hingrne-wunom. Ar nohyuk tkitt bi tohyuknom, to nhai. Nom asonom tohwonom. Ar yimam tat noh bonohetnom, nhai nohkahnom. ¹⁰Ar yima yuhum nur dungunangunirahm, to nhai. Tfit yindhör yima yuhum tfit niewum. Nom ar wom womroh toh nmbuharpat yak marnyahato rom hifa rhu nmbuhat rhuhato nom tfit fasoh rhu nmbuhat rhunef, to nhai. Nmoh rhu nmbuhat Bro Nkifrar kukatohwort.

¹¹Niko Korinko, nmoh yima yuhum rhuyuk dukefm to bi kfo nriyaf bugamotnomm wanymokomm. Niko nmoh marbimn korhko. ¹²Mirahko ka romn nhai yuhu mongikahmm-nom. Nhai. Niko tukomm nhai nmoh yima yuhur rhukahko. ¹³Yifemr sinyahato yonm mrokfom yahuka kanjo bi inji mrokfom kahukanko. Niko to inji nom nikompno niwa kanjo inji wanatwakmmom. Nikmoh yima yuhum nomn arhu bugatwam.

Nom Bro Nkifrarhu tohyuk kunyenom

¹⁴Niko mirahko Krairshu mrokfom wany yakiohato hik duha yimampno anabnot htfasnom. Rroh nefmi nikmoh nefm nhai rpat niyak tkafkahn. Nhai. Rom nndoh nefetem. Nhai dborioh nefi fasoh nefi rpat nabnotkfot. Nhai marri yifungt rpat nabnotkfot. ¹⁵Tone Satanri Kraisre ka rpat tohato nabnotwof? Kraistr hiket yimari Kraistr hik duha yimar ka rpa yima yuhur tohwof? ¹⁶Tone finji kanjo Bro Nkifrarhu temperri tahi rmonm rpat yak htakfot? Nom to toh nkifraniruha Bro Nkifrarhu kunyenom. To bi tu Bro Nkifrar bi kfo memor,

“Isrerm tom tu nanhu tannefenm.

Na toya rompno tohato rompno ye wussos htfasruha.

Na kfo bruttna hakurahma rroh Bro Nkifraya kanjo.

Rroh fitoh rim yau myau yuham yo tamoh nefm rom nayukm,

na toya yukatoh hakuruhanm.”

Wkp 26.12; Ese 37.27

¹⁷Ndnettnd Bror kfo kangr,

“Wafirnahko. Wafirtröh tanykah-komm nndo turpako watohko.

Fitoh yemrom o tamohm Bro Nkifrar wofnkahr niko tir htanefit o yanyeft,

to be nyngarpaye yukatohkfot.

Inji naruhatko tfit nann yakymiakruhanko.”

Ais 52.11; Ese 20.34

¹⁸“Nann yifemhato nanhu yonko rhurahko.

Tu yura myorhekwa Bror inji kfiwur.”

2 Sml 7.14; 1 Sto 17.13

7

¹Bar yinouroko, ndar Bro Nkifrar nmoh rhu nmbuhat dukahato kfo htamo mrokfot, nom to bi ndtn bi korhnom. Ndnettnd ndar nom hatohwa thatipt niwa fasoh fasoh nefm yo nom hatohwa fasoh yima rifhur yak wus bowus marnyakahtnomr nmoh toh rawofm Bro Nkifrar hti wutharahrm. Yo nom Bro Nkifrar duka yakrmihato be ropno rim tohni bugahato tamoh tamoh nefenm yafho bugahato be dborioh rhu nmbuharpat rhukfot.

Korin thofm nahnamo fasoh nefm mong trohmotmm Porr htihato yindhormor

²Wayakmiyakkahkmmom nikmoh yima yuhumm wayak htakmmom. Nom nhai wom yimar yak bebrmonomr. Nom nhai wom yimar Bro Nkifrar hik hanyetr tfit nom mtohnihato tfit rorhu yima yuhur frtmbhormonomr, o wom yimar kfo nhehato rorhu marum o tamohm yak hermonomr. ³Mrokfom na inji kfiwohat na nhai kfo wok kanjo mrokfom inji kfokahanm. Nhai. Bi kfo memoyanko, niko marbit htewunomko. Nhai mong htaruhat-nomko. Nohnefrpatpno mduka muma-fonirahnomko. ⁴Na bi wanymoya niko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hikwa yuham. Nikmoh toh nmbuham hifa yitatn na tu bro kfo yindhör nmbuhat htiwanko. Na tamoh tamoh krhopam yakneft nhai mekaha ndmn yukatoh-hato yima yuhur krhorahr. Nhai. Nanhu yima yuhur tfit niko duka yo niko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hikwa yuham dukahato yima yuhur miyorh-warn tfit yindhör yima yuhur niewura.

⁵Nom Masedoniako yimohat nhaf nhai rhu marnyarmonom. Be krhopam mihamuhmonom. Fitoh fitoh tkitm yimoumm be krhopam fknihato yakrme yima yuhumpno rhu htfasmounom. ⁶Tu hifa Bro Nkifrar kak marnya bomarnyewurm krhopampno rhu haset yimam. Ndnettnd nmoh krho yima yuhum rhu hasoyukm, hifa Bro Nkifrar kasinyamotr Taitusr, rorn niahato ror hnayuk mrokfom nom wanyhato be nmoh yima yuhum mirhumom. ⁷To nhaf nhai be ndrpat-pno nmoh yima yuhum mirhurmom. Nhai. Womt Taitusr kfo memornom niko Taitusr nikmoh tirmn rhumor. Nom ndt kfo nuhasmotrnom nom wanyhato yima yuhum mirhumomnom. Yo kfo nuhas memornom nikomi na naftröhmo yuhat tfit kangko aniekatr nakfo dbruf nuhasrahnom. Na inji wanymoyann nanhu yima yuhur mfro yindhormor.

⁸⁻⁹Na tuka htimoya nd na bi barkof wandfayuk gontwathu mrokfom htihato krhomoko yo yimtnamoko. Na ndtpno afo duka krhomoya. To tfit arnat na tfit yindhörwa. Nhai nd

krhopam hemo yuham htihato yindhor-kaha. Nhai. Niko nd krhopami yimtna nmbuham yakmom, ndmn yima yuhum rihingnahato nikmoh yima yuhum fak kekutmom. Nanhu yima yuhur ndmpno yindhorwor. To nd krho nmbuhami yimtna nmbuham ndm tu Bro Nkifrar htamotrko ndmpno niko yima yuhum tfit fak kekutmom. To ndnetn na kfoyuk mrokfom nhai nikmoh yima yuhum yak bebrmomo. Nhai. Nd krhopami yimtnapam rhu tefinihato tfit hifa nmbuhat mfnahmot. ¹⁰ Tamoh tamoh krho nmbuham o yimtna nmbuham Bro Nkifrar yahukam nom ndm mhtiyekwanomn fasoh nefm mong trohwonom. Inji newatnom Bro Nkifrar tfit kekwarnom. Ndt tu hifa nmbuhat. Ndar bbinysofthu yimamn ndtset krhopami yimtnapam yakhato fasoh nefm nhai mong trohrfomm Bro Nkifrar nhai yakruhatrm. ¹¹ Niko waduka hikkomm nd krhopami yimtna nmbuham Bro Nkifrar tfit finji yak htatfomm. Nd krhopami yimtna-pam niko yakmom memoko, nom ndm harhuruhatmmom Bro Nkifrar wom nefm narahrnom. Nd dukefrpno tfit niko sinyamokomn niko harhumo krhopam fak nohmokomm. Yo nd yimtna nambur nmbuham niko harhumom tfit yimokomn nd fasoh nefm nayuk yimar kfo huttmokomr. Ndt hifa nmbuhat namoko. Ndt kangko tfit nom ahtinom. Nd dukeftpno mrokfom yak nohmokomm yo nd yimar kfo huttmokomr. Ndt htitnomt niko bi nhai wom mrokfo duhateko.

¹² Na ndwom gontwat nikompno wandfamohat nhai nd fasoh nefm namo yimarhu mrokfo kfoneftn wandfarmoya. Yo nhai nd fasoh nefm yakmo yimar dukahato nd gontwat wandfarmoya. Nhai. Na nd gontwat wandfamohat, nanhu dukeft duka memoya, akfo-kahtann nanhu mrokfom hikhato nd fasoh nefm namo yimar kfo huttruhatmr nd rom nayuk nefm Bro Nkifrar htirahrt. ¹³ To be nd niko namo nefmn nom wayakhato nd krho yima yuhum nom yakitoh hasomom be yohnemom. To nhai be ndrpatn, womt Taitusr yimo dukefr wufakmokomr yo fak marnya bomarnyamokomr, ndm tfit mkfo nuhasmotrn nom yima yuhum mirhumom. ¹⁴ Bi barkofpam bi Taitusr kfo yindhor nuhasmotrn nikmoh dborioh dborioh nefm. To tfit ror nikompno yihato tfit niko nd dborioh nefm yak nuhasmohat, na nhai tfit wom yimtnefm rhukahma. Na kfomo mrokfot tu kfo mifkfo kfo moyanr. Be fasoh nefm ayak nuhaskomr, o be nann bro yimtnaft niarfot. ¹⁵ Taitusr yuhre duka hanitrm nikmoha yihato niko yakrme yima yuhumpno yakhato rorhu mrokfom hikmohat. Nd dukefr yak thoft masat dukewurko. ¹⁶ Nanhu bro dukefr duka kanga ariham niko be dborioh nefrpm na hakurahko, ndnetann na bro yindhoreftpno korhwa.

Judia Kristenm hayuk maruham Korinm bi yak htata hanykfof

(Sapta 8–9)

8

Judiakorhof Kristenm hayuk he marufat fak nhafohmom

¹ Bar yinouroko, kanga Masedonia profins yorhwa sios niwa nefm akfo nuhasanko. Rom Bro Nkifrarhu tu yima yuhuwaf yuhat kak hik marnya mifwomt. ² Rom tu bro krhopam fakmom. Nd yiha be inji marufen yeshriyen duha toh furatamom. To rroh toh nmbuhat inji tohmohat nhai duka marimom, “Nom rhu bebwanomn to fitha maruham yakhato wom Kristenm hiruhanom?” Nhai inji dukarmom. Bro Nkifrar yindhor yima yuhum hemotrm marut yindhortpno yindhort-pno yak yakmomt Kristenroh yufatpno hta rmonmott. ³ Kfiwanko, marut htamohat nhai tu hayuk thomnafat hta hanyrmoam. Yima yimam be turoh yindhor nmbuhatn bro bro marufarpat hta hanymoum. ⁴ Tum nompno nia-hato yihof href yihof href kfo hatoh-moumnom nom kfo yakio mrokfot hihato marufathu yak nhafohhato wom sios htayuk marufatpno thu hmbrehato Judia profinshu Kristenroh hanyeft. ⁵ Nom memonom, ka nhai inji hta hanyruhatm. Nhai. Barkofpam afo Brorpno rroh yima yuhum htahato kfo bruttnanimomn tfit Bro Nkifrar yima yuhum kasinyanotrm maruham hta hanymomm.

⁶ Nd Judia Kristenroh yuhuwafhato he marufathu hanyeft, Taitusrn nikompno tohhato nd dukefr mhfnah-namorr. To be ndnetn tfit mfro kfomonomr tfit nikompno yihato nd marufathu yak nohhato Judia Kristenm hanyheneft. ⁷ Niko niwa tamoh tamoh nefm niko dborioh dborioh nefrpm newuko. Bro Nkifrar kakitoh bmtewukomr. Yakitoh bmtahato Bro Nkifrar hikwa hikeft kfo nuhaswokomm womm. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot niko tawisaf marnyewakomtn yima yuhum yindhorwor Bro Nkifrarhu hingrnefthu hingrnanefst yo nom be nikmoh yima yuhumn korhnom. To be nd yuhatn Judia Kristenm yuhuwafhato maruham yak nhafoh marnyahato hekfot.

⁸ Na nd Judia Kristenroh maruha hanyeft kfiwohat nhai be kfo tkrur mekaha wahitwakomm. Nhai. Be kanga Masedonia Kristenm inji akfowonkahann htiruha yima yuhum

sinyaruhamn Judia Kristenm hti dukarahmm o nhai? ⁹ Nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraishru yuhuwafeft bi htimokomt. Niko duka tanyhato hefenr tohmoe dborioh rhu nmbuhat wuhtanymortn fawihnamor. Yawihnehato tfit ndar yima furanom tohwa kanjo inji toh mmbrafinysamor. Nom yimanmoh rhu beb nmbuhathu yak marnyanefit yihato tfit yimanom kanjo tohmor.

¹⁰ Nd niko yak nhafohwa maruhathu dukefrn kanga nanhu wom dukefrn akfo nuhasanko. Nd maruhathu hta dukefrn bi ndwom gunyjimrn riduka gngonakmoko. Nikomn nd dukefrn wapthakhato nikomn barkof maruhat hta gngonakmoko. ¹¹ To be arnatn kanga nd maruhat wayak nohafokomt. Bi bro yindhor yima yuhumpno nd maruhat rihtakmokat tfit bro yindhor yima yuhumpno wayak nohafotwakomt. Tukmoh maruham yak nhtahato kangko finji finji ahtanom to be inji hta hanykfot. ¹² Yima yuhur wayindhor sinyahato Bro Nkifrar hayuk shrm Bro Nkifrar wofnhato kekworm. Bro Nkifrar nhai hti tmanyhiruhatr n yima myak kkopenakhato finjirpa hta hanyefit. Yindhor yima yuhurpno hayuk shrm Bro Nkifrar nhai tfit hti tmanyehato ninhu nefm yak nhtakfot.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Na nhai mekaha wom kmim yakyuk krhopam womrpakomn tita-hekahtkomm rom rhu marnya nmbuhat yakrahm. Na nhai inji duka-hato kfokahanko. Nhai. Na kanga womm bi myak kkopenekwom, niko thu hmbrehekfot. Tawo niko myak kkopentarahko, tawo rom thu hmbre-hirahmko. Krhopam tawo tawo nahti duka nahti dukahato niko tuko Kristenko maruhat bugako rhu bugarahko. Nhai womr mfro harhukfot yo nhai womr be tu sfno pa mifr rhukfot. ¹⁵ To Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Bro Nkifrar manat thu brurhato yimam yak hutuhamohat tum nahti nhtamom. Nahti nhtahato nd yimam mfro mfro yak hutuhamom nhai womm yak furarmomm. Yimamn nhombrahato mfro fakmom. Yo nd dfikpam yakyukm rom nhaf yimamn nhombrahato dfikpam fakmom.” *Kis 16.18*

Porr yimam kfo tkrurhato Korinko yimo yuhat

¹⁶ Taitusr nikompno yi hanyuk yima yuhur sinyewatrr na Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorwanr. Taitusr nmoh dukefrn hikwor. Bro Nkifrar yima yuhur hemotrr ror yibonwor nikompno bi yi hanyhato maruha yak nhafoh mrokfot bi kfo hanyhato maruhat bi yak nhafohata hanykfot. ¹⁷ Nikompno tfit yinyefit kfo ttiwonmotnomr kfo fakiomor. To nhai be nmoh kfo ttiwon nmbuharpatpno yibonrmor. Nhai. Ror to nikmoh yi hti dukefrn bi ruhetrn to be kfo ttiwonmohat be kfo fakio twanhomom yinyefit. ¹⁸ Tor wom yimar hik hnerahrr. Nd yimarhu gutnius kfo ptha htfasneft awi hifa. Kmifa kmifarah siosm kfo yindhorwomr. ¹⁹ Yo nhaf nhai be ndrpatpno. Nhai. Asharhof siosm rorn kfomom nompno rpat yi htfashato maruha yak htfashato Jerusalemko hanyneft. To nmoh yima yuhur yindhor mifwom Brorhu dukefrn hikhato Judiakorhof Kristenroh maruhat yak nhafohaknihato hanyhe-neft. ²⁰ Nom wofnkahom yimam hta nhafohwa he marufathu mrokfothu titaneft, ndnetnomn ndar Kristen bratar faknomomr. Tamoh mrokfom mfnahneft rorn tohnhorahrnom. ²¹ Nmoh bro dukeft duka kangnom nom hingrnayuk hingrneft mfrfnah marnyakfot. Nhai be Brorhu nyinga-rpampno hingrneft yi marnyakfot. Nhai. Met yindarimpno nom hingrnayuk hingrneftm yi marnyakfot.

²² Yo tor wom Kristen bratar Taitusrpno niayukr. Nd yimarhu hingrneftm bi hti nhombramonomr tu mfro hingrnetr. Nd yimapeur yima hingrnanhoneftm be inji korhr. Rorhu bro dukeft duka kangr niko yak nhafoh mifrahkomt nd maruhat, ndnetrn ror yibonwor niahato hingrnanhoneft.* ²³ Taitusr nanhu toh tamnou yimayer yo na nikompno hingrnawa hingrneft hingrnanuhiwa yimayer. Yo ndwom Kristen bratar of Kraishr mdukahato rofhu toheftm toh marnyewuf. Asharhof siosroh yufatn rof nrahf.

²⁴ Dborioh dborioh nefm nd yimam wayak nuhaswakkomm. Nikmoh dborioh nefm nom kfo grha htfas-wonomm kmi kmim. Ndnnetn nd yimam niayukm dborioh nefm wayak nuhas-kahtkomm rroh siosmpno kfo mirahm, “Nd kmiroh dborioh nefm nom wanu-kam bi tunmoh nyingaye htimonomm.”

9

Kristenroh he marufathu htahe yuham Porr kfo pthamorm Korinm

¹ Bro Nkifrarhu met yindariroh he marufathu hta nhafohhato hayuk marufathu mrokfot bi kfomotant wanymokomt, ndnetn nhai tfit wompam kforhotant. ² Htitanko niko yima hanyneft be inji korhko. Na tuka bi htietann Masedoniampno nikmoh yufam yura htamoyanko. Kfo memo-yanm, Akaia thofm nhai ar yihof Kristenroh hayuk he marufat

* **8.22** (8.22) Hus yimaf Taitusrpno yiyukf, Porr dkfomof nhai yufam yutarmorf Porr. Womr ves 18-20 kfomorr; yo tfit womr ves 22 kfotn kfomorr. Nd yimafhu yufam nhai yutarmorf.

rihtakr-momt, bi nd rim nohnimo gunyjimrn bi rihta nhafohakmomt. Inji kfomota Masedonia thofm wanyhato rom maruha rihtakmomt.*³ To niko Korinko wahtiko nikmoh yufam kfo yindhor htifaswanm. To na nhai wofnkaha nikmoh yufam be kfo yindhor fura htifasneft. Na kanga nikmoh yima hanyeft tfit turoh nyingaye ahtimt. Nd dukeftpno maruha yak htifasyuk Kristen bratam nierahm. Turoh nyingaye htiruhamn kfo mirahm, “Awi, nom wanyomohat asot nd neft bi tunmoh nyingaye htinotm.”⁴ Nanhru bro dukeft htitanko nikmoh maruhathu Kristenroh he nmbuhah, ndt mrokfo duhatet, htarahkomt. Tmift nani Masedoniakorhof yimampno bi rpat nianeft afo duka krho hanita. Kanga bi miruha bi rpat aikahnomn maruhah yak htifasnomt, tfit mhtirahnom tafi htata duhattn, be nd tkittn nikomi na bro yimneft yakrahtnom.⁵ Nd dukeft-pno maruhathu yak nhafoh mrokfot bi Kristen bratam tohak hanyhato kfo hanyrahmko. Kto na nianeft, nd nampno niayuk yimam htirahmt marufat bi yak htatettn. Nhahi be yima kfo tngtpno htaruhatkomt. Nhahi.

⁶ Nkifra mrokfot wamdukak hanyswakomt: Yima yewurit mfro mfro htarahm, yewurit mfro mfro sinyaruhatt yohet kpet yakrahn. Yima be inji dfik fanenf nuhtarahn, to be nhai mfro yakruhatn.⁷ Ndnettn niko tuko rhuhato yak nhtakfot afo. Tu yindhorwo hanyeft, ee btn hekftot. Mirahn krho yima yuhurpno htahato tfit akfo amiya, “Be yimaroh kfotpno marufat hteyant, nhahi be tukanhu yindhor yima yuhurn htarfoyant.” Ndtet dukeftmpno yima hanyeft ndt Bro Nkifrar nhahi yindhorkahrt. Yind-hor yima yuhumpno yima hanyeft Bro Nkifrar yindhorwor.⁸ Nd yindhorpam-pno Bro Nkifrar mikahrt athu brurhi-yanko, nikmoh rhu nmbuhahm nhahi wom tamohm yak nafruhatko. Mfro mfro harhuruhakomn wom womt hti duka hanyrahkomm.⁹ Nkifra mrokfot kfohna memom, “Yimar, wuskapa duha yimampno rorhu tamoh tamohth tu brurwort, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar nhahi mong htaruhatrt ror nayuk dborioh neft. Yiha yiha Bro Nkifrar yak marnya hasorahr.”¹⁰⁻¹¹ To nd Bro Nkifrar yimam yewuri tpmi hihato mswirm trufwam yo yeshrim hihato yeshri yewam, to nd Bro Nkifrar wuskat, marat, tamoh tamoh mfro mfro thu rmonhiruhatrko mfro harhuruhakomn, wom Kristenm tfit hti dukarahkomm. Nd niko nmoh tirn htafyuk he marufatn wom Kristenm htihakruhamtn Bro Nkifrar mfro mfro kfo yindhorrahm.

¹² To ndnettn nd niko htaheruha marufatn wom Kristenm yak hiru-hatnm nd marufatpno nhahi wom yak kkopentaruhatm, yo womt, nd niko hayuk marufat htiruhamn Bro Nkifrar mfro mfro kfo yindhorrahm.¹³ Wom Kristenm marufam yak hiruha yuhatan nikmoh dborioh neft kfo ptha bro mirahm, “Nd kmim tu yima hayet kmiyem.” Kfo tndh mirahmko tu gutnius mrokfot kfiwa yuhath tu kak hik mar-nyewukomt. Yo niko Jerusalemko tohyuk Kristenm thu rmonhiruha bok maruham yo wom riruh aruyuk Kristenm thu rmonhiruha maruham yimam htiruhamn Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorrahm.¹⁴ Kfo mirahmko, Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwafet be tu niko mif korht. Inji kfohato rroh dukeft be nikomn rhuhato Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnarahm nikmoh yak marnyanef. ¹⁵ Bro Nkifrar nom tu bro neft namornom nom ndar bbinyosof thofnom. To nd ror namo yonmari neft to finji kfo ptha hikkfot. Nhahi. Nom be Bro Nkifrarparhu kfo yindhor nmbuharpat kfo yindhorkfot.

Wom yimam Porr faso kfomotmr tfit Korinm namburmotmr Porr, tfit Porr Korinroh yima yuhum fak marnyamorm† (Sapta 10–13)

10

Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft Porr dhingrnamoat yimam memom ateh brurafkahtnomt ais, tfit Porr mtone rafak hanyomurt

¹⁻² Kraishru noh hmbre yima yuhurpno na Pora mrokfot kfiwanko. Mirahko na kfoyuk mrokfom awany marsisanomm. Wom yimam kfo wok kangma, “Porr be bbinyosofthu yimam kanjo turhu rhu nmbuhah dukahato hingrneft hingrnewur. Rorhu neft inji htit-wonmr, nompno tohrahr nmoh nyingampno rorhu mrokfom kfo marnya bomarnya, yak marnya bomarnyarahrnom. Tfit wuri tohwor, rorhu mrokfom kaht kanjo kurwom.” Inji kfiwuma. Wawanyko, na nia thoft inji kfoyuk yimam afo kaht kurnirahm. Na mirahko kfo ddiwur. Afo kaht kur gnggirahm. Niko awi nhahi kforhotanko. Mrokfo kfoyuk yimarpam

* **9.2** (9.2) Taun Korint Akai profins korht. † **9.15** (10.1) Mrokfom sapta 10-13 yorhwam nhahi 2 Korinthu wom saptam yorhwa mrokfompno niyak tkafkahn. Nhahi. Sapta 9 yorhwa mrokfom htirahm Porr kfoyuk mrokfom afo kfo yindhormorm Korinm, tfit sapta 10 htirahm Porru mrokfom tfit nnuhato Korinm kforahm. Ndnettn ndar Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwa yimaroh mrokfom hti hik bohiket yimam inji hti nhtahato duka memom nd sapta 10-13 yorhwa mrokfom Porr wom ndoh yiha wandfamo wom ndoh gontwathu mrokfom yakmomm tfit ndar gontwatpno rpat rihtakmomn.

afo htiruham. ³ Rot to bbinysoft tohonom, to nom Kristennom nhai be ndar bbinysoft tofom kanjo yahrt tohneft rika kfra inyarut myaknihato nnakahnom. ⁴ Nom yahrt tohhato yakitohwa kfra inyarut nhai ndar bbinysofthu kfra inyarut kanjohot kfra inyarut yakitohkahnom. Nhai. Nom yakitohwa kfra inyarut bi Bro Nkifrarhu kfra inyarut kakitohwonom. Yahr kmim tu hmbre-neft nhai wom hamuhkahn. ⁵ Nom tohhato nd yimam yakitohwa nd tamoh tamoh fasoh riduka aduka yima yuhum kak thuwonomm yo yimam Bro Nkifrarhu hik dukefr wuteh nhirtewa fasoh dukefr kak thuwonomr. Yak thuhato tfit nomn Kraistrhu hik yuham kfo tebos botebos nuhaswatnom nd yuhat mhikaknitm. ⁶ Nom afo nikomn yukatohrahnom, nom kfoyk mrokfom htinomko bi hikwokomm, nom be nd mrokfo hany-jbornet yimarpam yak gngtatrahnom.

⁷ Niko nhai yimam nayuk nefm htihato yak nhata marnyakahkomm. Yimar tur hti nhombra yak nhom-brakfot. Tur yak nhombrahato duka kangr, "Na Kraistrpno bi rim tohnmoya." To nd yimar tfit adukatwar, mirahr ka be nanpaya Kraistrpno tohwa. Nhai. Nom to ror kanjo nom bi Kraistrpno yim tohnmimonom. ⁸ Niko Jisasr yaki-tohwa nmbuhat nomn Bro Nungothetr kfomor nikmoh kfo bmta mrokfo hanyeft. Nom nhai mtohnhato niko Jisasr hikwa dukefr tfit kfo wok bowokkfot. Nhai. Ndnnett na kanga kfo yindhorhato nmoh yufa yufam yura ahtayann, nhai mrokfom. Na nhai myimtnak hanyrhota. ⁹ To mirahko nd na wandfiwa gontwam ka be nikmoh kfo yakrmeyuk gontwam wandfiwa. Nhai. ¹⁰ Rot womm kfo kangma, "Porr wuri tohhato gontwaye htayuk mrokfom nnuhuhato mrokfom kfiwurm. Tfit yima tge yima nyingahato kfoyk mrokfom wanyrahkomr noh hmbrenano mrokfom be inji kfo mmbrafiny bommbrafinyrahm. Mrokfom nhai wany fugharuhatkomm." Inji kfiwuma. ¹¹ Nd yimam ndhet mrokfom kfiwam ka nhai dukef duhatem? Nom gon-twam htefiwa mrokfom yo yima tge yi kfiwa mrokfom nhai tfit nndo nndo kfokahnom. Ndnnett nom wuri tohhato gontwam htafmo mrokfom, nom tfit nia thombat nd yuhatn kfo hikrahnom.

¹² Nom nhai kfo miruhatnom nom nd yufa yura htet yimam hingrnewa kanjo nom inji hingrnewunom. Yo nhai kfo miruhatnom nmoh nefm rroh nefm kanjo korhm. Nhai. Rom niwa nefm duka tungunef duha yimam kanjo inji na mmo bamumiwum. Tum hingrnewa hingrnfepam yukatohhato kfo kangm, nomrpanom hifa hingrna marnya ptha marnyanom. ¹³ Nom nhai tfit wom tamohmn kfo yindhor furakfot. Nom Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk hingrnf yuhat nom htihato kfo yindhorwonom. To nd kfo hta nuhasmo hingrna yuhat to be bi niko Korinkom-pno mfnahmonom. ¹⁴ Nom nd gutnius mrofkot hnehna hnehnahato nomn nikompno mfnah gungonmonomt. Ndtm kfo yindhorwonomt. ¹⁵ Nom nhai mekahnom nomrpanom nikompno yihato hingrnamonom. Nhai. Kto nmoh mongkorn tfit womm nikompno yihato hingrnamom. Rroh hingrnfem nom htihato yindhorwonom. To nmoh bro dukeft duka kangnom gutnius mrokfom akfo nuhas marnya bomarnyakahtnomko Kraistr myakitoh bmtaknirahkomr. Myakitoh bmtaknihato nikmohart Kraistr mrokfot broniraht. ¹⁶ Kto tfit nikmoh mongko toh hanyuk kantrim mrokfot hanyrah-nomt.* Nhai bi yimam yihato mrokfom bi kfo nuhaset kmim yiruhatnom. Nhai. Tafi gutnius mrokfot yi juha nfri kmim nom yirahnom. Nom tu nfri kmim tunomn yi hingrnahato tfit nom kfo yindhor mirahnom, nom nd gutnius mrofkot hnehato nomn mfnah gungonmonomt. Kanga ndhet kfo yindhorneft, be nhai mrokfom. ¹⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo kangt,

"Yimar kangr akfo grhaya, Bro Nungothetr hingrnayuk hingrnfetn kfo grhakfot." *Jer 9.24*

¹⁸ Nom bi tawisafetenom. Yimar be turn turhu yufat kfo hagrhwur, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar pno nhai yufapa duhater. Yimar tu Bro Nungothetrn yufat yura kfo grhwur, nd yimar yufeter.

11

Porr niwa nefmi giaman aposerm niwa nefm

¹ Na wom mrokfom afo faso kfo mmoni hanitanme, afo wawany marsisafu hanyswokma. Bi mirahko finji akfonom. ² Bro Nkifrarhu bro yima yuhur duka kangr dodh met yindari bugam be rorparhu yinhitn atohm. To Bro Nkifrar dukewa kanjo to nanhu bro yima yuhur duka kanga niko Kraistrpar wahik mif mifko. Kanga Kraistrpno ayak htakah-tanko Kraistrn ayakrko. Wom met tmaht tafi wom yimarpno yi juha be yifammam yakhatu yindarirpno yak htiwa kanjo kanga inji kanjo ayakkahanko Kraistr-pno ayak htayanko. ³ Tmift Tndhrn kakrmitanko. Ror tu mfro yima frnhehet nandomer. Bingot to romn Ift yihato frnhehmotr suhmot. Ndtm na kakrmitanko. Kanga inji kanjo yimam nieruhamn

* **10.16** (10.16) Porr kfomor wom mongko tohyuk kmim. Nd mongko tohyuk kmim to ka bro taun Romr kfomor yo kantri Spen kfomor. Tom nd nd kmimn Korinthu mongko marr yohnitako tohwom. Nd kmiroh kfo duka mrokfom htikfot Aposer 19.21 yo Rom 15.24-28.

mfrnhehakrahatmko rroh yuhat mhikakniruhakomn Kraistr myafhonirahkomr. ⁴ Na nhai be sfno yakrmikahanko. Wahtiko! Tom wom yimam nikompno niewamn Jisasrhu gutnius mrokfot nom kfo pthiwat tfit yak kekutnewamt tfit romn nndo kfo pthewumt. To niko wanukahat, nhai afo mrokfot yak nhtakahkomt. Niko wanukahat, be yudbat rroh mrokfo yuhatn mitohnitko. Mitohnihato tfit nfri yafothat yo nfri gutnius kekwo. Nd barkof yakyuk Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat myak htafonitkomt yo nom barkof kfo nuhasyuk gutnius mrokfot myak htafonitkomt.

⁵ Wawanyko. Nd yimam niko kfo yamuka, “nmoh aposerm,” rom nhai nanhu duka tungunefr kanjo rroh duka tungunefr rhukahr. ⁶ Mrokfo pthanefrpat nhai ptha marnyakaha. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfothu duka tungunefr, ndr nhai yimam na kfofokot. Nd duka tungunefr na bi fakmoyanr. Nd duka tungunefr na yakitohwar niko bi htimokomr.

⁷ Na gutnius mrokfot nikmoha yi kfo pthamohat, na nhai kfo marimoya wawiknatwokma. Nhai. Nikmoh gutnius mrokfothu yi kfo ptha nuhas-neftn na yufapa duha yimam kanjo yi hingrna furatamoya. Na inji namohate ka fasoh neft namoya? ⁸ Na nikmoha tohhato hingrnamahat, wom nndoh kmiroh siosroh maruhaye wiknamoatma na nikmoha gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha nuhasmoyanko. Nhai nikomn wiknar-mokma. To ndte ka fasoh neft namoya? ⁹⁻¹¹ Na brio maruha duha, yeshri duha yo hmbresha duha rhumohat, na nhai marimoya nikomn krhopam hiruha nd tamoh tamohroh yak hanyeft. Nhai. Wur nndo Masedoniako tohtany niayuk yimam marut, yeshrt, yo hmbresham hnahemoma. Na nd rom hnayuk shrkamn rhumoya. To nikom-pno kfo tndau duha yimohat, nhai wom dukefmpno inji narmoya. Nhai mif mif. Bro Nkifrarhti mifwora. Nanhu yima yuhur nikompno rhu mifwor. Be duka memoya, nhai krhopam hirhotanm nanhu tamoh tamohroh yak hanyeft, ndnetann ariham yo kto wom yiham toh hnayukm nhai kfo mirhota nikomn yak hirahkma na tamohm myak klopenakneft. Nhai mif mif. To na gutnius niko he furamo nmbuhatpno na kfo grhaneft nhai wom Akaia thofrn kfo raforhotra.

¹² Na nikompno yi hingrnanefit na nhai maruha yak hakurhotanko. Bi inji rinakmoya to be inji nahanyruha. Inji narhota nd wom giaman aposerm nhai tfit turoh yufam kfo grhahato kfo miruhatm, “Nom Porrom Korint niwa nef yuhat hikwonom.” ¹³ Nd yimam nndoh giaman aposerem. Rroh nefm yak kekutnewamm yuwi kangm niko htiruhakomn duka mirahko tu Kraistrhu aposer mif mifem. Ndm yuwi nikomh frnhehakneft inji newum. ¹⁴ To niko rom nayuk nefm htineft, to mirahko htihat bok dukefem ayaknom. Niko tawisafwoko. Satanr kangr afrnhehakanm ndnetrn rorhu nefm yak kekutwarm tfit fhuyet mounmotr kanjo kak dhorhewur. ¹⁵ Ndnnett Satanrhu hingrna yimam to inji inji newum, rroh nefm yak kekutwamm tfit dhorioh nefthu hingrna yimaroh nefm kanjo newum. Nom inji htineft, to bi bok dukefem bi yak duha. Kto tum niwa nefroh krhopam yakrahm.

Porr aposer hingrneft hingrnahato yakmo krhoparoh mrokfot

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Na nhai wofnkaha tfit wompam wompam nanhu nefmi yo na hingrnewa hingrnefthu mrokfot be wapthathu wapthathu hasoneft. To tfit womt akfoyaniko. Nd nanhu tohefti nanhu hingrneft tuka kfo grha yindhorwante, to mirahko akfo amanyoko, “Ndr nhai bi Bror kfiwa yuhat hikkahr, bi mmom kanjo bi kfo mumiwur.” Mirahko bi inji akfakinom. Niko inji htitwokma o wanukwokma, afo wahti marsisatwokma. ¹⁸ Niko inji newuko, wom yiham wom yimam nayuk nefmpnon o tum hingrnayuk hingrnefmpno bro yindhoreft yakhato yihof href yiho href kfo ptha yindhor thombat, niko to be rompno brbo ruhato wany yakitoh yindhor hasi-wukomm. Na tfit wawanywako na ka inji tukanhu nefmi tukanhu hingrneft kfo yindhor grharuhan o na tu yafothet mrokfot kforuha?

¹⁹ Wawanyko. Niko hifa dhorioh dukefeteko. Yimam kfoyuk mrokfom kak nhta marnyewukomm. To tfit tamohmpno nd faso faso kfo mmo bammoyetroh mrokfom mfrhamumi-watmko niko be rroh mmo yuhatn mhikaknitako? ²⁰ Ar mmohari kpt. Niko to rpat mmo bugewakomn rom niewamn mfrhammo bohಾಮಿಯವು, niko riwany yakioiwakhato nikmoh wuskenm kak rhotakni bugahukmko. Inji mnemawko tfit tur-ohko yitamn turoh yufam yura yura htahato niko tfit yiro wahtewumko. Ndt dhorioh neft newumko? Nikmoh kusmm mfrsrfewohat niko to be dukiasroh nyingam kanjo karnt hasiwukomm, nhai wom mrokfom kfofokomm. ²¹ Na nhai mfro inji narmoyanko. To niko finji dukewako, na dhorioh neft namoyan o nhai?

Ndnnett rom kangm tum niwa nefm o hingrnewa hingrneft akfo ptha yindhornomm, to nhai mrokfom. To nanhum to kfo ptha yindhorruhanm. Awi nhai, ka inji kfiwohat kanga ka bi faso kfo mmoni hanita. ²² Rom kfo kangm, “Nom Hibruyenom,” yo kfo kangm, “Nom Abraham frikef yuhat niayukenom,” yo kfo kangm, “Nom Isierenom.” To na froha?

Na to Hibruya, na Abraham frikef yuhatuha, yo na Isrera. To finji kforuhaf? ²³ Kfo kangm, "Kraisrhu hingrna yimayenom." To rom fitha bi Kraisrhu hingrna yimam tohhatu bi wonk wonk krhopam bi yakrom? Wawanyko. Asoya yimaya Kraisrhu hingrneft tohhatu bok krhopam yakyuk yimaya. Rom bi hingrnarotm kalabus htaromm? Yo wife smbhoromm? Yo nohyuk tkitt bi tohrom? Na asoya Kraisrhu hingrneft tohhatu kalabus tohyuka, yo wife smbho bosmbhoyeta, yo nohyuk tkitt bi toheta. Ndm nhai be tukanhu yufathu yura htaneft kfokahannm. Nhai. Be kanga akfo nuhasokhtanko wawanyko. ²⁴ Judam wife wife smbho bosmbhomoma, 5-pela yiham. Nd 5-pela yiham 39 taim 39 taim smbho bosmbhomoma. ²⁵ Yo Romrhu gafmanr 3-pela taimkfof kfo motr kumbuhe kumbuhe yenyoh bonoh-moma. Yo tfit wom yiha tahiyeh tahiyeh febhoh gumoma. Yo na hingrneft yikhatu kmbrenimoma sifm, husfirpa sifm wifor toh bu mingrm fak mundhu-motmm yohnemom. Womt wifor toh bu mingrm yak mundhuhato yoh-nemohat na tu sifthu pran mkutn yura mhutahato rpa yifungri rpa marr buha maromb danyuha furatn hir yifah-tamoya. ²⁶ Bok yiham na fitoh yuka skitm yimoahat yakremenano be yakrme yima yuhurpno kaumo. Tekm miptkoneft yakrmihato tek m be yakrmenano yimoanm, yo raskorm yakrmihato yihotam yaumoahat o fitoh tkitm rhumoahat be yakrme yima yuhurpno rhumo, yo tu Judam, tukanhu kmi thofmn yihotat rhu rafakhato memoum awasnomr, ndnetann be yakrmenano rhumo, yo yima tangimn tabotakhato kalabus htaneft kfo moatm na be yakrmenano rhumo. Na taunm tohmoahat o wom yuke skitm yimoahat, krhopam be inji hajohmoatm na be inji yakrmes rhumo. Sifm yaknihato marombt tone hanymoahat be yakrmenano yimoa. Yo giaman Kristenm memoum yahr kmimpno hndhnarahnomr, ndnetann be yakrme yima yuhurpno rhumo. ²⁷ Wonk wonk hingrneftm hingrna hingrna yifungmo. Nhai hwermoaya. Wom yiham yatino minysafnimoa. Wom yiham sfno nuwa ye juha tohmoa. Bok yiham frfon minysafmoa. Nhai kor siotham frfon yiham hmbreyukm. ²⁸ Wom wom krhoparoh dukefn rom tom korhwom, tmift na kasinya hanyuk Kristen siosroh yak hta bohta yuharoh dukefn tu bro dukeft korhwoma. ²⁹ Wom Kristenrhu bbuka nanyjar rifhur bi riyohniyekwor, na to inji, tuka yironiwa na hatoh hasoyuk bbuka nanyjar rifhur yohniyaknir. Yo wom tamoh nefmpno wom Kristenr msuhneft, nanhu yima yuhur nhai hwe marnyakahra. Na tfit namburwa inji wanyneft.

³⁰ Na nhai tuka kfo grha yindhor mekfot na nd nahnamo nefm tukanhu duka tungunefrpnno nahnamoyann yo na hingrnahnamo hingrneftm tukanhu duka tungunefrpnno o bbukefrpnno hingrnahnamoyann. Nhai. Na ndhtet yimena, be nanrpayann finji narmoyann tamoh nefm o finji hingrnarmoyann tamoh hingrneftm. Bro Nkifrar toh-nhomotra nd tamoh tamoh nefm namoyann o hingrneftm hingrna-moyann. Ndt pno na Bro Nkifrar kfo grha yindhorwanr. ³¹ Nd Bro Nkifrar, Bro Nungothet Jisasrhu Yifemr, nom nd yura yura kfo yuta haghewar, na nd Nkifrar tawisafwora, na kfo hnayuk mrokkom nhai kfo nhehkohanko. ³² Damaskusn king Aretasrhu yinhit tohyuk gafanar nanhu yakyuk mrokkot soldiampno htamotr soldiam taun rim fnahnitn toh hajohmoum. ³³ To nhai. Wom Kristen yimam yuke mtitofe ttafet kpt mihmbremota taun gnathu windua yuhatn kpetu yafuhafmotma bbinysoft mitohnihato fakrmenimoya.

12

Porr hwe twe hany kanjo Bro Nkifrar yak nuhas hanyomo kafrohet mrokkom yo kafrohet nefm

¹ Na tukanhu toh nmbuhathu mrokkofotn kfo ptha hasohato niko be ndtn yihof href wany hasorahko, nhai nikmoh toh nmbuham yak htaruhattm. Be wany wanyrahko. To nhai mrokkom. Na hwe twehany kanjo wany hanyomo kafrohet mrokkom yo kafrohet nefm, ndroh mrokkomn kfo ptharuhanko. ² Na tawisafwanr wom Kristen yimarhu tndh mrokkot. Bingot wom Kristen yimar, Bro Nkifrar tuhafunanimotr yimor tu hefenrhu tu wuroh kmi mfhatn. Nd tndh mrokkot bi 14 gunyimm yohnemom. Nd yimar tuhafunanimohat na nhai tu tawisaf marnyakaha, ka yuht thatipetr tuhafu-nanimorr o be yafotharpat fnahn yimot. Bro Nkifrarpar tawisafwor. ³⁻⁴ Tu Bro Nkifrar tuhafunanimotr yimor hefenko. Nd yimar hefenr yihato wanyomr wom kafrohet mrokkom, yo wom kafrohet nefm. Na nhai tawisaf marnyakaha ka yuht thatipetr tuhafunanimorr o be yafotharpat yimot. Bro Nkifrarpar tawisafwort rorhu yi nmbuhat. Nd ror wanyomo mrokkom yo hitimo nefm, nhai yimam kfo ptha hikkfot yo nhai nd mrokkom yimam kfo ptha nriyaf mif mifkfof. ⁵ Kanga nd yimarhu yufat ayuta grha yindhorante, to nhai. Na nhai tukanhu yufat tfit yuta grha yindhorkfot. Na ndhtet yimena, be nanrpayann finji narmoyann tamoh nefm

* **11.22** (11.22) Hibrumi Isrerm trhamo yuhat inji: Hibrum tthamo yuhat, rom yima Abrahamr kasinyamo frikefet. Isrerm tthamo yuhat, rom tu Bro Nkifrar kfohato tthamo frikefet. * **12.2** (12.2) Nd yimar Porr dkfo memo Kristen yimar yura hefenrhu tu wuroh kmi mfhat yimor, ndr tu Porer.

o finji hingrnarmoyanm tamoh hingrnefm. Bro Nkifrar tohnhomotra tamoh tamoh nefm namoyanm o hingrnefm hingnamoyanm. Ndtpona na Bro Nkifrar kfo grha yindhorwanr.

⁶ Nanhu tamoh tamoh mrofkofm be kfo mif mifwanm. Ndnnett na kanga nanhu yufat ayuta grhayant, to nhai mrofkofm, to na mrofkofm kfo pthaneft nhai mmo kanjo mrofkofm be tubatu-yaknikahanm. Nhai. Nanhu mrofkofm dukak hanyatho kfo pthiwanm. Yo mrofkofm kfo mif mifruhanm. To na, na nhai wofnkaha na Bro Nkifrar tuhafunanimoyuhathu mrofkofm yimam wanyhato be nd mrofkofn rim rhuta mrhutahato nann yimam bro yufat htaneft. Nhai. Na nikompno tohhato namo nefm yo pthamo mrofkofm dukakkfot. Nd tkittn htirahn, na tamohtet yimaya.

Krho nmbuhat Porr wasmotr huhrat kanjo

⁷ Bro Nkifrar hefenrhu dborioh dborioh shrkar fak nuhasmora yo dborioh dborioh mrofkofm kfo nuhas-mora. To Bro Nkifrar nhai wofnkahr na kfo grha yindhor manyeft, “Nanrpayan Bro Nkifrar fak nuhasmor hefenrhu kafroheshrkar yo kafroheshrkar. Nanrpaya yufeta.” Ndnnetrn wom bro krho nmbuhat hemora. Nd krho nmbuhat huhrat washato hiyarmomwa kanjo inji yironamoa. Bro Nkifrar nd krho nmbuhat hemohat Satanr htihato memor, “Hifa nd krho nmbuhat yuhathu rim tohnrhu.” To be Satanr nd yuhathu yarim tohnehato nd krho nmbuhat tfit rorn yakhato tfit rorn nd krho nmbuhaye hta karhumorr nd kfo grha yima yuhur. ⁸ Husfirpa kfo bruttnat kfo bruttnamoyanr Bror nd krho nmbuhathu yak thuneft. ⁹ Kfo bruttnamotanr nhai yak thurmort nanhu krho nmbuhat. Be kfo memora, “Nd krho nmbuhat nhai yak thurhotant. To mirahn ka nhai yuhuwafkohann. Nhai. Na yuhuwafwann. Na nhai yukatho marsisarhotann ni ndar krho nmbuhat titewohat. Na titahiruhann.” Bror inji kfo motra na tamoh krhopam titaneft na be yindhorhato titewann. Nanhu Kraiser tor, rorn bmtetf hnewurr. ¹⁰ Ndnnett na Kraiserhu hingrneft hingrnahany hingrna hanyhato mhingrna narhohtewan o wonk wonk kurhefenm kekwoman o yimam sinyahato rir borirwoma, nhai mrofkofm. Nanhu Kraiser tor, rorn bmtetf hnewurr.

Porr dukamort Korinm Jisars hikwa nmbuhat

¹¹ Nd nanhu dborioh nefroh kfo yindhor mrofkofm tfit tukann kfo pthiwanm, ndm rom nikomn kfo ptharfokomm. Tamohmpno nhai nikomn kfo yindhorkahkomm na niwa dborioh nefm? Nd yimam niko kfo yamuka, “nmoh aposerm,” nd yimaroh hingrnefro kfo yindhorneft niko be mrhuniko. Rom hingrnawa hingneft nhai na hingrnawa hingr-neft kanjo inji hingrnakahmt rroh hingneft. Nhai mrofkofm. Na htitkoma yima furapam kanjo. Rot htitkoma yima furapam kanjo, ¹² to htimokomt na nikompno tohhato hingrnamo hingneft? Finji tohhato hingrnamoya? Tot fak nuhasmoyanko tu aposerroh hingrnayuk hingrna yuhathu. Nd wuruha aruha niayuk krhopam na tohhato titamohat ndm htimokomm, yo htimokomm na wonk wonk mirakerm na hingrnalom, yo wonk wonk nefm na hingrnahato tuhant yindars miyoh riha rmonhato Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeft htimohat. ¹³ Na nikompno tohhomohat, na wom siosmpno tohhato nahnamoa nefm kanjo inji nikompno namoya. Wom rpa nefrpat nikompno namot, nhai wom siosmpno narmoyant. Yeshri, maruha, hmbresha nd ndroh he nmbuhatn na nhai nikomn kfo tndaukfot htarmoya. Ndrpat nndo namoya. To na inji namohate ka ufasoh beb nmbuhat namoya? Nikone yima yuhu duhateko na nayuk nefroh yak nhtaneft? Yima yuhume yaum famomko? To na fasoh nefm na thombat wayafhotwakomt na nayuk beb nmbuhat.

¹⁴ Tfit bi yibon hanita nikompno namba tri taim nianeft. To ndar yaus na nia thombat nhaf nhai kfo mirhota nikomn krhopam hiruha nanhu tamoh tamohroh yak hanyeft. Nhai. Na nhai wofnkaha nikomn tamohroh yak hutfanef. Kanga niko yimamomn na ayak ahato. To mrofkofm nhai kfo mekaht yonmn yeshri tamohat yak htifashato yifammam mthu wuna hasarahmm. Nhai. Yifammamn yeshri yak htifashato yonm mhtahukmm. ¹⁵ Na nia thombat na be yindhorruha nanhu tamoh tamohroh nikomn yak hanyeft. Na nhai wom tamohm dukarhota, niko dukahato nanhu yiham, nanhu hingrnefm, nanhu dukefm, nanhu yikia tpt nikompno htaruhant. To wahtiko, ka nanrpaya ndtset yima yuhur nikompno hta-ruhanr, to niko nhai tawo mfro nan-pno nikomn yima yuhum htaruhant-komm.

¹⁶ Tfit nikomn wommn kfo kangma, “Porr nompno tafon yuhathu niahato tamohm tndauneft ror nhai ndtset nef. Rorhut to be yima mkfo yongm boyongm yo mkfo nheh bonhehato wuskam tamohm kekwor.” ¹⁷ Niko inji kfiwatka na duka mumiwa. Ka nd maruharoh yak nhafohyuk mrofkofthu mkfo hanyuk yimam na kfo tkrurafmom, ka nikomn yi mfrnhathato nanhu wuskaroh yakneft yimam kfo tkrurafmoyan o nhai? ¹⁸ Taitusr nann kfo kasinyafmoyanr nikompno yinyeft, yo tor wom Kristen bratar rpat niamof. Ka Taitusrn wom yak brurfam yak nfhotinehato hna-morm? Nd no wiyauyauwa

dukefr ka nhai tuno rpa yima yuhur rhuhatu Bro Nkifrarparhu bbukeftpno wiyau-yaukahnono nhai? Niko waduka hik marnyakahkomn mrokfom wakfo pthakomn.

¹⁹ Nom ndar gontwat wandfiwohat, nom nhai duka mekahnom, “Inji inji akfokahtnom Korinn hti mirahm, ‘Ndm tu aposer mifem.’” Nhai. Nom nikompno wandfiwohat, niko Jisasr hikwa hik yuhathu kfo bmtayuk mrokfomn gontwat htewunomm. Nom Krairspno bi rim tohniyet yimanomn nom Bro Nkifrarhu nyingampno kfo mifwonomko. ²⁰ Na wom dukefr duka yanho hanitar, kanga kfo duha yirah-nomm, tfit miruha nikmoha aneya, tfit niko nayuk nefm mhti hhrekruhanm. Mhti hhrekhatu tfit miruha kfo tebos mrokfom o kfo hta mrokfom ahiyanko nhai yindhorruhatko. Na wofnkaha na rhu hanyhato niko mrokfom gijohmt kanjo nateh natehneft o womroh hifa nefmpno o womroh dborioh wuskam-pno kfo nur yuhuwehneft o tamoh mrokfom be watanhehakneft o niko tuko Kristenko naftrndohhato rpen rpen o husen husen tohneft. Yo na wofnkaha rhu hanyhato tuko nakfo rindho borindhoneft o kfo rkmok kfo gungmionhneft o niko tuhagrhatu sioshu nefm tfit nikomn kfo kekutneft. ²¹ Yo na miruha nikompno aneya, ka nia mhti yimtnaruhanm bok met yindarim nhai yima yuhum yak kekuthato mong trohrmomm turoh ijoh tone yuham, fasoh nefroh nanefn o wom mett o yindarir htihato yima yuhu tohetoh nefm. Na ndhtet nefm mhtineft na be bro duka dungunangu-nefti bro yimtneft Bro Nkifrarhu nyingampno yakruha.

13

Wuroh kfo duka mrokfom

¹ Ariha namba tri yaus nikmoha niahato htiruhanko. Bi wom nianefmpno bi mhti-moyanm nikmoh fasoh nefm, tfit ar yauspno tfit finji mhtirhoyanko? Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, “Hus yimaf o husfirpa yimam wom yimar wom nefn nahasitr hti nriyafaknimr, nd yimar nhai wom kfo namhikfot kot htakfot.” ² To ndt finji dukewako? Na bi namba tu taim nianefpno nikmoh fasoh nefm mhtiyaknihato bro kfo duka mrokfot kfo tanyimoyanm nd fasoh nefm nayet yimam. Tfit ariha afo yuhre nndo tohhato kfo duka mrokfot kfo duka kanganko, na tfit niahato nd fasoh nefm mhtineft, nhai hti marsisarahotanm nd fasoh nefm nayet yimam. ³ Kangko awany hiknome, wawanyko! Krair nhai hti marsisa hasokahrn fasoh nefm nahaset yimam. Nhai. Ror bbuka nanyjaretrn rorhu bbuka nanyjareftpno nd fasoh nefm nayet yimam kak hta bohtewurm. Ndnnett na rorhu tkitt tohhato rorhu mrokfot kfo pthayuka, na kfo nyinga fnah-wannm nd fasoh nefm nayet yimam. ⁴ Jisasr bgre mis frdbkafhato bgre miyetr kasinyamohat, afo tafi bbuka duhatrn inji namomr. Tfit Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeftn thu kasinyafmott, ariha bi nd bbukeftpno tohwor. Nom Jisasrpo frtkafhato tohyuk yimanom womnam bbukeft thu trohwotnom. Womnam Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeft korhtnom. Nom nianeft to nd bbukeft-pno nom nia htirahnomko.

⁵ Niko tuko yak nhtahato htikfot, tu Krair kakitohwokon o nhai. Niko tuko hti nhtakfot nhai Krair ninhu yima yuhur rhukah, to be ni nd yima mirahn ka Kristena. Nhai. Ni bi yima furaye. ⁶ Nom ndar hingrnawa aposer hingrneft niko rhuhatu hti hik bohik-rahkomt nom hingrnawa hingrna yuhat, htirahko nomn tu aposer hingrneft mift hingrnawunom. ⁷⁻⁹ Nom Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna thombat nikmoh fasoh nefroh yafho nmbuhatn kfo bruttnawunomr. Kangnom akfo bruttnakahtnomr dborioh nefrpam yakitohhato nd fasoh nefm yafforahkomn. Kto nom yi mhtineft nd nikmoh fasoh nefm bi yafho thuhato Krairhu dborioh dukefmi yima yuhur hiketkomn mfnahrahnom. Bi inji dborioh rhu nmbuhat ruhetko nom mhtineft be nhai kfo nyinga fnahruhatnomko. To tfit kfo nyinga fnah duha yirahnomko, womm kfo mirahm na Pora nhai aposer hingrneft tohhato kfo nyinga fnahrformom. Mrokfom inji kfoneft, to nhai mrokfom. Nom to be niko Krair hikwa nmbuhatpno nom be yindhor yima yuhumpno korhwonom. Tor nmoh tu bro dukefr. ¹⁰ Bror nd aposer hingrneft fak htamora. Nd hingrneft yak htamohat nd hingrneftu hingrna-yuk hingrna yafothar rpat htamora. Na wuri afo tohhato ndar gontwarpatm mrokfom htefiwohat, nanhu yima yuhur duka kangr hifa bi wuri tohhato mrokfom bi akfohiyanko, kto na nianeft na nhai wofnkaha tukmoh nyingatikhatu tuko nayuk fasoh nefm-pno na kfo nyinga fnahneft. Na aposer hingrneft tohwot, na nhai niko Jisasr hikwany tfit na mtohnihato nikmoh yima yuhum frtebikr botebikr-kfot. Nhai. Nann Jisasr hik hanyet yimako kfo bmta mrokfom hi hany-hato tpi habokkna hanykfot. Nd dukeftn nd aposer hingrneft fak htamora.

Porrhu kfo wobuh mrokfom

¹¹ Bi asom wuroh mrokfom. Watoh marnyatwako. Nikmoh tamoh tamoh nefenm nanefn be Krair dukewa dukefrpar hikkfot. Niko buga rpa dukefr hikhatu rpa yima yuhur rhukfot. Inji narahko Bro Nkifrar toh tamnourahrko. Toh tamnouhato rorhu yima yuhur

nikompno rhurahr. Nikompno rhuhato noh hmbre yima yuhum htarahrko. Torpar yima yuhur bi kfohneyan; ndrpar hikkfot.

¹² Niko lotu yiham rifinyneft, niko tuko Kristenko naki yindhorrhato tir nhekfot.

Bro Nkifrarhu met yindarim kfo yindhorkfot htefiwumt.

¹³ Nungothen Jisas Kraistr yuhu-wafhato ayak marnya bomarnya-twarko. Yo Bro Nkifrar mondtn ahtatwarko. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat tuhamuhkahttko tuko Kristenko nayak marnya nayak marnyahato rpat tohrahko.

Galesia thofroh gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Judam tom tu barkof kmim Jisasr rihik gungonakmom. Kto yima tangim. Aposer Porrn gutnius mrokfot hany habrihato kfo ptha nuhas htfasmotrt yima tangim wanyhato Jisasr rihikakmomr. To nd yima tangim rom tohnamo yiham nhai Mosesrhu boririfhut hirkmoam. Ndnnetmn bok dukefm kakmoum. Duka memoum, “Nom Jisasr hikwohate ka Mosesrhu boririfhut ka hikrahnomt o nhai?” Nd bok dukefm kakmoum. Judam sinyahato kfo memom, “Yimam kangm Jisasr ahiknom, nd yimam Judaroh nkifra tha pukwa yuhat hikkfot. Yo Mosesrhu wom boririfhum hikkfot.” Porr ndhtet mrokfom wany mohat kfo memom, “Arihat Bro Nkifrar nhai tha puketm htihato hti yindhorkahrm, nhai. Arihat Jisasr hiket yimarpam hti yindhorwor. Hti yindhorhato tohwom.”

Galesia thofmpno ndar gontwat wandfafmohat, Porr wanyakmor wom Judam Galesiako yihato Galesiakorhof Kristenm kfo tkrurmomm Mosesrhu boririfhuthu hikneft. Porr nd mrokfot wanyakhato ndar gontwat Galesiampno htafmot. Porr duka memom, “Nd Judam yihato nkifra boririfhu hikneftn frhammorahmm.” Ndnnetn ndar gontwat wandfakhato htafmot.

Porr ndar gontwat htamo barkof mrokfot kfo memom, “Bro Nkifrar nda Aposer hingneft htamora. Nhai be tukanhu fijon o wom yimar htarmora. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar yima tangim dukahato memom, ‘Rorn nd kmimpno yihato gutnius ptha nuhasrahm.’” Ndt kfonihato tfit wom mrokfot kfo memom, “Yimam Kraiss Jisasr yakitohwam tom nd yimarpam rroh toh rawofm Bro Nkifrar hti wuthewurm.” Wuroh mrokfom kfo memom, “Nom bi yiro nyimsrn rir hmbreyetnom Jisasrn fak nyimbisakakmornom. Yak nyimbisakakmotrn nom yimanom korhnom. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn yak hta bohtiwattnom dborioh dborioh nefm newunomm.”

Tu Bro Nkifrar Porr Aposer hingneft fak htamorr.

(Sapta 1.1–2.14)

Tu Bro Nkifrar Porr aposer hingneft fak htamorr

¹ Na aposer Pora, nann ndar gontwat wandfiwanko. Nd aposer hingneft yakmohat nhai wom fitoh bro yimamn wakfakhato kfo tkrurrmoma gutniuskfothu kfo htfas habrineft. Nhai. Jisas Kraiss ee Jisas Kraissr kasinyamo Bro Nkifrar, nmoh Bro Yifemr, rofn nd hingneft fak htamofa. ² Nani nanpno hingrnewa Kristenn, nom rpatn kahukwonomko ndar gontwat niko Galesia profins yorhwa siosroh met yindariko.

³ Bro Nkifrar, nmoh Yifemri yo Nungohtet Jisas Kraiss, rofno kfo bruttna kanga, nikmoh rhu nmbuham, yima yuhum yak marnya bomarnya, yak hta bohta marnyakahtfko be rhu marnyarahko. Nhai wom tamoh dukefenmpno rhuruhatko. ⁴ Kraissr Bro Nkifrar, nmoh Yifemr, kfomo tng yuhatn hikhato suh nanyormor. Nhai be sfno noh furarmor. Memom, “Aloh-kahta, yimam nanhu noh nmbuhat htihato toh bmtaruham nd fasoh fasoh nefm mong trohhato dborioh nefrpam hikrahm.” ⁵ Ndnnetn yiha yiha kfo yuta hagrha yindhorrahnomr.

Rpa gutniuskforpat korht

⁶ Nd niko niwa nefmpno na tfit mduka nhiyakahukanko. Bro Nkifrar niko hti yuhuwafhato Kraissr kfo tkrurafmotrr ror niehato fakmorko. To bi rorhu tirt ruhetko tfit yudbatn mong trohmokomrn tfit womhtet gutniuskfot hikmoko. Na wofnkaha niko ndhtet neft nanef. ⁷ Nd womhtet gutniuskfot niko hikwat niko mirahko ka tu Kraissrhu mrokfom mifet. Nhai. Be wom yimam niewamn kfo kekut bokekut nhehwomko. Niko rom kfoyuk mrokfom wanyhato mduka happukewuko. ⁸ Bi niko barkof wany htayuk gutniuskfot tfit nomn o mounmotmn niahato tfit womhtet gutniuskfot kfo nuhaswomko, nd yimar inji nayukr, na kfiwa, “Bro Nkifraye, wayak hatohafokahtnr kaht aiswar.” ⁹ Bingot bi kfomonomko tfit ndar gontwatn tfit rpahet mrokfot tfit wompam kfiwanko. Wom yimar niahato nhai niko barkof yakyuk gutniuskfot kanjo kfo pthakahrt, na kfiwa, “Bro Nkifraye, wayak hatoh-afokahtnr kaht aiswar.”

¹⁰ Na nd kfiwa mrokfot to niko finji dukewakomt? Bro Nkifrar kanga awany yindhorra, ndnetann nd mrokfot kfiwanko? E, yimam kanga awany yindhorma, ndnetann nd mrokfot kfiwant? Nhai. Na kfiwanko, amekahann yimam inji dukahato awany yindhortwoma, na nhai Jisasrhu hingrna yimaya tohrfota. Nhai.

Porr aposer hingneft yakmo yuhat

¹¹ Bar yinouroko, kfo mifwanko, nikompno na nia kfo nuhashemo gutniuskfot, nhai wom yima mifmn wakfo pthakrmomt. ¹² Nhai wom yimarn kfo nuhas bonuhasmotra na wanyhato nia kfo nuhasrmoyanko. Nhai mif. Tu Jisas Kraistrn mrokfom yak nuhasmotra na mrokfom rorpno yakhato nia kfo nuhasmoyanko.

¹³ Na bingot namoa nefm wany-moukomm. Na bingot tohmohat Judaroh nkifra boririfhut fak hik marnyoyant. Na nd boririfhut yakitohhato Jisasr hikwa met yindarim bi fak bati hany titamoyanm. ¹⁴ Na toh hnamohat, na nhai Judaroh nkifra boririfhut riyak htafo wonrmoyant. Nhai. Judakorhof bok damiagm nanpno rpat warho hanyuknom nann boririfhut yak marnyahato nann tfit kfo hta bohtamoanm. Nanrpaya tunmoh nkifra boririfhut fakitoh kihmoyant. ¹⁵ Na yuhre mmemthu yatit ruhetann bi Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwafhato kfo memor, "Nd yonrn aposer hingrneft yakitohrahr." Hti yuhuwafhato yakmora rorhu hingrneftn fak htamora. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Rorhu dukeft duka memor, "Tukanhu yonr ayak nuhasokhtanr ror htiruharn yima tangim kfo nuhas hi hanyrahm." Nd dukeftpno fak nuhasmora. Na ror htinimohat nhai tfit marimoya, "Wom yimarpno yirihoyann rorn kfo hta bohtahato yak nuhasrahra hingrnefthu hingrna yuhat." Nhai. Yo nhai marimoya, "Jerusalemko afo yiyaknirhoyann nd aposer hingrneft bi ritoh gngonakyuk yimampno afo yiruha." Nhai. Na Bro Nkifrarhu yonrpno nahtimohat be kantri Arebiako be yiyakni twanhomoya. Be ndko afo tohafonihato ee tfit taun Damaskuko yimoya.

¹⁸ Husfirpa gunyjimm yinyimotm Jerusalemko yifrar yihato Pitar mhti tanyimoya. Fiftin yiham tohno tanyimoyanr. ¹⁹ Pitarpno mtoh tany-mohat nhai wom aposerm htirmoya. Brorhu nmem Jemsrpar htimoya. ²⁰ Na mirahko, ka kfo furewurnom. Na tu kfo mif mifwanko.

²¹ Jerusalemko tohni hanyhato kto tfit Siria yo tukanhu distrik Silisiako, nd hus distriktf yi htfasmoya. ²² Judia distrikthu Kristen yimarpam nhai tafi htirmomt nanhu nyingatikt. ²³ Be wany wanyimoum kfo memoum, "O nd yima Por, nom yak bati hany sitamo yimar, rorn tfit arihatn tfit kfo kangrm, 'Kraisrhu mrokfot wawany yakiohakomtn wahikkomt.' Arihat bi inji kfiwurm." ²⁴ Inji bi wanyimomn Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhormomr.

2

Porri wom aposerm tfit rpa yima yuhur fakmomi

¹ Fotin gunyjimm tohniato ee kto tfit Jerusalemko Barnabasr-pno yimno. No yimohat Taitusr faknimno. ² Tu Bro Nkifrar niahato kasinyamora Jerusalemko yinyeft. Na Jerusalemko yi tohmohat tuha Jerusalemthu sios hingrneft tohwa yimarpampno turpatnom rhuahato kfo nuhas bonuhasmoyanm na yima tangimpno yihato gutniuskfot kfo nuhasmo yuhat. Memoya, "Roh dukeft wany marnya duha be nanhu dukefrpatn hingrnaruha nanhu hingrneft yi furaraht." ³⁻⁴ Na sios hingrneft tohwa yimampno rhu rifinyhato nom naphamohat nmoh mrokfem wany rikohyuk yimam yuwi yimomn mkfo nneh memomnom, "Nom Jisasr hiket yimayenom. Kangnom, rhuahato niko pthayuk mrokfem wany yakitohrahnomko." Yuwi inji mkfo nnehmemomnom. Roh dukeft memom, "Ruhato wany yakitohrahnomm. Judaroh boririfhut finji kforuhamt? Yak yiritiyafrahmt o yakitohrahmt?" Na nd riny swirt mrokfo kfo pthamohat nhai marimoya nd nkifra boririfhuthu nmbuhat ptha srhrahnomt, nhai. Rifak htafmoyant. Gutnius mrokfothu mrokforpat rhu naphamonom. Ndnatn nd yimam wanyasihato kfo memom, "Wakfotwanm, 'Judaroh nkifra tha puknefti boririfhut mirahn ayafho thunomt.' Yafho thurahmt Bro Nkifrar nhai yindhorrhahm." Rom yihato inji kfo pthamohat Jerusalemthu sios hingrneft tohwa yimam nhai rom pthamo mrokfot hikhato kfo mari-moma, "Nd ninpno niayuk yima Taitusr nndo Grik thofer, tha wapuk-twanr." Nhai inji kformoma. ⁵ To na nhai marimoya, "Nd yi pthayukroh mrokfom wany yakiohato Taitusrhu that puk thurahnomt." Nhai. Nanhua yima yuhur nhai wofnkahr gutnius mrokfo yuhat kfo nuhashany tfit wuyakhato tfit wom yuhat pthakni inji nakfot. Gutnius mrokforpat pthewunomt ndrpat ptha nuhashato niko yimako nd gutniuskfot wanyukko wanyhato ndrpat hikrahko.

⁶ Na nhai bro yufat mhtiyakkaha. Yo Bro Nkifrar nhai yima hatohyuk bro yufat htikahr. To na nd Jerusalemthu sios hingrneft tohwa yimampno rhuahato na hingrna habrimo hingr-nefthu hingrna yuham kfo ptha nuhasmohat rom nhai wom mrokfom kfo ptharmom. ⁷⁻⁸ Kfo memoyanm, "Bro Nkifrar Pitar mrokfo rifhur hemotrr aposer hingrneft Judampno hingrna habrimort. Nd Pitar mrokfo ptha rifhur hemo kanjo, na inji mrokfo ptha rifhur hemotra aposer hingrneft yima tangimpno hingrna habrimoyant." Na inji kfomota nd bro yimam kfo memom, "Pitarn Bro Nkifrar fak htamor Judampno tohhato gutniuskfothu kfo ptha htfasneft. Porrne yima tangim-pno." ⁹ Sios hingrneft, met yindarim htimoahat htimoum Jemsri, Pitare, Jonr, romn bromoumt sios hingrneft. Nd bro yimam nanhu hingrnefthu mrokfom wanyimohat memom, "Be tu Bro Nkifrar

yuhuwafhato nd aposer hingrneft fak htamorr.” Be nd yiha rifakitohakmomno Barn-abasrpnno. Riyakitohakhato hingrna yuham nafak nhtamonomm. Nonn yima tangimpno aposer hingrneft fakitoh-mono. Romn tu Judampno. ¹⁰ Hingrna yuham nayak nhtan-imohat rpa mrokforpat kфомomno. Memomno, “Nmoh siosn tohwom wom yimam maruha duhatm o wuskapa duhatm. Nd yimam mirahfn, ahti marsisanonm. Nifnhu tirtn arhutwam.” Na bi ndhtet yimam bi yakitoh hnetann tfit nd bro yimaroh tngt inji wanyumohat na be yindhormoya nd yimaroh yakitohneft.

Pitar namo neftpno Porr yima nyingahato kфомorr

¹¹ Kto Pitar tfit yimor Antiokko. Ndko tohhato wom neft namotr tu Pitarhu nyingahato kfo nyinga fnahmoyanr.

¹² Na Pitar kfo nyinga fnahmo nmbuhat nhai be sfno. Pitar Antiokt tohmohat yima tangimpno yimoarn nuwa yemka inji namour. Wom yiha Jemsr kfo tkrurafyuk Juda Kristenm yimom nd Pitar tohmo kmi Antioktn. Pitar nd Juda Kristenm htihakmohat nhai yima tangiroh knifam tfit yihato yemskarmoar. Fakmemor, memor, “Yima tangimpno rhu nafinyrhotu hti nriyafrahma.” ¹³ Wom Judam nd tuha Antiok tohyukm, nd Pitar yimo yimbuyef duha yuharpatn hik bugamom. Barnabasr, ror nhaf nd yuharpat yimor. ¹⁴ Nhai gutniuskfot kfoyuk yuhatn hikmom. Na nd rroh nefm htimoyann, Pitar yimaroh nyingahato kfo nyinga fnahmoyanr. Kfo memoyanr, “Ni Juda thofn arhun nhai tfit yima tangimpno yihato rhu nafif inji narfotn. Ni wom tangishofm kanjo tfit wom tangimpno yitann rompno rhu mska inji newun, to tamohmpno tfit kfo yamukanm, Judaroh boririfhuth wahikho?” Ndt nhai tu dborioh neft nakahn.”

Met yindarim Kraiss Jisasr yakitohhato hikwam, tom nd yimamn Bro Nkifrar kak wus bowuswor.

(Sapta 2.15–4.31)

Yimam Kraiss Jisasr yakitohhato hiketm Bro Nkifrar kak wus bowusworm

¹⁵ Nom Juda nmoh trha yuhat, nom tu Juda frikef yuhtn trhamonom, nhai nd fasoh nefm nayet yima tangiroh frikef yuhatn trharmonom. Nhai. ¹⁶ To nom nhai duka mekahnom, Mosesr htanihemo boririfhutn yimam hikwamn Bro Nkifrar kak wus bowusworm. Nhai. Nom nhai inji dukakah-nom. Nmoh dukeft duka kangnom, yimam tu Jisas Kraissr yakitohhato hikwam, tom nd yimamn Bro Nkifrar kak wus bowusworm. Ndnnetn nom to inji buga. Nom Kraiss Jisasr yakitoh-watnom Bro Nkifrar kak wus bowusworm. Nhai nd boririfhuthu hikneftn. Bro Nkifrar bi kfo memor, “Yimar nhai boririfhu hikneftn yak wus bowusrotanr. Nhai.” ¹⁷ To nom Judanom kangnom Jisas Kraissr hikruhanomn Bro nkifrar hifa hti wutharhornom. Nd yuhat kangnom ainom, to tfit htinom nmoh ruheft yima tangim kanjo fasoh nefm furkihwom. Tom nom inji htineft ka tfit kfo mekfot Kraissrn nd fasoh nefm mhfnahnamorm? Ka inji kfofot? Ka nhai. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Nanhu htityeft inji htiant, bingot Mosesr htanihemo nkifra boririfhutn hikmoahat Bro Nkifrar nhai hifa hti wutharmorr nanhu yima yuhur. Nhai. To be ndnatn nd nkifra boririfhutn yafho thunimoyantn Jisasr bi hikwa. Jisasrpnno bi tir niyakitohhato Bro Nkifrarpnno rpat tohwono. Tfit arihat na Jisas Kraissr hik hany hik hany tfit Jisas Kraissr myafhonihato nkifrar boririfhutn hikaknneft na nhai tu dborioh yimaya rhurfota. Tu fasoh yimaya rhurfota. ²⁰ Na bi bgre misn Kraissrpnno rpatn tuhegirmoyann bi rpatn nohhato nfri yima yuhur fakmoya. Nd na yakitohwa nfri yima yuhur, tu Kraissrhu nfri yima yuhur korhra. Be nanhu duka yuhuwaf nmbuhatn nohmor. Ndnnetn na tamoh tamoh nefm finji nanefn nda bbinysoft, Bro Nkifrarhu Yonr yakitoh kihhato hingrnewann. ²¹ Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafmora. Ndnatn nd rorhu yuhuwaf nmbuhat na nhai yakhato rituhaftakfot. Mosesrhu boririfhutn nmoh yima yuhum yak marnyahato Bro Nkifrar ahti wutharhornom, to be Kraissrhu noh nmbuhat be noh furarmort.

3

Nkifra boririfhuthu hiknefti Kraissrhu yakitohneft

¹ Galesia thofko, be tu mmo hariyeka, Jisas Kraissr bgre mis nohmo yuhathu mna yuhat bi kfo nuhasmoyanko. To tfit frohmn kfo mmo bommomomko? ² Rpa ttiwon nmbuharpat kanga attiwonanko. Niko Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yakmohate fitoh yuhatn yakmokomt? Judaroh nkifra boririfhutn hikhato fakmokomt o Kraissrhu gutniuskfot wany yakiohato fakmokomt? ³ Ka bi yon mumenm kanjo nhai wom dukefm rhukahmko. Afo Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu bmta hnamottko Bro Nkifrar hik marnya hnamokomr. Tfit arihat nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yafho thunihato kangko, “Tukmoh fijo ahiknomr Bro Nkifrar.” ⁴ Niko bi barkof yakmo krhopam ka be fak furamokomm? Na kanga, ka nhai yak furarmokomm. ⁵ Ka niko Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat hihato nd mirakerm hingrna thofte

ka Judaroh boririfhut hikwatko mirakerm hingrnewukomm? O ka gutniuskfot hikwatko mirakerkfot hingrnewuko?

⁶ Abrahamrhu tndht dukakkfot. Abrahamr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakiomo yuhatn Bro Nkifrar fak wus bowusmorr. ⁷ Ndnnett niko ndt hti dukakkfot. Abrahamr Bro Nkifrar wany yakiomo kanjo yimam Kraistr wany yakioneft Bro Nkifrar kutewurm Abrahamrhu yon kunys. ⁸ Bro Nkifrarhu gonborngt kfo kangt, "Bingot Bro Nkifrar bi duka hta memor, 'Kto yima tangim nanhu mrokfot wany yakio-ruhatm yak wus bowusruhanm.'" Nd dukefetrn bi Abrahamr pno gutniuskfot bi kfo nuhas hta memor, "Nanhu mrokfom bi ninn wany yakionm. Ni bi wany yakiohato wahikkahtnm kto ninhu frikef yuhatn wom yimar nie-ruharu rorn wom hingrneft hingrna-ruhatr na ndt htihato nda bbinysof-thu kmi kmim yak marnyaruhanm."⁹ To be Abrahamr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakitohhato Bro Nkifrar yak marnyamo kanjo, fitoh yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom inji fakitohmm, to be inji Bro Nkifrar yak marnyarahrm Abrahamr kanjo. ¹⁰ Yimam Judaroh nkifra boririfhut hikhatoh kangm, "Bro Nkifrar nmoh yima yuhum ayak wus bowusrm," nhai yak wus bowusruhatrm. Yak hatohaforuhatrm kaht riyahm. Bro Nkifrarhu gonborngt kfo kangt, "Yimam nhai nkifra boririfhuthu mrokfo bugam hik marnyakahmm be Bro Nkifrar yak hatohaforuhatrm kaht riyahm."¹¹ "Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikwa yimam yak wus bowusruhatrm be rroh toheftm toh marnyarahm." Nd mrokfom htitanomn duka kangnom, "Be tu nhai mif yimam nkifra boririfhut hikhatoh rroh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowusneft. Nhai mif."¹² Judaroh nkifra boririfhuthu hiknefti Kraistrhu mrokfothu wany yakiohato hikneft nhai rpat niyaktakfahf. Nndoh nndohdef. Kraistrhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikhrahkomm hifa rhu marnya hatohrahko. To mirahko nkifra boririfhut hik hanyhato amyak yafidatni ayohninom.

¹³ Boririfhut inji kfomot, "Yimam nhai nd boririfhut kfuyok mrokfo toh hikkahr, nd yimar bi huker." Nd tkittn Kraistr yawihnehato rorn nmoh nohyuk tkitt yakhatoh rorn nohmorn nom be nhai nohrwhatnom. To Bro Nkifrarhu gonborngt kfo memot, "Yimam misn tuhegirhato nohmoam kfo miyakmom, "Bro Nkifrar yak hatohafoyukem."¹⁴ Bingot Bro Nkifrar bi kfo hta memor, "Abrahamr yak marnyamo kanjo yima tangim inji yak marnyaruhanm. Yak marnyahato nanhu Yafothat rompno htarahant." Nd dukeftpno Kraistr nohmotr to be Bro Nkifrar ndt htihato nhai namburhato yak hatohafokahrnom. Kak marnya bomarnyewurnom. Nom Jisas Kraistrhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikneft rorhu Yafothat thu hamuhwotnom.

Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhuti Bro Nkifra Abrahamrof nayak dbkafmo mrokfot

¹⁵ Yinouroko, Bro Nkifrar Abrahamr-pno mrokfom nayak dbkafmohat nhai Bro Nkifrar tfit mrhu kekuthato tfit kfo kekutrmor. Nhai. Wom yimar noh yibonneftpno tamoh tamohm bi yonroh yufamn fak htaniyahurm nhai womm tfit nndo yak nhtakahmm. ¹⁶ To be nd yuhatn Bro Nkifra Abrahamrof inji namof. Bro Nkifrar sinyahato Abrahamr kfo memorr, "Nini ninhu frikeft yak wus bowushato yak marnyaruhant." To nd Bro Nkifrar kfo memo frikeft yak marnyaruhant, nhai frikeft bugathu yimam yak marnyarmor. Nhai. Kraistrpar fak marnyamor. ¹⁷ Na kfiwa mrokfothu mna yuhat inji korht. Bingot Bro Nkifrar Abrahamr bi kfo htamorr rorhu frikefthu yak marnyaneft. Bi nd mrokfot kfonimortn kto 430 gunyjimm yohnenimotm ee tfit mongkorn boririfhu mrokfom fakmomm. Ndnnett nhai tfit nd mongko niayuk boririfhu mrokfomn tfit myak tuhafokfot nd yimaroh yak marnyayuk mrokfot Bro Nkifrar bi kfo pthamot. Nhai. ¹⁸ Bro Nkifrar hifa yima yuhurpno Abrahamr kfo htamo mrokfom hikhatoh fak wus bowusmorr. Bro Nkifrar yimam yak wus bowus thoft nhai boririfhut hikwa nmbuhat htihato yak wus bowuskahrn. Nhai. Bi Abrahamr kfo htamo mrokfot yakitohhato kak wus bowusworm. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ To tamohmpno Bro Nkifrar boririfhu mrokfom hemorm? Tamoh dukeftpno? Nd boririfhut hemohat bi Bro Nkifrar Abrahamrhu frikefthu yak marnya yuhat kfonimorrn ee kto boririfhut htamort. Rorhu dukeft duka memor, "Boririfhu mrokfom ahtakahtnm tamoh nefm yimar nanefit tfit boririfhu mrokfeft mhtiyakhato duka mirahm, 'O art fasoh nefet. Art dborioh nefet.'" Memor, "Nd boririfhutn yakitoh hanyruhanm ee nd Abrahamr pno nnakfo nuhas htamo yima Kraistr nierahr. Nieruharn nd boririfhut rorn riyak htaforahr." Nd boririfhut Bro Nkifrar hemot mounmotm kfo nuhasmotr tfit romn Mosesr kfohemomr. Tfit rorn kfo nuhasmornom. Ror be buha tohato Bro Nkifrar pno mrokfom yakhatoh nom kfohemornom. Abrahamr nhai wommn Bro Nkifrar pno mrokfom yakhatoh kfoharimomr. Ror tu Bro Nkifrar kfohemorr.

Bro Nkifrar hemo boririfhuthu mna yuhat

²¹ Bro Nkifrar hus yihotaf htamor. Abrahamr pno wom mrokfot nafak tkafmoft. Yo tfit Mosesr pno boririfhut htamor. Ka Bro Nkifrar Abrahamr kfo htamo mrokfom rihtafohato boririfhutn htamort? Nhai mif. Bro Nkifrar ame-kahrn, "Yimam boririfhut hikhatoh

yakrhoyanmn nanpno yarim tohrahm,” inji akfor to nd boririfhutn yimam hikrfomn Bro Nkifrar yak was bowusrform. Nhai inji kformor. ²² Turhu gonborngtn kfo memor, “Ndar bbinysofthu met yindari bugam ndar bbinysofthu fasoh nefmn yak kasitwatmm nhai dboriorh yima yuhum yakkahm.” Ndnnett Kraistr yakitohet met yindarirpam Bro Nkifrar kak marnyewurm.

²³ Kraistrhu gutniuskfot tafi nia duha afo nkifra boririfuhe Bro Nkifrar fak hta bohtamornom. Duka memor, “Boririfhut yakitoh tefi hanykahmn ee kto Kraistrhu gutniuskfot hiruhamn.” ²⁴ Boririfhutn yak hta bohta hnamot-nom ee Kraistr niamor. Bro Nkifrarhu dukeft duka memor, “Boririfhutn yak hta bohta tefi hanyruhattm Kraistrhu gutniuskfot wany yakioruhamn yak was bowusrform.” ²⁵ Arihat bi Kraistrhu gutniuskfotihu hik yihayer bi. Nhai tfit boririfhuthu yak hta bohta yihar wom rhukahnom.

Kraistrhu mrokforoh wany yakiohato yak hikyuhat

²⁶ Niko bi Kraistr Jisarrhu mrokfom hikhato rorppno frtkafwatko to be bi Bro Nkifrarhu yon bugayeko korhko. ²⁷ Niko bi baftaisnihato bi Kraistrpno rim tohet yimako bi Kraistr hmbritkomr hmbrrsham hmbrita kanjo. ²⁸ Nom bi Kraistrpno tohyuknom Bro Nkifrar nhai yak nhtahato kfo mikahr, “Wurr Judayer wurr Griker, o wurr slefer o wurr nhai, o wurr yindariyer wurt metet.” Nhai inji kfo nhtakahrnom. Bi Kraistrpno rim tohni bugewanomn bi kangme rpa yimayer. ²⁹ Niko rpat yak tiphato Kraistrpno rim tohneft to bi Abrahamrhu frikefthu yon bugayeko. Nd Bro Nkifrar Abrahamrpnno nnakfo nuhas hta memohat, “Ninhu frikeft kto hifa yak marnyahato hifa rhu nmbuhat hiruhamn,” to nhai womm yakruhatmt nd hifa rhu nmbuhat. Nikomn yakrah-komt nd rhu marnya nmbuhat.

4

Kraistr hingrnamo hingrneftn nom Bro Nkifrarhu yonnom korhnom

¹⁻² Nanhu dukeft inji dukiwa. Wom yimar turhu yinermhu yufatpno htayuk yewurit o tamohat nhai wommn yakkahmt. Tu yinem yonrn kekwort. Yinem yonr tafi duka tungunakahr nd rorhu yufatpno htayuk yewurit o tamohat afo yifem nmbritomromn yakitohwatmt ror be wom yima furar tohwar afo. Bi bro damiager ee tfit turhu tirtn korhm. ³ Nom to inji namonom. Yon mumenm kanjo nkifra boririfhuthu yinhit tohhato fak hta bohtamoutnom. ⁴ Nd boririfhutn toh hanyomonom yonrhu nia yihar niamotr ee kfo tkurafomotr fawihnamor. Yima mif thet metn hiyaumotr. Hiyaumotr to be Juda thofr tohmer. Juda thofr tohhato Judaroh nkifra boririfhutn hikmor. ⁵ Bro Nkifrar duka memor, “Nanhu yonr aikahrn kfo hta bohta mirahrm, ‘Boririfhut be tmift wayafho thukomt. Hikrahkomt be nhai hifa rhu nmbuhat o hifa tkitt yak htaruhatto.’” Nd dukeftpno kfo tkurafomorr. Memor, “Nanhu yonr aikahrn boririfhu hiket yima buharn suh nanyorrahe. Suh nanyorruhatr ndt htiruhamn nanpno yarim fnahnehato nanhu yonm rhurahm.”

⁶ Arihat bi Bro Nkifrarhu yonko korhko. Ndnnett turhu yinerm mithu nawohmo Yafothat kfo tkurafomotr mithu nawohmotnom. Nd Yafothatn mithu nawohhato thu kasinyewatt-nom Bro Nkifrar kutewunomr dajar. ⁷ Ndnnett niko nhai bi wom slefko wom tohkahko. Bi Bro Nkifrarhu yoneko. Bro Nkifrar nikmoh yufatpno htayuk tamoh tamohm nikomn yihato yakrahkomn.

Porr Galesia thofm dukahato yima yuhur nhai marnyarmorr

⁸ Niko tafi Bro Nkifrarppno nahti duka duha toh hnamo yiham tukmoh nkifra tahi yifonmn hik hnamouko. Nd niko hik hnamoa tahi yifonm nhai ndar nom hikwa Bro Nkifrar kanjo rhurmom. ⁹ Tfit bi arihatn Bro Nkifrarppno nahti duka nahti dukewuko. To tfit tamohmpno ginyetm kanjo mongthur mongthur yitakomn yamu-kako tfit, “Nd yatn nkifra boririfhut ahiknom?” Nd yafotha yimbuef duha boririfhut hikruhakomn to ka mirahko hifa rhu marnya nmbuhat hirahnom. Nhai. Nd boririfhut hikrahko be tfit fnykt mim ki tawon hmbrita kanjo ki hmbriyaforahtko. ¹⁰ Niko inji newuko. Fitho yiharn o yamtn o gunyjmtn tamoh neft bi kfkio rhuhato yemro burwat o tamoh neft finji nanefn, nd niko kfoyuk yihar nhai rhu mmoni-kahko. Nhai. Nd niko kfoyuk yiham korhwokomn. ¹¹ Nd nefm tfit hikwatko nanhu yima yuhur nhai marnyakahr. Ka nd gutniuskfot na nikompno yi pthamot ka nhai yakitoh-kahkomt?

¹² Bar yinouroko, inji newatko yima yuhur nhai marnyakahr. Ndnnettann kanga, akfo nnuhanko. Nanhu toheft hikfot. Na nhai wom Judaroh neft yakitohrmoyant nikompno yi tohmohat. Niko na htimohat nikmoh tirmn rhumoya. ¹³ Niko ka duka hanitko na wom yiha dbohneto nikompno yitoh-hato barkof yiha gutniuskfot kfo nuhasmohat. ¹⁴ Nd yiha niko na dbohneft yakmohat nhai hti marsi-sarmokma. Nhai. Mounmotm o Kraistr kanjo inji yakmokma nikmoh tirmn rhumoya. ¹⁵ Na nd bro dbohneft yakhatto nyingam bebtamohat na tukanhu nyingaye hti mifmoyanko. Nyingam be yak ruhaketm arhum, ka nikmohmn

yak rurhakhato nanhu nyinga bebr yak rurha thuhato nikmohmn htarmokma. ¹⁶ Nd yiha hifa yima yuhur hmbremokma. Tfit arihatn faso yima yuhu bebr hmbritkma. Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfom kfo nuhas hanitwotanko gobenm kanjo htitwokma.

¹⁷ Wawanyko. Nd niko mkfo yuhur boyuhuryuk yimam, nhai hifa rhu nmbuhathiruhatmko. Yuwi kangm, “Inji amkfo yuhuraknikahnomm ayak tndohnomm. Yak tndohhato nompno yarim tohrahm.” ¹⁸ To nanhu yima yuhur nhai fitoko rhukah. Nikomn be korhr. Nikompno brbo tohneft o wuri skitm tohneft na nhai duka mmonikahanko. ¹⁹ Niko nanhu tu dborioh yimateko. Niko ridukak thoft nanhu yima yuhur kurhiwur. Be nd kurho yima yuhur rhu hanyruharn bi tfit Krairshu mrokforpamn tfit hikwokome be yima yuhur marnyanirahra. ²⁰ Na wuri tohwoyann nikmoh mrokfot wanyhato yima yuhur nhai marnya-kahra. Be rpa tkitt rpat atohnom, awi, hifa hifa tfit kfo marnya bomarnyar-fotanko dborioh yima yuhum tfit niarfomko.

Hagar Sararofhu kfo nhombra mrokfot

²¹ Nikmoh womm duka kangm, “Nkifra boririfhut ahiknom.” Afo Mosesr wandfamo mrokforoh mna yuham afo myak hik marnyakkfot. ²² Mosesr wandfamo mrokfot kfo memot, “Abrahamr hus metf yakhato hus yon yindarif kasinyamor. Tu yak tuhan mif Sarat hiyaumotr Aisakr. Rorhu hingrnfroh hingrnayuk fndoh tuhan Hagartn Ismerr.” ²³ Wom yak tuhanthur Bro Nkifrarhu tngtpno nasakmorr. Wom fndohthur nhai be Bro Nkifrar kformotr nasakmorr. Nhai. Ror be nasak furakmorr. ²⁴⁻²⁵ Bingot Bro Nkifrari Abrahamr wom mrokfom nafak dbkafmofm. Tfit kminysof Sainait Judampno nafak dbkafmomm boririfhu mrokfom. Sara Hagarrofn rhu nhombramoff nd Bro Nkifrar yak dbkafmo hus mrokfeff. Sainait korhwot Arebiako. Nd Sainait Arebiam kute-wumt “Hagart”. Yimam nd boririfhu mrokfom hikmoahat tohukatohroh tngm yak hikwa kanjo be inji hikmoumm. To mirahko ka bingotrpa nd boririfhut hikmoum. Nhai. Arihat taun Jerusalemthu yimam nd boririfhut yuhre kakitoh hanitmt. Ndnnetn Hagarthu yon Ismerr kanjo yuhre boririfhuthu hingrna yimam korhm. ²⁶ Nom tu Bro Nkifrarhu taun Jerusalemm mift tohyuknom, nom nhai nd boririfhu mrokfom tohukatohroh tngm yak hikwa kanjo hikkahnom. Abrahamrhu yak tuhan Sarathu yon Aisakr kanjo korhnom. ²⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn profet Aisaia wom mrokfot kfo memot,

“Ni, yon hiyau duha mete, yindhorrahn!
Yon yak rphawon duhatn yonmari yiham toh hnamo mete,
kfo yindhor boyindhorrahn!

Yindari fitroh tanyet metn, to nhai,

tfit yindariyet metm kanjo yonmari yon rifhur hiyau-rahn.

Yindariyet metm nhai ni hiyauruha yon rifhur kanjo hiyaukahn.”

Aisaia 54.1

²⁸ Bar yinouroko, nikomn Aisakr kanjo Bro Nkifrar kfohato dborhayuk yoneko. ²⁹ To tfit nd Bro Nkifrar kfo duha nasak furakyuk yonrn sinyahato Bro Nkifrar kfohato nasakyuk yonr faso fak bebomorr. Arihat to be nd rpahtet neft korht. Nkifra boririfhut hikwa yimam sinyewamn Krairshu mrokfom hikwa yimam faso kak bebomorr. ³⁰ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn kfo kangt, “Wayak tuhafonf hingrna metti rothu yonr. Fndoh tuhanthu yonr nhai tfit niahato yifemrhu wuskam yakitohkfot. Nhai. Tu bro tuhanthu yonr yakneft nhai mrokfom.” ³¹ Bar yinouroko, nom nd tndht htihatoh nmoh yima yuhum duka mekfot, “Nom nhai nd fndohthu yonnom rhukahnom. Nhai. Nom tu bro tuhan mift hiyauyuk yonenom.” Ndnnetn nomrpanomn hifa rhu nmbuhath Bro Nkifrar hirahnom.

Krairshu nmoh toh rawofm yak wus bowuswatrn om ee Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yak hta bohtewattnom womm dborioh nefm newunomm.

(Sapta 5–6)

5

Judaroh nkifra boririfhut hik duha

¹ Be nd nkifra boririfhutn tfit rim hikak mhikak yifahta hatoh duha. Krairshu bi nfri yihotar fak hta nuhasmornom. Tfit wom yimam niahato mtawas tiwonwomko tha pukneft wany marsisafohato toh bmtakfot. Riwany yakiwakrahkomm to be nd boririfhutn yak hta bohta hasorahtko.

² Wawany marnyafu hanyawako na Pora kforuha mrokfom. Tfit mirahko Judam kanjo boririfhut hikhato tha apuk thunom. Inji narahko to be Bro Nkifrar nhai Krairshu nohmo yuhath mhtiyakhato yak marnyaruhatrko. ³ Tfit wom mrokfot kfiwanko. Fitoh yimam kangm, “Nd nkifra boririfhut hikhato tha apuk thunom,” nd yimam to be mirahm wom kfo boririfhu mrokfefenn arim tohnm. Nhai. Nd kfo boririfhu mrokfom rim hikak mhikak

bugakkfot. ⁴ Niko kangko, “Ka boririfhut hikruhanomn Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowus-rahrom.” Nhai. Niko be tukomn boririfhut hikwakomn tfit Kraistr yekwakomr nndo riyak htefiwukomr. Inji newuko Bro Nkifrar nhai hti yuhuwafhato yak marnyaruhatrko. ⁵ To nom nhai. Nom be Kraistr wany yakiohato rorhu mrokfom bi hikwanomn nmoh yima yuhum be rhu duka haso kangm, “Nmoh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrar yak wus bowusrahrm.” Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn nd dukefr kahukwotnom. ⁶ Bro Nkifrar yimam yukatoh thoft nhai tha puket yimam o tha puk duhat yimamn htikahr. Nhai. Yimam Kraistrpno rim tohthato womm hti dukewam, tom ndhtet yimam Bro Nkifrar kukatohworm.

⁷ Barkofpam afo hifa Kraistrhu mrokfot fak hik marnya hnamokomt. Yak hik hnamokomtn to tfit tamohrn buha tanhehafomotrko manysifm kanjo yihom kke rmon-moko? ⁸ Nhai nd niko nakuyakmo Bro Nkifrar tanhehaformorko. ⁹ Nikmoh yima yuhum tom bi nndo yiyaknitm. Inji tefinitamn kto be nndo yirahm. Htitwokomt bretparoh hingrneft. Tefi yispenm yakhato plauapamn rihtafo-rahnm kto htirahnt nd bretpar tfit broraht. ¹⁰ Nnanhu dukeft duka kanga, “Bror fitha yiruhatr rroh yima yuhum nndo yiruham?” Na duka kanga, “Nd rom yorh hasiwa yima yuhum be Kraistrn yak marnya bomarnya-ruhattrm tfit nanhu yima yuhurn mikmbrehato hikrahm.” Nd niko harhuwa yima yuhurparne kangane, “Tamohrn frmom bomumiwatrko mduka happuktewako?” Nhai mrokfom. Nd niko frmumiwa yimar Bro Nkifrar afo htiwonrahr.

¹¹ Bar yinouroko, nanhu mrokfom kfo pthamom, be akfo mekahann, “Tha pukneft nhai mrokfom,” yimam nhai namburfotma. To nhai, kfo memoyann, “Tha pukneft bi bgre misn Kraistr mfha htahato fak nohmort. Nd neft wayafho thukomt.” Nd mrokfot kfmota namburwoma. ¹² Nd yimam niko kfo mmo bomumiwam, tha pukneft kangm, “Ayakitoh hanynomt.” Nhai mrokfefm. Tumnd neft yakitoh-hato be yuht nyisofetm puk tmbha thu hanykfot.

¹³ Niko, nanhu yimatko, afo nkifra boririfhu mrokfomn afo ufak afak-moumko. Tfit arihat bi Kraistrn nd niko yak nhirtamoa mtitofk puk thumortn rorn yakaknihato rorhu mkuko rim fak htamorko. To mirahko akfo amanyom, “Nkifra boririfhut bi be. Bi nhai wom yakitohkahtnom tfit tunom hatohnayuk fasoh yima yuhu bebmn ahiknom.” Mirahko ndhtet yima yuhum ayaknom. Niko Bro Nkifrar hikwako tuko rpatn nahti duka nahti dukakfot. ¹⁴ “Tunn yak marnyewa kanjo inji womm yak marnyakfot.” Nkifra boririfhuthu mnat tot inji. ¹⁵ Be nd foh yaum nahti srthuha kanjo inji nahti srthu haso-rahko be nhai rpat tohruhatko. Inji rinahtakhato nathu mbranirahko. Bro Nkifrarhu temperr be ndnatn tfit yoh nasohrahr.

¹⁶ Kfo hta mrokfot kfiwanko. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yak htafo hanyuk yuharpat hik hakurahko, be nd fasoh yima yuhum yiho sinyaneft nd Yafothatn yak karhurahtm. ¹⁷ Nd fasoh yima yuhuri Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu dukefr nhai rpat nayak tkafkafh. Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr ror nndo. Fasoh yima yuhurhu dukefr ror nndo. Ndnetsn mano mano tohwafn tehwofm nikmoh yima yuhum. Dborioh nefm kangko ananom, to nhai nakahkomm. To tfit fasoh nefm niko hti hhrekvam tfit nd nefmn newuko. ¹⁸ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafotharpat yak hta bohtarahtko be htirahko boririfhut nhai tfit yak hta bohtaruhattko.

¹⁹ Nd fasoh yima yuhur rhuuyk nefm bi htiiyeteko. Fasoh yima yuhur yorhwa nefm to, Ijoh tonanyeft.

Ijoh tonehato yihof href to be nd dukefrn tohetoh hasokfot.

²⁰ Nkifra tahi yifonroh kfo tatoneft.

Yima tipneft, grwasneft, fortawon, nd nd yakitohneft.

Womm be hti srthuneft.

Kfo nambur kfo huttnefm.

Womroh hifa hingrneft o wuskam o tamohm hti yuhurhato kfo yuhuwehhato kfo wokneft.

Yima yuhum kaht kanjo wakur sinyaneft.

Nhai mfhat kasinyahato womm tamohm hti dukakfot.

Nayak mkuhato womm rom inji, womm rom inji, ndhtet tohneft.

²¹ Womroh hifa hingrneft o wuskam o tamohm hti yuhurhato yakneft.

Drin spak nefm.

Drin spakhato yaum kanjo yihom nakuyak mnakuyakneft.

Ndhtet ndhtet nefm.

Mrokfot to bi kfmoyanko tfit wompam kfiwanko. Ndhtet ndhtet fasoh nefm na haset yimam to mirahko Bro Nkifrarhu ka muhrahm Kraistr yawihna thombat. Tu be nhai mif.

²² Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat ruhetr htirahnr:

Wom yimam hti dukarahrm.

Yindhorrifhurpno rhuhr.

Wommpno hifa hifa nayak marnyahato rhu marnyarahr.

Tamoh mrokfom wanyneft nhai be bmbri kaht kanjo wakuryakhato huttnakniruhatr.
 Hifa hifa yima yuhur womm hmbrearahrm.
 Wom yimam yak marnya bomar-nyarahrm.
 Rorhu wiyauyau nmbuhat hifa yau marnyahato kmi thofroh dukefm rorrpar bro dukeft
 htarahrm.

²³ Rorhu ruhefm, pthefm, ptha yima boyimarahrm.
 Fasoh fasoh nefm duka hikhato yak hhrifnirahrm.

Tom ndhtet net yimam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat korhtn. Nhai wom boririfhut kfo mikaht,
 “Ndhtet nefm mirahko ananomm.” Nhai. ²⁴ Krairspno bi rim tohet yimam rroh fasoh fasoh
 yima yuhum bi Krair Jisarrhu bgre misn bi frdbkafnomm.

²⁵ Bi Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn nfri yima yuhur thu hmbremornom. Ndnnetnomn Bro
 Nkifrarhu Yafothat finji kfiwutnom be nd Yafothat kfoyuk yuhatn nom hikkfot. ²⁶ Mirahko
 akfo hagrhahtnom womm wanyhato yima yuhum atifranjimm. Mirahko womroh hifa
 hingrnefm o wuskam o tamohm htihato yima yuhum asinyanomm.

6

Fitohtet yewurit nuhte, ndhtet yewurit kekwo

¹ Bar yinouroko duka marnyafo hanykfot. Nikmoh womr htita-wokomr wom fasoh
 neft yifir, niko womko, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn nikmoh wiyauyau nmbuham yak hta
 bohtiwako, nikomn yihato hifa yima yuhur nd yimar kfo hta bohta marnya-kfot. To
 niko, nd yimar mrokfom kfo ptharahnomr, niko tuko duka marnyafo hanyhato womr
 kfo pthakfot. Satanr nikomn tfit rim suhnihato hatone nhehruhatriko suhrahko. ² Tuko
 nahti duka nahti dukakfot. Nikmoh womm tamoh tamoh krhopam kekwo, niko womko
 yihato titanhofkot. Tot tu Krair hiket yimaroh neft. ³ Ni womn mirahn akfo amiya, “Na nd
 yimar kanjo krhopam yekwoyann na yi htiruhanr?” Ndhtet tngt ka be kfo fura twanhiwun.
⁴ Yima afo tunhu rhu wiyauyau nmbuham hti tungunahato ee kfo pthakfot. Tu hifa hifa
 korht ninhu rhu wiyauyau nmbuhat ee btn kfo yindhorneft hifa. To mirahn ninhu rhu
 wiyauyau nmbuhat hifa htihato tfit womr faso akfoyanr. ⁵ Ni womn tunhu wiyauyau
 nmbuhat hti yukatohaf hanykfot. Mirahn womrhu nefm htihato apthaya. Womr, ror
 turhu duka fijo rhurah.

⁶ Fitoh yimarn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfeft kak nuhasworko niko tawo maruham o wuskam
 o yeshrim ndm yakhato hekfot.

⁷ Mirahko aduka amanyom, “A, nhai mrokfom. Nom nhai bi wom boririfhut rhukaht-
 nom. Tunmoh fijo wiyauyau thombat Bro Nkifrar nhai htiruhatrnom.” Ka Bro Nkifrarhu
 kusmt frsrfewuko? Na kfiwanko, be tu nhai mif. Tamohtet wuri fanm trufn o nuhte
 be ndhtet wuri fanm sinyarahm. Nhai tfit kekuthato womhtet wuri fanm sinyaruhatn.
⁸ Yimar turhu fasoh yima yuhur mhatoh fnahmor afo rhu yakitoh hanitr, nd yimar Bro
 Nkifrar yak hatohaforuhatr kaht riyahr. Nd fasoh yima yuhur yak thuhato Bro Nkifrarhu
 Yafothathu dukefm hiketr, be nd yimar tu Bro Nkifrar yak hatohaforuhatr turpno mtoh
 nkifranirahr. ⁹ Ndnnett dborioh dborioh nefroh naneft nom nhai hhrerekhato yafno
 thukfot. Yakitoh kihhato Bro Nkifrar fitoh yiharn dborioh rhu nmbuhat heshombat nhai
 rim tohtaruhatnom. ¹⁰ Ndnnett nom Jisarr hiket yimanom wom yiham wom Jisarr hikwa
 yimam htihato kangnom, “Womm dborioh nefm ayak nuhasnomm,” nhai mrokfom. Yo
 nom wom wom yima bugamn dborioh nefm yak nuhaskfot.

Jisar Krairru yufarpat kfo yuta hagrha yindhorkfot

¹¹ Ndar na asomif kforuha mrokfot tukanhu tire wandfamoyant. Nanhu wandfetem
 nd bro wandfafam. Wahtikahkomm duka marnyakfot! ¹² Wawanyko, nd nikmoha nia
 kfo pthiwa yimam yuwi duka kangm, “Tha pukneft akfokahtnomm Galesia thofm tha
 pukruhamn nom hingrnayuk hingrneft Judam htiruhamn kfo yindhorrhahmnom.” Nd
 dukeftpno tha pukneft kak tkrurwomko. Duka kangm, “Kfo mirahnom, ‘Bi bgre misn
 nikmoh fasoh fasoh nefm Krair mfha htamorm.’ Inji kforahnom Judam nhai hifa
 nyingam htaruhatmmom.” Nd dukeftpno inji kfiwumko. ¹³ Nd yimam rom tha puketm. To
 nhai Judaroh boririfhut hik marnyakahmt. Be yuwi kangm, “Wommn akfokahtnom, tha
 apukkahm, Judam wanyruhamn kfo yindhorr mirahm, ‘O hifa hingrneft hingrnewum.’”
¹⁴ Na nhai inji kfo yindhorkfot. Nanhu kfo yindhorneft nanhu fasoh nefm mfha htahemo
 yima Jisar Krairru yufarpatn na kfo yuta hagrha yindhorkfot. Rorn nanhu fasoh nefm
 mfha htamotrm nhai wom dukakahanm ndar bbinysofthu fasoh nefm. Womrpamn ndar
 bbinysofthu nefm dukewamn nhai dukakahmt Jisar mfha htamo nmbuhat. ¹⁵ Arihat Bro
 Nkifrar nhai tha puket yimam o tha puk duha yimam htihato yindhorkahr. Nhai. Yimam
 tu Bro Nkifrar yima yuhu yak wus bowuswam, tom ndhtet ruhet yimamn Bro Nkifrar hti

yindhorwor. ¹⁶Ndhtet ruhet yimam hti yuhuafruharmn yak marnya bomarnyahato Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunys rhurahm.

¹⁷Na nhai wom wofnkaha yimam tfit wom krhopam hanyeft. Bi yonmari fhu gifa trukt harhuwa. Nd fhu gifa trukt kfiwut na Jisasrhu hingeru yimaya.

¹⁸Be injirpa nanhu mrokfom. Warhutwako. Bro Nkifrar kukatohaf hanitworko.

Efesus thofroh gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Ndar gontwat Porr kalabus tohhato wandfamort. Be wandfamortn Tikikusr hiyafmotr rorn Efesus thofm hanyhemor. Porr hus bro dukeffpno ndar gontwat wandfakmortn Efesus thofmpno htafmort. Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfot kfo memorm, “Kto ndar mounti bbinysoft yorhwa tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrar yakruharm tfit Krairsru tirtn htarahrm. Be tfit Krairsru yinhitn rhurahm” (1.10). Ndm kfo nuhashato kfo bmta mrokfom hemorm. Kfo memorm, “Ndar niko htita tamoh tamohm mount yorhwam yo bbinysoft yorhwam kto Krairsru yinhitn be rhu bugarahm. Ndnnetn niko be rpa yima yuhurpar rhu bugahato Jisas Krairspno frtkafhato tohkfot.”

Barkof mrokfom Porr pthamom afo nd rpa yima yuhuroh toh nmbuham ndm afo pthamor. Kfo memor, “Bro Yifemr kfo hta memor, nom rorhu yon kunyenom. Turhu yon Jisas Krairsn nom hatohyuk fasoh nefm fak wus bowusthumorm. Yima yuhum wutham rhumotn, Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat niahato mithu nawohhato nmoh rhu nmbuham hifa rhuhato rpa yima yuhur korhnom.” Wuroh mrokfot Porr nd kfomot kfo memor, “Niko bi Krairspno nayakitohhato tohwoko, ndnnetn wommpno nayak marnyahato toh marnyakfot.”

Nd Krairspno nayakitohhato wommpno nayak marnyahato tohneft Porr bok kfo nhombra mrokfom kfomor. Barkoft kfo nhombra memor, “Sioskfot yimar kanjo inji korht. Tu Krairsn mfhayer. Sioskfot o Kristenm tir wuru nd ndem.” Yo womt kfo memor, “Sioskfot kunyr kanjo korht. Krair dany rahur kanjo tohhato nd sioskfot hatohwort. Kristen yimam nd dany rahur hatohwa kunyrhu wohnfah hegir tik nd ndem.” Yo womt mett kfo nhombramor. Kfo memor, “Sioskfot metet. Krairsn ramemer.” Nd nd kfo nhombra mrokfom kfo hta bohtamorm. Porrhu bro dukefr Krair yuhuwafhato yura bgre mis mnohhato fasoh nefm yak thuhato yiha yiha yak marnya bomarnyewa yuhamn ndm kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm Efesus thofm.

Krairsru kkupaye Bro Nkifrar fak wus bowus thumorm yimaroh fasoh nefm

(Sapta 1–3)

¹ Na Pora, na Jisas Krairsru aposer hingrneft tohwa. Tu Bro Nkifrar nd hingrneft fak htamora. Nann ndar gontwat niko Efesus thofkmoh yufatpno htefiwant. Niko Bro Nkifrar hikhato Jisas Krairspno rpat tir nayakitohhato tohwako, nikmoh yufampno ndar gontwat niewut. ² Bro Yifemri nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krair ayak marnya bomarnyakahtfko nikmoh yima yuhum mirhurahmko.

Nd rhu marnyayuk yafothar nomn bi kukatohwor

³ Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yuta yindhor boyindhorkfot. Bro Nkifrar nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krairsru Yifemer. Nmoh toh nmbuhat Krairspno nayakitohhato hifa tohwanom Bro Nkifrar inji htihato nd hefen rifhur yorhwa dborah dborah wuskar yak hirahrmom. ⁴ Bi ndar bbinysoft tafi hingrna duha bi Bro Nkifrar kfo hta memor, Krairspno tir nayakitohruhanomn tu Bro Nkifrar kanjo rhuhato yima yuhum wutham rhuruhamn nhai wom kspitefenm rhuruhatm. Bingot Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur bi nompno riruhakmor. ⁵ Ndnnetn yima yuhur bi Jisasrn duka hta memor, “Jisasrn nohruhatr nd rroh yarim fnaahna yuhat yak nukakruhattr be nd yiha nanpno yarim fnaahnehato nanhu yufatn rhurahm.” Inji duka htamor. ⁶ Bro Nkifrar nmoh rhu beb nmbuhat htihato be tu bro yuhuwafeft rhumotr. Ndnatn turhu marbit htamoa yonr yakmorr nd yuhatn htamor. Nd yonr inji htamohat nhai wom dukefm yakitohrmor. Bro yindhoreftpno htamor. Nom nd Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafmo nmbuhat mhtiyakhato Bro Nkifrar be tu mfro kfo yindhor boyindhorhato rorhu yufat yuta yindhorkfot.

⁷ Bro Nkifrar nom be tu mfro mif yuhuwafhato rorhu yon Jisas Krair niahato nmoh fasoh nefm rorn suh nanyormotrm nd fasoh nefm wuthanimom. Bro Nkifrar be mong troh bugamorm nmoh fasoh nefm. ⁸ Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafmo nmbuhat finji kforuhanomt? Rorhu yuhuwaf nmbuhat be tu bro mift rhumot. Bro Nkifrarhu riduka aduka yima yuhur be tu bro mifr. Hingrneft finji yiraht o ruheft finji rhuruhat ndm bi yak tkaftetm kakitohworm. ⁹ Krairspno hingrnamo hingrneftn fak dukamot-nom rorhu wom yima yuhur rhu kafrohmoa dukefr. Nd dukefr be rorhu yima yuhurpar duka htatamorn be rhumour. Nd yiha mfrpskenamor. ¹⁰ Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur yorhwa bro yima yuhur to be bi inji rhu hik hanitr. Rhu hikhany rhu hik hanyruharn nd tur bi duka htayuk

yiharn be nd mounti bbinysoft yorhwa tamoh tamohm be Krairshu tirtn htaru harm be Krairshu yinhit rhu bugarahm.

¹¹ Bro Nkifrar bi tur duka htayuk dukeft hikwarn tamoh tamoh nefm rorhu dukefrn rhu hik hanitm. Nom Judanom to nhaf bi tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrn memor, “Nd kmim Krairspno tir nayakitohruhamn Bro Nkifrarhu yon mifm rhurahm.” ¹² Nom Juda-nomn tu barkof kminom Krairshu mrokmom yakhato hikmonom. Nom nd kminomn bro nuka nanyjareft hatohet Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yutahato kfo yindhor boyindhorkfot.

¹³ Niko yima tangiko to bi wanye-teko gutnius mrokmot. Nd mrokmot wanyhato hikmotkomt, Bro Nkifrar inji htihato fakmorko. Yakhato nikomi nom bi Bro Nkifrarhu yon bugayenom. Bro Nkifrar tur kfo htayuk mrokmot hikhato turhu Yafothat thu hmbremorko. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat hatohet yimam to be bi Bro Nkifrarhu yimayem. ¹⁴ Nom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yakmo yimanom to bi tot barkof htatehyuk minghat. Ndt nom mhtiyakhato duka mekfot, froh frohnom bi Bro Nkifrar yakhato bi rim tohni bugiwanom Bro Nkifrarpono mrhuruhanomn hirahrnom nmoh yufampno yorhwa tamoh tamohm. Ndtpono nom nd bro nuka nanyjareft hatohet Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yutahato kfo yindhor boyindhorkfot.

Porr kfo bruttnamo yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokmom

¹⁵ Na wanyakmoya niko nmoh Nungothet Jisasrhu mrokmom wany yakiohato hikwa yuhat yo Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimam niko yak marnyewa nmbuham. ¹⁶ Nd ndm wanyakhato na kfo bruttna thombat Bro Nkifrar nikmoh yufam yutahato kfo yindhor-wanr. ¹⁷ Nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krairshu Bro Nkifrar, tu bro nuka nanyjareft hatohet Bro Yifemr kfo bruttna thombat kfo kangar, “O tunga Nkifraye, nmoh Bro Yifeme wayak hta bohtakahnm riduka aduka yima yuhum wahanym. Wahekahtnm ninhu mrokmotthu yimbu yuhat yakrahmt. Yakhato mhti dukakrahnm. Mhti dukakruhnm ninpno nia tohrahm.” ¹⁸ Yo womt na Bro Nkifrar-pno kfo bruttnewat kfo kangar, “Bro Nkifraye wom riduka aduka yima yuhum wahekahtnm, ninhu naku tngt htafemor nhai yak mmotaruhatmr. Yima yuhum wahekahtnm duka mirahm, Bro Nkifrar nakumohat, nmoh rhu nmbuhathu yak marnya nmbuha yuhatn nakumornom. Nom rorhu mrokmom hikhato rorhu Kristen yimanom tohwatnom dborioh rhu nmbuhat hirahrnom. Nd dukefrn nakumornom. ¹⁹ Dborioh rhu nmbuhat yakruhanomn Bro Nkifrarhu bro bbukeft nierahtnom nom Kristennom.” Nd bro bbukeft nompno hingrniwat, ²⁰ to nd bro bbukeftn hingrnatom Krair nohmohat. Krair bi nohnyetr to Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeftn kfomot Krair tfit myenyjwohato Bro Nkifrar yaknimorr hefenr hamuhhato tirmifko htamorr. ²¹ Krair tu Bro Nkifrarhu tirmifko yorhwatr bro bbukeft korht. Kminy-sofroh nkiframi hefenr yorhwa mounmotm rorn yura mtohekworm. Nd bro yimam, gafman yimam, nd bro yufet bro yufet yimam rorparp toh wasitrm. Arihat yorhwam yo kto rhuruham be rorparp toh wasi hanyarahm. ²² Tamoh tamoh hingrnefm, rhu nmbuham, o tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrar to bi Krairparhu tirtn htamorm. Rorn yura mtohekworm bi. Ndnnett Krairsn sioshu tohak yimar fak htamor. ²³ Nom sioshu tuhan yindarinom Krairsn nmoh yima mrokmot rifuher. Sioshu tuhan yindarinom rhu nmbuhat yau nmbuhat Krairsn kakitohwort nmat.

2

Bro Nkifrar nmoh yafotham yakmorm kafknehemornom

¹ Bingot tukmoh hanyjbornahato fasoh fasoh nefroh naneftpno yima yafotham bi frfnahomn bi hel yita yihotarn bi yi hanyomom. ² Ndar bbinysoftu fasoh fasoh nefm niko yakitohhato na hnamoam, to ndar bbinysoft yakitohwa tmb nyingetr, kutewumr Satarn, rorhu nefm fak hik hnamoko. Bro Nkifrar hanyjborniwa yimaroh toh nmbuham rorn kak hta bohta hnewurm. ³ Nom buga to nd nefm toh bugamonom. Tunom mhatoh fnahyuk fasoh nefm fakitoh hnamonm. Bi nd tunom nayuk fasoh fasoh nefm yak hikafmotmm nmoh yafotham fnahhato bi hel yita yihotar bi fak mmbrafiny hanyomom. Be wom yimam kanjo mekahnom nd nefrpam atoh hik hanyomom to be Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam yakrfonom.

⁴ To hifa Bro Nkifrarhu hti dukefti yuhuwafeft tu brot rhumot. ⁵ Krair-pno nayakitohmotnom nd nmoh yafotham yak mmbrafinyomom, Bro Nkifrar yakmormn tfit kafknehe-mornom. Hifa Bro Nkifrar hti yuhu-wafhato fakmornom. ⁶ Bi Krairspno tir nayakitohetnomn to be Bro Nkifrar kafknehemornom. Kafknehato rpat Krair Jisasrpo hefenrhu king hingrneft kakitohnuhiwunomr. ⁷ Nd Bro Nkifrar nom hti dukahato Krair hemohat, rorhu tu bro yuhuwaf nmbuhat rhumoatn fak nuhasmornom. Duka memor, “Kto toh hanyuk yimam ndt duka hanyhato ptha tndh hanyrahmt nanhu yuhuwaf nmbuhat.” ⁸⁻⁹ Ndt nhai tukomn fitoh fitoh yuham yihato Bro Nkifrar htihato yakmiyarmorko. Nhai. Ndnnett mirahr wom yimar sinyakahann akfo hagrhaya. Nikmoh yima

yuhum Kraistr bro dukefm htahato hikmo yuhatn Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwafhato fakmorko. ¹⁰Jisas Kraistr nohmotr to be nd yuhatn Bro Nkifrar htihato nmoh yima yuhum yak marnya bomarnyamormn memor, “Na dukewa dborioh dukef yuhatn tfit toh hikrahm.”

Kraisr hnamorr gbhu mtir

¹¹ Niko yima tangiko, niko tfit wamdukaktwakomt niko tafi Bro Nkifrapno yarim fnahna duhatko tohmohat. Nikmoh nkifram nhai Judam kanjo tha puk hnarmom. Nd yuhatn Judam kutewumko tha puk duha yima tangim. ¹² Niko Kraistrpno tafi nayakitoh duha, nhai bi Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk kmi Isrerpno bi fknehato rompno nabnothato tohrmoko. Nhai. Niko be inji yau fohm kanjo tohtamoko. Bi frohmn hti dukahato yakrmomko. Bro Nkifrar Isrerpno nakfo tahihato kfo memohat, “Niko Isrerkomn nanhu tannefm mif mifeko.” Inji nakfo tahimohat niko nhai bi yakrmorko Bro Nkifrar. Ndnnett Isrerm yak marnyamo kanjo nhai yak marnya hnarmorko. ¹³ To tfit arihatn Kraistr nohmo yuhatn Kraistrpno tir nayakitoh-hato Bro Nkifrapno brbo tohwoko. ¹⁴ Kraistr nd gbhu mtir hnamorr. Rorn Judami yima tangim yakhatu rpat fak htamorm. Barkopfam afo Isrermi yima tangim Mosesr yakmo nkifra boririfuthu hik yuhamn fak tndohmotm. Yak tndohhato nahti dbnotmoum. Tfit Kraistr nohhato rorn gbhur hnehato rpat fak htamornom. ¹⁵ Kraistr niahato nd Mosesrpnno yakyuk boririfhu mrokfomi wom kfo yirmoh mrokfom rpat fak thumorm. Nhai be sfno. Barkopfam afo nd boririfhutn Isrermi yima tangim fak tndohmotm. Kraistr nd boririfhutn yak thumorm be tfit rorpno rpat fak htamorm. Nhai wom nakfo yiriti inji nakahm. Be bi rpat rhu yemka inji newum. ¹⁶ To be bi Kraistrn yura bgre mis mnohhato Isrermi yima tangim yak nhafohhato rpat fak htamorm. Rpat yak htahato be Bro Nkifrapno rinayakmiyakhatu rinfaq nanymakmorm. ¹⁷ Kraistr bbinysofko yawihnehato gutnius kfo ptha memor, “Niko kmi kmiko, nikompno nhai bi wom mro-kfom Bro Nkifrapno. Bro Nkifrar-pno nayakmiyakhatu nayak nanymarahko.” Nd tngi niko wuri ritohtewa yima tangipakomi Bro Nkifrapno brbo toh tkafwa Isrerm tangim, niko rpat dukahato nd tngi kfomorr. ¹⁸ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafotharpat bi hatoh nhombra begewunom yima yimanom. Nd yihotar Bro Yifemrpnno yiyukr Jisas Kraistr yak htakhemor, nd yima yimanom hatohwa Yafotharn hta tehak hanitnom.

Kristenm Bro Nkifrar mithu nawohwa kunyem

¹⁹ Niko yima tangiko afo gobiyenm kanjo miswamn ttaf hnamoko, tfit arihat nhai bi inji rhukahko. Arihat nd bbinysofeteke. Bi nd Bro Nkifrar yakitohwa kmimpno bi fknihato bi rompno rpat tohwoko. ²⁰ Niko Bro Nkifrar hingrnayuk kunyrhu hegir, wohnf, tikeko. Nom aposernomi profetm nd kunyrhu wohnfah rahuye-nom. Tu Kraistr dany rahuyer. ²¹ Tu Kraistr nd kunyrhu dany rahur tohhato kunyr hatohwatir, kunyrhu hegir, tik, wohnf, tamoh tamoh, rpat nathu dbkaf kihhato korhm. Nd kunyr Bro Nkifrar yuhre yiho hiyak hanitr. Yiho hiyak hanitatr kunyr tfit brota hanitr. Brorhu ye wussohyuk kunyr korhr nd kunyr. ²² Kraistrpno nayakitohwa yuhatn, to be Bro Nkifrar yekwarko nd rpat kak htewurko. To be Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu tohyuk kunyko korhko.

3

Porr gutnius mrokfot yima tangimpno hanyhato ptha htfasmo yuhat

¹ Na Pora, na Kraistr Jisarrhu hingrna yimaya. Na kalabus tohwohat nhai wom tamohmpno kalabus yak htarmoma. Kfo yamukota, yima tangi furam bi Bro Nkifrapno fknihato tohwom. Inji kfiwuta kalabus fak htamoma. ² Na nikompno yihato gutnius mrokfothu kfo ptha nuhas hanyeft ka bi wanymoko. Bro Nkifrar niko hti yuhuwafhato nann fak htamor nikompno yihato kfo nuhas hanyeft. ³ Nd yima yuhur be Bro Nkifrarparhu yima yuhurpar rhumour. Kto nanrpa-yarpno fak nriyafmorr. Ndnthu kfo nuhas mrokfom to bi ndar gontwathu barkof htamo mrokfomn kfo nuhas-moyanko. ⁴ Nd Bro Nkifrar Kraistr hafmo yuhathu kafrohet yima yuhur na yakmohat, ndar gontwat yorhwa mrokfom hti hik marnyewukomme, ee btn hti hikrahkomm na nd rorhu kafrohet mrokfom yakmo yuhat. ⁵ Bingot toh hnamo yiham Bro Nkifrar nhai wom yimampno kfo nriyaf hnarmorm rorhu yima yuhur rhuyuk mrokfom. Asot ariharpa tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn nom rorhu yak htamo aposernomi profetmpno kak nuhaswotmno nd kafrohet mrokfom. ⁶ Nd kfo kafrohet mrokfot inji kfiwut: Nd gutnius mrokfot nikompno yitat niko yakhatu hikrahkomt, to be nd yuhatn nom Judanmoh skurfitm yarim fnahnerahko. Nompno yarim fnah-nehato nompno rpat tohhato nom yakitohwa Nkifrarpar rpat yakitohrahnom. Kraistr rpat yakitohhato tohruha-nomn tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrar kfo htayukm mekahtr, ahiyanm, niko rpat yakrahnomn.

⁷ Bro Nkifrar nann hti yuhuwafhato fak htamora gutnius mrokfothu kfo ptha htfasneft. Nd hingrneft yak htatahato gutnius mrokfothu kfo ptha htfasyuk mrokfo yafothar tu Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeft kfomot, nd mrokfo yafothar nann muhmo. ⁸ Barkopfam afo Kraistrhu

sioskfof fak beb hnamoya. Inji nahnamota fasoh yufa bebt fak-moya. Tmift, Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwaf nmbuhatn wom hingrnafat fakmora. Yima tangiroh gutnius mrokfothu hanyeft dukahato nd hingrneft fakmora. Nd gutnius mrokfot, Kraistr nompno hingrna hta bohta marnyewa yihotaroh gutnius mrokfoyet. ⁹ Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysoft hingrnamohat rorhu rhu kafrohet yima yuhur nhai tafont htarmotr yimam wany bugarmomr. Arihatn nd rorhu yima yuhur rhuyuk mrokfom nann kfomor kfo ptha htfasneft. ¹⁰ Arihat Judami yima tangim bi rpat fak nhafohmormn bi rpat Bro Nkifrapno fknihatoh rpat tohwom. Inji yak htamohat duka memor; “Kminysofroh nkiframi hefenr yorhwa mounmotm htirahmr nanhu riduka aduka yima yuhur rhu kafroh-moar.” ¹¹ Bi bingot Bro Nkifrar nd dukefr bi duka htamorr. Tfit arihat nmoh Nungoethet Kraistr Jisasrno nd dukefr mfrfnahnamotr htimonom. ¹² Kraistrno nayakitohhato rorparpno yima yuhum htarahnomm, to be nhai duka kinyaki hanyruhatnom Bro Nkifrapno brbo yihato tamohm kfo pthaneft. ¹³ Niko mirahko tfit na yekwa khrhopam mhtiyakhato gutnius aduka amanyom, “O, nom dukahato gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha nuhaswatnom Judam khrhopam kahukmr. Nom be tmifnom nhai rorparpno brbo yiruhato-nom.” Mirahko inji adukanom. Na nd gutnius mrokfot akfo ptha nuhas duha ziyanko niko nhai Kraistrhu dukefrn rhurfotko.

Efesus thofroh toh bmta nmbuhat Porr kfo bruttnamorm

¹⁴ Na Bro Yifemr bro riduka aduka yima yuhurpno namo bro neft mhti dukewoyann na bangu myuknahato kfo bruttnewanr. ¹⁵ Nom yima nfrinom ror wany yakiohato tohwanom yo ror hiket yimam noh hanitam rorparhu yufatn toh bugewunom. ¹⁶ Na bangu myuknahato kfo bruttna kanga, bro nuka nanyjareft hatohet Bro Nkifrarhu Yafotharhu bbuka rihfur athu bmtarm nikmoh yima yuhum. ¹⁷ Yo niko Kraistr wany yakiohato hikwa nmbuhat, ndt kfo bruttna kanga, Kraistr nikmoh yima yuhum rim ruhato athu yuhur-kahrko wompno nayak marnyahato tohneft yakitohruhakomtn toh bmtarahko mim bbinysoft nembfa thuhato toh bmtewa kanjo. ¹⁸ Niko be tu Kraistrhu marbi miftn korhko. Ndnnetann kanga niko, Kraistr hikwa yima bugako afo wahti dukakomr rorhu yima yuhur. Be inji rihtewurkon o marbi mif mif htewurko? Kanga afo tukomn wahti dukakomr ror yima hti yuhuwafwa nmbuhat. ¹⁹ Rorhu yima yuhuwafeft nhai yima mifnom yima yuhuwafwa kanjo inji yima yuhuwafkahr. Nhai. Rorhu yima yuhuwafeft nndo. Na kanga Kraistr yakitohwa yima yuhuwafeft ahikahtrko ndt niko wayakitohko. Nd yima yuhuwafeft wayakitohkahkomn to be nd Bro Nkifrarhu nefrparm rhurahmko. ²⁰ Bro Nkifrar wukfo ttiwonrahnom rorhu bbuka rihfurhu hanyeft, to be nd bbuka rihfur yakrahnomr. ²¹ Ndnnetn tu Kraistrno frtkafwa met yindarim Kraistr nom nrfa htihakmo yuhatn yiha yiha kfo yuta yindhorhany, kfo yuta yindhorhanye to be inji.

Bro Nkifrarhu nefm hikhato wompno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfof

(Sapta 4–6)

4

Wompno nayak marnyahato rpat tohneft

¹ Na Pora, na kalabus tohwohat, Brorhu hingrneft uhatone hatonemoatant kalabus faknoma. Bro Nkifrar memor, “Nanhu yonm tohrahm,” ndnetrn nakumorko. Na kfo bmta mrokfot kahukanko. Hifa nd niko womkompno ziyuk naku tngt wany fakiomokomt. To be niko mirahko tfit finji ananom, be nd naku tngt htayuk dukefrpar toh hikhfof. ² Wom Kristenmpno be dborioh yima yuhurparpno nayak marnyahato rpat rhu marnya bomarnyakfot. Toh nmbuhat be noh hmbre yima yuhur-pno tohkfof. Wom Kristenmpno kfo ptha yima boyima marnyakfot. Tamoh nefm be yak marsisakfot. ³ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn hemotnom wompno nayak marnyahato rpat tohneft. Nd nefn rpat dbkaf hmbritatnom be rpat ruhato rpa yima yuhur korhnom. Ndnnetn nd neft yakitoh nhirtakfot. ⁴ Nom Kraistr hikwa yimanom rpa yon kunyenom yo Yafothat rpa Bro Nkifrarhu Yafotharpat kahukrnom. Rpa yima Kraistrhu duka dukahato tohneftn Bro Nkifrar nakumornom. ⁵ Kraistr torpar nmoh Bro Nungoethet. Gutniuskfot nhaf rpa gutniuskforpat nom yakitohhato hikwonom. Yo rpa yufarpatpno baftais kekwonom. ⁶ Rpa Nkifrarpar tohwor. Nd Nkifrarpar tor yima buganmoh Yifemr. Rorpar mif brohato nyingako tohekwo. Rorpar tuhan yindariroh yima yuhum ruhato kangrm inji waiko, inji wahingrnako, nd nd nefm wanako. Yo nd Nkifrarpar korhmr rorhu mrokfot hikwa yimam.

⁷ Mrokfot rot kfo kangt nom rpa thatipenom. To rpa rpa yimanom Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneftn Kraistr htamor-nom. Turn hti nhtahato fitoh hingrneftn hingrna tafs marnyewunom, to be nd hingrneftu hingrna yafothat yahu-katrnom hingrnawunom.

⁸ To be Kraiser inji yak nhtahato yimam inji yak hta nhombriwohat to be bro gonborngt kfiwa yuhatn Kraiser yimam inji kak hta nhombewurm. To gon-borngt kfo kangt: “Ror yura kmiko muhmohat,

nd ror hikakhato yak nhafohmo yahr kmimn hamuhmor.

Turn hatohakmorm.

Yura mhtahato wuskam yak-morm kmi thofm fak nhtahemor.*

Sng 68.18

⁹ To nd mrokfo nmbuhat kfo yamuka “yura kmiko muhmohat” nd mrokfote finji dukahato nd mrokfo nmbuhat inji kfo momt? Ndt to afo yiro ndar bbinysofthu kmi rifhut yohnemorn tfit kto yura muhmor.† ¹⁰ Nd yima Jisasr yiro yohnemor, yohnehato tfit muhmor. Tu Bro Nkifrar yorhwa tu kmi hefen muhmor. Yura mrhuhato ndar yuht bbinysofti mount thu nhombra buga-morf. ¹¹ Rorparn ndar bbinysofthu yimam hingrna yafothar yo mrokfo ptha yafothar o tamoh tamoh nefm hi hanitrm. Womm aposer hingrnefthu hingrna yafothat hi hanitrm, womm profet hingrneft hingrnayuk hingrna yafothar hi hanitrm, womm gutnius mrokfofthu ptha htfasyuk mrokfo rifhur hi hanitrm, wommne pasto hingrnefthu hingrnayuk hingrna yafothar hihato nd hingrneft tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfiwa mrokfefm kfo hta bohtewumm. ¹² Kraiser nd hingrna yafothar hi hanitahat kangr, “Nd hingrna yafothar bi ahi hanyahtanm, Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft hingrna hik marnyarahmt. Nd rom hingrna hta bohtarua hingrneft yuhamn roh Kristen toh yuham bmtefm yakni hanyrahm.” ¹³ Nd hingrneft be hingr-nahany hingrnahany, be Kraiserhu hik yuhathu rpa yima yuhurpar rhuhatu Bro Nkifrarhu Yonr dukiwa dukefr, hingrnewa hingrnefr, niwa nefr, hti hik bohik bugarahnmor. Be ndnatn nd Kristen yihotar mtoh trpnirahnmor. Mtoh trpnihato be tu Kraiser tohwa toheft kanjo toh hikrahnom. ¹⁴ Inji toh hikrahnom, to be nhai tfit yon mumenm kanjo toh mmoruhatnom. Nhai toh mmo hasohato mfrnhehyuk yimam niahato frnheh bonhehaknehato dohm wifort frhamohato doh mfar nndo yukatohwa kanjo nndo yak yukatohruhatnom. Nhai. ¹⁵ Nom rom kfo nhehwa kfo nheheft yakitoh duha. Nom yima yak marnyanef yakitohhato tamoh mrokfom womm kfo nef, mrokfom kfo mifkfot. Ndhete nefm nahanyruhanomn nmoh tohefm nd yuhamn yi marnyakniruhamn be Kraiserhu tohefm yakrahnom. Ror yura mfhayer, ¹⁶ tir wura nd ndm nd rpa mfarpat hatohwotm. Nd mfhat kfiwut tirthu hingrneft hingrnewutt yo mfhat kfiwut wurathu hingrneft hingrnewutt o tamoh tamoh mfarpat hikwamn hingrnfem hingrnewumm nhai tum nnakfo nnakahm. Nhai. Tum nahti duka nahti dukewamn nd thatipt rhu marnyewatn warhiwut.

Kristenm nfri nefm yakitohkfot

¹⁷ Ndnnett wom mrokfot kfiwanko. Bro Nungothetru yufatpno kfo nnuhwanko. Mirahko tfit Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakitoh duha yita yima tangim kanjo atohnom. Nd yimaroh dukefm nhai tu rhu digr yima yuhum-pno rhukahmm. Nhai. Be inji duka mmbrafiny yima yuhumpno korhwom. ¹⁸ Roh dukefm be inji nkrtn korhmm. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom mhamuh tfanihato mong trohwomr. Ndnnett nhai Bro Nkifrar pno brbo yikahm. Be inji wuri korhm. ¹⁹ Tamoh tamoh nefroh naneft nhai wom yimna hanykahm. Tu be nhai mif. Yima yuhum be tohetohwomm, nhai ritohak-kahm. Nndo yaum nhombrewom. Nhai yimat tuhant yakitohkahmt, o froht. Nhai.

²⁰ Kraiserhu mrokfom niko yimam nia kfo nuhasmorn, nhai marimomko, “Yima tangim niwa nefm wahiktwako.” Nhai. ²¹ Rom Jisasr hti yindhorwa nefm kfo nuhas memomko, “Jisasr nd nd nefm hti yindhorwor. Ndm yakitoh-kfot.” ²² Kraiserhu mrokfom inji korhm: bingot niko afo nd fasoh yima yuhurhu nefm, nd womroh tamohm hti yuhur hanyeft, ndm yakitoh hnamokomm bi nd nefm bi fasoh tkitt hta hany sitamomk. Ndnnett nd niko hatohwa fasoh yima yuhurhu nefm mong troh bugakfot. Yak thu bugakfot. ²³ Tfit nfri yima yuhur yakkfot. ²⁴ Nfri yima rifhur yakkfot. Nd nfri yima rifhurhu toheft tu Bro Nkifrar kak htewartn turhu tu dborioh toheft kanjo korht. Nd nfri toh nmbuhat tu Bro Nkifrarhu toheft toh hikwot. Ndnatn Bro Nkifrar yindhorwor.

²⁵ Nd womroh kfo nheh, frnheh nefm be tmifm ayohnitwam. Mirahko ayakitohnomn. Niko bi rpa thatipeko, ndnett womm tamoh mrokfom kfiwukomme, tu kfot kfokfot.

²⁶ Womr tamohm yak nhehtrn yima yuhur namburworn, to mirahn nd nambur rifhur be tfit faso arhuni bugar. Mirahn nd nambur rifhur aharhu krifafoyanr. ²⁷ Inji narahn to be Satanr hta tehakrahm. ²⁸ Rikoh yimam mirahm tfit arikohnom. Rom tum hingrnakfot. Tum hingrnahato turoh tirehm yakhato womm hekfot. ²⁹ Mirahko fasoh fasoh tng bebm akfo pthakahtnom womroh yima yuhum akrho htatamm. Dborioh mrokforpam kfo ptharuhatko womm wanyruhamn yima yuhum thu jubarwarahm. ³⁰ Mirahko Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat ahta krhonmt. Bro Nkifrar nom tanrak thombat, to tot bi barkof

* 4.8 (4.8) Wuskam ror yakhato yak nhtamom, ndm nom yahuka yafotham kfofom. † 4.9 (4.9) Ndar bbinysofthu kmi rifhut ror yohnemor, ndte yiro Maringour yohnemo yuhathu mrokfoyet.

yak nuhasyuk minghat bi turhu Yafothat hi hanitnrom. ³¹ Ndnettn nd fasoh yima riffhur mfnahnewa yima kfo mari hany nefenm, yimampno namburhato nakfo hutnefenm, yimaroh kfo yukioh boyukioh nefenm, nd nd nefenm wayafho bugakomm. ³² Be dborioh yima yuhurpno, dborioh nefrpampno wom Kristenmpno yuhuwafhato rhukfot. Womm tamoh nefm newumko niko tfit dukahany juha. Kraistr nohhato Bro Nkifrar niko namo fasoh nefm yafhohemo kanjo womm nayuk nefm yafhohekfot.

5

Mar nukeft tohkfot

¹ Bro Nkifrar hifa hti dukewarko, rorhu yonko korhko. Ndnettn nikmoh rhu nmbuham be tur dukewa dukef yuhatn rhu hikkfot. ² Kraistrhu bro yima yuhur nompno rhumour. Nd dukeftpno ror nohmor nom dukahato. Rorhu noh nmbuhat yimot dborioh narotwa gbet yemror Bro Nkifrar taroioh narotwewa kanjo. Ndnettn nom tawo womm hifa yima yuhur htakfot. ³ Niko to bi Bro Nkifrarmpno fknihat bi rorhu yoneko. Be inji rorhu yonko rhu mif mikfot. Mirahko tfit met yindarim nayak kafroh yitfaswa nefm tfit ahiknom. Yo mirahko yima yuhum wabbrekwa nefm ahiknom. Yo mirahko be maruha dukefrn arhunom. Nd maruha dukefm yorhwakomm nhai Bro Nkifrar dukakahkomr. ⁴ Mirahko womm akfo dbotna bodbotnanomm. Yo mirahko womm fasoh mrokfom akfonomm. Yo mirahko fasoh fasoh nakfo ddonom. Ndhtet nefm tohetnom Bro Nkifrar fakmornom. Ndnetnomn nom be ruhato Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna yindhorkfot. ⁵ Na kfo mifwanko, yimam o metm rine auniyetm o yimaroh yima yuhum fasoh nefroh nanefn be tohetoh hasiwam o maruha dukefrpar yorhwam, ndhtet yimam nhai Bro Nkifra Kraisrof kfoyuk tamoh tamohm yakruhatn. Nd nd nefm lotutwomm nkifra tahim kanjo. Dukefm be nd dukefm korhm, nhai Bro Nkifrarhu dukefm rhukahm.

⁶ Niko waduka marnya hanyswako. Ndhtet ndhtet net yimam mfrnhehak-ruhatmko rim suhnirahko. Bro Nkifrar ndhtet ndhtet net nefm hikwa yimam namburworm. ⁷ Ndnettn mirahko rompno nabnothato rpat awiyauyau-nom, tu be nhai mif. ⁸ Niko to rom kanjo afo yiro kspitatn tohmouko. Tfit bi ariha bi Bro Nungothethru tuhan yindariyek. Bi rorhu mar nukeft tohwoko. Ndnettn niko mar nukeft tohwa yimam kanjo tohkfot. ⁹ Mar nukeft dborioh dborioh nefm mhfnah-newutn. Nhai yau nmbuham, pthefm, rhu nmbuham, faso faso rine wunekfot. Nhai mikfota mkfotakfot. ¹⁰ Tamoh tamoh nefm nhombra bonhombrawon-kfot. Fitoh nefn Bro Nkifrar hti wofnwor, be nd nefrpat yakitohkfot. ¹¹ Mirahko ndhtet kspitathu nefm nayet yimampno nabnot habrinnyom. Nhai. Ndhtet yimam hitkomm tfit kfo hta mekfot, "Bar yinowe, ndhtet nefn ni niwat fasohet. Wayafhont." Nikomm tfit inji kfo htakfot. ¹² Rom niwa nefm tu fasoh yima nyingatik duha hnomba nef mifm newum. Na yimtnewa rom niwa nefm nikom kfo ptha nuhasneft. ¹³ To nd Bro Nkifrarhu nukeft, to nd nukeft nd tamoh tamoh nefroh mnayukm tafon mar nukatn korhm. ¹⁴ Wom shrt bi marrhu nukeft fekt, to be nd shrt tfit mar nukeft hatohwott. Ndnettn wom mrokfot kfo kangt,

"Ni yima hwes rhut hwes rhut rhu hasiwa,

be tmifn wamfryurnikahn wasinya warhun.

Yima yopt wathu trohkahtn,

Kraisrhu nukeft yakrahtn."

Aisaia 26.19, 60.1

¹⁵ Ndnettn nikmoh rhu toh nmbuham duka marnyahato tohkfot. Mirahko dukef duha yimam kanjo arhu mmo bammonom. Tu yima duket yimam kanjo tohkfot. ¹⁶ Arihat yimam be tu fasoh nefm fknitamn fasoh nefrpam korhmm. Ndnettn yima duket yimam kanjo tohhato dukef duha yimam kfo hta bohta marnyaf hanykfot. ¹⁷ Mirahko be mmom kanjo tamoh tamoh nefm mtusohnihato amhik fura bofurakinomm. Bro Nungothethru dukefr mhti hikak hanyhato hikkfot. Ror finji finji kak htewurn be ror yak htiwa yuhatn hikkfot.

¹⁸ Mirahko drinkfot masat masat aye mmokahnomm ammo bammonom. Inji narahko to be nikmoh rhu nmbuhat nhai hifa rhuruhatt. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn yuht yimako thu nhombrahato be nd Yafothatn yak hta bohtakfot. ¹⁹ Yimampno rifnyhato lotuneft, Windoh Gonborngthu windoh mrokfompno windohnhokfot yo Bro Nkifrarhu windoh furam windohnho-kfot. Niko Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhohato Windoh Gonborngthu windohm yo nd Bro Nkifrarhu windoh furam, nd nd windohm windohkfot. ²⁰ Yiha yiha nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraistrhu yufatpno Bro Yifemr tamoh tamoh nefm kfo yindhoh buga bugakfot.

Porr pthamort ramet tuhanmi tuhanet yindariroh mrokfot

²¹ Niko Kraistrhu yinhit toh buge-wuko. Ndnettn niko tuko Kristenko nawany yakio nawany yakiokfot. Nawany marsisa duha. ²² Niko Kristen metko, Jisasrhu yinhit tohwa kanjo yindariroh yinhitn ruhato roh tngm hikkfot. ²³ Nhai sfno inji kfokahanko. Kraistr

sioshu mfhako tohwa kanjo yindarimn metroh mfhako tohwom. Sios Krairshu thatipet ndnetn nrfa hbhamort. ²⁴ Sioskfot tu Krairshu yinhitn korht. Ndnetn niko metko nd yuhah hikhato tukmoh yindariroh yinhitn rhu hanykfot.

²⁵ Niko yindariko tukmoh metm marbitn htakfot. Sioskfotn Krair marbit htahato mfha htamo kanjo niko yindariko ndhtet dukefr yakhato nikomh metm marbit htakfot. ²⁶ Ror inji namohat Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno yimaroh yak htaneftn inji namor. Rom rorhu mrokfot yakhato hikmo yuhatn yo baftais yakmo yuhatn Krair fak wus bowus marnyamormn yima yuhum wutham rhumomm. ²⁷ Rorhu dukeft nhai wofnrmor sioskfot wuspenm o krtafenm rhukfot. Rorhu dukeft memor, “Be inji Bro Nkifrar yorhwa ruheft kanjo arhukahm nhai wom tamoh nefem rhukfot.” ²⁸ Ndnetn niko yindariko tukmoh thatipm yak marnyiwa kanjo tukmoh metm yak marnyakfot. Yimar turhu mett yak marnyiwar, nd yimar turhu thatipt hti wofnhato yak marnyiwa kanjo inji kak marnyewurt mett. ²⁹ Nhai wom yimar turhu thatipt tfit turn kribowur inji nakahrt. Nhai. Rot yak marnya bomarnyiwartn yeshri kahukrt. Krair sioskfot yak marnyiwa kanjo inji newurt turhu thatipt. ³⁰ Nom Krairshu thatipthu tir, wura, nyinga nd ndenom. ³¹ Bro Nkifrarhu gonborngt kfo kangt, “Ndnetn yindarir turhu yifammam htanyhato turhu yak tuhantpno frtkafhato rpat tohkfot rpa yimar kanjo. Nhai tfit husf tfit rhukfot.” ³² Nd kfo nhombra mrokfot tu bro mnetet. Nd kfo nhombra mrokfot kfiwut Krair rorhu sioskfot o ror hikwa met yindarim. ³³ To mirahko nd mrokfot ka Krair ror hikwa yimarpampno kitwot nd mrokfot. Nhai. Nd mrokfot to rpat kitwot niko rpa rpa yimako yo rpa rpa metko. Ni yindarin, tunhu yak gb tuhan marbit htakfot. Tunhu thatipt yak marnyiwa kanjo mett inji yak marnyahato yakitohkfot. Yo ni metn tamoh nefm naruha, tunhu yindarir mhti yakrmiyak hanykfot.

6

Porr pthamort yonmi yifammaruh mrokfot

¹ Niko yonko, yifammam tamoh tamohm kfiwumko, hanyjborna duha. Be rroh tng yuhamn hikkfot. Tot tu neft. Ndhtet neft Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwort. ²⁻³ Bro Nkifrarhu yirmoht kfo kangt, “Yifammaruh yinhit tohato rroh mrokfom hikkfot. Yifammaruh mrokfom hikrahko, nikomh tamoh tamoh hingnefm yi marnyaruhamn ndar bbinysoft toh yifantarahko.” Ndnetn nd boririfhut be tu bro mrokfoyet.

⁴ Niko yifammako mirahko yonm fasoh nmbuhat ayak nuhasnomm. Inji narahko, to be fasoh nmbuhat wahiyaforahkomm. Tfit nikompno nakfo nna inji narahm. Niko yifammako be hifa yima yuhurpno yonmpno rhuhatu Bro Nungothetru mrokfom kfo nuhas bonuhaskfot.

Tohakmi hingrna yimaroh mrokfom Porr kfo pthamor

⁵ Niko hingrna yimako, niko tukmoh tohak yimaroh tng yuhamn hingrna hikkfot. Tamoh tamohm romn mhti yakrmiyak hanyhato romn hikkfot. To mirahko brumharpam apthanom. Yima yuhumpno pthahato rroh mrokfom hikkfot niko Krairshu mrokfom hikwa kanjo. ⁶ Mirahko be rroh yima yuhuroh yak marnya nmbuhatn rroh nyingahato tamoh tamoh hingnefm ahingrna marnya bomarnyanomm. Nikmoh dukefm Bror duka yanhohato be dborioh hingrna yihotam hingrnakfot. Krairshu hingrna yima mifko tohato hingrnafat hingrnakfot. ⁷ Yindhortpno yindhortpno tamoh tamoh hingnefm yakitohkfot. Brorhu hingnefet. Nhai yima mifroh hingneft rhukaht. ⁸ Tu Nungothet Krair kukatohworm niko niwa nefm yo hingrniwa hingnefm. Kto niko froh frohko ttha hanyahrko. Nd nmbuhat bi wanyeteko.

⁹ Niko hingnefroh tohak yimako, tukmoh hingrna yimam dborioh nefm yak nuhasfot. Mirahko akfo yakrme boyakrmenomm. Nikomi tukmoh hingrna yimam hefenr tohwa tohak yimarpa mifru hingrna yima bugayeko. Ror yimam yak marnya thombat nhai hti tuthahato kfo mekahr, “Nd ndrpan yak marnyaruha, nd ndm nhai.” Ror nhai inji nakahr. Rpat kak marnya bugewurnom.

Kristenm soldiam kanjo tohkfot

¹⁰ Wuroh mrokfot kfiwanko. Nikmoh toh nmbuham Bro Nungothetpno frtkafkfo. Rorpo frtkafhato rorhu bro bbukeft yakkahkomtn toh bmtakfot. ¹¹ Yahrt tonayuk wondh tham Bro Nkifrar yahukamn, niko ndm hmbrihato tohkfot. Nd wondh tham hmbrihato frdbfaknirahkomm Satanr tuyuk kfram. ¹² Nhai be yima mifrpampno nd yahrt tohkahnomt. Nhai. Nda bbinysofthu Satanr uhatone hatonita fasoh fasoh nefm kangm, ayak kasuh-nomm, nom tfit wabbuka sinyahato nd fasoh fasoh nefm kangnom frdbfa thuhato amtohnomm. Inji natoh natohwonom. Yo namburet namburet yarhm, tahi nasungarm, nthonm, nd ndmpno nd yahrt tohwonomt. ¹³ Ndnetn Bro Nkifrar yahuka fitohtet fitohtet wondh bugat yakhato hmbrekfot. Nhai rhu fura bofura hasokfot. Satanru yahrt nianeft

nhai kfrat o rikat o tamoht yak hambro-ruhatn. Satanr tuyuk kfrat frdbfa thurahnt. Satanr mnhombratiruharn nhai tfit wom yiha nieruhatr:

¹⁴ Kangko atoh bmtanom, tu Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mif mift yakhato bro let bando tham kanjo nd mrokfom yakhato yufur mtintn nyuh tkafkfot. Yo Krairshu hayuk wutha yima yuhur yakhato mondt hta kafrohyuk siot kapakfot kanjo nd yima yuhur yakhato dbkafkfot. ¹⁵ Bro Nkifrarpno rpat tfit tir nayakitoh yuhathu gutnius mro-kfothu kfo nuhas htfas nefthu wayibon sinyaneft, nd dukeft su wuram kanjo hmbrekfot. ¹⁶ Nd nd wondh wuskar yak bugahato yahrt tohkfot. Bro Nkifrarhu wany yakio nmbuhath, ndt wohn rikat kanjo hmbrekfot. Nd wohn rikat hmbrehato hta tfakrahkom Satanr tuyuk kahet kahet kfram. ¹⁷ Bro Nkifrar nrfa htiyakmo yuhath dukahato nd dukeft hat kapakfot kanjo nd dukeft mfhat htahato rhukfot. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bainat kimt yakitohkfot. Nd bainat kimt Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfoyet. ¹⁸ Nd nd nefm kangko ananomm, Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnahato nd nd nefm nakfot. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn yak hta bohtakahttko nd Yafothathu dukeftpno kfo bruttnakfot. Mirahko arhu wita-nom kfo bruttnaneft. Krair hiket yimaroh yufam yutahato kfo bruttnakfot. ¹⁹ Nanhu yufat mirahko ammonomt. Nanhu yufat yutahato kfo bruttnakfot. Na kanga, Bro Nkifrar turhu mrokfot nanhu yima yuhur ahtakahtrt apthayant. Nhai yakrme yima yuhur rhu hanykfot. Bro tat yima yuhurpno nd gutnius mrokfot Bro Nkifrar hta kafrohmoat ptha nuhasruhanm tuhan yindarim. ²⁰ Nd nd gutnius kfo ptha htfaswa yimaya. Ndt pno na kalabus tohwa. Ndnnetn wakfo bruttnakahtkma Bro Nkifrar yakrme yima yuhur yak thukahttrt tat yima yuhur ahikahtra gutnius mrokfot kfo ptharuhant.

Wuroh mrokfot

²¹ Tikikusr kfo nuhas hik bohik-rahrko na hingrnawa hingrnafat. Tikikusr nompno rpat nabnothato rpat tohnuhiwa yimayer. Bro Nungothetru hingrnafat ror hifa kakitoh marnyewurt. ²² Rorn nikompno nieruharn tndh hik bohik nuhasrahrko nom yorhwa ruheft. Kfo nuhasruhatrko yima yuhum bmtarahmko.

²³ Bro Yifemri Nungothet Jisas Krair ahitwafko noh hmbre yima yuhum. Noh hmbre yima yuhum ahikahtfko wom yimam hifa yima yuhur hmbrihato Bro Nkifra Jisasrofhu dukeft nhai yafho thuruhatkomr. ²⁴ Nanhu dukeft kanga Bro Nkifrar ayak marnyarm nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krair yafho thu duha yita met yindarim.

Filipai thofroh gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Porr wandfamort ndar gontwat. Ror Yuropko yihato Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft kasinyamo barkof kmit. Filipait Masedonia Profins korht. Porr nd kmi Filipait Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft kasinya tanyhato wom kmit tfit yimor. Wom kmit yi hingrna hasetn fakmomr. Yakhato kalabus htamomr. Kalabus tohhato wanyakmor Filipaithu Kristenm wom yimam yihato tfit wom yima yuhum hemotmm nd rom wanyuk mrokfom mfahtonimomm. Nd mrokfom ror wanyakmohat nhai krhohato rorhu krho yima yuhurhu mrokfom tfit ndar gontwat htarmorm. Nhai. Ror Jisasr yakitoh kihhato tohmor. Ndnetrn ror be yindhor yima yuhurpno tohmor.

Porr Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft tohhato marufen duhatr rhumohat, Filipaithu Kristenm marufam hta nhafohhato htahemomr. Ndnetrn Porrhu kfo yindhor mrokfot ndar gontwat htafmort. Yo womt kalabus tohetrn duka memor, “Na kalabus tohwa mrokfot Filipai thofm wanyakruhamn bok dukefm yakruhamn yima yuhum krhorahmm.” Ndnetrn wom kfo bmta mrokfom gontwatn htafmorm.

Porr kfo memorm, “Nd niko Jisasrpnno yakmo nfri toh nmbuhati nfri yima dukefr, nhai Judaroh nkifra boririfhut hikhato yakrmokomr. Nhai. Jisasr hikhato fakmokomr.” Memorm, “Jisasr tohmo toheft tohhikfot. Jisasr nhai marimor, ‘Na bro yimaya,’ yo nhai turhu dukefr hikrmor. Nhai. Ror be hifa yima yuhurn Bro Nkifrar hayuk hingnefrpat fakitohmor.” Kfo memorm, “Yimam Krairspno brbo frtkafwam, rroh yima yuhum miyorhwamm yindhor rifhurparpno korhrm.”

Ndar gontwathu mrokfom hti thombat, htirahn Porr be tu marbitn htamorm Filipaithu Kristenm.

Porrhu tamoh tamoh nefm Filipai thofm hti dukamoumr. Ndnatn Porr bro yindhor rifhurpno tohmor.

(Sapta 1–4)

¹No Por Timotirono Jisas Krairshu hingrneft hingrnawa yimayeno. No niko Filipaithu yimako dukewunonko. Ndnetrn na Pora wandfiwant ndar gontwat. Niko Filipaithu yimako, Krair Jisasr hikwako yo niko pastoko yo niko Krairshu hingrneft hingrnanuhiwa yimako, nikmoh yufampno ndar gontwat htefiwant. ²Nmoh Bro Yifemrkoni nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krair nikmoh toh nmbuham atoh natwihkahfko ayak marnyatwafko.

Porr Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhormo yuhat

³Yiha yiha na nikmoh dukefr yak thoft, Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorwanr. ⁴⁻⁵Na nikompno barkof mtahakni-hato gutnius mrokfot Filipait pthakni-mohat, hifa nikomn nd mrokfot bi yakhato, tfit nikompno rpat nd gutnius hingrneft hingrnanuhaknimokma. Rihingrnakmohat to be toko yuhre hingrnanho hanitkma. Ndnatn nanhu yima yuhur yindhorwor niko yutahato kfo bruttna yindhorneft. ⁶Nanhu htiyeft inji htitant, Bro Nkifrar bi nikompno bi inji ndhtet dborioh hingrneft rihingrnakmohat, to be nikompno hingrnahany hingrnahany Krair nierahr. ⁷Niko nanhu hingrna tammouwa yimayeko. To na ndhtet yimena Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafhato dhemo hingrneft hifa nikomn kakitoh-nhohnewukma. Na kalabus tohneft o kalabus toh duha yimam kangn gutnius ayak thunom o finji ananomt hifa nikompno rpat tohhato gutnius yonm kanjo kakitohwonomt. Nhai yimam gutnius mrokfot finjinakfot. ⁸Bro Nkifrar nanhu yima yuhur htiwtorr. Na tu kfo mif miwanko, nanhu yima yuhur niko dukewur nikmoh yi htineft. Krair Jisasr niko duka yuhuwafmo kanjo inji dukiwanko.

⁹Na niko yutahato kfo bruttna thombat, nikmoh yima nayak nanyima-neft, o yima nayak marnyanefst yo tuko nahti duka nahti dukanefst, nd neft kanga mfro mfro yakitohaknikahkomn, Bro Nkifrar dukewa dukef yuham hti duka tungunarahakomm yo hti duka tungunarahakomm fasoh nefmi dborioh nefm. Ndm kfo bruttne-wanko. ¹⁰Fasoh nefm hti nhta mirahko ndm fasoh nefem. Dborioh nefm inji buga, hti nhtarahkomm. Hti nhtarahakomm, nikmoh toh nmbuham be hifa toh marnyarahko. Nhai wom fasoh nefm wom yimam yak nuhasruhatkomm. Be hifa dborioh toh nmbuhatn toh hasetkomm Krair yawihnerahr. ¹¹Nd Jisas Krair yak nuhasyuk dborioh nefmpam womm yak nuhasruhatkomm womm nikmoh dborioh nefm htiruhamn Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorrahmr.

Porr kalabus tohmotr Krairshu mrokfot bromot

¹² Niko nanpno hingrnewa brata-kfot kanga, akfo dukayanko. Mirahko ka bi kalabus tohwarn gutniuskfot ka nhai wom yiruhatt. Nhai. Kfiwanko nd tkittn gutnius tfit hingrneft mburaknitatn hingrneft mfro mfro yiyaknitt. ¹³ Nd asharhof yimam yo kingrhu kuny kmifat tohukatohwa yimam na kalabus htamo nmbuhathihato kfo memom, "Na Krairshu gutniuskfot kfiwoto yakhato kalabus htamoma." ¹⁴ Bok yimam asha Krairsh hikwam na Bro Nkifrar tohukatohmo nmbuhathihato rom bi Krairshpar rroh bro dukefom htewum. Nhai wom yakrme yima yuhumpno rhukahmm. Krairshu mrokfot ptha habri thombat, nhai yakrme hanyhato pthakahmt bro rifiny skitm. Nhai. Rifiny skitm tohhato pthiwumt.

¹⁵⁻¹⁷ Kfo ptha htfas thombat womrpam kfo yuhuweh htfaswom. Kangm, "Tamohmpno Porppar Bro Nkifrar yak marnyewatr kmi kmi rorhu yufarpat kfo yindhorwam? Nom to inji kangnom Bro Nkifrar ayak marnyakahtrnom nmoh yufam kmi kmi akfo yindhor habrimnom." Rom ptha yuhuweh htfas thoft, rroh dukefom duka kangm, "Inji akfo ht-faskahtnom, na Pora wanyakrhoyann yima yuhur krhorahra." Be yuwi kangm, "Wom nfri krhopam ahtanomr." Ndnatn inji newum. Womm nd hifa yima yuhetm rroh dukefom duka kangm, "Tamohmpno Porr kfo yuhuweh htfasruhanomr? Nom be gutniuskfot akfo ht-faskahtnom kmi kmi nd gutniuskforpat broniraht. Ror be Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneftu htiafahany yuker. Nd hingrneftn Bro Nkifrar fak htamorr. Krairsh hik duha yimam mirahm, 'Akfo dburna inji ananomr tfit rom tohhato kfo nuhas hik marnyarahrm.'" ¹⁸ Na nd kfo yuhuweh htfaswa yimam na nhai kfo mekfot, "Tamohmpno inji kfo yuhuwewama?" Na nhai inji kfokfot. Nd kfo yuhuwehet yimami nd hifa yima yuhet yimam rom bugam na yindhorwann Krairshu mrokfot romn kfo ptha htfaswatmt.

Porr kangr atohkahann Filipai thofm kfo bmtaruhann

¹⁹ Nanhū yima yuhur duka kangr, niko Filipaithu Krairsh hiket yimako kfo bruttni-wokma Jisas Krairshu Yafothat toh natwihwota. Rot kforaht na fnahniruha. ²⁰ Toh bmtarhoyann ptha thombat, nhai bso yewirnano yimtnahato ptharhota. Ptha brorhotann mrokfom wanyarahmm. Na yima nfriya tohan o fnohniya dborioh nefm na nayukm yimam htiruhann Krairsh kfo yindhorrahmr. ²¹ Nanhū htieft inji htitant, yima nfriya afo ftoha nhai mrokfom. Krairshu hingrneft tohhato hingrnaruhant. Fnohane ndt to hifa mrokfot duhatet. Nd tkittn Krairshpno yi tohruha. ²²⁻²³ Afo yima nfriya ftohane, be Krairshu mrokfot kmi kmi kfo ptha fnaruhant. Nd hus yima yuhuf korhwofa. Bro yima yuhur duka kangr, hifa anohkahann be Krairshpno amtoha. ²⁴ Tfit wom yima yuhur nikom mdukekwoyann kanga afo atohkahann Krairshu mrokfom kfo bmtaruhanko. ²⁵ Nanhū yima yuhur inji htitanr nikomn afo mdukak hanita, kanga afo niko Jisasrhu mrokfom afo wayakitoh bmtakomm, nd dukeftpno afo tohhato nikompno niahato Krairshu mrokfot kfo ptha bmtarhotanko Jisasrhu mrokfot yakitoh bmtaruhakomm yima yuhum yindhorrahmmo. ²⁶ Na afo yima nfriya ftohann nieya nikom kmit, be nhaf Krairsh Jisas masat kfo yindhor mirahko, "O hifa Krairsh toh rafomotnr, nhai yimam wasrmomr. Asor yima nfriy tohwarn nia kau hafotwornom." Inji kfo yindhorrahko.

Porr yakyuk krhopam kanjo Filipai thofm yak hnerahm

²⁷ Bro mrokfot kfiwanko. Nikom tohyuk toh nmbuham, be Krairshu mrokfot kfiwa yuharpat toh hikkfot. Na be tukann yima nfriya afo ftohane, ee btn tuka nia htiruhanko. Nhai asha afo kalabus ftoha, kanga nikmoh toh nmbuhathu mrokfot awanyaktwoya amitwam, "Filipaithu Kristenm, nhai rinatuhtakahm. Rpatn rpa yima yuhurparn tohwann Krairshu mrokfot kukatohaf hanitmt. Yimam kangm faso ahanyinomt o kfo dburnanomt, romn tfit kfo hik bohik marnyewumt. Inji newatm Krairshu mrokfot buriwut." Na kanga inji awanyaktwoya. ²⁸ Yo tu bro nmbuhathu na kanga awanyaktwoya amitwam, "Nhai yakrmikahm Krairshu mrokfom yak dburnayuk yimampno nna kfo hamuh nna kfo hamuh thoft. Tum Kristenm rpatn natoh dbkafwamn Krairshu mrokfot kfo hta bohta marnyewumt." Na kfiwanko, inji rpat tohhato Krairshu mrokfot yakitohhato ptharahkومت, be nd nikompno nia pthayuk yimam mhti yanhorahmmo. Mhti yanohato kfo mirahm, "Nom injina injinaneft, Bro Nkifrar nom yak batiruhann, Filipai thofmn yakmiyak-rahmr." ²⁹ Ndnatn nikmoh toh nmbuham be rpat tohhato rpa yima yuhurpar yakitohkfot. Bro Nkifrar hifa nikomn hti dukahato Krairshu hingrneft wafak htamorko. To mirahko ka be rorhu mrokfothu hiknefrpat hikkfot nhai, krhopam rpat yakkfot. ³⁰ Niko htimoko na Filipait tohhato yakmo krho nmbuham, yo tfit arihat na asha Romt tohhato yekwa krho nmbuham wanyekwokmo. Niko krhopam yakneft mirahko ka nndo. Nikomi na rpa yihotar kauwonom. Na yakyuk krho-pam niko to kekwomko.

¹ Rpa yima yuhur yakitohhato rpat tohneft kfiwanko. Kraistr thu bmtiwatrko niko rorhu mrokfeft hikwohat o krhopam yekwohat, toh bmtewuko. Yo rorhu mondt htewatrko nikmoh yima yuhum miyorhwomko. Yo nikmoh yafothami Bro Nkifrarhu yafothat rpat nabnothato rpat tohwom. Yo nikmoh wom yimatn hifa yak marnyahato hti yuhuwaf-wokomm. ² Tmift rpa yima yuhurparhu toh nmbuharpak kanga rpa yima yuhurpar toh-hato tuko niyak marnya niyak marnyakahtko na htihato nanhu yima yuhur yindhorrahr. ³ Rhu nmbuham mirahko be turpakmoh rhu nmbuha-rpam o yau nmbuharpam htihato ayak marnya bomarnyanom. Nhai. Womroh rhu yau beb nmbuham hti dukakfot. Womm finji rhu bebwom, afo romn yak marnya bomarnyafo, ee, kto tukmoh rhu nmbuham yak marnya-kfot. Mirahko be turpako yak marnya bomarnyahato womm ahti yindhorm-nom. Nhai. ⁴ Yo mirahko turpakmoh shrkam ahti dukanom. Womm tamoh shrketem rrohm afo yak marnyafhe-hato kto tukmohm.

Kraistr yima furam kanjo toh hnamotr Bro Nkifrar tu bro yufat hemorr

⁵ Niko Kraistr Jisasrhu yima yuhurhu dukefm kanjo inji dukahato tohkfot. ⁶ Ror inji tohmor. Ror yura hefenr Bro Nkifrapno wutohmohat, rofhu toh ruhefm nhai ndoh nndoh. Nhai. Rofhu ruheft, toheft, yufat rpat. Kto Kraistr nda bbinysoft yawihnamohat, nhai nd ruheft, toheft, yufat tfit dukarmort. Nhai. Monghemort. ⁷ Monghehato nda bbinysoft nia tohmohat, tfit hingrna yima furapa kanjo nia tohmor. ⁸ Be yima furam kanjo tohmor. Yimam htimoahat htimoumr yima furam kanjo. Ror nhai marimor, "Yindhorhato yufat yura yura htaruahant." Nhai. Ror be yima furam kanjo tohhato nd Bro Nkifrar kfuyuk tng yuharpak toh hik hanymorn yura bgre misn kihegirmotmr nohmor. Tu bro yimtnayuk tkittn nohmor. ⁹ Nd nmbuharpno Bro Nkifrar tu yura myorhekwa tu bro yufa brot hemorr. Nhai ror yakmo kanjohot yufat wom yimam yakitohkahm. ¹⁰ Nd bro yufat hemotrr be bbinysoftu yimam, Maringour watohyukm, yo yura hefenr wutohyukm be rorhu yufat yutahato tabokmerahm. ¹¹ Tabokmehato Bro Yifemr kfo yindhorr mirahmr, Jisas Kraistr tu Broyer.

Bro Nkifrar duka yanho hanyhato hikkfot

¹² Niko tu nanhu yimat mifkonn kfiwanko. Na nikmoha tohmohat, hifa htimoyanko Kraistr hifa hik marnya-mokomr. Be nd na htimo htiyefat kanjo wahiktwakomr. Mirahko be na htihato Kraistr ahiknomr. Ndt nhai hifat. Na wuri tohwa niko Kraistr hikkfot. Nikmoh fasoh nefm bi Bro Nkifrar fak thu hemorko. Ndnatn niko Bro Nkifrar hikneft duka yanho hanyhato hikkfot. ¹³ Bro Nkifrar thu yuhurhato kasinyewatrko tur hti yindhorrwa nefm newukomm. Yo turn thu bmtaf hanitatrko nd nefm newukomm.

¹⁴ Tamoh tamoh nefenn kangko ananomm, mirahko nna kfo baboba hanyhato ananomm. ¹⁵ Niko nda bbinysoft fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimaroh buha tohwoko. Ndnatn be rpa yima yuhurparn ruhato tamoh tamoh nefenn nakfot. Nd rirhu arhuyuk yimam htihato mirahm, "Tu hifa dborioh nefm newum." Nd niko tohwa tkitt nhai be dborioh yimarpam tohkahmt. Nhai. Fasoh yimam tom rpat tohwoko. Ndnatn nd niko nayuk dborioh nefmn nd kspita yauyuk yimam kshr kanjo yakitohhato yak nukak hanyrahkomm. ¹⁶ Yak nukak hanyruhatkomm hti dukarahmt tu tohyuk toheft. Niko inji narahko, be kto Kraistr yawihna thombat, kfo ptha yindhorrhanko. Kfo yindhorr miruha, "Na Filipaimpno tohhato hingrnao hingrneft nhai be hingrna furarmoyant. Nanhu hingrneft Filipait hingrnamot yafothett rhumot."

¹⁷ Na fnohane, nhai mrokfom. Niko Bro Nkifrar ofa yahuka kanjo nikmoh yima yuhum ofa kanjo hemokomr. Na washato prisroh wain ofa yak nengitwa kanjo nanhu kkut yohnineft, nhai mrokfom. Na to yindhorrwa. ¹⁸ Ndnatn niko rpat ayindhornom.

Timotir Filipaikorhofyi nmbuhat Porr kfo tkrurmo yuhat

¹⁹ Bi brbohwt Timotirhu nianeft. Nhai be bmbri nanhu fijo kfo tkrur-rhotanr. Bi tu Bro Nkifrar kangr, wakfo tkrurnr, ee btn kfo tkruraf-rhotanr myau hafot tanyrahkrko. Rorn mhti tanyruharko tfit nia ptha nuhasraha nikmoh toh nmbuham. ²⁰ Nhai wom yimam na kanjo duka kfo pthakahmko. Nhai. Timotirpar na kanjo dukewurko. ²¹ Wom womt rom turoh rhu nmbuha-rpam hti dukewum. Kraistrhu tamoh tamoh dukefenn be inji dukani hanitmm. Nhai Kraistrhu dukefm rhukahmm. ²² Niko htimokomr Timotir, Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft na hingrnanhomohat, yima nitohf kanjo inji hingrnamouno Bro Nkifrarhu tamoh tamoh hingrnefm rom hingrna-nhomoura. ²³ Ndnatn yimaroh kfo tkrurneft nhai wom yima furam kfo tkrurkfot. Tu Timotir kfo tkruraforuha. Afo nda Romt tohwa bro yimam kanga afo awany marnyayanme, finji finji kforhoma. Wany marnyahato ee btn kfo tkruraf-rhotanr nierahr. ²⁴ Na tukianhu nia nmbuhat nanhu bro dukeft duka kanga Bro Nkifrar be nhai wom kuknaruhatr nanhu kfo tkrurafneft. Be Timotirhu mongko hti yakrahkma.

Epafradaitusr Filipaikorhofyi nmbuhat Porr kfo tkrurmo yuhat

²⁵ Epafradaitusr, nanhu yimatr, ka tfit kmiko nierahr. Filipaithu yufathur ror asha nannpo nia tohmohat htimo-yanr Bro Nkifrarhu hingrnefm rorn hifa fakitohnho marnyamora. Na soldiam hingrniwa kanjo inji hingrna-nhomora. Tamoh krho nmbuham rorn titanhomoura. ²⁶ Ror bro dbohneft yakmohat kmi thofko wanyakmokomt rorhu dbohneft. Ndnetn duka kangr, "Bmbri yirhoyann htirahma. Nhai bmbri yirfoya rom duka mirahm, 'Ka bi fnohr.'" Ndnetrn nierahr. ²⁷ Nd rorhu dbohnefthu yak mrokfot niko wanymot, ndt nhai kfo fura mrokfot wanyrmoko. Dbohneft fak mifmotr. Bi noh nyingam fak hany sitamor. Bro Nkifrar ahti yuhuwaf duha yirr bi nohngotrmor. Hifa Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwafhato fak kasinyamorr. Yo nhaf Bro Nkifrar nann wom dukeft mdukakmor. Duka memor, "Nd yimar nohrahr, tfit wom krhopam yakrahr." Nd dukefmpno nd ror yakmo dbohneft fak thumort. ²⁸ Ndnatn nanhu bro dukefr duka kanga ayikahtu tu Filipai thofm htiruhamrn rroh yima yuhum yindhorrahmm. Yo nd na duka krho hasiwa krho yima yuhur mirhurahra. ²⁹ Epafradaitusr asha niahato tohmohat, Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneftn niamor. Ndnatn tfit kmiko nia thoft wayindho-raktwakomr Kraistr yima yindhorwa kanjo. ³⁰ Wadukako, Filipaithu yufathur ror niamorn, asharhof Kraistrhu hingrneft rorn nia hingrnanhomora. Nd hingrneft tohhato bi noh hany sitamor. Ndnatn ndhtet hifa dborioh nefm nayet yimam bro yindhor nmbuhat htakfot.

3

Kraisr hiket yimarhu yima yuhur wuthayerr

¹ Barenko, kanga wuroh mrokfom akfoyaniko. Brorhu yindhor nmbuhat niko yakitohwat, mirahko ayafho thunomt, yakitohkfot. Bi ndwom gontwamn pthamoyanko. To tfitndar gontwatn tfit wompam pthiwanko. Na nhai hhrekka na rpahtet mrokforoh wawandfa thu wawandfa thu hatohneft. Na tuka kanga, "Akfo hatohkahtann duka hanyrahmm mrokfom. Yimam mirahm, 'Faso faso akfo htanomm,' na nd kfo htayuk mrokfem mhtiyakruhamn toh bmtarahm. Nhai suhruhattm."

² Bi nd na kfo hnamo mrokfom waduka hanyswakomm. Wom fasoh net yimar kangr, "Nikomppno amruh-aknekahann fasoh fasoh akfo htayanko," nd yimar sinya troh tanykfot. Wany yakitoh duha. Wany yakitohrahkomr be rorhu fasoh nefm yau kutetm kanjo nia yak truf wunahrko rorhu kutt. Ndhtet yimam, tha pukneft kukatoh-wom, kfo nheh mirahmko, "Tha pukrahko Bro Nkifrarhu yonko rhurahko." Inji kfo nheh bonhehrahmko. ³ Ndhtet yimam nia pthiwumko mirahko awany yakitohnomm. Sinya troh tanykfot. Nhai tha puk thuneftpno Bro Nkifrarhu yonnom rhukahnom. Nhai. Nom tu Brorhu Yafotah tu kasinewattnom tu Bro Nkifrarhu lotu mifneft yak nuhaswattnom nom lotu-hato Kraistr Jisasr kfo yindhorwonomr. Tot tu tha puk thuneftu yimbu yuha mift. ⁴ Be amekahmn Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwor nkifrar boririfhut hiket yimam, na nhai wom yimar finji kforfotra. Na nd nkifra hingrneft yuhat fak dbothat hikmoyant. ⁵ Barkoft akfoyaniko, nanhu mmemt na hiyauni-mohat 7-pela marm rhunihato 8-yukr-pno nanhu that puk thumomt. Tot barkoft. Yo nanhu nia yuhat nhaf inji. Na nasakmo yifammf rof tu Isrerf. Tu Benjamin kuny shoff nasakmofa. Na tu Hibru mifa. Na nd Bro Nkifrarhu Farisiya tohmoyann nd rorhu boririfhut fak hik marnyamoyant. ⁶ Farisiya tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft hingrnahato rorhu yon kunys hikmoa nefm faso hti bebhato hik nembos tubatu inji namouann. Womm tuha tat noh bonohmouann. Be amekahmn, "Be nd boririfhut hikhato Bro Nkifrarhu yonn rhurahn," na nhai wom tamohm dukarfota. ⁷ Nd na hik hnamo yihotar yo na nahnamo nefm memoa ka injinahato Bro Nkifrar hifa hti yindhorrahra, to nhai. Nd nefm be bi fahmoyann. Bi tfit Kraistr nanhu dukefem htewa. ⁸ Memoa, "Ka na nahnayuk nefm ka Bro Nkifrar htiruhann dborioh rhu nmbuhat hirahra." Ndnetann nd nefm na hnamoyann. Arihat bi nanhu Bro Nungohtet Kraistrpno rim tohnmoyann, nd na nahnamo nefm tfit faso hti bebwanm. Tfit Kraistrhu nefm hti wofnwa. Nd na bingot nahnamo nefm bi htitanwnt tu yafotaha duha nefem. Kanga Kraistrpar tfit ayakitoh tkafkahann ⁹ be rorpo arim frfnahni bugakahann rorpo arim tohniya. Ndnetann na nhai wofnkaha nd nkifra boririfhut hikhato Bro Nkifrar na hifa hti yindhorneft. Nhai. Na kanga Kraistrhu mrokfot wany yakiohato hikneftn Bro Nkifrar htihato na dborioh yufat yakneft na wofnwa. ¹⁰ Nanhu dukefem kanga tu Kraistrpno arim frfnahni bugakahann nd ror nohhato sinyamo yuhathu bbuka rifhur afo ahtiyann yo ror yakmo yahrt kanga ayakwonant. Nd yahrt tohhato kanga nd tkittn anoha, to nhai mrokfom. ¹¹ Na kanga ror nohhato sinyamo kanjo na inji nohhato asinyaya.

Porr makkfothu yakneft duka duka tonemor

¹² Na Kraistr yakmohat, dborioh rhu nmbuhatu yakneft dukahato fakmora. To nd ror kfoyuk rhu nmbuhat na tafito yakkahant. Nd rhu nmbuhatu yakneft dukahato na

yuhre nhombra bonhombriwa. Ndnnetann na nhai bi kfo mekfot na bi Kraistr kfoyuk rhu nmbuhath bi yak bugahato be bi nd rhu nmbuhathn korhwa. Nhahi. ¹³ To yinopenroko, rot nd Kraistr kfoyuk rhu nmbuhathu yakneftn, tafi afo yak-kahant. To nd na bingot tohmo toh nmbuham o namo nefroh yafho thuneft, ndm na bi fafhomyanm, na nhai tfit wom dukak hanyakahann na bingot tohmo tohefm o namo nefm. Bi tfit nyingako rhuyuk rhu nmbuhathu yak dukefr duka duka korhwa. Torpar nanhu bro yima yuhur. ¹⁴ Nd yima yuhur yorhwotra kanga yimam tone resishato be nd praiskfothu yak dukefrparn duka duka tonita kanjo kanga na inji Kraistrparhu dukefrpar duka duka atoh nnfakahann nd ror kfoyuk tkitt yakruhant. Kraistr na yakmohat to rorpo hefenr mtoh nkifranineftn fakmora. Tot nd tkitthu yak dukefr yorhwotra na toh nnfewa.

¹⁵ Nd dukefr na kfiwar, be yima dukefetnom arhunom, to nd na kfiwa dukefrparn hikkfot. Womr wom nndoh yima yuhetr rhuneft, tu Bro Nkifrar yak nuhasahr: Yak nuhasruhattr hti dukarahrt tu Jisas Kraistr dukewa dukefr. ¹⁶ To ror nd dborioh dukefr nom bi yakithwar, yafhothu duha. Nd dukefr yakitoh kihkfot.

¹⁷ Niko tukanhukomn kfiwanko. Na nikmoha tohmohat, nanhu toh nmbuham bi htimokomm. Be nd yuhath niko toh hikkfot. Yo frohm nikmoha nanhu tohefm toh hikwom, rroh tohefm toh hikkfot. ¹⁸ Nhahi be sfno inji kfokahanko. Nhahi. Ndnharhof yimam bi hti hik bohikmoyanm wom yimaroh nefm fasohefm. Jisas Kraistr bgre mis nohmo yuhath nhai mhtiyak-hato duka mekahm, “Bi nmoh fasoh nefmpno yimar nohmor. Be tmifnom fasoh nefroh nanefm.” Nhahi. Nhahi inji mhtiyakkahm. Fasoh nefm kakitoh yakitoh hanitmm. Ndhett yimam niwa nefm bi kfo nuhasmoyanko. Tfit wompam kanga rom niwa nefm akfoyanko bu nyingam kawihnewuma. ¹⁹ Ndhett fasoh net yimaroh nefm nhai yima dukefrmpno nakahmm tamoh nefm. Turoh thatipthu rhu nmbuharpathu dukefrpamn buriwummm. Bro dukefr korhm thatiptn. Be ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamohroh dukefrparoh dukefr korhm. Tamoh nefm nanefth nhai yimtna hanyatho nakahmm. Be yihato na fura bofure-wummm. Ndhett yimam kto Bro Nkifrar yaktho yak batirahrm. ²⁰ Nom, nom yura moun thofenom. Be Jisas Kraistr miyaknefrpatn toh gari hasiwunom. ²¹ Nd yiha ror yawihne thombat ndar nom bbinysoft hatohwa tkfha bebt thu troh tanyhato rorhu bbukeft kforaht, tfit turhut kanjo yak nhombranihato muhrahnom. Bro bbukeftpno nieruharn nd tamoh tamohm bbinysoft rhuyukm rorhu yinhitn rhurahm.

4

Porr Filipai thofm mrokfom hemo yuhath

¹ Niko na hingrnanhomoako, Bro Kraistr yakitoh kihkfot. Na asha toh thoft ka duka kangko mumiwurmm. Nhahi. Na masat dukiwanko. Na Filipait hthamo mswirt memoya, “Ka be nhai sinyaruhatm yewurim.” Awi, yewurifanm tom dborhamom. Nikomeko nd yewurifanm. Na asha rhu haso thoft duka haso kanga aikahann ahti hafotanm.

² Nifn Yuodia Sintikerofn, nifn nd hus metfn afo wawanyfn. Nifn nhai be met furafn rhukahfn. Nifn tu Bro Nkifrarhu met husefn. Ndnnett nifn tufn metfn niyak marnyahato rpat toh marnyakfot. ³ Yo ni, nanpno brbo tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu hingrnfem rpat nanpno hingrnanhoyukn, ni nd hus metf hti yau hafotho rofhu rpat niyak marnya duha nmbuham yihato yak marnyahekfot. Na Filipait tohhato hingrnamo hingrnfem rofn yindarim kanjo fakitohnhomoufa. Klemenrom damiagt rompno inji rpat hingrnamounom. Rom buga rroh yufam korhwom toh nkifraniyet yimaroh yufam yorhwa gonborngtn.

⁴ Niko tohneft be yindhoh yima yuhurpno tohkfot. Nhahi be sfno inji kfokahanko. Niko bi Bro Nungothetr fakmorko. Ndnnett wayindhortwako. Tfit kfiwanko, wayindhortwako.

⁵ Be hifa yindhoh yima yuhurpno tohkfot. Yimam nikmoh dborioh nefm htiurhamn brbo furyakna hnerahmko. Brorhu yawihneft bi brbohwt. Ror yawihna thoft yak nhtarahrmm nmoh nefm. ⁶ Tamoh tamoh krho nmbuham korhmnom, mirahko be nd krho dukefr aduka hasonom. Yudbat Bro Nkifrar nakukfot. Tamoh tamoh krho nmbuham, ndm pthanihato tfit yurakn kfo yindhorkfot. ⁷ Nd na kfiwa yuhath hikrahko hifa yima yuhum yakruhakomn nikmoh yuhuwaf marbimio mirhu marnyarahmko. Bro Nkifrar ndhett yima yuhum yimam hanyeft yima yuhum nhai wom krhokahmm. Yima yuhum be frjbtwa buganitamm tfit Jisas Kraistrpar kitm. Ndhett yima yuhumpno yimam rhuneft wom htihato mduka nhita mirahm, “To ndhett yima yuhume finji finji yaktho inji yorhwam?”

⁸ Barenko, tfit wom wuroh mrokfot kfiwanko. Mirahko nandomrhu neft ayaknom. Nandomr tu masat thu nheheter. Niko rorhu nefm hik duha. Tu Brorhu nefrparm yakitohhato hikkfot. Wom met yindarim nd niko nayuk dborioh nefm hti yindhohato rom yindhorrhahm. ⁹ Na nikmoha nikompno tohmohat, tamoh dborioh nefm bi fak

nuhasmoyanko. Yaunefm, pthanefm, nd ndm bi hti hikmokomm. Be nd na yak nuhasmo toh yuhah hikkfot. Inji toh marnyarahko htirahko nd nom tita hatohwa krhopam yak thuwa Nkifrar brbo nia tohnhorahrko.

Porr Filipaimpno maruhat yakhato kfo yindhormo kfo yindhor mrokfot

¹⁰ Hifa tuko wanakfo dukakmokomm tfit marufenm dukamokma. Ndtppno na Bror kfo yindhorwanr. Nhai be ariharpa dukakahkma. Nhai. Duka hnamoukma tmifm, maruha htafyuk yihotam mduka nhiyaktihato be nhai htafhermokma. ¹¹ Na nhai be maruham yaknafhato inji kfokaha. Nhai. Nanhu toheft bi inji ritohakmoya. Na sfno wuska duha tohneft o wusketa rhuneft, na nhai mrokfom. Na tohkfot. ¹² Na sfno wuska duha tohneft na nhai womm kanjo kfo nur hatohkfot wommpno. Na nhai ndhtet nefm. O bok wusketa rhuneft nhaf inji buga. Na nhai finji kfokfot. Tamoh yatinoht o yeshriyeta rhuneft, na nhai wom mrokfom. Nanhu rhuneft to be yon mumenm kanjo rhukfot. Nhai tng ptha inji nakfot. ¹³ Nanhu toheft Kraiser thu bmtewotra nd rorhu bbukeftppno na hifa tohwa. Na nhai tamoh tamohroh dukefm dukakfot.

¹⁴ Na tamoh krho nmbuham rhuneft niko tukmoh hti yuhuwaf nmbuhatn maruham htafahukkma. ¹⁵ Niko tu Filipai thofko htimoko. Na nikmoha Masedonia profinsko barkof yihato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot hany pthahato tfit kto wom kmiko yimohat, niko tuko htimoko. Nhai wom kmithu Kristenm wom maruham yak nhafoh-hato nanhu yufatppno htafmomm. Tu be nhai mif. Niko Filipai thofkmoh maruhenrpam na korhwa. ¹⁶ Na Tesalonaikat yi tohmohat nhaf inji. Nikmoh marufam htimoyanm. Dfik yiham maruhenm htafhemokma. ¹⁷ Na nd mrokfom inji kfiwohat to mirahko ka maruham yuhurhato yuwi inji kfo rhtitr. Nhai. Nhai nanhu hanyeft dukahato kfokaha. Nhai. Kanga yima hanyeft yakitohkahtkomt Bro Nkifrar inji htihato tawo thu brurhirahrko. ¹⁸ Ndar na wandfiwa mrokfot maruharoh kfo nuhas mrokfot kanga akfo nuhasanko. Nd niko htafmo maruham asom bi fakmoyanm.

Epafrodaitusrpno htafmo maruham asom bi hnahemotra fakmoyanm. Hifa na yindhorwa. Be tu bok maruham htafhemokma. Ndmppno bok yiham tohniruha. Be tu Bro Nkifrar yimam hifa mthet kahpam tarioh mthahato Bro Nkifrar mthatihato yindhorwa kanjo inji htitanm ndar niko htafmo maruham. Hifa. Na be tu masat yindhorwa. ¹⁹ Nanhu Nkifrar ko be tu mfro tamoh tamoh harhuwor. Ndnnetn niko, Kraiser Jisasrpno rpat tohyukko, tamoh tamohm miyak kkopentahato naku ttiwonrahko hirahrko. ²⁰ Bro Nkifrar nmoh Yifemer. Ndnnetn rorhu yufat nom yiha yiha yuta yindhorkfot.

Kfo yindhor mrokfom

²¹ Niko Kraiser Jisaser hikwako, nani nanppno asha hingrnewam nikompno kfo yindhor mrokfom htefiwumm. Yo asha Romthu yimam Bro Nkifrar hikwam, rom to inji nhaf kfo yindhor mrokfom htefiwumm. ²² Yo asharhof bro yima Sisarhu kunys hingrniwa Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam nhaf nikompno kfo yindhor mrokfom htefiwumm.

²³ Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwaf nmbuhatn nikmoh yafotham thu kasirahtm.

Kolosi thofroh gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Kolosit, Esia profins korht. Brbo Porr yi tohmo kmi Efesuspno korht nd kmi Kolosit. Nd kmi Kolosit Bro Nkifrarhu sioskfot sinyamohat nhai Porr nd kmi Kolosit yihato sioskfot kasinyarmort. Nhai. Kane ka Porr Efesus yi tohmohat, ka nd yiha Porr wom yimam misin hingrneft kfo tkrurhato hingrna htfasmoahat, ka nd yiha nd kmi Kolosit Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo pthanimoatnm Kolosi thofm wanyhato sioskfot sinyamot.

Nd kmi Kolosit bi sioskfot sinyayettm tfit wom yimam nd kmit yimoamn memoum nd kmithu Kristenm wom nfri nfri mrokfom akfo hta bohtanomm. Porr inji wanyhato ndar gontwat wandfamorm Kolosi Kristenm. Rroh kfo bmtayuk mrokfom wandfamorm. Kfo memorm, “Krais mifrpap tamoh tamohroh mfhakort korhrt. Kraisrpap toh rafohato rorhu mofsinhitn yak htarfornom, wom yimam nhai. Rom yakrfomnom nndo wuri yak htarfomnom. Nhai Kraisrpno brbo wom tohrfotnom.”

Kfo memor, “Kraisrhu tirmpno Bro Nkifrar hingrna hta bohtamorm hefenri bbinysoft rhuuyuk shrkam. Kraisrpno frtkafwatnom thu hamuhwornom. Thu hamuhhato nfri yima rifhur niewur. Nfri yima rifhur niewatr tfit tu Kraisrhu duka yima yuhur hikwonom.”

Porr ndar gontwat wandfakmortn Tikikusr hiyafmotr Kolosiko hanymort. Onesimus-rpno yimof. Filemonrhu gontwat Porr wandfamot to nd yima Onesimusrhu mrokfotn wakfotuh wakfotuhmour.

Kraisrn buriwurm tamoh tamohm. Bro Nkifrar bi rorn thu dbothatmor.

(Sapta 1.1-3.4)

Kolosim Kraisr yak hik mifmo yuhat

¹⁻² Na Pora, na Krais Jisasrhu aposer hingrneft kakitohwa. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu hti fijo nann htihato nd aposer hingrneft fak htamor. Timotir, nmoh Kristen yimater, ror nannpo tohwarn, rorppno ndar gontwat wandfewunonko niko Kolosit tohwa Kristenko. Niko Kraisrpno frtkafwa yimako, Bro Yifemr nikmoh rhu nmbuham ayak hta bohta marnya-kahtsko be rhu marnyarahko. ³ No kfo bruttnahato nikmoh yufam yuta thombat, nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraisrhu Yifemrpno kfo yindhorwo-nonko. ⁴ Nhai be sfno Bro Nkifrarppno kfo yindhor furakahnonko. Mrokfot wanyakmono kfo memomno, “Kolosi thofm Jisas Kraisr hikwamn Bro Nkifrarhu tuhan yindarim hifa hifa kak marnyewumm.” No inji wanyak-hato Bro Nkifrarppno kfo yindhorwo-nonko. ⁵ Niko nhai bi nd nefm riyakitohakrmokomm. Hefenr yimam muhhato Bro Nkifrar hiruha wusshu mrokfot riwanyakhato Jisas Kraisrhu yafothet gutnius mrokfot riwany yakiowakhato nd nefm rifakitohak-mokomm. ⁶ Yimam nd gutnius mrokfot kmi kmi kfo ptha htfasmotmt niko wanyhato rihikakmokomt. Rihikak-motkomt Bro Nkifrar inji htihato fak marnyamorko. Tfit tukomn Bro Nkifrarhu yimam yak marnyewa nmbuhat mhtiyakhato duka memoko, “Dajohmn, gutnius mrokfot tu fipetet.” Nd gutnius mrokfot be bi kmi kmi kitt. Nhai wom kmit rim tohtakaht. Be bi kmi kmi yitatt tuhan yindars wany hanitamn yima yuhum kak kebokt hanitmm nikmoh yima yuhum yak keboktmo kanjo. ⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwaf nmbuhat hifa Epafrasn nikomppno tohmoarn kfo nuhas bonuhasmorko. Rorhu hingrneft, awi hifayet. Nom hifa hti yindhorwonomt ror hingrnawa hingrneft. Ror nmoh yimater. Rorn tkitt yaknihato nd gutnius mrokfot yi kfo ptha nuhas-morko. ⁸ Mkfo ptha nuhas tanyhato tfit niahato rorn tfit nia kfo ptha nuhasmornom, niko Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu kasinyahato wom riruh arhuuyuk Kristenm yak marnyewa yihotam.

Porr Kolosim kfo bruttnamo yuhat

⁹ No nd Epafrasn kfo nuhasyuk mrokfom wanymo yiha, no Timotir-pno rikfo bruttnakmononko. No nhai yafhokahnonko. Kangno, “Bro Nkifrar akfo bruttnakahtnonr Kolosithu Kristenko be Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhatn hikrahko.” Yo Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn tu dborioh riduka aduka yima yuhur hirwattko be nd dborioh dukefpar brorahrko. ¹⁰ Be nd dborioh dukefpar broruhatrko Bro Nungothetrhu dukef yuhatn hikruhatko hti yindhor-rahrko. Niko hingrnayuk hingrnafam nhai finji naruhatm. Be yi marnyarahm. Nikmoh toh nmbuham be dborioh nefrpam narahko. Nd yuhamn Bro Nkifrar hti duka tungunarahkomr. ¹¹ Bro Nkifrar harhuwa bbuka rifhur nhai be rpahtet bbuka rifhur harhukahr. Nhai. Nndohtet nndohtet bbuka rifhur rorn harhuworr. Ndnatn kangno Bro Nkifrar akfo bruttnakahtnonr nd ror harhuuyuk bbuka rifhur hiruhatrko titarahkomm

wuruha aruha niayuk krhopam. Tpm habokknaruhatrko nhai wohsisruhatko. Nhai. Tamoh tamoh nefm nhai be bmbri kaht kanjo wakuryakhato huttakniruhatko. Be yindhorhato ¹² nikmoh Bro Yifemr yuta yindhorrahkomr. Nd Bro Yifemrn yihotam yak hta bohtamotrm nikmoh yufam bi rorhu rmon swirtn o rorhu rmon rifhutn korhwom. Yufam bi rorhu rmon rifhut ruhetmn nd tamoh tamohm nikmoh yufampno hefenr rhuyukm yakrahkomm. Rpat nd Bro Nkifrarhu nukeft tohet met yindarim-pno rpat yak hanyrahkomm. ¹³ Nom afo Satanrhu tirtn rhumonon. Tfit Bro Nkifrar yakmornom Jisasrhu tirwafitn wakmbremornom. Turhu marbit rhuyuk Yonrhu tirtn wakmbremornom. ¹⁴ Nd Yonr suh nanyormotr Bro Nkifrar inji htihato be nd nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm nhai tfit dukakahrm.

Kraisrhu nefmi rorhu hingrnefm

¹⁵ Kraisr Bro Nkifrarhu yoner. Nda nom hti duha yita Nkifrarhu ruheft, to nd Kraisrn fak nhombramort. Kraisr, Bro Nkifrarhu nkati yonrn, to be rorhu yinhitn rhu bugewum tamoh tamohm. ¹⁶ Kraisrhu tirmpno Bro Nkifrar hingrna hta bohtamorm hefenr bbinysoft rhuyuk shrkam. Hefenr rhuyukm nhai htikahnomm, bbinysofrpatham womm hitinom. Rorpar hingrnamorm mounmotm, kminysofroh nkifram, gafman yimam, nd ndm rorpar hingrna bugamorm. Memor, "Ahtakanamn nanhu yinhit tohhato nanhu yima yuhurn hikrahm." ¹⁷ Kraisr bi ruhetrn mounti bbinysoft yorhwa shrkar dborha hanymor. Nd dborhayuk shrkar rorpar kfiwatr nd shrkar nom htitwa htiyefnt korhwor. Ror kfiwatr tek m yiretm yorhwatm yimanom yiram yakhato kawonon. Ror kfiwatr yimanom wiyauyauwonon. Nd nd nefm o tamoh tamohm inji rhu hikwatm htitwonomm. ¹⁸ Kraisr tohhato rorhu sioskfot kasinyahato rmon kimor. Turn rmon bis rhuhato kak hta bohtewurt. Kraisr tor tu barkof yimar bi nohetr tfit sinyamor. Tamoh tamohm rorparhu yufatn nyingako htakfot. ¹⁹ Bro Nkifrar bi Jisasrn thu dbothat bugamor. Memor, "Athu dbothatkahtanr be rorn yakrahm nanhu nefm." ²⁰ Nomi Bro Nkifrar nndo nndo toh hnamohat yo ndar bbinysofthu fasoh rhu beb nmbuhat rhumot Kraisrn yura bgre mis tuhegir-hato rorhu kcut yohnemott Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam Kraisrn hta nohmormn gbhu mtir hnamorr.

²¹ Niko afo fasoh nefm yakitohhato yo fasoh dukefmpno rhuhato nhai Bro Nkifrar pno brbo yirmoako. Be inji hti sr thumoukomr. ²² To be hifa Kraisr yura bgre mis nohmor. Inji namotr Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam rorn hta nohmotrn hifa yima yuhur niehato rifak marnyakmornom. Bro Nkifrar duka memor, "Inji anakahta yimaroh yima yuhum tukanhu yima yuhum kindo rhuruhamn ee hifa htihato tfit yakruhanm. Yo nhai tfit wom mrokfetn rhuruhatm." ²³ To nd dukeftpno, nd niko yakitohwa gutnius mrokfot mirahko yakitoh hrufreh hasohato tfit wom nefmpno amyafhoninomt. Nhai. Nikmoh dukefm nd gutnius mrokfot kfoyk mrokfo yuham duka duka hti yukatoh hasokfot. Na Pora, nann aposer hingrneft myaknihato nd gutnius kmi kmim kfo ptha htfaswonomt.

Porr sios tohyuk tuhan yindariroh hingrna yimar tohmor

²⁴ Ndar yihart na kalabus tohwa. Na yindhorhato kekwanm nanpno niewa krhopam. Nd krhopam Kraisr yakmo krhopam kanjo kekwa. Niko yakyuk krhopam nann tfit kakahukanko. Ndnetann kanga nd Kraisrhu sioskfot yakyuk krhopam nann tfit kak hanyahukanm. ²⁵ Bro Nkifrar niko yima tangikmoh duka nmbuhatn na sioshu hingrna yimaya fak htamora. Ndnetann na niko sios tohwa tuhan yindarikmoh hingrna yimaya tohwa. Nann nd hingrneft tohhato nann nd rim hta mhta mrokfefm frhik bohikak-hato kfo hik bohik nuhasruhanko. ²⁶ Bingot toh hnamo yimampno nd mrokfot afo fak kafroh hnamort. Ariharn nd kafrohet mrokfot bi tafont htiwatr Bro Nkifrar hikwa tuhan yindarinom bi htihato wanuknomt. ²⁷ Bro Nkifrar turhu dukeftpno nd kafrohet mrokfot hta nriyaf nuhas-mornom. Nd kafrohet mrokfot inji kfiwut. Yima tangim Bro Nkifrar yukatohhato yak marnyarahrn. Nikompno Kraisr frtkafwa yuhatn hefenr hanyruharko hefenrhu dborioh dborioh rhu nmbuhat hi hanyrahko. ²⁸ Ndnetn nom aposernom kmi kmiroh tuhan yindars kfo nuhas buga hanitnomm gutnius mrokfot. Nd gutnius mrokfot kfo ptha nuhas thoft, nom yakitohwa bro duka yima yuhur kfo kangnom, Bro Nkifrarhu hikneft hik marnya bomarnyakfot. Nom kangnom tu dborioh dborioh dukefm-pno nd Bro Nkifrarhu hik yuham akfo hik bohik nuhas marnyakahtnomm, mrokfom yak duka tunguna marnya-rahmm. Yak duka tungunaruhamn Kraisrpno frtkaf kihruhamn Bro Nkifrar hti marnyarahrn. ²⁹ Ndnetn Kraisr yahuka bbuka rifhurpno aposer hingrneft hingrna nniwiant.

2

Toh bmtahato tamoh tamoh nefm niayukm frtfa thukfot

¹ Na kanga akfo nuhasanko niko nanpno tafi nahti duha Kolosiko, Laodisiako yo niko womko, na niko dukahato yiha yiha kfo bruttna nnfiwa. ² Na inji hingrna nnfiwohat nanhu yima yuhur duka kangr, niko Bro Nkifrar hikwa tuhan yindariko bi tat yima yuhumpno warhukahkomn tir nayakitohhato rpa yima yuhur bi warhuko. Ndhтет dborioh dukefm wayakkahkomn niko Bro Nkifrar hikwa yihotar nd dborioh dukefmn thu bmta hanyruhatmko nd Bro Nkifrarhu yak kafkoyet mrokfot htirahkomt. Nd kfo kafkoyet mrokfot to nd Krairshu gutnius mrokfoyet. ³ Kristen yima yakitohyuk riduka aduka yima yuhum, mrokfo ptha yafothar, tamoh tamoh dukefr Krairshu gegb yohrn hmbre kafrohetm korhm. Yima Krairspno riyahn, ee susubur nuhashirahn.

⁴ Mrokfom bi wanukwokomm. Wom yimam niahato mkfo wuti bowutitmko, to mirahko bi ariwany yakiowaknomm. ⁵ To na, na nhai nikompno rpa kmit tohkahnom. Na nndo tohwa. To nanhu htieft inji htitant, thatiprpat nndo tohwot, dukefr nikompno korhwor. Hifa nikmoh toheft toh marniywakomn Krairsr kakitoh nnuhaknitkomr. Nd ndm wanyakhato yima yuhur yindhorwora.

Krairspno frtkafmifhato rorhu toheft yakkfot

⁶ Niko bi Nungohtet Jisas Krairshu gutniuskfot wanyhato yakitohetko, be Krairspno frtkafhato wuyauyaukfot. ⁷ Miroh nembfam tum wom miroh nembfampno nathu dbkafhato tohwa kanjo nikmoh tohefti wiyauyau nmbuhat inji tohkfot. Nd nom yihato kfo nuhas htaswa gutniuskfot yakitoh kihhato hik marnyakfot. Nd gutniuskfot hikhato Bro Nkifrar nikompno niwa dborioh dborioh nefm tfit Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhor boyindhorkfot.

⁸ Niko dukefmpno tohkfot. Wom yimam wom nkifra tndhmi mount yorhwa marhu rndht o gunyrhu rndht o yamthu rndht o bbinysoft yorhwa shrkaroh nkifra rndht hneruhamtn yuwi mkfo rndh nhehrhatmko niko mwan y wofnnihato mhikakni-rahkom. Ndhтет yimam nkifram yakitoh hawihnamo nkifra boririfhuti mount yorhwa shrkaroh nkifra rndh mrokfomi bbinysoft yorhwa shrkaroh rndh mrokforpam kakitohwom nhai Jisasr hikhato rorhu dukefr hikkahm.

⁹ Bro Nkifrar bi Krairsrn thu dbothat bugamor. Ndnnetn niko dukaf hanykfot. ¹⁰ Kmynysofroh nkifram bi Krairspar kak wasitrm. Nhαι rom mfrfnahnihato tfit rom mtokhfot mfhako. Nhαι. Niko Krairspno frtkafwa yuhatn to be ror hatohyuk yafothar be bi niko mthu nawoh bugamor. ¹¹ Niko Krairspno bi frtkafhato tohwa yuhatn be bi kak hikwokomt tu tha pukthu yuhat. Ndt nhαι be thatipthu hingrneft rhukaht. Nhαι. Krairsr nd bingot hatoh hnamo yima yuhu bebm fak thumor. Tot tu tha pukthu yuhathu mrokfo yimbu yuhat. ¹² Bi Krairspno nohmokomn rpat sinyamoko. Baftais hingrneftn nd Krairsr nohhato sinyamo hingrneft baftais nuhasmoko. Krairsr nohhato tfit sinyamohat, fitoh yimam duka kangm, Krairsr nohmohat tfit tu Bro Nkifrarhu bbuka yafotharn tfit kasinyamor, ndhтет dukeft yakitohet yimam baftais neftpno nd dukefr kak nuhaswomr. Niko to ndhтет dukefr yakitohmotko baftaismoko. ¹³ Niko ritohakhato toh hawihnamohat tuko rihatohakmo fasoh yima yuhurpno toh hawihnamokomn nhαι wom dborioh nefm naharmoko. Be nd fasoh nefmn yakitoh hnamokomn bi hel yita yihotar bi tohmoko. Krairsr sinyamo yuhatn niko tfit nfri yima rifhur thu hmbrehemorko. Nd fasoh fasoh nefm nd yiha Bro Nkifrar mong trohmorm. ¹⁴ Be nd nmoh yufam bi kotpekafot ruhetm Jisasr nohmo bgre misn rpat frdbkafhato rpat nd kotkfot minohnimot. ¹⁵ Krairsr bgre mis nohmo tkittn Bro Nkifrar yimaroh nyingatikhato tafontn nda kmynysofm yo nkifra yarhm hatohmo nungrajoh bbuka rifhum fahot nohmorm.

Bi Krairspno nohmonom. Nhαι tfit nkifra tfha mntwatn yakhta marnyaruhatt nmoh rhu nmbuhat

¹⁶ Mirarh wom yimar mrokfot hnehato yemroroh ye hik yuham, yo Judaroh bro yiharoh rhu hik yuham, yo nfri yamroh mfnah yiharoh yemro burwa hta yuham yo Sabat yiharoh rhu krna yuham, nd nd nkifra yirmoht tfit amhfnahneyant. ¹⁷ Nd nefm nkifram yakitoh hik hnamom rom nkifra yirmoht yakitohetm fak hik hnamomt. Rom yakitoh hnehato bi romn hanohnimomt. Nom yonnom tfit nd nkifra nefm yakitoh duha. Nom Krairsr hingrnao hingnef yuhatn tfit hikkfot. ¹⁸ Wom yimam niahato kfo rafo kangmko, “Tamoh tamoh yeshri-roh ye kars yuham kfiwunomko yo kfo kars mrokfom kahukwonomko, hikkfot. Hikhatomounmotm kfo bruttnakfot.” Rom kfoyuk tng yuhat hikrahko to be nd Bro Nkifrar hiruha hifa rhu nmbuhat nhαι yakruhatkomt. Ndhтет dukefm nd yimam kfiwam, be nd hwe tweh hanyhato yekwa mro-kfomn kfo nuhaswomko. Be turoh tuhagrha yima yuhumn nd mrokfom kfiwumm. ¹⁹ Nhαι romn Krairspno frtkafkahm. Nhαι. Nomn Krairspno frtkafwatnom ror hatohewornom. Nom sioshu tuhan yindarinom rorn nmoh yima mrokfo rifuher. Rorn kak htaf bohtaf hanitrom. Ndnnetnomn rpat nayakitohwanomn Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr yuharn hik hanitnom.

²⁰ Niko bi Krairspno nohhato nkifra tahi rmonroh nkifra boririfhut bi minoh nehafetko. To tfit tamohmpno tfit nd nkifra boririfhut yakitohwako? To tamohmpno kfo boririfhu yamukako, ²¹ “Hnaru yemrom tire yakti duha yo ye siwon duha.” Tamohmpno kfo kars mrokfom hikwako? ²² Mirahko ndhtet kfo kars mrokfom ahiknom. Ndhtet hnaru yemrom tng yuhaf ziyefiwam nhai yihom rhukahm. Yihom fnahnitm. Be yimamn ndhtet yemro ye kars mrokfom mhfahnewumm. ²³ Yimam to ndhtet yemro ye kars nmbuham ye hikwamn kangm ka tot tu dborioh neft. Kangm, “Ka nd yemro ye kars yuhamn hikhato nd fasoh yima yuhur minoh hmbrenirahr.” Ndnnetmn mounmotm kfo tatewamn, yima yuhum yak karhuhato turoh thatipm tmbho wok bowokwomm. Kangm, “Ka nd yuham inji anakahnomn ka nd fasoh yima yuhur minoh hmbrenirahr.” Nhai mif.

3

Bi Krairspno rpat sinyamonom

¹ Niko bi Krairspno rpatn Bro Nkifrar kasinyamorko. Ndnnetn nikmoh yima yuhum be hefenko rhuyuk shrkamn nikmoh yima yuhum duka duka rhu hasokfot. Hefenrn Bro Nkifrarhu tirmifko Krairsr mrhumor. Bro yufa yekwa mkuko mrhuhato kingroh gajis yakmorn korhr. ²⁻³ Niko bi nohmoko. Tfit Krairsrn nfri yafothat thu hmbrehato be rorpno rim tohmoko. Krairspno rim tkafhato to be Bro Nkifrar rpat Krairspno rpatn toh natwihwoko. Ndnnetn yiha yiha hefenr rhuyuk shrkar duka duka rhu hasokfot. Mirahko ndar bbinysoft rhuyuk tamoh tamohroh dukefrn be arhu hasonom. ⁴ Nikmoh rhu nmbuhathu rhu hik hanyuk yihotam Krairsrn harhuwort mnat. Ror tafont miyakh nriyafhato tuhant yindars tafont hti thombat rorpno tafont rpat toh bugarahko. Rorpno rpat tafont tohato rorpno rpat fnhu bugarahko bruwohm katiwa kanjo.

Kraisr thu hamuhwatrnom nfri yima rifhur mfnahnewur

(Sapta 3.5–4.18)

Nfri yima rifhurhu nefm

⁵ Niko to bi Krairspno rpat nohmoko, ndnetkomn mirahko tfit nd fasoh fasoh nefm tfit ayakitohnomm. Nda bbinysofthu fasoh fasoh dukefm niko hatohwam yafho buga mifkfof. Na kfiwa fasoh fasoh nefm, to kfiwa nd met yindarim nayak kafroh htfaswa nefm, yo yima yuhum wabbra sinyekwa nefm, yo nyinga nnwihnefm, yo maruha dukefr. Nd maruha dukefm yorhwammn nhai Bro Nkifrar dukakahmr. ⁶ Mirahko inji ananom. Yimam inji niwam, Bro Nkifrar namburrahmr. ⁷ Niko tafi Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot hik duhakomn afo ndhtet nefm fakitoh hnamokomn.

⁸⁻⁹ To tfit arihat, namburneft, nd yima yuhum kahm kanjo wakuryak-hato womm kfo huttnefm, womm be hifa nyingar hta duha, womm faso faso kfo rindho borindhohato faso faso kfo dbotna inji nanefm yo womroh kfo fura nhehneft, nd bugam be yafho thu bugakfof. Nd fasoh yatki yima yuhu bebr bi fahomokomr. ¹⁰ Bi Bro Nkifrar nd dmbt rhumot bi frwus bowusmortn yima rifhurum bi wutha-yemko. Yiha yiha nfri nfri dukefm hi hanitrko. Nfri dukefm yahukatrko nikmoh yima rifhur turhur kanjo korhr. ¹¹ Nom frohnom bi mar nuket bi ruhetnom, to nhai tfit tunom yak nhtahato Judam rom tum watohko yo yima tangim rom tum inji watohko, tha puketm rom inji tha puk duhatm rom inji, wom mreht pthayetm rom inji, yo tahi muhm tohetm rom inji, slefm rom inji yo yima furam rom inji. Nhai tunom tfit inji yak nhta kfo nhtakfot. Nhai. Krairsr thu hamuh nhombra bugewurnom yima yima buganom. Ndnnetnomn nom bi Krairsrparhu yima bugayenom.

Wommpno nayak marnyahato rpa yima yuhurhu toh nmbuhatn yakkfot

¹² Niko bi Bro Nkifrar yakmorko bi rorhu yufatn korhko. Rorhu dukefr nikomn korhr. Ndnnetn niko womroh hti yuhuwaf nmbuhat yakkfot. Hifa hifa yima yuhum womm hmbrekfot. Nikmoh yufam yura yura hta duha. Nikmoh ruhefm, pthefm, ptha yima boyimakfot. Womm finji tamohm fak nhehmkon o finji newumko, niko be mirahko yima yuhum wakur sinyahato finji anakninom. Mrokfo ptha duha be rhuhato nyingarpaye yukatohkfot. ¹³ Nikmoh wom frohr wom Kristenmn tamohm fak nhehm o finji nemr, mirahr nd yimar be sinyahato finji anaya. Be hifa yima yuhurn nd yimam nayuk nefm yafhokfot. Mirahr rhuhato nd womm nayuk nefm akfo nam-buranm. Nmoh Nungothetr nmoh fasoh nefm yafhomo kanjo womm nayuk nefm yafhokfot. ¹⁴ Nd na bi kfo hne mrokfom rom inji kfone hanitanm. To ndmpno yakitohyuk wom bro nmbuhat kfiwanko wom yimaroh yak marnya nmbuhat. Tuko Kristenko tir nayakitohhato tawo tawo nayak marnya nayak marnyakfot. Inji narahko, to be nd tkittn tuko nahti dukaruhakomn be nd yiha tir riniyakitohakrahko. Yo Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorkfot. ¹⁵ Krairsr nd dukeftn fakmorko. Ndnnetn nd tir nayakitohneft yakitohkahkomtn nd dukefrn yak htarahrn

nikmoh rhu nmbuham. ¹⁶ Kraisrhu tu dborioh mrokfom mfhat htakfot. Niko rpa rpa yimako wom wom Kristen yimampno yi rhuhat dborioh dborioh dborioh dukefmpno nakfo hta bohta marnyakfot. Niko Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorhato Windoh Gonborngrthu windohm yo nd Bro Nkifrarhu windoh furam, nd nd windohm windohkfot. ¹⁷ Nikmoh tamoh tamoh mrokfom, tamoh tamoh hingrnefm, yo tamoh tamoh nef bugam niko nayukm, Nungothet Jisarrhu yufarpatpno na bugakfot. Yo rorhu yufarpatpno Bro Yifemr kfo yindhorkfot.

Kristen ripharoh toh nmbuhat Porr kfo pthamor

¹⁸ Niko metko, niko be yindariroh yinhitn rhuhat rroh tngm hikkfot. Tot tu dborioh nmbuhat. Bror ndtset neft hti yindhorwort. ¹⁹ Yo niko yindariko tukmoh metm marbitn htakfot. Mirahko faso faso ayak beb bobebnimm.

²⁰ Yo niko yonko, yifammam tamoh tamohm kfiwumko, hanyjborna duha. Be rroh tng yuhamn hikkfot. Tot tu dborioh nmbuhat. Ndtset neft Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwort. ²¹ Yo niko yifemroko mirahko yonm fasoh nmbuhat ayak nuhasnimm. Inji narahko, to be rroh yima yuhum krhorahmm.

Tohakmi hingrna yimaroh mrokfom Porr kfo pthamor

²² Niko hingrna yimako, niko tukmoh tohak yimaroh tng yuhamn hingrna hikkfot. Mirahko be rroh yima yuhuroh yak marnya nmbuhatn rroh nyingahato tamoh tamoh hingrnefm ahingrna marnya bomarnyanomm. Nikmoh dukefm Bror duka yanhohato be dborioh hingrna yihotam hingrna-kfot. ²³ Tamoh tamoh hingrnefm hingrnwukon o tamoh tamoh nefm newuko, yima dukefmpno hingrnakfot. Nd hingrnefm nhai be nikomn fitha yakrmokomm. Bror kahukrko nd hingrnefm. Ndnnetkonn hingrna hik marnyakfot. ²⁴ Tu Bro Kraisr kukatoh-worm niko niwa nefm yo hingrniwa hingrnefm. Kto rorn ttha hanyrahko. Nd nmbuhat bi wanyeteko. Nd bi hta rhombret wuskam yakruharh ttha nhombra hanyrahko. ²⁵ Bro Nkifrar kotkfot yakitoh thombat, nhai nndoh nndoh kotkfot yimam tohruhatm. Nhai. Rpa kotkforpat yima bugam toh bugarahn. Nd bro yufet yimam finji nem, bro namburet yimam finji nem, nd yima furam finji nem, rpa kot-kforpat toh bugahato krhopam he buga hanyrahm.

4

¹ Niko hingrna yimaroh tohak yimako, niko tu hifa dborioh nefm hingrna yimam yak nuhaskfot. Niko dukaf hanykfot nikmoh tohak yimar to yura hefenr tohwor.

Kfo bruttnanefti yau marnyaneft

² Kfo bruttnaneft yafho thu duha. Yihof href kfo bruttna hasokfot. Duka yima yuhum Bro Nkifrarpar yi bugahato duka hik bohik buga, ee, kfo bruttna-kfot. Kfo bruttnahato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorkfot. ³ Nmoh hingrna nmbuham ndm kfo bruttnakfot. Bro Nkifrar wakfo bruttnakahtkomr Kraisrhu mrokfom kfo pthayuk yihotam yak hta bohtarahn. Nd Kraisrhu kafrohet mrokfot rhumoat, be tafont kfo ptharuhatnomt tuhand yindars wanyrahmt. Na nd nmbuhatpno yakmoma kalabus htamoma. ⁴ Wakfo bruttnakahtkma nd kafrohet mrokfeft tu Bro Nkifrar dukewa dukef yuhatn kfo hikrhotant wany hik bohikrahmt.

⁵ Kristennom tohwa tkitm tom Jisarrhu mrokfom hik duha yimam tom rpat tohwonon, ndnnett nikmoh tamoh mrokfo pthanefm ptha marnya-kfot o toh nmbuham be dborioh dukefmpno toh marnyakfot. Nd Jisarr hik duha yimam nikmoh pthefm o toh nmbuham mhtiyakruhamn Jisarr mhikaknirahmr. ⁶ Tamoh tamoh mrokfom niko pthayukm be dborioh mrokfom pthakfot. Mrokfom be kfo yima boyima marnyakfot.

Porr kfo tkrumotr fTikikus Onesimusrof yimof Kolosiko

⁷ Tikikusrn kfo nuhas hik bohik-rahko na hingrnawa hingrna yuharoh mrokfom. Tikikusr nmoh nanyma kmi thofer. Nmoh Nungothet Jisarrhu hingrneft rorpno rpat hingrnwunomt. Rorhu hingrneft, awi, hifa. ⁸ Nmoh toh nmbuhat asha tohwat rorpno wawanywako. Ror niahato kfo bmta mrokfom kfo hirahrko. ⁹ Nikmoh kmi thof Onesimusrpno rpat nierahf. Onesimusr nhaf nmoh dborioh yimatemer. Nompno rpat tohwor. Rofn kfo nuhas hik bohikrahko nmoh toh nmbuhat yo nompno yorhwa nefm.

Porr kfo yindhor mrokfot Kolosimpno yimot

¹⁰ Aristarkusr nanpno rpat kalabus tohwonon. Ror dukewarko kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwurt. Yo Makr, Barna-basrhu rahemr, ror to rpat tohwanomn rorn wom kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwurt. Fitoh yiha Makr nikmoha niewur, na kfomo yuhatn wahikkah-komn wayindhoraktwakomr. ¹¹ Yo Jisarr, wom yufat kutewumr Jastarr, rorn nhaf wom kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwurt. Juda yimam na hingrna-nuhiwam, to nd nd yimarpam hingrnanuhiwuma. Bro Nkifrarhu yinhit tohwa yuhathu mrokfot, hifa nd nd yimampno kfo nuhas hanitnomt kmi knim.

¹² Nikmoh kmi thof Epafrasrn wom kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwurt. To nd Epafrasrn tor niko hingrnanuhiwa yimat: Yiha yiha nd yimar nikmoh yufam yutewarko kfo bruttnewur. Nhai wom yihar rhu furakahrr. Kangr, “Bro Nkifrar akfo bruttnakahtanr, rroh Kristen toh nmbuhat toh bmtaruhamn mirahm nko fitoh dfikrhof Kristenem.” ¹³ Ror niko dukewarn yihof href yihof href kfo bruttna hasiwurko. Niko duka, yo Laodisiathu Kristenm duka, yo Hierapolishu Kristenm duka, nhai rhu witaahr kfo bruttnaneft. ¹⁴ Yo nmoh yimatem Lukr, nd dokta hingrneft yakitohwar, rori Demasr wom kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwurt.

¹⁵ Na tukanhu kfo yindhor mrokfot wakfohitwokma Laodisiat tohwa Kristenmpno. Yo wom kfo yindhor mrokfot wakfohitwokma Nimfati rothu kunys yi rifinywa Kristenmpno. ¹⁶ Niko Kolosi thofko ndar gontwat waritimnikahkomt tfit Laodisia thofm wahahtko rroh sios ritimrahmt. Yo Laodisiathu yufatpno yiyuk gontwat Laodisiathu sios aritimnikahmtnt tfit Kolosi thofm ahekahtn rroh sios ritimrahmt. ¹⁷ Arkipusruhet ndar mrokfo nmbuhat. “Ni Arkipuse, ni Brorpno yakmo hingrnafat mirahn amyafhonyant. Nd hingrnafat wayakitoh marnyakahnt wahingrna marnyetwant.”

¹⁸ Na Pora ndar gontwat wandfahato kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwanko. Mirahko aduka mmonomr na kalabus tohwohat. Bro Nkifrar ayak marnya bomarnyatwarko. Be injirpa mrokfom.

Tesalonaika thofroh barkof gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Tesalonaika taunt, tot Masedonia profins rhumoa tu bro taunt. Porr misin hingerneft yihato Filipait tohnmohat to be tfit Tesalonaikako yimor. Ndhā yihato ndhā misin hingerneft hingernehato sios kasinyamort. Tesalonaikathu misin hingernefthu kfo nuhas mrokfom htikfot (Aposer 17.1-9). Porr Tesalonaikat misin hingerneft hingernehato, bok metm, yindarim Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yindhorhato hikmomm. Tfit Judam inji htihato namburmom. Namburhato Porr kfo hut hikafmorm. Kfo hut hikafmotmr Korinko yimor. Memom, ror tohwarn gutnius mrokfom ror pthiwatrm yimam bi Jisasr hikwom. Korinko tohetrn Jisasr hik duha yimam sinyahato Tesalonaika Kristenm khrhopam hemomm. Timotir brbo Beriat tohetrn htihato wanyorm Tesalonaikathu Kristenroh khrhopam. Timotir wanyhato rorn Korinko yihato Porr kfo nuhasemorr.

Timotir pthayuk mrokfom Porr yak bugahato tfit Por, Sailas, Timoti, rom husfirpat ruhato Tesalonaikaroh yufatpno kfo bmta mrokfom wandfamomm. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt rhuyuk mrokfom hti hik bohiket tu dborioh duka tunguna yimam Tesalonaikat yiyuk gontwam htihato kfo memom, “Nd kfo bmta mrokfom rhuyuk gontwatn tot Porr wandfayuk barkof gontwat.” Nd barkof gontwatn htamorm Tesalonaika thofm Jisasr hikmo yuhathu kfo yindhor mrokfom, yo rroh dborioh nefroh kfo yindhor mrokfom.

Timotir Porppno yihato Tesalonaika thofroh kfo ttiwon mrokfom kfo ptha nuhas memorr, “Tesalonaika thofm kfo kangme, ‘Kraisr kto tfit yawihna thombate, finji yawihneruhar? Yo fitoh yuhat nieruhar? Yo nohet yimam finji sinyaruham?’” To nd rroh ttiwon mrokfom Timotir pthamotrm gontwaye tfit kfo nuhas hik bohikorm.

Porri rorhu hingeranho yimam Tesalonaika Kristenm mfro dukamo yuhat

(Sapta 1–3)

¹ Nom Por, Sailas, Timotironomn ndar gontwat wandfewunomko niko taun Tesalonaikat yorhwa sioshu tuhan yindariko. Niko nmoh Bro Yifemri Nungothet Jisas Krairpno frtkafwa tuhan yindariyeko, nikompno ndar gontwat htefiwunomt. Bro Nkifrar yak marnyakahtro, nikmoh yima yuhum mirhurahtro.

Tesalonaika thofm Jisasr hikmo yuhatpno Porr yindhormor

² Niko Bro Nkifrar yakitohwa nmbuhat dukahato yiha yiha Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorhato kfo bruttne-wunomko. ³ Nom htitwonom nikmoh dukefm Jisasrn yihato dborioh nefm hikwoko. Dborioh nefm yakitohetkomn womm htineft kak marnyewukomm. Yo tamoh khrhopam nianeft nhai yakrmekahko. Tohhato titewukomm. Khrhopam titahato nikmoh dukefm kitm Nungothet Jisas Krair hneruha dborioh rhu nmbuhatn. Nom inji htitanomn Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhor-wonomr. ⁴ Bar yinouroko, Bro Nkifrar be marbit htewatro, nom inji htihato kfo kangnom, Bro Nkifrar bi turhu yufatn kfo htamorko.

⁵ Nom nd gutnius mrokfom nikmoha hnehato kfo ptha nuhasmohat be Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothathu bbukeftpno ahingrna duha yinom, be mrokfo furam kanjo wany hufasafomokomm. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat, nom hatohyukt, nd Yafothatnikmoh yima yuhum thu yuhurmottko nom pthayuk mrokfom wany yindhorhato wufakmokomm. Nom nikompno yi tohmohat, memonom, “Romppno ai atohkahnomn, nom tohruha toheft rom htiyakruhamn nd yuhat toh hikrahm.”

⁶ Niko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakiohato hikmohat, bok yimam inji htihato bok khrhopam hemomko. To niko nd khrhopam yakmohat niko nmoh nefi Jisas Krairhu nefi hikhato tohhato nd khrhopam titamokomm. Nhā yonenm kanjo kfo nurrmoko. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yima yuhum hemottko nd khrhopam yindhortpno titamokomm. ⁷ Ndnnett Masedonia profinsi Akaiat tohyuk Kristen bugam nikmoh nefm htityakhato bi nikmoh nefm hikwom. ⁸ Bro Nungothetrhu mrokfot, niko pthayukt, bi frfnahnitatt kmi kmim bi wanukwomt. Yimam nrwir tanbarafhato kmi kmi wanyekwa kanjo kmi kmim bi wanukwomt. Nhā be Masedonia profinsi Akaiarpap mrokfot wanykahmt. Nhā. Bi kmi kmim wanukwomt. Bi wanyetmn nom nhā tfit kfohekfot. ⁹ Nom tumn tfit kfo tndh nuhas hanitwomnom nom nikmoha yihato Jisas Krairhu mrokfot kfo pthahato niko wanyakiohato nd nkifra tahi yifonm myafnonihato yima yuhu yakkekutmo yuhat, yo niko Bro Nkifrarhu hingrna yimako yorhwa yuhat. Nd ndm kfo tndh nuhaswomnom. ¹⁰ Yo kfo tndhmomt niko Bro Nkifrar hikhato rorhu Yinemr toh gari hasiwa yuhat. Nd yon Jisasrn

nohhato tfit Bro Nkifrar kasinyahato, rorn fak noh-morm Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam bi duka hتامom.

2

Porr Tesalonaikat hingrنامo yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfot

¹ Bar yinouroko, bi tukomn hti-mokomt nom nikmoha hingrنامo hingrneft. Nd nom hingrنامo hingr-neft nhai yi furarmot. Awi, yafothett rhumot. ² Niko bi wanymoko, nom Tesalonaikat yimohat, afo Filipait tohnimonom. Filipait tohnimohat kfo rindho borindhomomnom yo faso faso fak bebmomnom. Huhra krt kanjo mfrhabtotmonom. Filipait tohni tfit Tesalonaikat yimohat, nhaf krhopam fknemonom. To nhai yakrmermonom. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar nmoh yima yuhum thu bmtamotrm nom tohhato gutnius mrokfom kfo nuhasmonomko. ³ Niko Jisarhu hikneft nom niko kfomohat, nom nhai wom dukefmpno yuwi duka marimonom, “Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom akfo nuhaskahtnomm Jisar hikruham marufam hirahmmom, o nom kfo yindhorhato bro yufat hirahm.” Nom nhai nd nd dukefmpno gutniuskfot kfo nuhasrmonomko. Nhai. ⁴ Bi tu Bro Nkifrar bi nmoh yima yuhumi nmoh dukefm hti nhombra bonhombrahato ee nd hingrneft nmoh tirmn htamort. Ndnettn nom nhai mekahnom, “Nom pthayuk mrokfom tuhan yindarimn awany yindhormm.” Nhai. Nom kangnom, “Bro Nkifrar awany yindhormm nom pthayuk mrokfom.” ⁵ Htimokmnom, nom nhai wom yiha nikmoh wuskam o tamohm htihat mkfo rhti borhti o mkfo yuhur boyuhur-rmonomko. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar htitwor nom inji kfiwohat, nom nhai wom yiha inji nawonrmonomko. ⁶ Nhai marimonom, nikomn o wom frohm nmoh yufam yura yura yuta hagrha-rahmm. ⁷ Nom Kraisorhu aposerenom. Nomn aposer hingrneft kakitohwonomt. Be amekahnomm nmoh yufam wayuta hagrhatwakomm, to inji kformonomko. To nhai, nom nhai inji kformonomko. Nom be noh hmbrenano tohhato mmemrom yonn yakitohhato hmnewa kanjo inji fakitohmonomko. ⁸ Nmoh yuhuwap maribm nikomn rhu mif mifm. Ndnetnom nmoh dukefm bi duka memonom, “Nom rroh kmit yihato gutnius hi hanyeftpno kangnom, anohnom o finji ananom, nhai mrokfom.” Nom be yi tohnhohato kfo bmta mrokfom hemonomko.

⁹ Bar yinouroko, nom nikompno tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu gutnius hingr-neft hingrنامohat htimokmnom yonmari marm hingra krifafmounomm, yifungm hingra yifungafmounomm. Nhai be marimonom, be nikomn krhopam hirahnom tamoh yeshri hanyeft, o hweyuk ktitroh he, nd nd nefm. Nhai.

¹⁰ Niko Kraisor hiket yimakompno nom tohmo toheft, niko htimokmnom yo Bro Nkifrar htimornom, nom nhai wom fasoh neft rim na nuhasrmonomko. Nmoh toheft toh marnya bomarnya-motnom htimokomt. ¹¹ Tamoh tamoh nefenm nom namoam, yifemr tohhato turhu yinemrom tamoh tamoh nefenm kfo tebos nuhaswa kanjo inji kfo tebos nuhasmounomko. ¹² Nikmoh yauefem tohefm mduka krho htatamoahat, nomn kfo kasinyamounomko, o tamoh krhopam yak-moahat nomn yihato tohnhohato kfo bmta mrokfom hemounomko. Yo kfo tebos botebos nuhasmounomko toh marnyahato Bro Nkifrar tohwa toheftu toh yuham. Nd tu Bro Nkifrar fakmorko. Yakhato turhu mofsinhitn yak htatahato toh hongmb hmbremorko.

Tesalonaika Kristenm Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihhato toh bmta kihmom krhoparoh titaneft

¹³ Niko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yakmo yuhat ridukak thombat, Bro Nkifrar nom kfo yindhorwonmr. Niko nom pthayuk mrokfom wanymohat, nhai duka marimoko, “Nd rom pthiwa mrokfom be yimamn pthiwumm. Tamohmpno yakruhanomm?” Nhai inji dukarmoko. Duka memoko, “Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfoym.” Ndnettn fakmokomm. Nd mrokfot nikmoh yima yuhum rihingrnahato Kraisor hikwoko. ¹⁴ Bar yinouroko, Judiako rhuyuk siosroh Kristenm yakmo krhopam kanjo niko inji krhopam fakmoko. Nhai be briyo krhopam he furarmomko. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hikmotko tukmoh korhof yimam hti namburhato faso faso fak bebmomko. Judiarih Kristen sioskfot to turoh korhof Judamn namburhato fak bebmoumm. ¹⁵ To nd Judarpamn nmoh nkifrapmpno tohmo profetm wasmomn, yo tfit Jisar tohmo yihamn tohyuk Judamn, nmoh Nungohtet Jisar wasmomr, yo tfit arihat nom tohwa yihamn nd Judarpamn, be hti dbnot thuwomnom. Nhai hifa nyingar htakahmmom. Kangnom wom taunm ainyom, kak tuhefiwunnom. Rom inji nahniwa nefm be tu nhai mif Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorkahrm. ¹⁶ Nhai wofnkahm yima tangim gutnius wany-hato Bro Nkifrarmpno rim tohakneft. Ndnetm ndhtet neft newum. Rom nd nahnewa fasoh fasoh nmbuham bi nahna nahnewamn nd rroh fasoh fasoh nefm bi kminyinsofm kanjo wayekwamn nd wukier bi tathur yibonwomr.

Porr mfro yibonmour tfit Tesalonaikako yinyeft

¹⁷ Bar yinouroko, nom Judam mhutt hikafhato nndo nndo afo toh-mohat, to mirahko ka mumafonimo-nomko. Nhai. Yonr ftrtohhato yifemr yonrhu dukefr yorhwa kanjo

nmoh dukefr inji dukamonomko. Yima nyingatikroh nahtineftn, nhai nahti-rmoanom. Nmoh yima yuhum nikmoh dukefrn tohmoatm, ndnetnomn niayuk yihotam rim hambrak mhambrakmou-nom. ¹⁸Nikmoh tfit yi hti yibonet-nomn, na Pora dbiyaf hatohmoa yinyeft, to nhai. Satanrn nmoh ziyuk yihotam wuyak ayakmourm. ¹⁹Nhai be sfno marimoanom, yihato ahtinomko. Nmoh dukefrn be nikomn duka haso-mounom. Kto Jisasr tfit nianeft kfo mirahnomr; “Tesalonaika thofm gutnius mrokfom kfohemohat, yakhato fakitoh kih-momt.” Nd yiha be tu bro yindho-reft yakrahtnom. ²⁰Niko gutnius mrokfom wanyomohat, be yakhato fakitoh trp kihmokomm. Nom ndtpno kfo yindhorwonomko.

3

Timotir tfit Tesalonaikako yimor

¹Niko be tu mfro dukamou-nomko. Nd dukeftpno nhai tfit wom kuknarmonom nikmoh yihato htineft. Ndnetnomn rhu naphamo-nomn no memono, Atensn toh haso-rahno. ²Timotirne Tesalonaikako riyahr. Nd yima Timotir, nmoh hingrna namnou yimayer. Bro Nkifrarhu hingrnafat ror yakitohwartn Krairhu gutnius mrokfom kfo ptha nuhas htfasworn. Niko Bro Nkifrar hikwa yuhatpno tamoh krhopam o yima yuhum korhmko, rorn nikompno ruhato wom dukefrn o yima yuhum hiruhatrko yima yuhum thu jubtwarahmko. ³Kangnom be nd krhopam o tamoh dukefrmpno rhurahko, yima yuhum nhai rhu marnyaruhatnko. Tuko bi wanyeteko, ndhtet krhopam niko yekwam, to be tu Bro Nkifrar kfomo yuhatn nd krhopam kekwo. Rorhu mrokfot hiket yimam ndhtet krhopam kekwo. ⁴Bi nikompno tohmohat, bi kfo memonomko, “Yimanom Bro Nkifrar hiketnom, yimam sinyahato krhopam hirahm-nom.” To nd nom kfomo mrokfot to bi tot bi htitwokomt. ⁵Yimam inji yak bebmoatnko memoya, “Nhai wom kukna hatohrhota rroh yi htineft. Kukna hatohruha, bi yima yuhur mwastiwonyuk yima Satanrn yihato bi rorn rithu nhirakruhatm nom hingrnamo hingrneft be yi furaraht. Nd dukeftpno Timotir kfo tkruraf-motanr niamor nikmoh hti hafott.”

Timotir Tesalonaika korhof hingrneftu kfo yindhor mrokfot hanymotrt Porr yindhor-mor

⁶Timotir nikmoha htanyhato niamohat, bi asha nompno mfnahhato bi ptha nuhas bonuhasmornom nikmoh mrokfom. Kfo memornom, “Awi, tom tohhato Bro Nkifrar kakitohwomr. Bro Nkifrar yakitohhato tum nayak marnya yo womm yak marnya inji newum.” Kfo memornom, “Niko dukewuknnom. Dukahato kangko, ahtinomm.” Yo nom to inji kangnom ai ahtinomko. ⁷Bar yinouroko, nikmoh Bro Nkifrarhu yakitoh kihwa mrokfot wanyakhato be tu bro yindhoreft fakmotnom. Nd yindhoreft yakmottnom nd nom hatoh hasoyuk krhopam nhai tfit dukarmo-nomm. Tfit yindhorefrpatn bromot-nom. ⁸To be nhai nom wom tamoh duka kurhefenm rhuruhatmnom, be niko Bro Nkifrar pno rim tohni bugahato myakitoh kihaknneft. ⁹Nom nikmoh nmbuhatpno yindhorwa yindhoreft finji kforuhanomt? Be tu nddohtet yindhoreft yekwattnom, to finji Bro Nkifrar pno nd yindhoreft kfo hikruha-nomt? ¹⁰Nikmoh yi htineftu dukefr nhai yafhokahnomr. Nd duka yima yuhurpno yifungm, marm kfo bruttna-hato kangnom, “Rompno yi tohhato kfo hta, kfo marnya, kfo bmta inji naruhatnomm nd Bro Nkifrarhu hik duka yima yuhur yi marnyaknirahrm.”

Tu Bro Nkifrar Porrhu ziyuk yihotat yak nukakkfot

¹¹Nom Bro Nkifrar pno ziyuk yihotam kfo bruttnewunomr. Nd Bro Nkifrar, nmoh Bro Yifemr, yo Nungohtet Jisasr, kangnom rof tufn nmoh ziyuk yihotat ayak htakkahtft yi htiarahnomko. ¹²Yo nom nikompno nayakitohwa kanjo nom kfo bruttna kangnom, niko, Jisasr hiket yimako, ndhtet yima yuhum ahikahtko rpat tir niyakitohhato rpat toh marnya bomarnyarahko. Yo wom yima furam-pno to inji buga nayak nanymahato rpat tohkfot. ¹³Nom kangnom, inji akfo bruttnakahtnom thu bmtarahrko. Thu bmta hanyruhatrko dborioh nefm hikrahko. Kto nmoh Nungohtet Jisas Krair turhu mounmotmpno yawihna thombat, yima yuhum be wutham ruhetmn mihtirahrko.

Tesalonaika thofm dborioh dbrorham nefrpam yakitohhato tohkfot

(Sapta 4–5)

4

Dborioh toh nmbuhat tohkfot

¹Bar yinouroko, nd bi wandfa hnayuk mrokforoh wuroh mrokfo nmbuham htaruhamn. Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwa toheft nom kfomot bi wanyomokomt. Niko nd tohefroh kfo

nuhas mrokfom wanyhato Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwa tohefm ritohakmoko. Tfit Jisasrhu yufatpno kfiwunomko, be ndhtet tohefrpat toh hik hanykfot.

² Nungothen Jisasrn ndhtet mrokfo duka yima yuhur hiyaf hanymoatrnom kfo hta nuhasmounomko. Ndnnetn nd nom kfo nuhasyuk toh yuhatn toh hikkfot. ³ Bro Nkifrarhu duka yima yuhur duka kangr, nikmoh tohefm be tur kanjo tohhato turhu dukef yuhatn toh hikhato tamoh tamoh nefm nakfot. Nhai wofnkahr wom tuhanet yimar wom met furatpno yikfot o wom ramet mett wom nndo yima furarppno yikfot. Damiag yimam yo met tmahm nhaf inji buga. Nhai be yima fura met furampno yikfot. ⁴⁻⁵ Niko tuhanet yimako yo ramet metko yo niko damiagko yo tmahko mirahko Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimam kanjo met fura bofurampno yo yindari fura bofurampno arim fnahnom. Wom mett htihat yima yuhur sinyewur o mett wom yimar htihat yima yuhur sinyewur, nd yima yuhur yudbat yak thukfot o yakrme trohkfot. ⁶ Niko Bro Nkifrar hiket yimako mirahko womr sinyahato womrhu mett amtoh nheh-hiyar. Bi nikompno tohmohat bi kfo memonomko, ijoh tonayet metm o yindarim Nungothen Jisasr nhai miruhatr, "Nhai mrokfom inji arinaf hanyam." Nhai mif. Ndhtet nayet yimam rorn yakhato nndoh yuhat yak hatoh-aforahrm. ⁷ Bro Nkifrar nom nakuyak-hato ror hikmohat, nhai marimor, "Anakuyakkahtanm aniekahmn, ndhtet ndhtet nefm narahm." Nhai. Rorhu dukeft duka memor, "Anakuyak-kahtanm aniekahmn na tuka tohwa toheft tohrahm." Nd dukeftpno nakumornom. ⁸ Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yahukatrm yimam rroh toheft Bro Nkifrarhu toheft kanjo tohwom. Fitoh yimam ndar kfo hta bohtayuk mrokfom wanyhato hamuh tfa thuwomm, nhai be nd mrokfo kfoyuk yimarn hamuh tfa thukahm. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar hamuh tfa thuwom.

Dborioh dborioh nefrpam yakitoh kihkfot

⁹ Tuko Bro Nkifrar hiket yimakmoh nayakitohhato nayak marnya yuharoh mrokfom nhai tfit gontwatn hta-rhotanm. Ndm bi tu Bro Nkifrar nd nefm fak nuhas bonuhasmorko. ¹⁰ Bi Bro Nkifrar nd nefm yak nuhasetkomn, fitoh Masedonia tkitm tohyuk Kristenm, rpat nayakitohwakomn nayak marnya bomarnyewuko. To bar yimako, kfo bmta mrokfot kfiwunomko, nd dborioh nefm, tuko nayak nuhaswam, wayakitoh kiht-wakomm. Mirahko ayafhonomm. ¹¹ Mrokfom bi kfomonomko niko rhu digr yima yuhur rhu nhombra bonhombrawonkfot. Rhu digr yima yuhurpno nhowi rhu marnyahato tukmoh hingrnfmn hingrna mmo bommokfot. Tukmoh rhu nmbuhat dukahato niko tukmoh tire hingrnahato tukmoh tirehm yakkfot. ¹² Inji narahko nhai wom tamohm yak kkpentaruhatko. Wom riruh aruhyukm niko yiha yiha rhu hasoyuk rhu nmbuhat hti hikruhamtn kfo yindhor-rahmt nikmoh rhu nmbuhat.

Nungothen Jisasr yawihnehato yak nhafohrahnom

¹³ Bar yimako, noh hanita yimaroh mrokfot kangnom, akfo dukanomko. Womm kfo kangm, nohwa yimam nhai tfit sinyaruhatm. Niko mirahko ndhtet dukefet yimaroh dukefm hikhato yimam nohneft anur yibobi-yafnom. ¹⁴ Nmoh bro dukeft duka kangnom, Jisasr nohmohat, tfit sinyamor. To nd rorhu mrokfot wany yakiohato nohwam tfit sinyarahm. Tu Jisasr kforahr, Bro Nkifrar tfit kasinyafruhtrm tfit Jisasrpn nieraht.

¹⁵ Tu Bro Nungothen Jisasr kfoyuk mrokfo yuhat nom kfo hikwonom. Bro Nungothen Jisasr yawihna thombat, nhai bi yima nfrinomn nakuhato tohakruhatnom. Nhai. ¹⁶ Nungothen Jisasr yawihna thombat, barkoft tu Jisasrn kforuhatr, mtohekwa mounmotr naku tawihafrah, ee tfit noheh yimaroh yakthoyuk fumrr tohrah. Ndrpno Nungothen Jisasr moun yuhat yawihnerahr. Yawihnehato nd rorhu mrokfom wany yakioni hanyhato noh hanyukm afo nyingam mfrdborharahm. ¹⁷ Rom myukatohruhtrm ee bt yima nfrinomi rom rpat buga muhnfat kanjo watuhakruharnom rpat mnathu hm-breneruhanomn rpat mounko Jisasrpn mrifinyrahm. Rorpn mnahtihato ror tohruha tkitrrpat toh nkifranirahnom. ¹⁸ Ndar wandfewa mrokfom yakhato nakfohi hanykah-komn yima yuhum tfit marnyarahmko.

5

Nungothen Jisasrhu nia yihar nom toh gari hasokfot

¹ Bar yinouroko, nhai tfit gontwatn wuroh yiharhu yiharoh kfo nuhas mrokfom kforuhatnom. ² Nd wuroh yiharhu yiham nieruha yuhat, ndt bi kfo nuhasmotnomko wany hik bohik-moko. Nd yihar be yak fohtasakrah, rikoh yimam yifung niewa kanjo. ³ Bi yimam kfo hany kangm, "Arr bi dborioh yihayer. Rhu marnyarahnom." Inji kfo hanyhato mirahm, ka hifa kfoyet, yimam yak batiyuk krhopam yudbat nierahm mett yon yakrpheha kanjo. Nhai wom yimar frfnahniruhatr. ⁴ To yinouroko, nd yihar, to nikome kspitat tohwakomn rikoh yimam kanjo yak fohtasakrahkomr? Nhai. ⁵ Nom, Bro Nkifrar hiketnom, nom yima dukefmpno dborioh nefrpam newunom, yimam mar nukeftpno hti

hikak hanyhato tamoh nefm niwa kanjo. Nom nhai kspitat yak tato botatiwa kanjo tamoh tamoh nefm na fura bofuraknikahnomm. ⁶ Ndnnett nom, Bro Nkifrar hiket yimanom, mirahnom ahwanyom yifungthu yimam kanjo. Yimam hwitam nhai yima dukefmr rhuhat wanykahmm tamoh nmbarefm. Yo nhai htihakahmm tamohm niayukm. Nom inji hwe juha. Nom yima dukefmpno rhuhato tamoh tamoh nefm yima dukefmpno yak nhtakfot. ⁷ Htiyeteko, yimam hwitam yifung hwitmo yo yimam drinhato spakwom, nhaf yifungtn drinhato spakwom. ⁸ To nom, Bro Nkifrar hiket yimanom, nom mar nukat tohwa yimayenom. Nom yima dukefmpno rhuhato tamoh tamoh nefm htihato yak nhtakfot. Nom soldiam kanjo siot kapakfoti hat kapakfot hmbrihato tohhato yukatoh hasokfot. Nom nd soldiam kanjo toh bmtahato yukatoh hasokfot. Nom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakiohato wom wommpno nayak marnyahato Jisasrhu niayuk yihar toh gari hasokfot. Ror nia thombat miyakruharnom rorhu tirtn rhurahnom. ⁹ Nd kim hegirtayet wukier Bro Nkifrar bi kim hegirtamor, nhai nmoh yufatpno Bro Nkifrar kim hegirtarmorr. Nhai. Nom tu Nungohtet Jisas Kraistr miyak htihakato turpno rhuuyenom. ¹⁰ Nom bi Jisasr suh nanyormo yimayenom. Ndnnett nom be rorppno tohnirahnom. Afo yima nfrinom tohetnomn nier, nhai mrokfom, nom be yinyefrpayet. O bi nohetnomn nier, ndt to nhai mrokfom, nom be yinyefr-payet. ¹¹ Ndnnett Bro Nkifrar hiket met yindariko, niko tuko rpat tohhato tuko nakfo bmta, nakfo bmta hasokfot.

Wuroh kfo nuhas mrokfom

¹² Bar yinouroko, wom mrokfo nmbuhat kfiwunomko. Nikmoha frohmn tohhato ndha tohyuk Kristenko yakitohhato kukatohaf hanitwomko, niko be nd yimarpam yukatohhato rroh yinhitn tohkfot. Nd yimam Nungohtet Jisasr kak htewurm nikmoh mrokfo hehato yak hta bohata inji nanefn. ¹³ Romn kakitohwomko. Ndnnett niko romn bro yima yuhum htahato nd yimam yak marnyakfot. Niko buga nd yimampno nayak marnya nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot.

¹⁴ Bar yinouroko, kangnom, wom yima yuhum ahenomko. Wom Kristenm rhu hhrek hasohato nhai turoh rhu nmbuhat dukahato turoh hingnefm hingrnakahmm, yihato mrokfom hekfot. Yo Yimam boknambok dukefmr kasi htatewatmm bok dukefmpno yima yuhum gumuhatewumm, niko yihato rhu wanyhekfot. Rhu wanyhehato hifa yima yuhum hehato hifa yima yuhum yakhato yima yuhum mirhu-rahmm. Yimam Bro Nkifrar hik hanyhato wom nmbuham rhopam yakhato kfo nakutmko, niko yihato rroh khopam wanyhato kfo hta mrokfom hekfot. Yo wom yimampno yudbat sinyahato namburakni duha.

¹⁵ Yimam sinyahato finji newumko, niko mirahko toh kekuthato tawo finji ananomm. Niko be tfit hifa yima yuhurn tohhato dborioh dborioh nefm yak nuhaskfot nd Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam yo wom yima fura bofuram.

¹⁶ Yiha yiha niko be yindhoro yima yuhurpno rhukfot. ¹⁷ Yindhoro yima yuhurpno rhuhato yiha yiha kfo bruttna hasokfot. ¹⁸ Tamoh tamoh nefm korhmmom, be Bro Nkifrarppno kfo bruttna yindhorkfot. Tot tu Bro Nkifrar dukewa dukef yuhat. Yimam, Kraistr Jisasrppno frtkafetm, nd yuhatn hikkfot.

¹⁹ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat bi wom yimampno mthu dbothathato kahm kanjo hingrna sinyewut, mirahko tfit ahwa tpoohnom. ²⁰ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat wom yimam thu dbothathato wom mrokfom kfo pthewumm, niko mirahko rom pthayuk mrokfom wany-hato akfo amanyom, "Ndr tur ptha mmbrafinywor. Frohm wanyruhamr?" ²¹ Tamoh mrokfom kfo pthewum, niko rroh mrokfom wanyhato yak nhtakfot. Yak nhtahato fitoh mrokfom hifa wany fughewukomm, ndm yakitohkfot. ²² Fitoh mrokfom faso wanukwokomm, yafhokfot.

²³ Nd dborioh noh hmbre yima yuhu hnawa Bro Nkifrar niko yakhato turpno rim yak htewatko be rorhu tuhan yindariko rhu buganirahko. Rorppno tohruhakomm nikmoh yafotham yo yima yuhum yo tohefm be nhai faso faso yiruhatm. Nmoh Nungohtet Jisas Kraistr nia thombat be nhai mrokfo duhatko rhurahko. ²⁴ Nd niko naku-yakmo Bro Nkifrar bi wom mrokfot kfirt, to be kak hik twanhiwurt. Ndnnett nd ror bi kfo htamo mrokfot yak hikrahrt.

²⁵ Bar yinouroko, Bro Nkifrarppno wakfo bruttnatwakmmom.

²⁶ Niko lotu yiham rifinyneft, niko tuko Kristenko naki yindhorohtato tir nhekfot.

²⁷ Nungohtet Jisasrhu yufatpno kfi-wanko, ndar gontwat Jisasr hiket tuhan yindari bugampno ritim nuhaskfot.

²⁸ Be injirpa mrokfom. Nmoh Nungohtet Jisas Kraistr ayak marnya bomarnyatwarko.

Tesalonaika thofroh husyuk gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Taun Tesalonaikathu sioshu bok met yindarim fak mmotamom Jisas Kraistrhu nia yibon yihar rhuyuk nefm. Wommm kfo memoum, “Nungothen Jisasrhu yihar bi niamotr asor bi nd yiharn bi tohwonom.” Tesalonaika sios inji duka mmomoum. Ndnettn Por Sailas Timotirom ndar kfo nuhas gontwat wandfakhato htafmot.

Porr kfo memor, “Nd yihar tor yuhre riyorhwor, tafi mfnahrmor. Nd yihar brbo rhu hanyrahr htirahkomm tuhan yindarim nhai tu yifo nefm naruhatm. Yimam mumiwa kanjo tamoh nefm be nafura bofurarrahm. Htirahko buha wom yimar tohruharn nhai yima mrokfom wanyruhatr. Lokfot yak tuhafruharn Kraistrhu yufat nhai rorhu yimbhindangm wanykfot, be tu hti dbnot thurahr:”

Porr kfo morm Bro Nkifrarhu yakitohhato krhopa titanef. Rorhu dukeft duka memor, tu Porrom niwa kanjo Tesalonaika Kristenm inji nakfot. Turoh tire hingrnahato tamohm yakkfot. Nhai rhu hhrekfot. Yo womroh hingrnfem hti dukahato hingrna nhokfot.

Bro Nungothenrhu yihar tor yuhre riyorhwor

(Sapta 1–2)

¹ Nom Por, Sailas, Timotironomn ndar gontwat wandfewunomko niko taun Tesalonaika sioshu tuhan yindariko. Niko nmoh Bro Yifemri Nungothen Jisas Kraistrpno frtkafwa tuhan yindariyeko, nikompno ndar gontwat htefiwunomt.

² Nmoh Bro Yifemri Nungothen Jisas Kraistr ayak marnya bomarnya-kahtfko, nikmoh yima yuhum mirhurahmko.

Tesalonaika thofm nhai krhopam hti yakrmihato Kraistr myafhonirmomr

³ O, yinouroko, niko Kraistr yakitohwa nmbuhat dukahato yiha yiha nom Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna yindhorkfot. Niko Kraistr bi mhik trpakni twanhiwukomr. Mhik trpakni-hato tuko nayakitohhato tuko nayak marnya nayak marnyewa nmbuhat bi hifa miyakitohaknitomt. Ndnettn nom Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna yindhor-neft nhai mrokfot. Ndt dborioh neft newunom. ⁴ Niko Kraistr hikhato tohwohat, nhai be rpahtet krhopam yimam hikahmko. Wonk wonk krho-pam yahukatmko yima yuhum nur finy suhnitmko. To niko nhai krhopam hti yakrmihato Kraistr myafhonikah-komr. Nhai. Bi riyakitohakmohat, to be kakitoh twanho hanitkomr. Ndnetnomn nom wom kongrigesnm-pno yishoft, niko kfo tndh yindhor htfaswonomko. Kfo kangnomm, “Tesalonaika thofm nhai krhopam hti yakrmehato Kraistr myafhonikahm. Nhai. Kakitoh kihwomr:”

Tamoh tamoh nefm Bro Nkifrar bi hti hasiwurm

⁵ Niko yekwa krhopam nhai be sfno nd krhopam yakkahkomm. Nhai. Niko Bro Nkifrarpmo rim tohnita nmbuhatpno yimam hti namburhato krhopam yahukatmko gumuha muh thunitko. Tamoh tamoh nefm Bro Nkifrar bi hti hasiwurm. Niko rorpmo rim tohnita nmbuhatpno krhopam yekwohat, nhai mrokfom. Kto Bro Nkifrar king yufat yakhatom ndar bbinysofti met yindarim yakitoh thombat, rorn yakitohrahrko. ⁶ Nd niko krhopam hi hasiwa yimam tawo Bro Nkifrar hirahrm krhopam. Ndhtet nayet yimam Bro Nkifrar tu hti nhta marnyahato tawo krhopam henyeft, ndt tu dborioh neft narahr. ⁷ To nd niko hatoh hasiwa krho nmbuhat yak thurahr. Yak thuhato nhai wom krho yima yuhum rhuhatm. Be rhu mmorahko. Nikomi nom inji na bugarahrnm. Bro Nungothen Jisasri rorhu tu bbuka nanyaret mounmotm moun yuhat kah funeftpno yawihneruha yiha, tot nd yiha Bro Nkifrar nd neft narahr. ⁸ Yo nd yiharn fitoh fitoh yimam Bro Nkifrar riyak htafhato nhai nmoh Nungothen Jisasrhu gutnius mrokfom hikkahmm, nd yihar Bro Nkifrar afo htiwonrahm. ⁹ Be nd yiha Bro Nkifrar yak tndohhato yak tuhafthoft, to be inji nndo krhopa yakyuk tkit bebtm toh nkifranirahm. Nhai Bro Nungothen Jisasrpnomo brbo rorhu bro nuka nanyareftpno tohruhatm. Be inji nndo toh nkifranirahm. ¹⁰ Nd Bro Nkifrarhu bro yiharn Jisasr niahato nd ror hiket yimam kfo yindhorhato bro yufat hirahm. Niko to inji buga yindhor nhorahkomm. Bro Nkifrar nompno hingrnomo hingrnfem, nom nikmoha yi pthamohat, wufak marnya-mokomt. Ndnettn yindhorhorrakomm.

Tesalonaika thofroh toh bmta nmbuhat dukahato Bro Nkifrarpmo kfo bruttnamom

¹¹ Nom nd Jisasr bro yufat yakruha yiha dukahato nmoh Bro Nkifrar yiha yiha kfo bruttnewunomr. Kfo bruttna kangnom, “O Bro Nkifraye, nd Tesalonaika thofm ni nakuyakmotnm hikwomn. Ndnettn rroh yima yuhum wathu bmtakahtnm ninhu dukefrn

hikrahm. Nd Tesalonaika Kristenm kangm, 'Be ninrpa ahikkahnomn be dborioh nefrpm ananom.' Ndnettn kangnom, wathu bmtakahtnm be dborioh nefrpm naruhamn hti yindhorrahnm." ¹² Nom inji inji kfo bruttnewunomko Bro Nkifrarpmo. Nikmoh yufam kfo bruttnetmn nmoh Bro Nkifrari Nungothet Jisas Kraistr yak marnyarahfko. Yak marnyaruhatfko niko inji htihato Jisasrhu yufat yuta hagrha yindhorrahkomt, tawo ror inji htiruharko yuta hagrha yindhorrahkrko.

2

Nkifra boririfhu mrokfot hamuhtfa nngrajohruha yimar mfnahrah

¹ Bar yinouroko, nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraistrhu niahato nmoh yak nhafohhato mnahtiruha nmbuhat kfo ptha nuhasruhanko. ² Ka wom yimam kfo memomko, "Nmoh Nungothet Jisasrhu yihar bi asor niamotr bi nd yiharn bi tohwonom." Ndhtet mrokfom wanuknom, niko bi mirahko ariwany fohtasakkahnomn bok dukefm ayak-nom. Wom yimar kfo kangr, "Porr Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mthu nawohmotttr nd mrokfot kfo pthamotttr wanymo-nom." O wom yimar kfo kangr, "Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo ptha hanyhato kfo pthamort." O wom yimar kfo kangr, "Nom htafyuk gontwatn nd mrokfot rhumot." Na kfiwanko ndhtet ndhtet mrokfom warihataftwakomm. Mirahko awiyaknomm. ³ Mirahko ndhtet ndhtet yimaroh mrokfom awany yakionomm. Wawanyko, nd yihar mfnah thombat nhai be mfnah furaruhatr. Nhai. Tafi Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot riyakhtafhato rorhu boririfhu mrokforoh hanyjbor nungrajoheft bi mfnahrrott htirronomt. Afo nd neft kmi kmi rhuraht. Nd neft rhuni, ee tfit Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hamuhtfa nngrajohruha yimar mfnahrah. Hel yihato mitaprhoruhar, ndr afo mfnah-rah. ⁴ Nd yimar nia thombat, htirah-komr tamoh tamoh yimam tth kaugohato kfo tatiwam nhai htiruhatr yimam ndmn kfo tatoneft. Rorpar brorahr. Rorpar brohato Bro Nkifrarhu temperr, Jerusalemr yorhwar, ror rim fknienihato rorn rim rhuruharn kfo mirahr, "Na asoya Bro Nkifraya."

⁵ Na nikompno tohhato nd kfomo mrokfome ka nhai duka hanykahkomm? ⁶ Bi wanymoko, nd yimarhu fnahna yuhat afo wom yimarn toh rafiwurt. Bro Nkifrar bi kfo htamort nd yimarhu fnahna yihar. Nd yiharne fnahnerahr. ⁷ Nd nom kfiwa yimar, tor be afo yukr yukr rorhu hingrneft hingrnewurt. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhuthu hanyjborna-neft to frohmni yifemwamt? To nd yimar. Afo ndar yiham be afo yukr yukr rorhu hingrneft hingrna hanitrt. Kto nd rorhu nia yuhat toh rafiwa yimar Bro Nkifrar riyakhtafrahrr ee fnahnerahr. ⁸ Fnahne thombat, rorhu hingrneft tafont hingrnerahr. To tfit kto to tor bi Nungothet Jisasr. Ror tfit fnahnerahr. Rorhu nuka nanyjareft rpat hnerahr. Nd nuka nanyjareftpno nieruharn nd yimarhu bbukeft nd yiha yohniraht. Rorhu tnge yahsha wunaruhatrr mibatiniarah. ⁹ Nd yimar nia thombat, Satanrhu bbukeftpno nierahr. Satanrhu bbukeftpno nieruharn yimam yuwi frnheh bonhehrahr. Yuwi wonk mi-rakerm hingrna nheh hakuruhatrm yimam hti haku-ruhamn mirahm, ka tu Bro Nkifrarhu bbukeftpno hingrnewurm. ¹⁰ To nd hel yita yihotat bi tohet yimamn inji yuwi frnheh bonheh hakurahrm. Nd yimam nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yafothet mrokfot hikhato yakromm. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu yafothet mrokfot kurmomt. Ndnetmn hel yihota yuhat tohrahm. ¹¹ Mirahm ka tfit yima yuhum sinyahato Bro Nkifrar hikrahnom. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar rroh yima yuhum hta krhoruhatrm nd yima yuhum nhai sinyaruhatm. Tfit ndwom yimarhu frnhehyuk mrokforoh dukeftn yima yuhum mwofnirahm. ¹² Ndnettn nd yimam nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yafothet mrokfot hikrfomt, be nd fasho fasho nefroh yindhoreftn ftohm, bro kotkfot tohnhato yak batirahrm.

Bro Nkifrarhu yakyukkomm bi tur kfo htamorko

¹³ To bar yinouroko, Nungothet Jisasr tu hti yindhor mifworko. Bingot nd nikmoh nrafa htihakneft Bro Nkifrar bi duka htangotmort. Bi duka hta memor, "Tukanhu Yafothaye thu hmbrihato bi nanhu yufatn rhurahr. Yo nanhu mrokfot bi yakruhamtn hikrahmt." Nd nmbuhatpno nom niko dukahato Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorkfot. ¹⁴ Nd gutnius mrokfot nom hany pthamot, nd yuhatn fakmorko. Bro Nkifrarhu dukeft memor, yakrhoyanmn nanpno tohhato nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraistr bro yufat yakhato kfo yindhor thombat, niko rpat nd bro yufat yakrahko. ¹⁵ Ndnettn yinouroko toh bmtakfot. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu kfo yirmoh mrokfom nom nikompno yi kfo pthamom yo kfo hta mrokfom gontwaye htamom yak hikkfot.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Nom kfo bruttna kangnom nmoh Nungothet Jisas Kraistr Bro Nkifrar, nmoh Bro Yifemr, dukefm ahekahrko athu bmtarko. Inji ana-kahtkrko tamoh nefm naneft hifa hifa narahkomm yo mrokfo pthaneft ptha marnyarahko. Yo nom tohwa toheft htitarnt hti yindhorwornom. Yo hti yuhuwafwornom. Yuhuwafhato nmoh yima yuhum yiha yiha thu bmtewurnom. Ndnetnomn Jisasr toh gari kangnom, yakniruharnom be rorpmo mtoh nkifranirahnom.

Hhreket yimam mrokfom hekfot

(Sapta 3)

3

Wakfo bruttnatwakmnom

¹ Yinouroko, wuroh mrokfom tfit kforuhanko. Wakfo bruttna-twakmnom. Wakfo bruttnakahtko ndar Nungogeth Jisasrhu mrokfot kmi kmi thu yufur dimandiniraht. Kmi kmi thu yufurniruhatt kmi kmiroh tuhan yindars wanyhato hikrahmt niko wanyhato hikmo kanjo. ² Yo womt nom ndar mrokfot hatonitanom wakfo bruttnatwakmnom. Bok yimam nhai Jisas Kraistrhu mrokfot hikkahmt. Wakfo bruttnakahtkmmnom nd fasoh fasoh yimam nhai nanefit Bro Nkifrar toh raforahrnom.

³ To Nungogeth Jisasr, ror nhai yafhokahrko. Ror yiha yiha kakitoh kihworko. Rorn tpm habokknaruharko yo toh raforahrko Satanr tamoh nefm nanefit. ⁴ Nd nom kfo hayuk mrokfom wany yakiohato hikwatomm nom inji htihato kangnom, "Awi nd nom kfo hemo mrokfom hikmomm yo tfit gontwat htewa kfo tebos mrokfom hikrahmm." Nom niko htihato dukewa dukefr Nungogeth Jisasrn nd dukefr kahukrnom.

⁵ Nom kangnom, Bro Nungogeth yima yuhum ahikahtko wahti hiktwakomt Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur nikompno yorhwa yuhati yo Kraistr krhopam titahemo yuhat.

Hingrnanefthu mrokfot

⁶ Yinouroko, nmoh Nungogeth Jisas Kraistrhu yufatpno kfo pthiwanko. Ndar Jisasrhu mrokfot hikwa nmoh womm nhai nom yahuka kfo hta mrokfom hikkahmm. Be hwes rhut nahasiwum yonmari yiam. Mirahko nd yimampno brbo ainyom. ⁷ Nom nikompno tohmohat, nmoh toh ruheft bi htimokomt. Nd yuhatn niko hikkfot. Nom nikompno tohmohat, nom nhai hwes rhut narmonoanom. ⁸ Nom nhai marimonom, "Wom yimarhu yeshrt be brio rimak furahato yerahnomt." Nhai. Marufat rim htahato yeshrim fakmounomm. Yo tunom nhai rhu furarmoanom. Yifung mar, yifung mar tunmoh rhu nmbuhat dukahato hingrnamounom. ⁹ Nom Bro Nkifrarhu hingrna yimanomn, nom nikomh tirn rhurmonom tamoh yeshriyenm o tamohm. To nhai. Nom nhai inji narmonom. Nom memonom, "Tunmoh tire hingrnahato yeshrim yak yeruha-nomn rom inji htiruhamn rom nd yuhat hingrna hikrahm."

¹⁰ Nom nikompno tohmohat mro-kfom hemonomko. Kfo memonomko, "Yimar nhai hingrnakah, nd yimar mirahm yimam yeshrim tamohm ahe-nomr." ¹¹ Bi wom mrokfom wanyak-monom, kfo memom, nikmoha tom wom yimam rhu fura bofurewum. Nhai wom hingrnefenm hingrnawonkahm. Be rhu fura bofura hasohato womroh mrokforoh yihom hiyauyak mhiyauyak nefrpat buriwum. ¹² Ndhtet nefit niwa yimam Jisas Kraistrhu yufatpno bi kfiwa, nd yimam warhu digrhato turoh rhu nmbuhat dukahato hingrnakfot.

¹³ Bar yinouroko, mirahko dborioh nefm na hanyhato tfit buha mhhrekhatom amyafhinomm. ¹⁴ Fitoh yimar nhai hikkahrm ndar gontwat htewa mrokfom, hti hikakmarnyahato nd yimarpno rhu nafiny juha. Turpar rhu mmbra-finyruharn dukarah. ¹⁵ To tfit kfiwanko, ndhtet nayet yimar mirahko wom nndoh yima furam kanjo ahtikahnomr, fasoh nefm ananomr o tng bebm akfonomr. Nom nhai be kfo mekahnomko, "Inji wanatwako." Nhai. Nd yimar niko tuko rpat Jisasr hikwa yimayeko. Be kfo kangnomko, "Ndhtet net yimar mrokfom hekfot."

Wuroh mrokfom

¹⁶ Bro Nungogeth harhuworr tu noh hmbre yima yuhur. Tamohtet tamohtet nefm yo tamohtet tamohtet yihar rorn nd nohmbre yima yuhur ahitwarko Nungogeth Jisasr atoh natwih bugatwarko.

¹⁷ Na Pora niko dukahato nanhu kfo yindhorkfot htefiwant. Nd kfo yindhorkfot na tukanhu tire htewant. Kmi kmimpno yitwa gontwam yo be yimaroh yufampno yitwa gontwam na be ndhtet mrokfo nmbuharpam nanhu tire wandfahakutwann.

¹⁸ Nmoh Nungogeth Jisas Kraistr ayak marnya bomarnyatwarko.

Timotirhu barkof gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htamot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Timotir damiagenrn Jisasr rihikakmor. Timotir Galesia profinsko yorhwa taun Litra thofer. Rorhu yifemr Grik thofr. Mmemtne Juda efkott. Timotir tohmohat Porr yaknimoarr misin hingrneft hiyau nuhas htfasmourr. (Nd mrokfot htikfot Aposer 16.1-3). Timotir toh hanyhato ka kto taun Efesusu Kristenroh bro tohak yimar htamomr. Nd hingrneft tohetrn Porr ndar gontwat wandfamorr.

Barkof mrokfom afo kfo kars kfo tebos mrokfom hemorr. Kfo memorr, “Yo ni, ni hatohwa Kristen met yindarim wayukatoh marnyaf hanyswanm. Wom yimam nieruhamn mfrnneh bonhehrumatm rroh mrokfo yuhamn mitohnrirahm. Nd yimam ndar bbinysofthu tamoh tamoh hti thombat kfo kangm fasohem. Yo wom mrokfot kfo kangm wom wom mur yemrot ye juha. Yo tuhan yak duha.”

Ndm inji kfonimormn tfit sios hingrnefroh toh yukatohhato yak hta bohta yuhamn kfo pthamor. Yo sios hingrnefroh hingrnayuk yimaroh yak hta yuham kfo pthamor.

Wuroh mrokfome Timotirhu toh yuham kfomor. Kfo memorr, “Ni Timotin Jisasrhu hingrna yima tohneft, tu dborioh hingrna yima tohkfot.”

Ni Timotihu nefm yo sioshu tuhan yindariroh nefm duka marnyahato tamoh tamoh nefenm nakfot.

(Sapta 1–6)

¹ Na Pora, na Krai Jisasrhu aposera. Nann ndar gontwat wandfiwann ni Timoti. Bi fasoh yimarhu tirm ruhetnom yakmo Nkifrar yo nom rhu yukatoh darwon hasiwa yima Jisas Krai; rofhu tngtpno na aposer hingrneft yakhato hingrnewant.

² Timotiye, ni Bro Nkifrarhu mro-kfot hikwa yuhatn nanhu yon mife. Nmoh Yifem Bro Nkifrar yo nmoh Nungothet Krai Jisasr yuhuwafhato ninhu rhu nmbuham yak marnya bomarnyahekahtfn yima yuhur mirhurahrn.

Kfo fura bofura mrokfom mong trohkfot

³ Na Masedoniako yibon hanyneft-pno kfohemo mrokfotn kanga nd mrokfot tfit akfohiyann. Nanhu dukeft kanga, ni mirahn Efesus ahtanyant. Nd taun Efesusu Kristenm bi yimam yitamn mkfo yuhur nneh bonhehwatmm kanga afo Efesus watohkahnn nd yimam wakfo rafotwanm. Mirahm tfit wom nddoh nddoh dukefn nd taunthu Kristenm ahanyonmm. ⁴ Mirahm nd nkifram harhu hawihnamo nkifra tndhm, yo nkifram niayuk frikef yuham tfit akfo tndh hik bohik hatohnomm. Nd nmbuhampno Kristenm tum tfit nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhwom. Bro Nkifrar nhai hik marnyakahm. Krai rroh yima yuhum htahato ee Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr hikrahm. ⁵ Na kanga rpat nayak marnyahato rpat watohko. Mirahko nd yimaroh dukef yuhamn ahiknom. Krai rruh mrokfom yakitoh kihhato yima yuhum wutham rhurahm. Inji rhurahko, tuko Kristenko nayak marnyahato rpat tohrahko. ⁶ Wom yimam nd kfiwa mrokfom myafno-nitamn tfit nd yafotha duha mrokfomn hikwom. ⁷ Kangm, “Nd Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut nomn kakitoh marnyewunom. Wom nomn kfo nuhasrahnomm.” Ndt kfo furewumt. Nhai rom Nkifra boririfhut hik marnyakahmt. Kangm, be wommn akfo nuhaskahtnom romn ahikmt.

⁸ Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut rot dboriohet. Be tu Bro Nkifrar kfomo yuhatn nd boririfhut hikneft, rot nhai mrokfom. ⁹ Boririfhut nhai toh marnyet yimaroh yak hta bohtayukt Bro Nkifrar htarmort. Nhai. Mrokfet yimarparoh yak duka tungunayukt htamort. Yimam boririfhut mhanyjbor-nanihato hammo bohamumiwaroh yak duka tungunayuket. Yo yimam Bro Nkifrar mong trohnihato fasoh fasoh nefm niwa yimaroh yak duka tungunayuket. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu nefm hti hhreknihato ndar bbinysofthu nefm tfit hti yuhurwaroh yak duka tungunayuket. Yo yifammam waswa yimam yo mrokfo duha yimam frdbofna fura yo krjbowur furewaroh yak duka tungunayuket. ¹⁰ Yo ijoh tonita yimaroh yak duka tungunayuket. Yo Sodomthu yimam namo nefm kanjo nayet yimaroh yak duka tungunayuket. Yo yimam wom yimam yak rikohnihato tfit rroh slefm yak htewa yimaroh yak duka tungunayuket. Yo kfo fura bofurayet yimam yo yimam wom fasoh nefm nahato tfit namhi bror htahato Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yuta fura bofuriwa yimaroh yak duka tungunayuket. Yo sios kfo yirmohwa mrokfom rhu hanitm tfit womm rom wom nndoh neft tfit riharhuhany ndhtet ndhtet net yimaroh yak duka tungunayuket. ¹¹ Nd sios kfo yirmohwa mrokfomn gutnius kak hikwot. Nd gutniuskfot Bro Nkifrar nanhu

tirtn htamotr nann kfo ptha htfaswnt. Nd gutniuskfot nd bruwohm r katiwa kanjo funa nanyjarwa Nkifrar yo yimam kfo yuta hagrhiwa Nkifrar, rorpon nd gutniuskfot niamot.

Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafmotrr Porr; Porr kfo yindhormorr Bro Nkifrar

¹² Nmoh Nungohtet Krai Jisasr hingrna bbukefr hemotra kfo yindhorrwanr. Nd tur hemo hingrna bbukefr htihat dukamor nann nd rorhu hingrnefthu hingrnanef. Nd natpno na kfo yindhorrwanr. ¹³ Na tafi rorhu hingrneft yarim fnahne duha na nda ror kfo garib bogarib hnamoahat, yo tamoh tamoh nefm na namoampno rorhu yima yuhennr muh wohne thunimoahat, yo faso faso kfo rindho borindho thumoahat, ror nhai nd na nayuk nef mhtiyakrmor. Nhai. Yuhuwafmora. Na namoa nefm ror htimoahat duka memor, "Ndr niwa nefm tafi na hti duka tunguna duha ndnetrn ndhtet nefm newurm." Rorhu htieft inji htihat hifa yima yuhur niamotrr nhai yak tutfarmora. ¹⁴ Nmoh Nungohtet Krai Jisasr tu mfro yuhuwaf mifhat nanhu yima yuhur kasinya-morr rorhu mrokfom hikhato wom yimampno nayak marnyahato rpat tohneft.

¹⁵ Krai Jisasr ndar bbinysoft fawihnamor nom fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimanmoh yakneft. Nd mrokfot tu kfo mif mif kfoyet. Yimam nd mrokfot wany yakiofkot. Na ndar yimayann fasoh fasoh nefm mfo nahato yiro fknemoya. ¹⁶ To na ndhtet fasoh nefm mfro hatohet yimaya, tamohmpno wayuhuwafmora? Memor, "Ror inji hti yuhuwafhato ayakkahta, yima bugam htirahmt na hifa yima yuhurpno fasoh nefm nayet yimam yuhuwafhato yekwa yuhat." Rom inji htiruhamn rorhu mrokfom wany yakioruhamn toh nkifranirahm. ¹⁷ Ror toh nkifraniruha kinger. Nhai nohkrah. Yimanom nhai htikahnorr. Rorrpar Bro Nkifra mifer. Ndnetn yiha yiha rorhu yufarpat bro yufat htakfot. Rorn nyingako htakfot. To be inji.

Fasoh nefm Timotir yukatoh duha

¹⁸ Nanhu yon Timotiye, wom kfo duka mrokfom kahukwann. Bi bingot ninhu nmbuhat bi profetm pthamomt. Na kfiwann nd profetm pthamo mrokfom ndm wayakitohntwann yahrt tohyuk kfra inyarut kanjo. Giaman tisam niehato finji kfiwumn nd ni yakitohyuk kfra inyarum yakhat tawo tukfot. Nd kfra inyarut yakitohhato giaman tisampno yahrt waothtwant. ¹⁹ Mirahn Jisasr aftrrohanr. Jisasr yakitoh kihhato tu dborioh yima dukefrpno nd yahrt waothtwant. Yima yuhur mwofnntwor tamoh nefroh nanefn o fitoko yinyeft, ee btn sinyakfot. Yima yuhur kurhiwur, siny duha. Tamoh tamoh nefm be siny fura bofuraknihato na fura bofuraknirahnm to be tunn yoh raforahnt tunhu yiyuk yihotat. ²⁰ Himeneus Aleksanderof to inji namotf Satanrpno rifak htamoyanf. Yimam inji yak gngngtatetmn nhai tft Bro Nkifrar kfo garib bogaribruhatmr.

2

Rhu rifinyhato kfo bruttnaneft

¹ Rifinyhato kfo bruttnaneft, barkoft afo tuhan yindarim dukahato rroh rhu nmbuham kfo bruttnakfot. Tuhan yindarim tamoh dukefetem o tamoh krhopetem ndm afo kfo bruttnakfot. Kto tft tamoh tamohm kfo bruttna yindhorkfot. ² Ndm inji kfo bruttnanihato tft gafmanm, kingm kfo bruttnakfot. Bro Nkifrarmpno kfo bruttnayetmn nom rhu mmohato Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorrwa nefrpm yakitohhato hikrahnm. ³ Fitohtet fitohtet yimam yuta bugahato kfo bruttnefm, nom fasoh tkit bebt yakmo Bro Nkifrar hifa wany yindhorrwor. ⁴ Bro Nkifrar hifa yindhorrwor yimaroh yufam kfo bruttnahato nd yimam Krairhu mrokfom wanyhato yakneft. ⁵ Rpa Nkifrarpar korhr. Rpa yimarpar buha tohhato yima mifm yekwarm Bro Nkifrarmpno brbo kak htewurm. Nd yimar Krai Jisasr. ⁶ Krai tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhatn hikhato nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm rorn suh nanyormom. Rorn suh nanyor-motrm be nd Bro Nkifrarmpno yiyuk yihotat yihotett rhumot. Bro Nkifrar nom tft yak yibon bugetrn yihotat inji hingrnamort. ⁷ Na to nd ror suh nanyormo yuhathu mrokfohu kfo ptha nuhas htfasneft nd aposer hingrneft fak htamora. Memor, rorn rirhu arhuyuk yima tangim kfohi hanyrahm. Yima tangim wanyhato Jisasr hikruhamn tu yafotet mrokfot yakitohrahm. Na kfiwa mrokfom tu mrokfom kfiwanko.

⁸ Lotu yiham kmi knim kfo bruttna-neft, na kanga, yindarim Bro Nkifrar-pno brbo frtkafhato tirm yura hta hanyhato kfo bruttnakfot. Nd yimam nhai wommpno nakfo hutt nakfo nna inji nakfot.

Dborioh nefroh nanefn tot tu metroh wondht

⁹ Metroh wondh yuhat kfo ptharuha. Metm wondhneft mirahm be mfro tamoh tamoh yakhato awondhnm. Tmarim mirahm be mfro mrfau yukehato tmahrut tamohht yakhato hembonginahato tmarim awondh najugnomm. Yo mirahm gort o tamohht yakhato yimanyosfm awondh htanom. Mirahm be mfro maru kfet hmbresham wiknahato awondh hta bohtanom. Nhai. ¹⁰ Metm kangm Bro Nkifrar ahiknom, dborioh nefm

yakitohkfot. Metm nayuk dborioh nefm tom tu metroh dborioh wondht. ¹¹ Metm hifa yima yuhurpno nhowi rhuhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasyuk yimarhu yinhitn rhuhato mrokfom yakkfot. ¹² Nhai metmn yindarim yak hhrifnihato tfit romn tohhato yindarim Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo hta bohta-kfot. Ndt na nhai wofnkaha. Rom be nhowi rhuhato be wany yakitohkforpat. ¹³ Wawanyko, Adamr hingrnanihato Ift hingrnamor. ¹⁴ Nkifra tndht inji kfiwut, nhai Adamr pno tndhr mfnahhato mnhehrmor. Nhai. Mettpno mfnahmotr rotn nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyk kfo rafo mrokfot riyak htafnihato fasoh neft namot. ¹⁵ Metm rom be tumn yon hiyau hanyhato yiha yiha Krairshu mrokfom hikmm, yo rroh toh nmbuham rorhu tirtn htahato Bro Nkifrar kanjo ftohm, yo nd yima yak marnyanefit fakitohmt, yo dborioh nefm fak hikmm, Bro Nkifrar tfit yakmiyakrahm.

3

Sioskfot toh yukatohyuk yimam tu dborioh nefm yakitohkfot

¹ Na kfo mifwa, yimar kangr, sioshu toh yukatoh yimaya atoha, hifa. Ndt tu dborioh hingrnefet. ² Nd sios toh yukatohyukrhu yau nmbuham, toh nmbuham be yak teh marnyakfot. Nhai rorhu wom fasoh nmbuhat yimam wahti nkriyafokfot. Nd yimar be rpa metrpapno tohkfot. Nd yimarhu yima yuhur yak hta bohtahato rorhu wiyauyau nmbuhat dukefmpno yaukfot. Womm yakhato hifa rika bukr yak htakfot. Rorn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom womm kfo nuhas bonuhasetr rhukfot. ³ Nhai nd yimar bupa bebm yehato kfo mmo bammokfot. Nhai nd yimar tamoh nefenm bmbri kah rifhur mfnahhato tir tuyaknikfot o finji nakni-kfot. Nhai wommpno nakfo befenm rhukfot. Hifa yima yuhurn tamohm nakfo ptha marnyakfot. Ror nhai be mfro maru dukefmr rhukfot. ⁴ Nd yimarhu yon tuhanm hifa hifa yak hta bohtahato rom rhu marnyakfot. Yonm be yifemrhu yinhitn rhu digr marnya-kfot. ⁵ Yimar nhai turhu yon tuhanm hti yukatohaf hany marnyakahrm, nd yimar nhai Bro Nkifrarhu sioskfot toh yukatohruhatr. ⁶ Nd hingrneft tohyuk yimar nhai nfri Kristen yimarn nd hingrneft tohkfot. Nhai. Bi Kristen tohngotet yimarn nd hingrneft yak-hato htakfot. Nfri yimar nd hingrneft yakrahrt, to be turhu yufathu yura htaneftpno Bro Nkifrar tfit wahtarahr Satanr wahtamo kanjo. ⁷ Mrokfo hatoh hna duha yimar nd hingrneft yakneft, nhai mrokfom. Ndh tet yimar yakettn to be nhai Satanrhu rugitn fkniruhatr riruh aruhyuk yimam mrokfo bebm turuhatmm.

Sioshu hingrnanhoyuk yimam dborioh nefm yakitohkfot

⁸ Sioshu hingrneftm hingrnanhoyuk yimam Kristenmpno tu dborioh nefm yakitohkfot. Nhai rom hus tngtetm rhukfot. Nhai rom wain bupam yehato kfo mmo bammokfot. Nhai maruham hmarsiyakt yakkfot. ⁹ Wutha yima yuhumpno nd tafont yak nriyafmo tu yafot-thet mrokfot, nd yimam yakitoh-kfot. ¹⁰ Kangko sioshu hingrnanhoyuk yimam ayaknom, afo yakhato htikfot rroh hingrneft. Tu hifa hingrna marnyewume ee btn nd hingrneft yak htakfot. ¹¹ Rroh metm nhaf tu dborioh nefm yakitohkfot. Mirahm tihtrownom akecutnom. Rorhu yima yuhur yak hta bohtatahato rorhu wiyauyau nmbuhat dukefmpno yaukfot. Rroh rhu nmbuham be rhu marnya bomar-nyakfot. ¹² Sioshu hingrnanhoyuk yimar rpa metrpapno rhukfot. Rorhu yon tuhanm yak hta bohta marnyakfot. ¹³ Yimam sios hingrneft tohhato hifa hingrna marnyem, nd yimam tu dborioh yufat yakrahm. Nhai yakrmi hanyruhatm rom Jisahr hikwa yuhat wommpno kfo pthaneft.

Bro Nkifrarhu kafrohet mrokfot tafont htamort

¹⁴ Ninpno nianeft bi yibon hanita, ndar gontwat be wandfiwant. ¹⁵ Kanga na nia duha yinyeft o awi knga hatohneft, ndar gontwatn bi mrokfom yakrahnm nom Bro Nkifrar hiket yimanmoh toh yuham. Nom Bro Nkifrar hikwa tuhan yindarinom, nom toh nkifraniruha Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunyenom. Nomn dany rahur kanjo nd Bro Nkifrarhu yafotet mrokfot hatohwonomt. ¹⁶ Rpa yima yuhuri rpa tngr nom rpat tohhato kfo pthafkfot Bro Nkifrar nom yak nuhasmo tu yafotet mrokfothu mnat. Nd mro-kfothu mnat inji kroht:

Tu yima mif that yaknehato,
 mifak dborhamotr,
 tuhan yindars htimomr.
 Ror tu mndohmb yima mifr tohmr.
 Nhai wom tamoh nefenr rhurmorr.
 Ndm Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn yak nuhasyukem.
 Mounmotm hti bugamomr.
 Rorhu mrokfom yimam yaknimomm,
 kmi kmi kfo ptha habrimomm.
 Ndar bbinysofthu yimam wany yakiomomr.
 Bro Nkifrar yura hamuhmorrn,
 bro yufat hemorr.

4

Giaman tisaroh mrokfom

¹ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mrokfom kfo hik twanho mifwotm. Bi wuroh yihar brboh hniwatr, yimam Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfo yuham myak htanitmm. Myak htanihatoto tfit nd yafotham yimam tuhagrhatoto kfo ptha nnehwa yafotharoh mrokfomn o kmi yarhm kfoyuk mrokfo yuhamn hikwom. ² Ndhitet mrokfom giaman tisamn hnewumm. Ndhitet yimaroh yima dukefr, tamoh nefm yak nhtiwar, bi nohmorio. Rom nayuk fasoh nefm nhai wom duka mekahm art fasoh nefet. ³ Ndhitet yimam kfo ptha kangm tuhan yakneft ndt fasohet, yo mur yeshrt ye fura bofuraneft ndt fasohet. To nd yemrote be tum dborha furamom? Na kanga nmoh yeyukmn Bro Nkifrar hingrna htamorm. Yimam bi Bro Nkifrar hikhato rorhu tu yafothet mrokfot yakitohetm kfo bruttnahato yanyeft nhai mrokfom. ⁴ Tamoh tamot, Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysoft htamot, dborioh dborioh shrkarpur htamor, nom nhai kfo kurkfot. Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna yindhornihatoto yak yakfot. ⁵ Bro Nkifrar bi kfo memor, “Nd nd yeshrim wayetwako.” To nhai nom kfo kurkfot. Nom nd yeshrim kfo bruttnanihatoto yenyeft, nhai mrokfom.

Timotir Krairhu dborioh hingrna yimar tohkfot

⁶ Ndar mrokfom yaknihatoto wom Kristenm kfo nuhas bonuhasrahnm, to be Krairhu dborioh hingrna yima tohrahnm. Yo nd ni hikwa gutnius mrokfototo sios yahuka kfo yirmoh mrokfomn tpim habokknarahnm. ⁷ Mirahn nd bro yimam harhuwa nkifra tndh furam ayaka. Bro Nkifrar tohwa toheft watoh hik hanywontwa. ⁸ Yimam wumtt yinyeft nhai be mbri wumtt yi yaknikahm. Afo tum wumt-hato baruhat hatone nhombrahato tum nahti nhombra nahti nhombra tamoh tamoh wumtefm bi tu hifa hifa fekm, ee btn wumtt kitm. Kangn Bro Nkifrarhu toheft atoha, to nd wumteft kanjo afo tu toh nhombrafkot. Afo tu toh nhombra bonhombra hanyhatoto bi tu hifa hifa tu Bro Nkifrarhu toheft kanjo tohwo, ee ni bi nhai mrokfom. Nd hifa hifa rhu yuham bi hikwom. Kto hifa hifa rhu nkifra-nirahn. ⁹ Ndar mrokfot tu kfo mif kfoyet. Yimam wany yakiohatoto hikkfot. ¹⁰ Yimam bi fasoh tkitm tohetm, toh nkifraniyet Nkifrar kekworm. Nhai frohm yakkah. To nd rorhu mrokfom wany yakiohamn kekwor. Ndnnetnom nom rorhu mrokfomn wany yakio-wanomn nmoh dukefr rorn kitwom, kangnom rorn yak marnyarahrnm. Yiha yiham to be kangnom, Bro Nkifrar tohwa toheft atoh hiknom.

¹¹ Ndar mrokfot wakfo nuhas-nikahnm yo tfit wakfo hik nuhas bonuhastwanm ndar mrokfotuh hik yuham. ¹² Ni damiag yimaye. To mirahn ni damiag yimann wahtinomn yonenm kanjo. Ni tu yimam kanjo tohhato wom Kristenm ni htihak hanyrahnm hikrahm. Ni pthayuk mrokfom, ninhu yau nmbuham, yo ninhu yima yak marnyanef, yo Bro Nkifrarhu yakitoh kihneft, yo ninhu toheft, watoh hikkahnm wom Kristenm inji htiruhamn hikrahm ninhu toheft. ¹³ Na nhai mbri niakahane, afo ninn bro yima rifinyr ritimuyuk mrokfom ritimtwann. Ritimhatoto wakfo nuhas bonuhastwanm. Yo kfo hta bohta mrokfom wahitwann. ¹⁴ Mirahn ariwohsisaka Bro Nkifrarhu mrokforoh pthaneft. Eldam tir hta hanyhatoto kfo ptha hanymoa mrokfo yafothar to bi ninn muhmor. ¹⁵ Ninhu dukefr nd na kfo hta bohtayuk mrokfomn dukefr htahato hingrnakfot. Hingrnefr hingrna marnyaruhatnr wom Kristenm htiruhamn kfo mirahm, awi hifa hingrna marnyewur. ¹⁶ Ni tunhu toh nmbuhat htiafo hany yo wom Kristenm yak hta bohtiwa yuham htiafo hany inji nakfot. Inji na hanyrahnm, nini ninhu mrokfom wanyuk yimam Bro Nkifrar toh raforahrko bro kotkfot tohruha yihart.

5

Wom Kristenmpno tohnefthu kfo nuhas mrokfot

¹ Mirahn wom yima bebpar be mfro akfo huttanr. Tamohm kfo ptharuhanr tunhu yifem mifr kanjo inji kfo ptha yima boyima marnyakfot. Damiag yimam nhaf inji. Rom tunhu garbn nmemrom kanjo yak marnyakfot. ² Yo met bebpat yo met tmaht nhaf rpahtet neft nakfot. Met bebpat tunhu hiyau mmemt kanjo yak marnyakfot. Yo met tmaht tu hifa dborioh wutha yima yuhurpno tunhu mndarem mif mift kanjo yakitoh marnyakfot.

Yindarim noh htaniet metroh mrokfom

³ Wom mett ramemr noh troh htanitr turpat rhu kutenwot, ni hti marsisa duha. Tamoh tamohm hti dukakfot. ⁴ Nd met dhirt yonetet o inyenem yonetet, ninn yihato kfo mekfot, “Niko mirahko nd met dhirt ahti marsisanomt. Wahtiyaf hany-swakomt tamoh tamohm.” Nd mmemt nd yonrhu inyangur bebt harhumohat tawo rot finji rhu bebpat nd yonr hti dukakfot. Bro Nkifra inji nayet yonm hifa hti yindhorworm.

⁵ Ramemr noh htaniet mett nhai womm hti dukakahmt, nd metthu yima yuhur Bro Nkifran naku kfiwut. Yiha yiha yifung marm Bro Nkifrar naku kfo hasiwatt rorn

kukatohwort rothu rhu nmbuhat. ⁶ Wom mett ramemr noh trohnyiet be tuthu thatipthu tuhagrha yima yuhur korhrt, nd mett be bi sfnoh thatip furayet. Nhai wom Bro Nkifrar rhukahrt. Bi hel yita yihotatn kauwot. ⁷ Ndnettn yindarim noh htaniyet metm nd mrokfom wahikahtnm Bro Nkifrar akfo bruttnakahmn be hifa yima yuhurpar yauruhamn nhai riruh arhuyukm faso kfo bebruhatmm. ⁸ To afo wom mrokfot wawanykomt. Wom Kristen yimar nhai turhu froh frohm o turhu yon tuhanm o turhu darbn najomrom o nmemrom o mndaremrom hti dukakahrm, nd yimar bi Bro Nkifrar mong trohwor. Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimam niwa nefm nhai be ror niwa kanjo be inji mfro nakahm. Ror be tu faso yi mifwor.

⁹ Yindarim noh htaniyet metroh yufam yorhwa gonborngt kangn wom met dhirroh yufam ahtakahtanm, siosn nd metm hti dukarahtn rroh rhu nmbuham, to mirahn be nd met dhir bugaroh yufam ahtayanm. Hti hanykfot fitoh mett rpa yimarpak fak dhir htanirtn nd mett 60 gunyijemetet, ¹⁰ yo nd mett dborioh yufetet, tuthu yonm hifa hifa fakitoh marnya hnamotm, yo wom knim fak marnya hnamotm, yo Kristenr bdr wuram fuk kifsa hnamotm, yo krhopet yimam krhopet titanho hnamotm, yo wom dborioh dborioh nefm na hnamotm, tot ndhtet metthu yufatn nd gonborngt htakfot.

¹¹⁻¹² Yo mirahn tmah dhirroh yufam bi ayakkahanm dhir metroh yufam yorhwa gonborngt bi ahtayanm. Nd dhirm nd gonborngt yufa htaneft afo bro mrokfot kak dbkafwom. Kfo kangm, "Nom nhai tfit wom nfri ramr yakruhatnom. Nom be inji toh furahato sioshu hingr nefmn yakitohnhorah-nom." Mrokfot inji kak dbkafwont. To nom bi htiiyetenom metm yuhre tmahmn yindarim noh htanineft, yima yuhum tfit sinyewatnm wom nfri ramr yekwamn nd barkof yak dbkafyuk mrokfot yi furewut. Nfri ramr yaknitamn sios hingr nefm htanywomt. ¹³ Yo rom niwa wom nefm, rhu hhrek hasohato kuny kuny yi htfasneft. Yo nhai be hhrek nmbuharpatpno kuny kuny yi htfaskahm. Nhai. Kuny kuny kuny kuny rhu htfas thoft to be nd womroh mrokforoh hatone htfashato rhu ptha htfassn inji rhu htfaswom. Womm rom turoh mrokfom rom tumn pthayukm, to nhai, nd metm be turoh mrokfom kanjo romn tfit nndo mando faso faso harhu htfaswomm wom yimam. ¹⁴ Ndnettn nanhu dukeft duka kanga fitoh metm yuhre tmahmn yindarim noh htanimm, nd metm afo tfit nfri yindarir yakkfot. Nfri yindarir yakhato afo nd yon mtitofr afo yakitoh hanyhato tu bro yon kunyet metroh hingr nefm afo yakkfot. Inji naruhamn nd nom hti dbnotwa yimam nhai yarim tohnehato wom tng bebm turuhatmt. ¹⁵ Wom met dhirm to bi tfit mkeikutakhato Satanr tfit hikwom. ¹⁶ Fitoh mett Bro Nkifrar hikwatn rothu frohemtn dhirt tohwot, rothu mmemet o najomet o nmemet o wimar-somet o yimboretmet o tamohemet, to mirahat nd mett be nyngarpaye ayukato marsisakahtanm sios kforpatn ayakitohm. Nhai. Rotn nd tuthu yimatm yakitohkfot. Fitoh met dhirm nhai yimat duhatem, nd metrpam sioskfot yukatohrahtn.

Dborioh hingr nefm hingr nayet eldam yakitoh marnyakfot

¹⁷ Eldam tu bro hingr nefm kakitoh-wom. Romn tohato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo pthiwatmt tuhant yindars wanukmt yo romn yimampno rhuhato kfo hta bohta mrokfom kahukwomm. Ndhtet yimamn tu yura wuhtahato bro yufati marufat hekfit. ¹⁸ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, "Bulmakaur wit yukham kahot krhe-wurm, mirahn tngt akitasifkahtanr ror yi yak hany juha." Yo "Hingr nefm hingr nayuk yimam marufam yakkfot." Ndnettn eldam hingr nefm rom marufam yakkfot. ¹⁹ Wom yimar eldar pno wom kfo wok mrokfom kfiwurm, ni bi mirahn rorhu mrokfom awanyanr. Hus o husfirpa yimam rpahtet mrokfot nia kfo pthewum ee wanykfot. ²⁰ Wom eldar wom fasoh nefm ner, nd eldar yima nyinga riharpno kfo nyinga fnahkfot. Wom eldam inji htiruhamn yakrmirahm rom fasoh nefm nanefm.

Timotir duka marnyahato tamoh nefm nakfot

²¹ Bro Nkifrari Jisas Kraiser ee Bro Nkifrar yak htamo mounmotm, yukatoh hanitatma na kfo mifwann, na kfo nuhasyuk hingr nefm yima dukefrpno wahingrnatwann. Tamoh tamoh nefm niwa, mirahn bro yufet yimarpami tunhu yimatrpampno dborioh nefm ayak nuhasa. Nhai. Yima bugam rpahtet nefm yak nuhaskfot. ²² Bi mirahn Bro Nkifrarhu hingr nefm yakitohyuk yimam tafi hti hik marnya duha bi tir hta dimandi-yakniyanm. Hti hik marnya duha tir htanihato kto nd yimarhu nefm tafont rhurahm, tfit ninn mrokfot thutitarahm. Ninhu yufat mrokfo duhatt rhukfot.

²³ Nd ninhu yatiefyr yejborhewohate mirahn be buparpam ayeya. Wain bupenmpno hta hmbrihato wayekahnn yatiefyr thu jubtwarahrn.

²⁴ Womroh fasoh fasoh nefm tafont nriyafwatm htitwonom. Htihato kfo kangnom nd yimar mrokfotr rhurahr. Womroh nefm be rhu kafroh marnye-wum, kto nriyafuhatm htirahnom. ²⁵ To be nd yuhatn wom dborioh nefm tafontn htitwonom. Wom dborioh nefm nhai tafontn htikahm kto nriyafuhatm htirahm.

6

Slefm be dborioh nefrpam nakfot

¹ Kristen yimar wom yimarpno slef tohwor, nd Kristen slefr be turhu tohak yimarhu yinhitn tohhato bro yufat htakfot. Nd Kristen slefr inji na marnyaruhatr be rirhu arhuyuk yimam nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yufat faso faso kfo beb bobebruhatmt. Yo nom Kristennom hikwa yirmoht nhai faso kforuhatmt.

² Fitoh Kristen slefrhu tohak yimar Kristen yimayer, to be nd Kristen slefr mirahr fasoh tuhagraha dukefr yak-kahann akfo amiya, “Nhai mrokfom, nanhu tohak yimar Kristen yimayer. Na finji nanefn nhai kforuhatr.” Mirahr inji adukaya. Be yiro yima yuhurio riyindhor mekfot, “Nanhu tohak yimar hifa Kristen yimar.” Ndhтет yindhor yima yuhur riruhato turhu tohak yimarhu tamohтет hingr-nefm yakitohhirahr be hingr-nefm yi marnyarahm.

Giaman tisaroh fasoh fasoh nefm

Nd na bi kfo hta bohte mrokfomn Kristenm wakfo nnhutwanm nd mrokforoh hikneft. ³ Fitoh yimar mkfoyuk kfo yirmoh mrokfom nhai niko sios wanuka kfo yirmoh mrokfom kanjo hikkahm, yo nhai nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krairhu mrokfom kanjo hikkahm, ⁴ nd yimarhu yima yuhur bro yufathu yakneftn yima yuhur buriwurr. Nd yimar dukef duhater. Sfnoh mfra nyisofer, nhai yima dukefr rhukahrr. Nd tefi shrkenroh mrokfompno rinahtakhato nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhneftn buriwutr. Ndt fasoh nefn kakitohwor. Nd nefn hnawutn womroh wuskar o tamohr htihato yima yuhu sinyaneft, nakfo yiritineft, nungurha mrokfo nahanyeft, hifa nyinga nahti duha, ⁵ kfo baboba-neft, ndhet nefm yakitohet yimar nhai tu wom dborioh yima yuhur rhukahrr. Yima yuhur tu faso rhu beb mifworr. Bro Nkifrarhu yafothet mrokfot nhai ndhet yimar wom rhukaht. Inji newa yimam duka kangm, “Bro Nkifrarhu yirmoh mrokfot kfiwa yuhat toh hikruhanomn marut, wuss, yo tamoh tamohт niayuk yihotat yak didbhatakraht burifhut kanjo.”

⁶ Be Bro Nkifrarhu kfo yirmoh mrokfom hikhato nhai be mfro dukakahnom bok maruti wusshu harhuneft, nmoh rhu nmbuhat rhu marnyarfonomt. Nhai tamoh tamohr yak klopenrfotnom. ⁷ Nom nurmohat nhai wom tamohr yakitohakhato niarmonom. Tfit nom ndar bbinysoft htanyhato yi shoft nhai tfit wom tamohr yakitohakniruhatnom. ⁸ Dfik yeshriyenm korhmnom o dfik hmbresham harhuwonom, to be ndrampno rhukfot. Hti many juha. ⁹ Yimam mfro maruti wusshu yak dukefr mfro rhuneft, bok dukefm kekwom. Bok wuskaroh yak dukefr yekwatrm be tumn fasoh tkitt htewum. ¹⁰ Mfro maru dukefr yakitohneft, tot ndharn boknambok dukefm mfnah-rahm. Tot tu fasoh nefm sinyewa mnakort. Yimam nd maru dukefr yekwatrm fnahnitamn boknambok krhopam kekwom. Krhopam yekwamn yima yuhum nhai hwe marnyakahmm.

Porr wom mrokfom hemorr Timotir

¹¹ To ni, ni bi Bro Nkifrarpo rim tohniyet yimaye. Tamoh fasoh fasoh nefm ni brbo yi juha. Dborioh toh nmbuhathu toh yuhatn watoh nhombra won hanyswa, yo Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kih hanyhato ror tohwa toheft toh hikkfot, yo wommpno nayak marnya-hato rpat tohnefthu yima yuhur yaki-tohkfot, yo noh hmbre yima yuhurhu rhu dukefrn tohkfot. ¹² Bro Nkifrar hikneft resis kanjo watohwonkahnn nd toh nkifraniyuk tkitt wayakwontwant. Nd tkitthu yakneftn Bro Nkifrar nakumorn. Bro Nkifrar nakumotrн bok yima rifiny buhar tohhato Jisasr yakmo yuhat kfo srh nuhasomnm.

¹³ Ndar bbinysofti mount yorhwa shrkar htamo Nkifrari Pontius Pailatr-pno kfo srh nuhasmo yima Jisas Krair, na rof yukatoh hanitwotfa na kfo mif mifwamn, ¹⁴ mrokfom kfo-yukm yakitoh marnyahato hikkfot. Nd kfoyk mrokfom yakitoh hasetnn Nungothet Jisas Krair yawihnerahr. ¹⁵ Rorhu mounthu yarim yak dborha-hato yawihna yihar, tu Bro Nkifrar bi duka htewa yiharn kforuhatr yawih-nerahr. To nd Bro Nkifrarhu tngtpno tamoh tamohr korhwor yo rorhu tngtpno tamoh tamohr rhu hik hanitwor. Rorrpar kingroh tu Kinger, yo rorrpar nungothetroh tu Nungotheter. ¹⁶ Nd rorrpar nhai nohkfot. Yiro bro funa nanyjareftn frhabrototr yiro riyorhwor. Nhai yimam brbo yikfot. Nhai wom yimar htiwonmorr, yo nhai wom yimar htikfot. Ndnettн yiha yiha nom be rorrpar bro yufat hekfot. Rorhu bbuka nanyjareft be inji rhu nkifraniraht. To be inji.

Maru kunyet Kristenroh wom kfo duka mrokfom

¹⁷ Ndar bbinysoftiу maruti wuss mfro haruhet Kristenm wakfo ptha-twanm, mirahm turoh maruti wuss htihato akfo yindhor hagrhanom. Mirahm nd mibatinita shrkarn rroh dukefm ahtanom. Bro Nkifrar rroh dukefm htakfot. Nd Nkifrarн kahuk-wornom tu bro yindhorefthu rhuyuk wonk wonk shrkar. ¹⁸ Wakfotwanm, mirahm turoh maruti wuss htihato akfo amanyom, asot be tu dborioh rhu nmbuhat rhuyukt. Nhai. Mirahm inji adukanom. Tu rhu nmbuhathu yakneft, dborioh nefm yakitohhato womm tamohm

kkopenwom, htihato yak hekfot. ¹⁹Inji narahm, turoh rhuyuk tkitthu tu dborioh wuskarn bi thu yibmon hanitm. Kto tu rhu nkifra-niyuk rhu nmbuhat yakrahm.

Porrhu wuroh mrokfom Timotirpno nd yimom

²⁰Timoti, nd hingrneft Bro Nkifrar ninhu tirt htamot, yonm kanjo waya-kitoh marny-atwant. Tamoh tamoh mrokfom nhai tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhatn yimam kfo pthakahmm, ni mirahn nd yimampno brbo aiya. Rroh mrokfom be yuwi Bro Nkifrarhu gutniuskfotn kangm, ayoh mrk wuna bowunanom. Rom duka kangm, ka rroh mrokfom tu yafothet mrokfom kfo pthewum, to nhai. Nndo yafotha duha mrokfom kfo ptha furewum.

²¹Wom yimam to ndhtet yafotha duha mrokfom yakitohmomn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot mfahonimomt.

To be injirpa nanhu mrokfom. Bro Nkifrar atoh natwihtwarko.

Timotirhu husyuk gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Timotir Porr hingrna nhomoa yimayer. Ndnettn Porr ndar gontwat wandfakmortn Timotirhu yufatpno htafmort. Timotirhu dborioh nefrparoh yakitoh yuharoh kfo nuhas mrokfomn ndar gontwat htafmort. Mrokfom kfo memor, Timotir Bro Nkifrar hikwa yihotat nhai be wumtnano hikkfot, yo nhai Jisas Krairshu gutniuskfothu kfo pthaneft myak htanikfot, yo Timotir Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot hik marnyakfot. Nd gutnius hingrneft tohhato yimam krhopam kahukm; ror nd krhopam rihtiyakhato nd Bro Nkifrar hayuk hingrneft myafhoni duha.

Yimam hnayuk mrokfom nhai tu gutnius kfiwa yuhatn kfo hikkahmt, Timotir nd yimampno brbo yi juha. Ndhtet yimam kfo pthayuk mrokfom toh wany yakitohneft toh nmbuham nhai yi marnyakahm. Timotir Porrrhu tohefm dukak hanyhato rorhu tohefm toh hikkfot. Bro Nkifrarhu hikneft, yo noh hmbre yima yuhurpno rhuhato wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohneft, yo tamoh krhopam yimam hayukom tohhato nd krhopam titaneft, tom Porr tohmo tohefm. Nd nefmn Timotir yak hikkfot.

Timotir tu mfro hingrna bbuka hanyhato tu Bro Nkifrarhu hingrna yima mifr tohkfot

(Sapta 1–4)

¹ Na Pora, na Krair Jisasrhu aposer hingrneft yakitohwa yimaya. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhatn nd aposer hingrneft tohwoyantn Krairspno frtkafet yimam yekwa rhu nmbuhat tu Bro Nkifrar kfo htamot, nann kfo nuhas htfaswanm.

² Timoti, ni tu nanhu yon mifmn ndar gontwat wandfiwann. Bro Nkifrar, nmoh Yifemr yo Krair Jisasr, nmoh Nungothetr, ayuhuwafawarn yo ninhu rhu nmbuhat ayak marnya bomarnya-kahttr yima yuhur mirhurahrn.

Gutniuskfothu kfo pthaneft yimtna hany juha

³ Nanhu nkifram Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft yakitohmoahat, tu wutha yima yuhumpno Bro Nkifrarhu hingr-neft fakitohmoumt. Na ndar aposer hingrneft yakitohwohat na tuka yima yuhur kak nhtewanr na nhai wom tamoh nefm o yima yuhu bebm rhukahma na ndar hingrneft yakitohwohat. Yiha yiha yifung marm na kfo bruttnaneft na nhai yak trohnikahann ninhu yufat yutaneft Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhorwanr. ⁴ Ninhu nur nyingar yohnemor yuhre duka hanitanr. Kanga ni tohwa kmit aniekahann tuno nahtikahnonn nanhu yima yuhur yindhorrahra. ⁵ Na tuka htitan ni Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hikwa hikeft to bi tunhu bapem Loisi tunhu mmem Yunis Bro Nkifrar yakitohhato hikmoa kanjo bi inji Bro Nkifrar yakitohhato hikwonr. ⁶ Bro Nkifrar inji yakitoh-hato hikwatnr na wom mrokfot kfiwann. Nd na tir htamo yiha Bro Nkifrar hemo mrokfo rifhur ayuwa muhtwar, mirahr nd mrokfo rifhur amitoh witanir. ⁷ Nd Yafothat Bro Nkifrar yahukat nhai wom tamoh nefm mhtihato tfit mongthur mongthur hanykahtnom. Nhai. Nd Yafothatn tpi hiyah neftittnom. Nd Yafothatn yima yuhum kahuktnom wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohneft. Yo nd Yafothatn nmoh toh nmbuham kak hta marnyaf hanittm.

⁸ Ndnettn ni mirahn ayimtna hanya Bro Nungothetrhu mrokfothu kfo pthaneft. Na rorhu hingrna yimaya kalabus tohwohat, ni mirahn nann amhtiyakkahann ayimtnak hanya. Nhai. To ni inji yimtnaruhannto nane frohmn tohhato nd gutniuskfothu krhopam titanhorhoma? Ninhu tpim Bro Nkifrar thu habokknamohat to nd krhoparoh titaneftn tpim thu habokknamorn. ⁹ Bro Nkifrar buha mitoh rafohato nom tfit yakhato rorhu yufatn tfit fak htamornom. Bro Nkifrar nom tfit yakhato rorhu yufatn tfit yak htamohat, to mirahko ka nom nayuk dborioh nmbuham htihato inji namor. Nhai. Ror be turhu hti yuhuwaf nmbuhatn inji yakmornom tfit turpno rim fak htamornom. Ndar bbinyosoft tafi trha duha nd nmoh yakyuk yihotat bi Krair Jisasrpn fak dbkafmort. Memor rorn yihotat yak nukakhirahrm. ¹⁰ Nd mrokfot bi ruhettn nom hel yita yihotako bi tohetnom rorn yihato tfit yakmornom tfit toh nkifraniyuk kmiko yita yihotako hta bugamornom. Nd hel yita yihotat fak thumort. Nd gutnius mrokfom kfiwam, to nd Jisasr nohhato hel yita yihotar yak thuhato toh yifahtaniyuk yihotako hta bugamo yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfoyem.

¹¹ Bro Nkifrar nann aposer hingrneft fak htamor. Nann nd aposer hingrneft tohhato gutnius mrokfot kfo hta nuhas bonuhas htfaswanm. ¹² Na inji namota fakmoma. Yakhato kalabus htamoma. Afo yuhre kalabus tohwa. To na nhai yimtna inji nakaha na kalabus

tefi mrokfepenm-pno nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhnefm womm nhai hifa yima yuhum yakkahm. Womm tfit mansyifm kanjo mkkitm.”

¹⁵ Tu hingrna yimam kanjo hingrneft hingrnahato Bro Nkifrar hti yindhor-rahnrn. Hingrnneft hingrna marnyaruhatn be nhai yimtnaruhatn rorhu nyingam-pno ¹⁶ Tamoh tamoh mrokfom yimam kfo pthayukm afo wany nhtakfot. Nhai tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhatn mrokfom kfo ptha hikkahmm, ni mirahn ndhtet yimampno brbo aiya. Rroh mrokfom mwany wofnirahn to be tfit fasoh nefm fknirahn. ¹⁷ Rroh mrokfom hunt kfe rhot hik hanita kanjo inji kitm. Himeneus Filetusrof, tof nd yimaf ndhtet mrokfom kfo pthewaf. ¹⁸ Nd yimaf Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokfot bi fathonimoft. Yimam kfo kangfm, noheh yimaroh sinya yihar bi yimor. Arihat nohyuk yimam nhai tfit sinyaruhatm. Inji kfiwatfm nd Krai Jisasrhu hik yima yuhur, nhai mfro bi sinyakahmm. Womm bi tfit kafhoni hanitmr.

¹⁹ To sioskothu hatohyuk dany rahur Bro Nkifrar bi kasinyamorr. Nd dany rahur nhai ninor ba inji nakahr. Kangm ka be tuha ftohr. Nd rahurn wandfamo mrokfom inji kfiwum. “Bro Nungothetr bi hti nhtewurm rorhu yufatpno rhuyuk yimam.” Yo, “Fitoh yimam kfo kangm, nom rorhu yufatn korhnom, nd yimaroh tamoh tamoh nefenm mong trohkfot.”

²⁰ Wom bro kunyrm korhm roh bikm. Wom rohm gorkfoti silvakfoye hingrnayetem. Womm be mi nmbuha furaye yo dif kranyjipaye hingrnayetem. Nd yak marnya bo-marnyayet rohm, rom bro yiharpami bro yufet yimarpam-pno yakhato hta mskayukem. Ndwom roh furam rom be yiha yiha hta mska fura hasoyukem. ²¹ Bro Nkifrar Kristenm yak nhtiwa yuhato to inji kitt. Fitoh yimam, fasoh nefm mong trohhato Bro Nkifrar hikwam, nd yimam afo kak htefiwurm. Turhu yufat ruhato turhu hingrnofro hingrna hayukem.

²² Ndnnett ni Timotin, ni damiag yimam hatohwa yima yuhu sinyaneft, yo womroh tamohroh hti yuhur hanyeft, nd nd nefm yakitoh duha. Yafho thuhato afo tfit dborioh toh nmbuham, yo Bro Nkifrarhu yakitoh kihneft, yo wommpno rpat tohhato nayak marnyanefm, afo tfit nd nd nefm tfit yakitohwontwa. Nini yo Bro Nkifrar hti wuthahato ror lotuta yimam, niko buga afo nd na kfiwa nefm yakitoh bugawontwakomm. ²³ Mirahn fipa duha fipa duha mrokfom atohkahann awany yakitohanm. Ndhtet mrokfom yima dukef duha yimamn hatone htfaswomm. Ndhtet mrokfom yimam toh wanyneft yima yuhum tfit kahm kanjo wakur sinya-hato nakfo wok nakfo wokhato nahuttwom. ²⁴ Ni tu dukaf hanykfot. Ni mirahn wom yimampno nnakfo hamuh nnakfo hamuhnom. Ni dborioh yima yuhur yak nuhaskfot. Ninn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom miyaknihato kfo nuhas bonuhaskfot. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo nuhas hi hanyhato womm hanyjbornewumm, o hamuh tfa thuwomm to ni mirahn anambura. ²⁵ Ninn tfit nd mrokfo hanyjbornet yimam yakhato kfo yima boyima marnyafot. Ni inji narahnm, ka Bro Nkifrar rroh yima yuhum yak kekut-rahrm. Yima yuhum yak kekutruhamn Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokfot nd yiha hti dukarahmt. ²⁶ Afo Satanr yakmormn rom uhatone ahato-nemoatrm nd dborioh duka yima yuhur afo frfnahnmor. Yima yuhum yak kekuthato ee ndnatn nyingam yoh dborharuhatmm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot hti hikruhamtn tfit dborioh yima yuhum nierahmm.

3

Wuroh yihar; fasoh nefm mfrfnah bugarahm

¹ Ni Timoti, wuroh yiha rhuruha fasoh nefm bi wawany htatanm. Wuroh yihar brbo rhu hanyrahnr htirahn, ² yimam turpatm htitahato yemrot, wuss, o tamoh tamoh yakrahmt. Nhai wom frohm hti dukaruhatmm. Maruti wusshu yak dukefr mfro tohrahm. Nd dukefm mfro tohruhatmm, maruti wuss hmarsi yakt hmarsi yakt yakrahmt. Yimam kmi danyim yihom het grhak mhet grhakhato womm faso faso kfo rindho borindho thurahmm. Yonm nhai tfit wom yifammaroh dohr wom kmברי-ruhathm. Mrokfo hanyjbor-naneft brorahtm yonm. Nhai kfo yindhor hakuruhatmm. Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh nefm hti kur tanyhato tfit ndar bbiny-softhu nefm tfit hikrahm. ³ Najohfi mndarehfi toht, nhai tum niyak marnya-hato rpat toh hakuruhatm. Wommpno nnakfonefm o finji nanefm, nhai tfit yi ruhato nd hutteft o tamoh nefm nnakfo dbruf nuhas inji naruhatmm. Nhai. Womroh mrokfom tfit wommn rroh mrokfom kanjo myakni haku-ruhamm rom kuny kuny rim harhuta mharhuta hakurahmm. Tamoh tamoh mrokfompno yima yuhum be kahm kanjo mbri wakur sinyak hakurahmm. Womm baryutham nhombra hakurahm. Dborioh nefm nayet yimam womm be hti srthu hakurahmm. ⁴ Tum yima-tehfm nahndhna nahndhna hakurahm. Tamoh tamoh nefm nhai wom toh dukaruhatm. Mirahm tamoh nefm ananom, be nafurakni hakurahmm. Yufa yura htaneft, turoh yufam be yura yura hta hakurahmm. Bro Nkifrar htirahmr nnarihat kanjo. Tfit ndar bbinysofthu nefm mwofnna hakurahm. ⁵ Ndar nom hikwa Bro Nkifrarhu mro-kfot, tngpraye frnheh hakurahmt. Yima yuhum rom

ndo rhu hakurahmm. Ndhftet ndhftet nefm nayet yimam ni Timoti htitanm, ni mirahn brbo yihato kfo hta mrokfom ahiyanm.

⁶ Wom metm turoh kunym rhuhatu tum nayuk fasoh nefroh krho yima rihfumpno rhuhatu tafi dborioh yima yuhu yak duha rhu hasetm, rom yitamn rroh mrokfom rim kfo brur bobrur nhehwatmm, to be rroh dohrn mikmbre twanhonitm. ⁷ Ndhftet metm be womroh nfri nfri mrokfom mhik furaknitam, be nhai yakkfot Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokfot. ⁸ Bingot Janes Jambresrof to inji namofm Mosesr kfuyok mrokfom. Rof buha mtohhato tfit rofn kfo wok bawokmofm. Nd giaman tisam to inji newumt Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokfot. Nd yimam nhai tu dborioh yima yuhur rhukahrm. Fasoh yima yuhu bebrpno yorhwamn nhai Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokfot yakitohkahmt.* ⁹ Yimam afo mhikaknirahmm nd giaman tisam. Kto nd rroh mmo nmbuhat mhti dukaruhamt myafho-nirahmm. Janes Jambresrof mhti dukahato myafhonimo kanjo inji mhti dukahato yafhorahmm.

Timotir Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yakitoh kihkfat

¹⁰⁻¹¹ To ni Timotin, ni bi nanpno toh hnehato na kfo hta nuhasyuk mrokfom bi fakmonm. Nanhu yau nmbuham, yo nanhu riduka aduka yima yuhur bi fakmonr. Yo Bro Nkifrar hikhatu rorpno frtkafhato wom Kristenmpno rpat tohhato nayak marnyamoahat, ndm hti bugamonm. Na Antiok, Aikoniam, Listra nd nd knim toh hnehato yimam yak be-moahat htimona. Yo nd na titamao yonmari yonmari krhopam ni hti buga bobugamonm. To finji htimona? Yakrmehato hingrneft mfak htani-moyant? Nhai. Na tohhato mrokfot kfo pthamoant. Nd yimam hemoa krhopam, tu Bro Nkifrar toh rafohato fak thumourm. ¹² Yimam Krai Jisasr pno frtkafhato Bro Nkifrarhu nefm hikneft, yak bebyuk yimam nierahm. Ndt tu kfo mif kfoyet. ¹³ Barkofpam nd yima bebmi giaman tisam afo Satarnn frnhefiwatrm fasoh yuhat kitm. Tfit rom nd fasoh yihotat tohtahato womm riteh nhirekwomm.

¹⁴ To ni Timotin, ni nd Bro Nkifra-rhu yafothet mrokfot kfo hta nuhas bonuhasmo yimanom bi htimonnom. Nom tamohtet yimanom o metnomn kfo hta mrokfom hemonom, bi htimonnom. Nd nom kfo hta nuhasmo mrokfo yuhatn watoh hiktwa. ¹⁵ Ni bi wanurtanihato bi yau tone fnahetnn kfo yirmoh mrokfom bi rihiyakmomn. Nd kfo yirmoh mrokfomn dukefm hiyaf hanyruhatmn Krai Jisasr hikrahnr. Krai Jisasr hikruhann Bro Nkifrar yakrahnr. ¹⁶ Nd Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfomot, nd mrokfot mfnahmot. Nd mfnahmo mrokfot nhai be mfnah furarmot. Nhai. Nd mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu hik yuharoh kfo hta nuhasaf hanyuk mrokfoym, yo wiyauyau nmbuham faso faso rine wunyeneft, nd mrokfotn tfit yak hta marnyarah-tnom. Yo dborioh toh yuham nd mro-kfotn yak nuhasrahtnom. ¹⁷ Ndnnett nom, Bro Nkifrapno tohwa yimanom, nd mrokfotn toh marnya yuham yak nuhaswattnom toh marnyewanomn Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwa nefm kakitoh marnyewunomm.

4

Timotir kfo pthakfot Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot

¹ Krai Jisasr yawihneruharn king tohhato ndar bbinysof thofm yakitohrahmr. Ndnnett Bro Nkifrar noheh yimami yima nfri nyinget yimaroh kotkfot yakitohruha yima Krai Jisasr, nd hus yimafhu nyingam-pno na kfo mifwann. ² Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wakfo ptha hanyswant. Dborioh yihar o yiha bebr, mrokfot kfo pthakfot. Yimam tamoh nefm newum kfo nyinga fnahnihato tfit hifa yima yuhurpno tfit kfo yirmoh mro-kfom hekfot. ³ Kto, nd Kristenroh toh yuharoh kfo yirmoh mrokfom nhai wom tfit wanyruhatmm. Myafhoni-rahmm. Rroh yimbhindangm tfit tohetohrahm mrokfo fura bofuraroh wany yakitoh-neftn. Nd mrokforoh wanyneftpno, ndhftet mrokfom haruhtet tisam yak bugarahmt. Yak bugahato rom pthayuk mrokfomn rroh yimbhindangm tohetohrahmm mrokfo wanyneft. ⁴ Nd Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokfot myafhoni-rahmt. Myafhoni-rahmt tfit nd rom wanyuk nkifra tndh mrokfo yuhamn hikrahm. ⁵ To ni Timotin, tu dborioh duka yima yuhurpno tohhato ninhu toh nmbuham yak hta bohta marnyahato tohkfot. Tamoh tamoh krhopam niewum ni tohhato titakfot. Hingrneft yafho thu duha. Hingrna yakitoh hanykfot. Ni tu Bro Nkifrarhu hingrna yima mifn tohhato nd Bro Nkifrarhu gutniuskfot kfo pthakfot.

Porr wuroh noh yibonneftpno dkfomo mrokfom

⁶ Nane nhai wom tohrhota. Na bi noh yibonwa. Nanhu kkut yohniraht Bro Nkifrar wain bupam ofakfot yahuka kanjo. Asot bi nanhu tfkathu htanyhato yinyeft. ⁷ Nd na tonemo resiskfot bi tone hnamoyantn bi makkfot myakmoyantn bi nanhu rim rhu wita

* 3.8 (3.8) Nd Janes Jambresrof, Judam kfo tndh memoum, Mosesr tohmo yiha to nd hus yimafn ljifithu kingrhu kiret nyinget yimaf tohmof. For bi sngm to rofn harhumoufm.

yihayer. Bro Nkifrarhu duka yima yuhurpar toh hnamoya. Nhai marimoya finji naruha. ⁸ Nanhu yima rifhur nhai wom wusswenetr htikahrr Bro Nkifrar. Be hti wuthewurr. Be praiskfothu yaknefrpayet bi. Yimam resishato praiskfot yekwa kanjo nmoh Nungothen Jisasr nd praiskfot hirahra. Turn kot yakitohruha yiha nd praiskfot hirahra. To nhaf nhai be nanrpaya nd praiskfot yakrhota. Nhai. Jisasrhu nia yihar rhu garihato rhu duka darwon hasiwa yimampno rpat nd praiskfot yak hanyrahnom.

Porr kfo hta mrokfom hemorr Timotir

⁹ Wom fitoh yihotamn afo bmbri nanpno wanietwa. ¹⁰ Demasr bi ftrtohroma. Ndar bbinysofthu dukefr yakmotrr taun Tesalonaikako bi yimor. Kresensr, ror bi Galesia profinsko bi yimor. Taitusr, ror nhaf Dalmesia distrikko bi yimor. ¹¹ Lukrpar asha nanpno tohwor. Ndnetn ni nianeft, Makr wayaknetwa. Nanhu hingrnefm rorn kakitohhno hakutra. ¹² Tikikusr ror bi kfo tkrurafmotanr Efesusko yimor.

¹³ Yo ni niewane, taun Troasn nanhu yuke sakethat Karpusrhu kunysn htanymoyant. Htikahnt wayaknahitwona. Yo bukm rpat wayaknetwanm. Nd sifsif thaye hingrnet bukm mirahn ammo mifa yaknaneft. Nd bukmn bro dukeft arhutwat.

¹⁴ Brase hingrnewa wuskam hingrnewa yima Aleksander, wom fasoh neft namotra nanhu yima yuhur nhai marnyakahra. Nhai mrokfom. Ror namo neft kto Nungothen Jisasr htirahrr. ¹⁵ Timoti, ni mirahn nd yimar ka wonfoher. Nom pthiwa mrokfom to fitoh fitoh yimamn kfo wok bawokwamm? To nd yima yimam.

¹⁶ Na tohwonmo barkof kotkfot nhai wom fitoh yimar nanhu kotkfot tohnhomora. Fakrme troh bugamoma. Bro Nkifrar kanga mirahr nd yimam finji anayanm. ¹⁷ Jisas Kraistrn toh tkafmora na nd kotkfot tohmohat. Rorn bbuka rifhur hnamourr. Nd bbuka rifhur hiyaf hanymoatra na tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo pthamoyant. Kfo pthamotant nd Romr tohyuk yima tangim wanymomt. Ka Jisas Kraistr atoh tkaf duha yira, ka bi laionroh yatimn yihom kfe bdgrmoya. ¹⁸ Jisasr Kraistr na inji toh tkafmo kanjo na tamoh krhopam yakneft, na toh raforahra. Na be rorhu tirmn rhu hanyhato be tfit ror tohukatohwa kmi hefenr rihawitarahra. Ndnetnomn nom be rorhu yufarpat yiha yiha kfo yuta yindhor nohnikfot. To be inji.

¹⁹ Nanhu kfo yindhorkfot Prisila Akwila sawohfi yo Onesiforusrhu yon tuhanm, rompno wakfohitwona. ²⁰ Erastusr yuhre taun Korinko afo tohwor. Trofimusre dbohnetrn taun Miletus htanymoyanr. ²¹ Bmbri wom fitoh yuhanm bi wanietwa bi ndar yihamn. Awi knga hatohrahn to finji nieruhanm bro gonng wormrpnno sinyayuk wifor bum? Yubulusr, Pundensr, Linusr, Klodiat, yo asha tohwa wom Kristenm niko dukahato kfo yindhorkfot htefiwumt nikompno.

²² Bro Nkifrar atoh natwihtwart ninhu yafothat yo rorhu yuhuwafeft be ninn arhu hanyswat.

Taitusrhu gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot

Barkofkfo nuhas mrokfom

Taitusr mirahko ka tu Judayer. Nhai. Ror nndo wom yima tangi shof furar Jisas rihikakhato rorn Porrhu aposer hingrneft kakitohnhomourr. Porrpno aposer hingrneft rpat hingrna hanymofn marombt yorhwa wom kmi yumbt, kutewumt Krit, ka ndha htanimotrr ndha toh hasomor. Taitusr ndha toh hasohato ndharhof sios hingrneft rorn fakitoh hasomort.

Ndar gontwathu barkof mrokfom Porr dwandfamom, ndharhof sioshu tohak yimaroh nefm kfo nuhasmorr Taitusr. Kfo memorr, Kritroh nefm mirahn ka be dboriohem. Ndnetn ndharhof yimam sioshu tohak yimam yak htaneft, afo yukatoh marnyahato, bi tu dborioh nefmn bi kakitoh trpaknitwome ee btn sioshu tohak yimam htakfot. Nd tohak yimaroh nefm inji kfo pthanimorn ee tfit tabou bugayet metm yindarim yo damiag yimam yo slefm, ndhtet ndhtet yimaroh mrokfom kfo nuhasmorr.

Wuroh mrokfomne tuhan yindariroh toh yuham kfomorr. Kfo memorr, tuhan yindarim mrokfom hekfot. Tum nayak marnyahato rpat toh marnyakfot. Mirahm tum nakfo hutt nakfo nna inji ananom. Ndm wuroh mrokfom Porr ndar gontwat htamorm.

Krit tohwa Kristenm Taitusr tohhato kfo bmta mrokfom hekfot yo rroh nefm yak susnakfot

(Sapta 1–3)

¹ Na Pora, nann ndar gontwat wandfiwann ni Taitusn. Na Bro Nkifrar kfo htamo hingrna yimaya. Nann hingrnahukanr Jisas Krairhu aposer hingrneft. Bro Nkifrar nann yakhato kfo tkrurafmor tur bi yak htamo yimampno yihato kfo nuhas marnya bomarnyakfot tu Jisas Krairhu mrokfothu hik yuhat. ² Rom wany hik marnyahato Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihruhamn, toh gari yukatoh hasorahm Bro Nkifrar hiruha dborioh rhu nmbuhathu yak yihar. Bingot Bro Nkifrar tafi ndar bbinysoft hingrna duha, nd dborioh rhu nmbuhathu yakneft bi kfo htamort. Bro Nkifrar nhai kfo furakahr. Nd mrokfot kfo mifmort. ³ Nd mrokfot rhumoat, kto tur duka htayuk yiharn nd mrokfot mfrpskenamot. Wom yimam kasinya-motrm romn nd mrokfot kfo ptha ntremotmt kmi kmi wanymomt. Bro Nkifrar, nom nrfa hbhakyuk yimar kfo tkrurafmor, rorn na yakhato rorhu mrokfot nanhu tirtn htamort. Nann kfo ptha htaswant.

⁴ Taituse, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot no hikwa yuhatn ni nanhu yone. Bro Nkifrar, nmoh Yifemr, yo Jisas Krair, nom nrfa hbhakmo yimar, rofn ninhu rhu nmbuhat ayak marnyahikahtfn ninhu yima yuhur mirhurahrn.

Elda hingrneft yakitohyuk yimam

⁵ Ni Krit na toh troh tanyomohat, memoya, “Ninn afo ndha tohhato, ndharhof sios hingrnefm yak hta bohta marnyarahnm. Ndarhof hingrnefm nhai yi marnyakahm. Ninn yak hta marnyakahm, ee eldam wahta hanyswanm sioskfot ruhet taunm.” Na kfomo mrokfo yuhat wahiktwa. ⁶ Wom yimar elda hingrneft yak htaranre, mrokfo hatoh hna duha yimar yo rpa tuhanet yimar yo rorhu yonm Bro Nkifrar hikhato nhai yifamaroh mrokfom mhanyjbornani-hato turoh fijo yau htaskahm, tor nd yimarn nd hingrneft yak htakfot. ⁷ Yimar, elda hingrneft yakyukr, nhai wom mrokfom ror hatohkfot. Yo nhai be rorrrparn, yimam wanyhato hikkfot. Yo nhai kahm kanjo tamoh mrokfom be wata ngarakkfot. Yo nhai nd yimar bupam ye mmokfot, o nambur fura bofurakfot o be mfro maru dukefr ruhato marut hmarsi yakt yakkfot. ⁸ Nd yimar tu dborioh yimar tohkfot. Yo nd yimar wommpno ptha wifor bowiforkfot yo yima he wifor bowiforkfot. Nd yimar dborioh duka tungunefmpno wiyauyaukfot yo hifa rhu marnyakfot. Yo Bro Nkifrarhu ruheft kanjo nd yimar rhukfot ⁹ Nd yimar ndar nom pthiwa Jisas Krairhu yafothet mrokfot ror yakitoh kihkfot. Ror nd mrokfot yakitohhato sioshu kfo yirmoh mrokfom rorn womm kfo ptha nuhaskfot. Yimam sioshu kfo yirmoh mrokfom yak wuna bowuna-neft, rorn tohhato kfo ptha yibnarkfot.

Krithu Kristenroh toheft

¹⁰ Tu dborioh yimamn Krithu siosroh elda hingrnefm yak hanykfot. Ndt nhai be sfno inji kfokaha. Na htitant wom Kristenm nhai tu Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfiwa yuhat hikkahm. Rom tfit kfo kekuthato rroh yafotha duha yafotha duha mrokfom kfo pthiwatmm Krit thofm tfit rroh yuhatn hikwom. To nhai wom frohmn ndhtet nefm nakahm. To nd tuha Krit tohwa Juda Kristenm, tu nkifra tha pukeft yakitohwa kmim, romn nd nefm

newum. ¹¹ Ndnnetn nini, yo nd yak hta hanyuk nfri eldam, niko rpat tohato nd Juda Kristenm kfo rafokfot. Rom nhai mrokfom tfit uhiyau hiyau-kfot. Romn Krithu Kristenm fasoh fipa duha fipa duha mrokfom yahukatmm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot nhai mhikakni marnyakahmt. Rom nd nefit niwohat be yuwi maruha dukefrn yuwi kangm, “Inji ahingrnakahtnom maruham hirahmmom.” ¹² Bingot tuha Krit tohyuk profetr kfo ptha memor; “Krit thofm tu mfro kfo fura bofura hanyetem. Nunga bndhorm kanjo nambur fura bofurayetem. Yemrot mfro mfro yewamn yonmari marm hwe fura bofura hasiwum.” ¹³ Ndt tu kfo mif kfofet. Ndnnetn ni mirahn nyingarpaye ayukatohanm. Tohato wakfokahtnm nd Judam yakitohwa tndh furam ayafhotwamm. Yafho-kahmm tfit tu Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfiwa yuhat hikrahm. ¹⁴ Kristenm mirahm nd Judaroh tndh fura bofuram ahiknom, yo Bro Nkifrar mong trohet yimaroh kfo yirmoh mrokfom ahik-nom. Ayafho miftwamm.

¹⁵ Yimam Bro Nkifrarpo bi rim tohnyetm, rroh yima yuhum bi wuthamn tamoh tamoh hnaru yeshrim be ke fura bofurewumm. Yimam fasoh nefm nefm tohato tafi Bro Nkifrarpo rim tohniato Kraistr rroh yima yuhum yak wus bowus duham, nd yimam kakrmitm tamoh tamoh yeshrim ye fura bofuraneft. Yo tamoh tamoh nefm nhai mhtiyak hany mikahm art fasoh nefet o art dborioh nefet. Nhainji mhtiyak hanykahm. Tamoh tamoh nefm rom be na fura bofurewum. Nhainji yimna hanyahm. ¹⁶ Ndhset yimam tngpram kfiwum Bro Nkifrarhu hikneft. To tfit rom niwa fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimaroh nefm newum. Ndt tu be fasoh nefit newum. Rom inji newohat Bro Nkifrar nhai hti yindhorkahm. Ndm tu be mfro hanyjboryet yimayem. Ndnnetn ndhtet yimam nhai wom dborioh nefm nakahm.

2

Bi tabou bugayet yimam, Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur hikkfot

¹ To ni, ni met yindarim sioshu tu kfo yirmoh mrokfom wahi-twanm. Tamoh tamoh nefm nameft, tu Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfiwa mrokfot yuhatn tamoh nefm nakfot. ² Yo bro tabou bugayet yimam mrokfom wahitwanm. Rroh yima yuhumi rroh wiyauyau nmbuham tu duka hik marnyahato dborioh dukefmpno wiyauyaukfot. Rom Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokfot yakitohhato tohkfot. Yo wommpno nyak marnyahato rpat tohkfot. Yo rom toh bmtahato krhopam titakfot.

³ Bro tabou bugayet metm rom nhaf mrokfom wahitwanm. Rroh rhu nmbuham nhaf Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhatn rhu hikkfot. Mirahm tihtwom akeutnom. Mirahm yihof href wain bupam yehato akfo mmo hasonom. Rom rhu marnyahato Bro Nkifrar hiket met tmahm yakhato kfo yirmoh mrokfom hekfot. ⁴ Kfo yirmoh mro-kfom bi hayetm kto rametm rhuahato yonetm rhuneft, ramemrom yuhur-hato yak marnyarahmm yo yonm inji buga. ⁵ Yo rroh rhu nmbuham dukefmpno rhu hik marnyarahmm, rroh yima yuhum wutham rhurahmm. Wutha yima yuhumpno rhuahato rroh kuny kmifarah hingnefm yakitoh marnyarahmm. Tamoh tamoh mrokfom rroh ramemrom kfo yukm, rom be wany yakiohato hikrahmm. Inji inji narahm, nhai wom yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo bebruhatmt.

Taitusrn dborioh dborioh nefm nahato wom yima damiagm hikrahm

⁶ Damiag Kristenm nhaf inji. Kfo yirmoh mrokfom hihato rroh toh nmbuham dukefmpo toh hikrahm. ⁷ Ni, ni tu dborioh nefm nakfot. Wom damiag yimam ninhu tohft htiruhamn toh hikrahm. Wom kfo yirmoh mro-kfom damiag Kristenm hiruhanme, tu hifa dborioh yima yuhumpno mro-kfom kfo hekfot. Mrokfom kfo ptha mmbrafiny duha. Mrokfom kfo ptha yembindtkfot. ⁸ Sios yakitohwa kfo yirmoh mrokfom kfo nuhas marnya bomarnyarkfot. Inji kfo nuhas marnya bomarnyarahmm, be nhai mrokfom wany bebhato wom tng bebm turahatm. Mirahm wom tng bebm atunom, tfit tum yimtnarahm.

Slefm hik marnyarkfot turoh tohak yimaroh mrokfom

⁹ Kristen slefm mrokfom wahitwanm. Wom yimampno slefm tohwom, to be turoh tohak yimaroh yinhimn hingrna hafknikfot. Tohak yimaroh mrokfom kfo wok duha. Be hingrna hik marnyahato tohak yimam hifa hti yindhorrakmm. ¹⁰ Tamoh tamohm tohak yimam htewumm, yak rikohe duha. Tamoh tamohm rom htineft, tfit romn yak hta kars marnyarkfot. Rom inji hti yindhoro-hato kto tamoh tamohm rroh tirmn htanef, nhai duka hanyruhatm. Kristen slefm inji toh marnyaneft, riruh aruhukm inji htiruhamn kfo mirahm, nd nom tfit yakmiyakmo Nkifrarhu yirmoh mrokfot tu fipet mrokfot.

Bro Nkifrar kang; tuhan yindarim ayakkahanm tukanpno yarim toh bugam

¹¹ Ndar bbinysoft tohyuk yimaroh tfit Bro Nkifrarpo niayuk yihotat tu Bro Nkifrar tfit fak nukakmort. Tu Bro Nkifrar yuhuwaf nmbuhatn nd yihotat inji fak nukakmort. ¹² Bro Nkifrar yuhuwafnato tur hti bebwa nefroh myafho thuni yuham, yo ndar bbinysoftu fasoh riduka aduka yima yuhuroh yafho thu yuham kfo nuhas-mornom. Nom ndar bbinysoft tohneft nom dukefmpno tohkfot. Tu Bro Nkifrar tohwa toheft toh hikkfot. ¹³ Nmoh rhu nmbuham inji yak hta bohta marnya htatahato rhu yukatoh hasorahnom, Jisas Kraistr tafont bro nuka nanyjareftpno yura moun yuhathatoh hawihna thombat. Jisas Kraistr nom toh hbha rafomo bro hta nngrajohet Nkifraye. ¹⁴ Bi Kraistrn nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm suh nanyor-morm. Bi rorn suh nanyormotr yima yuhum wuthanimom. Be bi tu Bro Nkifrarhu yon bugayenom. To be ariham be dborioh nefrpm nakfot.

¹⁵ Yiha yiha ni ndar mrokfot yakhato kfo pthahekfot. Wakfo ptha kasinyakahtnm hikrahmt. Nd mrokfo hanyjbornet yimam kfo ptha nnhukahtnm yafho thurahmm rom yakitohwa nefm. Rihanyak duha. Rihanyakrahnm, yahot dbohtrahmn.

3

Kritt tohyuk Kristenm dborioh dborioh nmbuham nakfot

¹⁻² Wakfotwanm Krit tohwa Kristenm. Bro tohak gafman yimam, gafman hingrnfem yakitohwam, Krit tohyuk Kristenm nd gafman yimaroh yinhimn tohhato rom kfoyuk mrokfom wany yakiohato hikkfot. Yo womt wakfotwanm. Kristenm mirahm womm faso faso akfo rindho borindho-nomm. Yo mirahm wommpno nakfo hutt nakfo nna inji ananom. Nyinga-tikm yifatoh marnyahato wommpno ptha wifor bowiforhato dborioh dborioh nefm nakfot.

³ Ni bi tunn bi htiyete. Nom tafi dborioh dukefm yak duha toh hnamo-hat, ndhtet toheft toh hnamonomt. Satanr buha riyak nhirtamotrnom nhai tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhatn toh hkrmonom. Nhai. Nd tunmoh tamoh tamoh nefroh yima yuhu sinya fura bofuranefti yo womroh wuskar o tamohr hti yuhurhato duka marinyeft, nd nefmn brotamomnom. Wom yimampno nhai nayak nanymahato rpat tohrmoanom. Nhai. Tawo tawo nahti sr nahti srmounom.

⁴ Nom nrfa hbhakyuk yimar kfo tkrurafmo Bro Nkifrar, nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm hti hasohato nd yuhuwafeft tfit niamotr. Nd yuhuwafeft niamottr, ⁵ to be nd yuhuwafeftpno nom Bro Nkifrarpo tfit yihotetnom rhumonon. Nhai nom nayuk dborioh nefm htihato nd yihotat yak nukakmort. Nhai. Ndt rot be turhu hti yuhuwaf nmbuhatn nd yihotat fak nukakmort. Nd nom hatoh hasoyuk fasoh fasoh nefm yonm asomif wanurtahato yukwa kanjo, inji fuk marnya bomarnya-mornom. Inji yuk marnyanihato turhu Yafothat yakhato rithu hmbremor-nom. Nd Yafothat yiro yimanomn riyorhwatn nfr i yima rifhur mfnah-newur. ⁶ Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmo yima Jisas Kraistr, nom nrfa hbhakmo yimar, rorn kfomotr nd Yafothat yawihnehato mithu nawoh hany-motnom. ⁷ Bro Nkifrar be turhu hti yuhuwaf nmbuhatn Yafothat rithu hmbrehato nmoh yima yuhum fak wus bowus-mornom. Yak wus bowushato wuthanom. Yima yuhum wuthamotn nd rhu nkifraniruha dborioh rhu nmbuhat, nom rhu gari hasiwat, yakrahnomt. ⁸ Nda mrokfom, kfo mifwanm. Nd mrokfomn na kanga wakfo ptha brotwanm. Wakfo ptha brokahtnm, Bro Nkifrar yakitohet yimam wanyruhamn dborioh dborioh nefm hikhato rroh ruheft rhu marnyarahm. ⁹ Wom yimam tum rhuhat nkifram toh hawihnamo yuharoh mrokfompno mrokfom nateh natehhato nakfo yiriti nakfo yiriti inji newum, o Mosesrhu boririfhutpno nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhwom, ni mirahn rim tohhato awany yakitohanm. Yimam ndhtet mrokfom rhuhat wany yakitohneft nhai dborioh dukefm yakhato dborioh yima yuhum yuwa muhkahm. Nhai.

¹⁰ Yimam mrokfom inji nateh natehhato sioskfot kak nanyorwomt, hus kfo rafo mrokfot hekfot. Hus yiha kfotihato nhai yima mrokfo wanyakahm, to be mrokfo kfo duha nd yimam miyafhonikfot. ¹¹ Yimam hti hikkfot, mrokfom nateh natehhato sioskfot kak nanyorwomt, nd yimam, fasoh fasoh nefm yorhwatnm, rroh nefm tafont korhm.

Porr dkfo pthamo wuroh kfo nuhas mrokfom

¹² Bro gongng wormr tohruha yihame nane ka Nikopolis yihato ndha tohruha. Ndha tohetann wanhtiyafotwona. Ninhu tkitt myak hasoyuk yimare kane Artemasrn o Tikikusr nierahr. Bi frohrn niahato tkitt myak hasiwurte, ni wom fitoh yihotam htita nd yuhamn wanietwa. ¹³ Apolosri thfa mntwat yakitohet yima Senasr kitwofe, yihotat yi hanyuk yeshriyenm o tamohm wahiyaf hanyswanf.*

* **3.13** (3.13) Nd yima Senasr kotkfom yakitohmoa loya hingneft tohmour.

¹⁴Nmoh Kristenm Krit tohyukm, Kristenroh nefm womm yak nuhas-kfot. Rom yimaroh htihato wuska hanyeft, rom nd nefm bi riyakitohak-kfot. Nd yima he wiforneft bi yakitohetmn, tfit nd wuska duha yimam htineft nhai hti marsisaruhatmm. Wuskam tamohm be yakhato he fura bofurarahmm.

¹⁵Nanhu mrokfom to be injirpa. Wurohme ndar nanpno nia tohwa yimam niko dukahato kfo yindhor mrokofm htefiwumm. Yo Jisars hikhato nom dukewa yimam nmoh wom kfo yindhor mrokfom wakfohitwako. Bro Nkifrar atohnhotwarko.

Filemonrhu gontwat Porr dwandfakhato htafmot

Barkofkfo nuhas mrokfom

Ndar gontwat Filemonrhu yufatpno yimo gontwayet. Filemonr Kolosithu Kristen yimayer. Filemonr tohmohat wom slefr kakitohmour. Nd yimarhu yufat, Onesimus. Wom yiha nd yima Onesimus, turhu tohak yimarpno wom nefm na tanyhato Romko fakrmenimor. Romko yakrmanyihato ndko tohmor.

Wom yiha Porr ndha Romtn kalabus tohetrn rorpno mfnahmor. Rorpno mfnahhato kfo ptha dbrufnorm ror na tanyuk nefm. Porr wanyhato Bro Nkifrapno kfo bruttnamotr be nd duka krho hasomo yima yuhur wuthanimorr. Porr Onesimusrhu rhu nmbuhat yak marnyanimorrn, tfit dukamour kfo tkrurafhato turhu tohak yimarpno tfit yinyeft. Onesimus fanho hanymour tfit turhu tohak yima Filemonrpnno yinyeft. Rroh nefi inji namoum: wom yimar womrhu slef hingrna yimar tohhato wom nefm na tanyhato yakrmanyihato tfit bi fekmr, nd slef yimar nhai rhurmoar. Wasmoumr.

Nd dukefm Onesimus rhumotmr, Porr kalabus tohetrn be gontwarpat wandfahato kfo nuhas bonuhasmorr Onesimus rorpno yimo nmbuhat. Yo kfo nuhas memorr, “Na Porann kfo tkrurefiwotanr niewur. Ni tamoh krhopam nd yimarpno korhwomn, mirahn rorn nd krhopam ahtayanm. Nann rorhu krhopam wahtotwa. Nann titaruhanm.” Yo kfo memorr, “Nd yimar afo be slef hingrna yimar kanjo hingnamor. Arihat htirahnur ninhu hingrnfem rorn yaknho hakurahrn.” Nd nd mrokfom gontwatn hta buganimormn, nd gontwat tu Onesimus hemotr turn hanyhato Filemonr mhemor.

Filemonrhu slefr wom nefm na tanyhato yakrmanyihato Romko nd ror nayuk nefi myak marnyakhato Porr kfo tkrurafmotr tu tohak yimarpno tfit yimor.

¹ Na Pora, nann ndar gontwat wandfakhato htefiwant. Krai Jisarhu gutnius mrokfothu pthaneftpno kalabus htamoma. Nompno rpat Jisars hikwa yima Timotir rpat rhuhato ndar gontwat wandfakhato htefiwunont ni Filemonnhu yufatpno. Ni tu nmoh yimate yo nom hingrnawa hingrneft tohnuhiwa yimaye. ² Yo nhai mmokahnont nnoh mndarem Apiat yo Arkipusr. Arkipusrn soldiam kanjo tohhato yahrt tohnuhiwurnom. Yo ni Filemonnhu kunys rifiny hakuta Kristenm duka bugewunonm. Kfo bugewunonko.

³ Nmoh Bro Yifemri Nungohtet Jisas Kraiyr ayuhuwafkafkfo, yima yuhum ayak marnya bomarnyafko.

Porr kfo yindhormorm Filemonrhu dborioh nefm

⁴⁻⁵ Wanyakmoya ni Nungohtet Jisarhu dukefrpar rhuhato Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam yakitohwa yuhat. Na inji wanyakhato Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttna yindhorwanr. ⁶ Kfo bruttna kanga, Kraiyr yakitoh hanykahann rpat tohrahnom. Nompno nia rpat tohhato Kraiyrpnno frtkafet yimanom Kraiyr yak marnyiwa yuhat tunn hti hikrahn. ⁷ O, yinowe, Bro Nkifrar hiket met yindarim ninn yakitohwatnm, rroh yima yuhenn myindhornitmm. Nannu yima yuhur ndnatpno yindhorhato miyorhwor.

Filemonr tfit Onesimusr yakmiyakkfot

⁸ Na ndar yimaya, na Jisarhu hingrna yimaya. Na to kforfoyan tamoh tamohroh finji naneft. To nhai. Na nhai tamohm kforhotann. ⁹ Htitann Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam ninn kaki-tohwonn. Na inji htitwoyann na nhai wom tamohm kfo tkrurrhotann. Nhai. Na be kfo ttiwonkfot kfo ttiwon-ruhann. Na Pora, na bi bro yima kasha, nann Jisas Kraiyrhu mrokfot hatone htifaswant. Na kalabus toh-wohat to nd nmbuhatpno kalabus htamoma. Nann be wom kfo ttiwon mrokfot kfo ttiwonwann. ¹⁰ Nannu yon Onesimusrhu yakmiyak nmbuhat be kfo ttiwonwann. Na kalabus toh hasetann Onesimusr mfnahmor. Nannpnno mfnahhato nd yiharn Jisarhu tirmn htamoyanr. Bi nannu yoner. ¹¹ Ror ninpno tohmohat nhai tu hingrnanno marnyarmorn. Nhai. Hingrna hkrekmor. Tfit arihat awi, ni hingrnanno yo na hingrnanno inji narahr.

¹² Bi kfo tkrurefiwotanr bi tor bi niewur bi tfit tunpno. Nannu yima yuhur rorn korhr. ¹³ Nd gutnius mrokfothu pthaneftpno kalabus htamoma. Na kalabus tohwohat afo rorn ninhu tkitt yakhato rorn niahato mhti duka tany hanyrfoura. ¹⁴ To nhai. Nhai be nannu fijo ror yakitoh-kfot. Ni tu nd yimar yakitohwa tikat yimanhu kfo yakio mrokfot awanyant, ee btn yakitohrfoyanr. Kto be tunn kangn, ania tohnhora, na nhai mro-kfom. ¹⁵ Nd Onesimusr yakrmemohat rot fakrmenamor. Yakrmanyehato dfik yiham frtrohmorn. Ndt rot ka Bro Nkifrar Onesimusr tfit kfo tkrurafhato ninpno toh nkifranineftn, nd nefi inji rhumot.

¹⁶ Arihat mirahn ka be slef yimar ninpno tohrah: Nhai. Mkuko slef yimar tohrah: Mkuko htirahn najoh toht tohwa kanjo tohrahfn. Na tuka htitanr rpa yimarhuno kanjo. Ndnnetann na hti yindhorwanr. Ni, to inji hti yindhorrahn. Ror nayuk nefm htirahnm tu slef yimam kanjo. Yo tfit Krairshu yuhat htirahn tu najoh toht tohwa kanjo. Inji htihatoh hai yafhoruhatnr.

¹⁷ Ndnnetn na ninhu hingrna tamnou yimaya kanjo, no rpat kakitohwonont Krairshu hingrneft, nd yimar tfit wayakmiyaktwanr ni na yakmiyakrfo kanjo. ¹⁸ Ror ninpno wom tamohm yak he thombat, rorhu yufat wayak thukahnt tfit nanhu yufatn wahtatwa. Nann nd ror nayuk nefm marufa htaruhanm. ¹⁹ Na pthiwa mrokfot asot bi tukanhu tire yikt yakitohhato wandfa kanga. Na Porann Onesimusru nefm marufa htaruhanm. Ni to wadukaf hanyswa, ni Bro Nkifrar hikwa yuhat frohmn nd yuhat fak nuhasafmomn? Ni nd mrokfot tawo kahukann. ²⁰ Yinowe, wawany. Jisasru yufatpno kfo kangann nanhu yima yuhur wuyaktwanr. No buga Krair hikwono. Ndnnetn nanhu yima yuhurn wamikmbrekahtn nanhu yima yuhur be yindhorhato marnyarah:

²¹ Awi htita, na kfiwa mrokfom hikrahn. Ndnatn ndar gontwat wandfiwann. Yo htita, ni Onesimusr-pno naruha nefm, tu dborioh nefm narahnr. ²² Wom mrokfo nmbuhent be kfiwant. Na nda kalabus tohwohat, nanhu bro yima yuhur duka kangr nikmoh kfo bruttna nmbuhant na kfo bruttna hasiwohat Bro Nkifrar wany-ruharn yak hfhanaforahra. Yak hfhanafohato tfit nikompno hnerahra. Ndnnetann kanga wom hweyuk tkitt bi wayak hta hanyswakomt.

Porrhu hingrnanho yimaroh kfo yindhor mrokfom

²³ Epafrasr kfo yindhor kfo htefiwurt. Ror to Krair Jisasru gutnius mrokfothu hanyeftpno kalabus hta-momr. ²⁴ Yo Mak, Aristakus, Demas, Luk, nd nd yimandount, nanpno hingrnewam, rom wom kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwumt. ²⁵ Nungohtet Jisas Krairshu yuhuwafeft athu kasi bugatwatko.

Hibrumpno yimo gontwat

Barkofkfo nuhas mrokfom

Ndar gontwat Hibru Kristenmpno yimo gontwayet. Hibru Kristenm bok krhopam yak hatohhato memom, “Jisasr ayafhoninomr.” Ndnnetn ndar gontwat rroh kfo bmtayuk mrokfom wandfakhato htatfomm. Bro Nkifrar Jisasr yakhato hingrnamo hingrneft Kraistrn Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm.

Husfirpa bro mrokfom ndar gontwat kfomom. 1) Jisasr tu Bro Nkifrarhu yon mif mifer. Jisasr ndar bbinysoft tohmohat, boknambok krhopam fakmor. Bro Nkifrar inji htihato to be rorn htamor yimaroh tamoh tamoh nefroh htihato yak marnyayuk yimar (2.10). Ror inji namotr ndnetrn profetm, mounmotm, yo Mosesr nd ndm hingrnamo hingrneftm be inji hingrnamomm. Jisasr hingrnamo hingrneftn tu tpiyet hingrneft hingrnamor. 2) Jisasr pris hingrneft fak htamor. Ror be nd hingrneftn toh nkifranirahr. 3) Judam yakitohmoa nkifra pris hingrneftu hingrna yuhat rot be inji, Jisasr hingrnamo pris hingrneftn tu tpiyet hingrneft hingrnamor. Judaroh fasoh fasoh nefm yemro tarioh mthahato kur mtha hikmoa nkifra neft ndt be yafotha hingrneft hingrnamoum. Jisasrn tu tpiyet hingrneft hingrnamor. Tot tu yima rifhuroh yak wus bowusyuk hingrneft.

Ndar gontwat met yindariroh kfo bmta mrokfom korhmt. Ndnnetn bingot tohmo Isrerroh met yindariroh kfo bmta mrokfom korhm Sapta 11. Nda gontwathu mrokfom inji kfiwum tamoh tamoh nefm o krhopam kekwoko, bmbri riyoh dbhurak duha. Jisasr yakitoh bmta kihhato tohhany tohhany wuruh nohneftpno be myafhonikfot. Jisasr krhopam titahato tohmo. Ndnnetn niko nd yuhat hikkfot.

Mounmotm Jisasrhu yinhitn tohwom.

(Sapta 1–2)

Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot Jisasr dhemat

¹ Bingot Bro Nkifrar nmoh nkifram mrokfom hemoahat profetmpno pthamoatrm tfit romn kfo nuhasmoumm met yindarim. Mrokfom hemoahat bok yiham bok yuhamn pthamoum. ² Tfit ndar yiham turhu yon Jisasrn mrokfom yakhato kfo ptha nuhas hanitnom. Jisasr tu Bro Nkifrarhu yonrn, ndnetn tamoh tamoh hingrneftm tamoh tamoh wuskam rorhu tirtn htamor. Bro Nkifrar nmotr Jisasr ee Jisasr wanyhato ndar bbinysoft yorhwa tamoh tamohm hingrnamorm. ³ Bro Nkifrar yorhwa ruheft nd yonrn fak nhombramort. Jisasr htineft to mirahko ka Jisasr htitwonom, nhai, Bro Nkifrarhu ruheft htitko. Bro Nkifrarhu ruheft to bi Jisasrn fak nhombramort. Ror tu bro ptha nanyjaretrn ndar bbinysoft ror kfiwatr rorhu tng yuhatn bbinysoft rhu hik hanitwot. Ror nda bbinysofthu yimaroh fasoh nefroh yak thu yuham yak hta bohta marnya tanyhato yimor. Yihato mrhumor tu yura myorhekwa nanyjaret Bro Nkifrarhu tirmifko. Tu bro yufa yakyuk tirko mrhumor.

Bro Nkifrarhu yonrn buriwurm mounmotm

⁴ Tirmifko mrhuhato rorn bromorm mounmotm. Yo nhaft rorn tu Bro Nkifrarhu yonrn rhumor. Mounmotm tfit rorhu hingrna yimam rhumom. Tamohmpno Jisasr nd bro yufat yakmor? ⁵ Yimbu yuhat inji korht. Bingot toh hnamo mounmotm nhai Bro Nkifrar womr kfo marimorr;

“Ni nanhu yone.

Hrek na bi ninhu yifema.”

Sng 2.7

Yo nhaft Bro Nkifrar nhai wom mounmotr kfo marimorr;

“Ni nanhu yonn rhurahn.

Nann yifemruhann.”

2 Sml 7.14

Nhai. ⁶ Bro Nkifrarhu nkati yonrpar kfo tkrurafhato ndar bbinysoft yawihna thombat mounmotm kfo mirahrm, “Nd yonrn kfo yuta hagrhakfot.” ⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu yonrhu mrokfot kfonihato tfit mounmotroht riyakhato kfo memor;

“Mounmotm rom be hingrna yimayem.

Wiforti kaht kanjo hingrnewum.

Hingrneft afo hingrnaknitamtu buha tfit mnoh hmbrim.

Hingrnakni tfit buha mnoh hmbrim.

Inji hingrnewumt rroh hingrneft.”

Sng 104.4

⁸ To tawo turhu yonrn kfo memor;

“O Bro Nkifraye, ninn kingn toh nkifranirahn.

Ni tohukatohruha kmim tu hifa dborioh nefrpam yak hta bohtarahnm.

⁹ Ninhu toh nmbuhat fasoh fasoh nefm faso hti bebwonm.

Tu hifa dborioh nefrpam hti yindhorwonm.

Ndnatn tunhu yifem Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorhato kfo memorn,

'Ninn kingn tohrah.

Kingn tohato ndar bbiny-softhu wuskam ninn hti yukatohaf hanyruhann
yima yuhur yindhorrahn.

Nhai wom yimam ni yakmo rhu nmbuhat o yufat kanjo yakrmom.' "

Sng 45.6-7

¹⁰ Inji kfonihato tfit wom mrokfot kfo memor,

"Bingot ni Bro Najomnn kfomotr bbinysoft trhamot.

Ni tunhu tire hingrnamont mount.

¹¹ Nd mounti bbinysoft rof mibatini-ruhatf

yimanom hti hambrafrahnomf.

Ni nhai. Ni nhai hti hambraf-ruhatnomn

ni be tahi nrwin kekutrahn.

¹² Ndar bbinysofthu wuskam tamoh tamohm hwe nmbia manym kanjo

hwihany hwi hanyhato mska-hato yakrirak rihtefiwa kanjo

inji narahnf mounti bbinysoft.

Yatk wuskam riyak htefiwa kanjo inji riyak htafruhanf

tfit nfrim yakhato wondhwa kanjo inji tfit wondh hmbrirahnf nfri wuskaye.

Ninhu ruheft nhai wom yihar rhu kriyohnihato

tfit wom yihar rhu marnya inji nakahn. Nhai.

Ninhu ruheft to be inji rpahtet ruheft korhn."

Sng 102.25-27

¹³ Bro Nkifrar nhai wom mounmotr kfo won marimorr,

"Nanhu tirmifko warhukahnn nd ni tone dbombhiwa yimam nann afo htiruhanm.

Afo htitwa. Nd yimam mirahm,

'Finji ananomn,' tfit nann yakrhoyanmn

ninhu yinhitn yak htiruhanm.

Tfit ninn brohato tohukatoh-rahnm."

Sng 110.1

¹⁴ Mounmotm mirahko, "Tamoheh?" Rom Bro Nkifrar pno rhuhato rorhu hingrneft
hingr-niwayem. Fitoh yimam Bro Nkifrar kangr, "Hifa rhu nmbuhat ahiyanm," nd yimam
mounmotm yitamn thu bmtewumm.

2

Brorhu nrfa htiyak yuhat

¹ Bro Nkifrarhu Yonr be tu bro yufa mift fakmor. Ndnnettnd nd Yonr kfoyuk mrokfot yakitoh kihkfot. Yakitoh hrufrehrakomt to be yak frikatiyafrahkomt. ² Bingot

nkifrar pno mounmotm Mosesr pno yimomn kfo borsisha nuhasomom. Nd borsisha mrokfom Mosesr yakmom tu bro borsisha mrokfom yakhato kfo nuhas-mourm. Yimam

nd borsisha mrokfot hanyjbornamoahat tu Bro Nkifrar kfomo yuhatn kak tutfamourm.

³ Tfit ndar yihat nfri dfa tik yuharhu mrokfot Jisasr kfo nuhaswat yimam hik duha

yinyeft, to be finji kafrohruham? Nd Bror yimam nrfa htiyekwa nmbuhat bi turn kfomotr

womm wanyhato kfo nuhasmomnom. Ndnnettnd to mirahko ka kfo furakfoyet. ⁴ Tu Bro

Nkifrar tu nawohmoatrm wonk nefm na bugamoumm. Bro Nkifrar yimamn

mthu nawohhato pthamoahat duka memour, "Inji yak nuhaskahtanm yimam htiruhanm

mirahm, 'Mrokfom tu fipet mrokfot wanuknom.'" Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn rpa rpa

nefm kak htamourm rpa rpa yimam.

Jisasrhu yufat tohekwo

⁵ Bro Nkifrar kingn toh thombat mounmotm nhai tfit hingrnefm yakitohnhokfot. Nhai.

⁶ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn wom yimar kfo memor,

"Yimanom tamoh tetnomn ni Bro Nkifraye be mfro dukewannom?"

Nom yima furayenom. Tamohm-pno yamuka, 'Adukayanm?'

⁷ Nom yimanom ninn hingrna-momnom.

Be dfik yiham mounmotroh yufamn afo mfrfnahnimom.

Tfit kto nomn bro yufat hemomnom.

⁸ Nmoh yinhitn hta bugamohat wuskam, nhai wom tamoh rim tohtarmot." Sng 8.4-6

Tamoh tamoh shrenm nmoh yinhitn hta bugamorm. Nmoh yinhit htamohat arihat tafi

nmoh yinhitn wuskam rhukahtn htikahnomm. Nhai. ⁹ Tot wom yimarhu yufat riyorhwot.

Nd yimar bbinysoft tohmohat afo mounmotroh yufatpno rorhu yufat ritohtamout. Tfit arihat

nohnihato rorhu yufat mfrfnahnihato tohekwo. Nd yimar Jisasr. Nd mounmotroh

yufam mfrfnahnimohat duka memor, "Afo bbinysofthu yimaroh tkitt nann yakrhoyantn

nohruha. Roh nohyuk tkitt nann yakrhotant Bro Nkifrar ndt htihatoh yuhuwafhatoh yakrahm.” Ndnetrn Jisasr be tu bro krhopam yakhato nohmor. Nd krhopam ror yakhato nohmom, Bro Nkifrar thu bmtamotrr ror toh bmtahato nohmor. Kto Bro Nkifrar tfit kasinyamorr. Kasinyafhatoh bro yufat hemorr.

¹⁰ Bro Nkifrar tor tu ndar bbinysoft yakitohwa yimar. Tur kangr, “Finji finji ayak hta bohtayant, nhai mro-kfom.” Ndnetrn duka memor, “Bbiny-softhu yimam newa fasoh fasoh nefm Jisasrn yiruharn rorn nd bbinysofthu yimaroh tkitt yakhato nohrah. Nohruhatr yimam ndt htiruhamn tfit nann hikrahm.” Jisasr nd krhopam yakmohat nhai nd krhopamn hta kasuhrmomr. Nhai. Nd krhopam frdruf thuhato tohmor. Nd krhopam yaknihato dfa tik yuhar htakmorr. Nd dfa tik yuhar yauwa yimam turn nyingako tohekworm. ¹¹ Froh frohm Jisasr bi fak wus bowusrm, nd yimami Jisasr bi rpa yifemetem. Jisasr kangr, ayutayanm nmemrom, nhai mrokfom. Bi rpa yifemetmn hti yindhorworm.

¹² Kfo memor,

“Bro Nkifraye, ni hingrnamo hingrneft nanhu nmemrom kfo ptha srh nuhasruhanm.

Bro rifiny swirnm yufat yutahato kfo ptha yindhorruhant.”

Aisaia 8.17

¹³ Tfit kfo memor,

“Nanhu bro dukeft kanga nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfot amhikakniya.

Na afo asoya tohwa Bro Nkifrar hemo yonmpno.”

Aisaia 8.18

Nom tamoh nefm yakneft Jisasr toh nuhaknerahrmom

¹⁴ Nd Jisasr kfo memo, nanhu nmemroyem, ndm ndar bbinysoft tohwa yima mifthet met yindarim kfomor. Jisasrhu toh nmbuhat rom kanjo toh nhombramor. Memor, “Rom kanjo toh nhombrakahann kto nohhato nd Satanr yakitohwa noh yafothat yak thuruhant. ¹⁵ Rorn kfo yakrmitatrm yimam kakrmitwom nohneft. Noheft yakrmitatm Satanrhu fasoh dukeftm kak hikwom. Nann noh nuhasrhotanm nhai wom yakrmiruhatm nohneft.”

¹⁶ Jisasr nd krhopam yakhato nohmohat nhai mounmotm dukahato nohrom. Nhai. Abrahamr tohmo kanjo tohet yimam dukahato nd krhopam yakhato nohmor. ¹⁷ Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, “Bbinysofthu yimam kangn hifa tkitt ayak htayanm, btn ndhtet neft afo rompno yihato rom tohwa tkitt watohnhokahnrm rom krhopam yakneft ni htiruhann hti yuhuwafrahnm. Ninhu yuhuwaf nmbuhat rom hti dukaruhanm rom tamoh krhopam rhunefm ni prisroh bro tohak prisn kanjo rroh krhopam mhiruhatmn tfit ninn yakhato nann yuwa hirahn. Ni be buha tohhato rroh fasoh nefm yak tuhafhikahtnm nanpno nierahm.” ¹⁸ Jisasr yimanom kanjo tohhato wom yiham memour, “Bro Nkifrarhu dukeft ahika,” to nhai, mduka nhitamour. Turn wabbuka sinyahato memour, “Nd Bro Nkifrarhu dukeft ahika,” krhopam fakmour. Ndhtet nefm ror bi mhtiyafetrn btn nom tamoh nefm yakneft mbmbri toh nuhaknerahrmom.

Mosesrhu bro yufat Jisasrhu bro yufathu yinhitn korht.

(Sapta 3.1–4.13)

3

Jisasr yakmo yufatn be tu bro yufat fakmor; Mosesr nhai ndhtet bro yufat yakrmor

¹ Niko froh frohko Bro Nkifrar rpat yak hikwanom, waduka hanyswako. Jisasr nmoh bro prisroh bro tohak priser. Bro Nkifrar nom dukahato kfo tkrurafmorr. Nd yima Jisasrn kfiwonom yak hikneft. Rorn dukefm htakfot. ² Bingot Mosesr Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunyr kasinyamo kanjo ror nd hingrneft yakhato Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunyr kasinyamorr. Bro Nkifrarhu kfo tkrur mrokfot yak hikhatoh nd yon kunyr kasinyamorr. ³ Yimar yon kunyr kasinya thoft nhai kunyr bro kfo yindhor nmbuhat yikaht. Nhai. Nd yon kunyr kasinyayuk yimarpar kfo yindhorwom. Mosesr hingrnamo hingrnefti Jisasr hingrnamo hingrneft to inji rhumof. Jisasr kasinyamo yon kunysn Mosesr be rim fkniyakmor. ⁴ Ndar kasinya hanita yon kunym rpa rpa yimam kasinyewumm. Nd rpa rpa yon kunym tu Bro Nkifrar kfiwatr kasinyewumm. ⁵ Mosesr Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunyrhu yonmpno hifa hifa tohhato rorhu hingrnefm kakitohmourm. Tamoh tamoh nefm kto rhuyukm, Bro Nkifrar rorn mthu nawohmoarn pthamourm. Ror nd hingrneftn be hingrna yima furar tohmour. ⁶ Jisasr nhai. Ror tu Bro Nkifrarhu yon mifer. Rorhu hingrneft inji korht. Fitoh yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunyr mfkniyekwor, nd yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yon rhuhato Jisasr tohukatohworr. Nom be Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfefm yakitoh kihhato nmoh yima yuhumio yindhorhato kangnom, “Bro Nkifrar ayak marnyarnom.” Inji dukarahnom be Bro Nkifrarhu yonnom rhurahnom.

Hanyjbornet yimam nhai hifa rhu nmbuhat yakruhatm

⁷ Nom Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunyet. Ndnetrn rorhu Yafothat niahato inji kfiwut,

⁸ “Arihat mirahko nkifram hanyjbornamo kanjo

inji ahanyjbornanomt nd Bro Nkifrarhu nia kfoyok tngt.
Nikmoh nkifram wesana tik furat yau soh hany mohat to inji namom.
Hanyjbornahato memom, 'Afo htirahnom Bro Nkifrar finji naruhar.'
Tfit niko rom namo kanjo na duha.

Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nia pthiwutn hanyjborna duha.
⁹ Na nikmoh nkifram pno foti gunyijimm rom pno tohato
fak nuhasmouanm wonk wonk nefm.

Nhai nd nefm htihato nanrpaya dukarmoam. Nhai.
Na yakmoama mongko yiho htamouma.
Mongko yiho htahato turoh duka fijo yimoum.

¹⁰ Ndnatn na namburhato kfo memoya,
'Ndar yimam nhai na kfiwa yima yuhur yakkahmr. Nhai.
Na kfiwa yuhat mong trohhato tfit turoh dukefmn kauwom.'

¹¹ Nd nmbuhatn na namburhato kfo memoyanm,
'Na tu be kfo mif mifwa, be nhai nanhu rhu wita tkitt nieruhato.' " *Sng 95.7-11*

¹² Yo niko mirahko nikmoh womr fasoh yima yuhu bebr ayakkahann yafothet Bro Nkifrar among trohanr. ¹³ Yihof href yihof href tuko nnakfo hi hanykfot nd mrokfot. Nna kfo nuhas hi hany duha rhurahko, be nda bbinysofthu nefmn rhu nnehakruhatmko, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom mong trohnirahkomm. ¹⁴ Bi Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot rifakitoheknomt, to be nd mrokforpat yakitoh kih hanykfot. Yakitoh kihhany be noh nefrpatpno myafhothunikfot. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot inji yakitohrahkومت be jisarsru yon kunys rhurahko. ¹⁵ Kfo duka mrokfot duka hanykfot.

"Arihat mirahko nkifram hanyjbornamo kanjo
inji hanyjbornanomt Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nia kfoyok tngt." *Sng 95.7-8*

¹⁶ Fitoh yimamn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hanyjbornamomm? To nd Moseser Ijift yaknihato hany mo yimamn ndt het nefn namom. Romn Bro Nkifrarhu tngt hanyjbornamomt. ¹⁷ Yo frohmne foti gunyijimm nam-burmorm? To nd fasoh net yimam namburmorm. Namburhato yuhre yima toh duha tkitt tohetmn be inji noh wita mom yukuteh yiram noh dborhewa kanjo. Roh thatipm be nd wesana tik furatn mikfe bdgnimom. ¹⁸ Bro Nkifrar frohm kfo memor, "Kfo mif mifwa be tu nhai mif nanhu rhu wita tkitt nieruhatm?" To nd yimam rorhu mrokfom hanyjbornamom, romn inji kformor. ¹⁹ Tumna nhai Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yak hikromomt. Ndnatn nhai yirmom Bro Nkifrarhu rhu wita tkitt.

4

Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimam rhu wita nmbuhath yakrahm

¹ Bro Nkifrar bi kformornom rorhu rhu wita nmbuhath yakneft. Ndnatn nom duka yanohefr-pno rhukfot. Nom wofnkahnom rhu wita tkitt yihato nmoh womr Bro Nkifrar hti hambrakneft. ² Nom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wanyomonomt bingot Isrerm wanyomo kindo. Rom nd Isrerm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wanyomohat nhai wuthu kmbriyak-rmoamt. Be wanyhato nhai yak nhta inji narmoamt nd mrokfot. Yimam inji be wany marsisataneft Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot ka hifa yima yuhum kekwom? Ka nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wuthu kmbriyakmt, awi nd mrokfot hifa rhu nmbuhath yakrfom. ³ Nom fitoh fitoh met yindarinom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfeft wany yakioawanom, nd rhu wita nmbuhath bi Bro Nkifrar arihatn kahukrnom. Bingot Bro Nkifrar nd nmbuhath dukahato kfo memor,
'Nd hanyjbornamo nmbuhath na namburhato kfo memoyanm,

'Na tu be kfo mif mifwa niko be nhai nanhu rhu wita nmbuhath yakruhatko.' " *Sng 95.11*

Bro Nkifrar kformor rhu wita nmbuhath hanyeft. Inji kformohat nhai be marimor, "Romr pam hiruha nd rhu wita nmbuhath." Nhai. Nom arihat tohwa yima buganom rpat dukahato inji kformor. Bingot Bro Nkifrar bbinysofth hingnamohat kfo memor, "Kto bbinysofthu met yindarinom rhu wita nmbuhath hiruhanm." ⁴ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn korht 7-yuk yiharhu mrokfot. Nd mrokfot inji kfiwut,

"Bro Nkifrar mounti bbiny-softhu wuskam hingrna bugahato

7-yuk yiharn hingrna tmbohorm rhu wita mom." *Stt 2.2*

⁵ To tfit Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, "Nhai tfit womm na kfoyok rhu wita tkitt nieruhatm." ⁶ To rom tom wom yimam nd kfoyok rhu wita tkitt yiruham. To nd bi barkof gutnius wanyomo yimam nhai yirmomt nd Bro Nkifrar kformo rhu wita tkitt. Turoh hanyjborna nmbuhath nhai yirmomt nd tkitt. ⁷ Ndnatn nd yimaroh rhu wita tkittu nia nmbuhath dukahato Bro Nkifrar tfit wom yihar tfit dukamor rroh niayukr. Ndnatn Defitn mthu nawohhato kfo memor,

"Arihat mirahko nkifram hanyjbornamo kanjo
tfit inji ahanyjbornanom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nia kfoyok tngt." *Sng 95.7-8*

To nd Defitr kfomo tngt htihato duka kangnom Bro Nkifrar yimaroh rhu nmbuhat dukahato nd yiha tfit yihotat fak nukamort.

⁸ Nd Bro Nkifrar kfomo rhu wita tkitt bi Josuarpno ayakmt to nhai tfit Bro Nkifrar wom yiham Defitrpno kformor. ⁹ Nd mrokfom mhti dukahato duka kangnom Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimaroh rhu marnya yihar afo tor riyorhwor. ¹⁰ Bro Nkifrar hingrnahany hingrna hanyhato wuruh 7-yuk yihar rhu witamo kanjo inji rhu witarahm ror hikwa yimam. ¹¹ Ndnnetn nom ndar yiham nd rhu wita tkitthu yi dukefrn dukahato toh nnfakfot. Tamoh tamoh dukefm o nefm mong trohkfot. Isrerm namo kanjo nd dukefr myafhoni duha.

¹² Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot tu yafothayet mrokfoyet. Nd mrokfothu nambur bim nhai yimam yak bsiskfot. Mrokfot yi shoft kfram kanjo yitatu thatipt tasu fnahnitatt tu yiro yima mrokfo yafotha rifhur yorhwa tkitt rim kwitt. Nd mrokfotn rim was-wattnom yimanmoh yima yuhum ee ndnatn hti nhta kangnom o nd neft fasoh nefet, nd neft dborioh nefet. Inji nd mrokfot htihato kak nhtewunomm nom niwa nefm. ¹³ Nhai wom tamoh tu Bro Nkifrar yak htayukt tfit turpno kafrohkfot. Nhai. Tamoh tamohm be tafont yorhwatm hitworm. Tamoh tamoh nefenm nom niwam tu Bro Nkifrarparn yak nhtarahrn. Yak nhtahato nmoh tamoh nefm htihato finji kfoneft, nom finji tfit kfo wokruhanomr?

Jisars yura hefenrn tohwor nfri hingrneftu bro tohak pris yima kanjo.

(Sapta 4.14–10.39)

Jisars nmoh bro tohak priser

¹⁴ Tor nmoh nyingako tohekwa bro prisr tu yura hefenr yihato Bro Nkifrarhu yorhwa tkitt yimor. Nd yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yon Jisars. Ndnnetn nmoh yima yuhum be rorparn htahato rorhu mrokfot yakitoh kihkfot. ¹⁵ Nom krhopam yekwa yakeft hti duka tungunewurt. Nom yekwa krhopam ror fakmoumr. Ror nd krhopam yakmoahat nhai wohsishato suhrmor. Nhai. Ror toh bmtamor. ¹⁶ Ndnnetn nom to inji buga, yakrme duha Bro Nkifrarparn brbo yikfot. Ror yima yuhuwafeter. Nom rorpno brbo yinyeft be hti yuhuwafahrnom. Tamoh krho nmbuham yakneft rorpno yakrmeni-hato be nd rorhu yuhuwafeftn thu kasirahtnom.

5

Fitharhofyimar bro tohak pris hingrneft hingrnamoart?

¹ Bro tohak prisr hingrneft tohwa yimar ndar tu bbinysofthu yimarn Bro Nkifrar yekwarn nd hingrneft kak htewur. Rorn Bro Nkifrarparn brbo yitwarn yeshrim mhtahukr, womm be tarioh skurn mthewurm. Yimam turoh yindhor nmbuhatn Bro Nkifrar tarioh mtha yibon thoft nhai tum yihato mtarioh mthakahmr. Nhai. Nd bro tohak prisrno mhtiwatmm rorn Bro Nkifrarparn yihato mtarioh mthewurm. Womnam yimam fasoh nefm newohat nhaf inji buga. Rorpno yemrom mhtiwatmm tfit rorn nd yemrom yaknitwarm Bro Nkifrar mtarioh mthewat, nd yimaroh fasoh nefm mong trohworm, nhai tfit yukatohekahrn nd fasoh nefm. ² Ndar bbinysoft tohwa yimam Bro Nkifrar nhai hik tungunakahmr. Nhai. Womnam toh marnyewum. Womnam suhwom. Nd bro tohak pris hingrneft tohwa yimar to ndar bbinysofthu yimarn Bro Nkifrar kak htewur. Ndnnetn wom yimam Bro Nkifrar hik hanyhato msuhwohat nhai bmbri kfo nyingo fnahaknikahmr. Be hifa yima yuhurn kfo hta bohta marnyewurm. ³ Ror ndar bbinysoft tohyuk yimar nd hingrneft tohetrn, yimaroh fasoh nefm tarioh mthahukohat barkofpam afo turhu fasoh nefm dukahato tarioh mthefiwur, tur yak marnyani ee tfit mongkorn womroh fasoh nefm tarioh mthewur.

⁴ Nhai wom yimar bro tohak prisrhu bro hingrneft be turhu fijo tohkahrt. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar Aronr bro tohak pris hingrneft yak htamo kanjo inji kak htewurm bro tohak pris hingrneft tohyuk yimam.

⁵ Jisars nd bro tohak pris kanjohot hingrneft yakmohat nd yuhatn hikmor. Nhaf nhai turhu fijo bro yufat yakneft yihato nd bro tohak pris hingrneft yakmort. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrar nd hingrneft fak htamorr. Kfo memorr;

“Ni nanhu yone.

Hrekrpa mifr na tukann yonr yekanrn

yimaroh buha mhurn myak htatahato kfo famuyanm,

‘Ndar yonr bi nanhu yoner.

Nanhu tamoh tamohm rorn yakitohnhorahra.’”

Sng 2.7

⁶ Tfit wom yiha wom mrokfot kfo memorr;

“Ni nd bro tohak pris hingrneft toh thombat

be nd bro tohak pris hingrneftn toh nkifranirahn Melkisedekr kanjo.”

Sng 110.4

⁷ Jisasr ndar bbinysoft tohmohat Bro Nkifrar kfo naku nurmohat nhai be tngrrpatn ptha fura bofurarmorm mrokfom. Nhai. Tu yima rifhurpno masat masat kfo naku nurmorr: Memorr, “Bro Nkifraye, na yahr kmim nia wasaknaneft thu taburkrfona. To nhai. Nd nanhu noh nmbuhat bi tunn kfomo nanhu nohneft. Ndnatn nhai tfit kfo kurneft nanhu nohneft.” Be Jisasr inji kfo brutnamotr ror nd krhopam yakmohat Bro Nkifrarnd thu bmtamorr. ⁸ Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu yoner. To nhai kfo marimor, “Na Bro Nkifrarhu yona, tamohmpno nd krho mis nann titarhoyant.” Ror nhai inji kformor. Nhai. Nd krho mis rorn titamort. Nd krho mis titahato kto tfit htimor Bro Nkifrar yihato thu bmtamorr. ⁹ Bro Nkifrar Jisasrpn kfo hta nuhasmo mrokfom Jisasr hik bugamormn wuroht mnohmor. Mnohhato be nd rorhu hingneft ndha mhingrna tmbhomortne be. Ror yimorn Bro Nkifrarpn mrhumor. Yihotat rorn yak nukamotr yimam Bro Nkifrar hikneft be rorpn mtoh nkifranirahm. ¹⁰ To be Jisasr Bro Nkifrarpn mrhumohat Melkisedekr hingrnamao kanjo bro tohak pris hingrneft be rorn hemor.

Mirahko yon mumenm kanjo awany mmonom

¹¹ Jisasr yihato nd Melkisedekr hingrnama bro tohak pris hingrneft yakmo yuhat kanga akfo nuhasanko, to nhai. Htitwanko yuhre yon mumenm kanjo wany mumiwuko mrokfopsha yuharoh yakneft. Ndnatn to mrokfom pthaneft finji finji yakruhakomm mna mrokfom? ¹² Niko nhai be ar nohof Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot riwanyakhato rihikakrmokomt. Nhai. Niko bi bingot riwanyakhato rihika-kmokomt. Nikomn arihat wom yimam tfit kfo nuhas hi hanyrfokomm. To nhai, niko tfit muhra kmim kanjo wom yimamn nahato frhik bohik nuhaswomko Jisasrhu barkof rihikak-hato hik hanyneft. Yonenm kanjo yuhre mmemthu mingapam kawuko. Tafi tat yeshrim yekahko. ¹³ Yuhre mingapam yewakomm mumiwuko. Nhai hti dukahato mekahko ndart fasoh nefet. Ndartne Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh nefet. Nhai. Be yon mumenm kanjo nammo bomumiwuko. ¹⁴ Bro yimam tat yeshrim yewa kanjo Bro Nkifrarhu tamoh tamoh nefm hti duka tungunanomm. Bro yimam rom bi tamoh tamoh nefm bi mhti fnahetmn tamoh tamoh nefm hti nhtewumm. Fasoh nefm htineft kangm ndt fasoh nefet. Dborioh nefm kangm ndm dborioh nefem.

6

Niko toh bmtaruhakomm Bro Nkifrar tawo yak marnyarahrko

¹ Jisasrhu mrokfom pthaneft mirahko yon mumenm ptha mumiwa kanjo be rpa mrokorpat waptha thu waptha thu hasonom. Inji narahko to be yimam kuny rahurpam tuhato rahurpam tohnita kanjo inji narahko. Tu kuny hingrnanefit rahum tunihato kuny kasinyahato kuny nyisofr hingrna hanyhato hingrna pskitwor. Nom inji nakfot. Nhai kuny rahum wakasinya thu wakasinya thuwa kanjo kasinya thu hatohkfot. Ndar mrokfomwe inji korhwom yimam rahurpam wakasinya thu hatohwa kanjo. Mirahko nd nom yak bebwa fasoh nefroh mong troh yuhathu mrokfom yo Jisasrhu mrokfroh wany yakio yuhathu mrokfom ² yo baftais-hato tir hta yuhathu mrokfom yo nohhato sinya yuhathu mrokfom yo nd wuroh bro kotkfothu mrokorpam waptha thu waptha thu hasonom. ³ Wom nfri nfri mrokfom yakhato ndmn rim pthata mpthata hanykfot. Nd bi barkof yimaroh riwanyuk mro-kforoh pthaneft rot nhai mrokfom. Bro Nkifrar kangr tfit, “Wom nfri nfri mrokfom ahiyanko. Hehato ayak hta bohtayanko nd nfri mrokfothu pthaneft.”

⁴⁻⁶ Niko bi Jisasr nohhato fakmorko. Yakhato Bro Nkifrar fak marnya bomarnyamorko. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat bi yimako thu nawoh nhombromottko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot niko wanymohat nhai kfo marimoko, “Yuwi furent.” Nhai. Niko wanymohat kfo memoko, “Tu fiwet mrokfoyet.” Bro Nkifrarhu bbukapam bi htimo-komm. Kto Jisasrhu yawihna yihar tfit nd rorhu bbukeft htirahkomt. Nd nd nefm niko bi hti hnamokomm. Tfit nikmoh womr kfo smina tanyhato mong trohrahm, nd yimarhu Bro Nkifrarpn yiyuk yihotat rinnafkraht. Nd yimar inji nanefit Jisasr bgre mis kisinyamo yimaroh dukefm kangr ayaka. Jisasr kisinyamo yimam inji namom. Tafontn kisinyamotmr yimam yihom kuninfarni mkuninfarnamoumr. Nd yimam namo yuhatn kangr inji anaya.

⁷ Tamohmpno nd yimar Bro Nkifrarhu nayuk nefm kfo smina tanyhato nndo frfnah-niyuk yimar nhai tfit nieruhatr brbo Bro Nkifrarpn? Afo wom mrokfot akfokahtant afo wawanyawoko. Ndar bbinysoft buriohr wih frifrewatrt yewurit nuhta nefit sinya marnyewut. Yimam htihato kfo kangm, “Bro Nkifrar thu warhiwatrm sinyewum.” ⁸ Yo mim gondhatahato yapkott sinyewut kangnom, “Nd bbinysoft bi fasohet.” Inji htihato nhai mswir htahtand ktikt. Be hta was furefiwut.

⁹ Nd mrokfot be tu bro krho mrokfot fahuyanko. To mirahko ka nd mrokfot kfiwa yuhat kanjo ka be mibatnirah-nom. Awi nhai. Bro Nkifrar tor. Rorn tfit toh raforahrko. ¹⁰ Niko Bro Nkifrar hik htfaswa yimam hti yuhuwafhato hifa kak marnya hnewukomm. Nd dborioh nefm niko na hnewam Bro Nkifrar nhai duka mmoruhatrm. Bro Nkifrar nhai

wom yimam kanjo duka mmokahrm. Rorhu hik htfasyuk yimam kak marnyewukomm tawo yak marnyarahrko. Nd niko hikwa yimam yak marnyewa nmbuhat Bro Nkifrar htitwartn hti yindhorworko. ¹¹ Nd dukeft wayakitohkakhomm nd niko newa nefm wana yakitoh hany-wakomm. Inji na hany inji na hanyrahko nd Bro Nkifrar kfo memohat Jisasr nikmoh bro tohak prisr rhurahr, to mirahko ka yuwi furewur. Nhai. Kfo mifmorr, arihat bi nikmoh bro tohak prisr tohwor. ¹² Nd dukeftpno yima yuhum atohetohwamko. Mirahko ahhrekahnomm kaht kanjo nd dborioh nefm aminoh hmbrenim. Bro Nkifrar hik hnamo nkifram kanjo toh bmtakfot. Rom to inji namom. Bro Nkifrar kfomorm dborioh rhu nmbuhathu hanyeft. Be nd ror kfoyuk mrokfot nhai mongko htarmomt. Nhai. Be nd dukefrparpno toh hany toh hanyommn kto htimom nd Bro Nkifrar kfomo mrokfot nhai kfo furarmorm. Tu fipet mrokfot kfomor.

Bro Nkifrar bi finji kfir to be tur kfoyuk tng yuhatn hikwor

¹³⁻¹⁴ Dukakfot Abrahamrhu tndht. Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr, “Kfo mifwann, nini ninhu frikeft be yak marnya-ruhanko. Yak marnyarhotanko ninhu frikeft rifinysaraht.” Bro Nkifrar dukeft duka memor, “Abrahamr mirahr ka kfo furewura.” Inji dukahato kfo memorr, “Mirahna ka be kfo furewura. Nd na kfo yamuhat nini ninhu frikeft yak marnyarhotanko nd ninhu frikeft rifinysaraht, nd mrokfot kfo mif mifann yak marnya mifruhanko. Kangn na ka yima furaya. Nhai. Na Bro Nkifraya. Na kfiwa tngt kto htirahnt fipet rhuraht.” ¹⁵ Abrahamr nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk tngt wanyhato nhai marimor, “Duka mmoruhant.” Nhai. Be yima yuhurn rhumout nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk tngt. Memor, “Afo hti hanyruha nd kfoyuk mrokfot fipett rhurahte. Nhai.” Abrahamr duka haso ee kto htimor nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfot fipett rhumot.

¹⁶ Yimam nakfo hanyjborna thoft to inji newum. Womr sinyahato womr kfo famurr, “Nd yiha nd shrt hiruhann.” Tfit womr kfo famur, “Na miruha kfo mifwona. Yuwi furarahna.” Inji kfitr womr kfo famurr, “Bare! Na yon mumena kfiwann? Na nhai kfo furakaha. Na kfo furaneft Bro Nkifrar yak tutfarahra.” Be bi inji kfiwure, be womr kangr, “Awi kfo mifwora.” ¹⁷ Bro Nkifrar bi kfir tamohroh nanefn nhai tfit kto kfo kekutkahr. Nhai. Bi kfir tamohroh nanefn to be tur kfoyuk tng yuhat kak hikwor. Abrahamr kfo memohat Abraham frikeft yak marnyaruhann, nom to nd frikeft, nmoh dukefm duka kangm yak marnya twanhorahrnom. ¹⁸ Mrokfotn rpat naphahato yak tkafneft ndt htitwonom Bro Nkifrar yimampno bi fak tkaftr wom mrokfot nhai tfit mtoh kekuthato kfo mikahr, “Nhai inji narhota.” Nhai. Bi finji kfir to be tur kfoyuk tng yuhatn hikwor. Nd rorhu nefm htitwanomm nmoh yima yuhum bmtewumnom. Ndnettn nmoh fasoh nefm thu dbruf thumonomm Bro Nkifrar kakitoh kihwonom. Ndnettn nmoh dukefm nhai wom krhokahnom. Duka kangnom nmoh rhu nmbuham be Bro Nkifrar yak marnyarahrn. ¹⁹ Nd dukeft yorhwatnom nmoh yima yuhum be nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk yima yuhurn yak dbkaf kihhato be nd dukefrparpno korhnom. Nhai tfit wom dukefm rhukahmmom. Be nd dukefrn nmoh yima yuhum thu bmtewatnom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kakitoh kihwonomt. ²⁰ Jisasr bi nyinga yuhatn bi tohak hanyomm Bro Nkifrarprno yiyuk yihotohat fak nukak hanyomm. Bro tohak prisr Bro Nkifrar rhumoa rumt yimoa kanjo inji yimor hafenr. Rorn nd bro tohak prisr hingerneft be toh nkifranirahrnt Melkisedekr kanjo.

7

Melkisedekr tu bro yufet yimayer

¹ Nd Melkisedekrhu hingrna toh nmbuhat kfo nuhasruhanko. Nd Melkisedekr Salemt tohmour. Rorhu hingrnefm hus hingrneft kakitohmour, king hingrnefti yo yura my-orhekwa Bro Nkifrarhu prisr hingrneft. Nd hus hingrneft kakitohmour nd bro kmi Salemt tohmoahat. Wom yiha Abrahamrhu wom yinem Lotr yahr kmim yaknimotmr nmbritom Abrahamr mongko tone hikhato memor, “Ayihom nrfa kitohanr.” Yimorn yihom nrfa htihakhato memor tfit kmiko aiya, buha yihotatn Melkisedekrprno mnafurmof. Mnafurhato Melkisedekr sinyahato Abrahamr yak wus hanyhato kfo memor, “O Bro Nkifraye, Abrahamr wayak marnya bomarnyakahtnr atoh marnyatar.” ² Inji kfonimorr be wom Abrahamr yahrt yihato yakmo wuskam tirhus rmonn htarmom. Wom rmonett yakmortn Melkisedekr hemor. Nd Melkisedekr yufathu yimbu yuhat, “dborioh nefm nayet kingr.” Ror kingmo kmithu yufat, “Salemt.” Salemt yufathu yimbu yuhat, “hifa nayak marnyet kmit.” Ror king tohmohat nd kmi Salemt thofm kfomoatrn nafak marnyammom. ³ Nd Melkisedekrhu toh yuhat nhai Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo mekaht, “Yifammotr o nkifretr rhumor.” O nhai kfo mekaht, “Nd yiha mmemt hiyaumotrn nd yiha nohmor.” O rfa borngt nhai kfo mekaht, “Prisr hingrneft tohmohat nd yiha hingrna tmbhomor.” Nhai nd kfo nuhas mrokfom rhukahm. Nd mrokfom htitihato duka kangnom, “Ka Bro Nkifrarhu yonr kanjo tohmor nd Melkisedekr.”

⁴Melkisedekr yakitohmo yuhat wadukako. Abrahamr ar Bro Nkifrar hikmoa yimanmoh nkifra nngrajohr. Abrahamr tohhato Melkisedekr htimohtat Abrahamrhu dukeft duka memor, "Na nhai ndar yimarhu toheft kanjo tohkaha. Nhai. Ror tu bro yufet yimayer. Ror Bro Nkifrarhu pris hingrneft kakitohwor." Ndnatn nd ror yihato yakmo wuskam tirhus rmonetm htahato wom rmonett Melkisedekr hemor. ⁵Lifai frikefthu womm pris hingrneft kakitohwomt. Rroh thfa mntwat kfiwut, "Isrerm yakitohyuk tamoh tamoh wuskam o tamohm tirhus rmonm htahato Bro Nkifrarhu yufathu hayuk wom rmonett prism hekfot." Nd prisi Isrerm nhai nndo nndo rroh toh nmbuhat. Rroh nkifrar rpa Abrahamrpar. Nd rpa nkifrarhu yon kunyshu tamoh tamoh wuskam tirhus rmonm htahato wom rmonett prism kahukwom. Nhai be sfno inji hekahm. Nhai. Rroh dukeftm duka kangm, "Prism Bro Nkifrarhu hingrniwa yimayem." ⁶Nd yima Melkisedekr nhai Lifai frika yuhat niarmor. Ror nndo wom yima furarn nd Abrahamr htamo tirhus rmonroh wom rmonett Abrahamr yakthato hemorr. Bingot Bro Nkifrar Abrahamrpar kfo memor, "Abrahame, ni yak marnyarhotann wom yimam ndt htiruhann kfo mirahma, "Bro Nkifraye, Abrahamr yak marnyewa kanjo nom inji wayak marnyannom." Abrahamrpar inji kformorr. Nhai Melkisedekr inji kformorr. Nhai. To nhai, Melkisedekrn tohhato tfit Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, "Bro Nkifraye, Abrahamr wayak marnyatwanr." ⁷To wom mrokfot wawanyokomt. Womr sinyahato Bro Nkifrar kfo naku kang, "Bro Nkifraye ndar yimar wayak marnyanr," nd Bro Nkifrar nakuyuk yimar bro yufetrn Bro Nkifrar nakutrr wom yimarhu yak marnyanef. Ndnnett duka kangnom, "Melkisedekr tu bro yufet yimarn Bro Nkifrar nakumorr Abrahamrhu yak marnyanef." Ndt inji korht.

⁸Tfit wom yuhat inji. Lifai frika yuhathu yimam pris tohhato Isrer thofroh tamoh tamoh tirhus rmonm yak htatahato wom rmonett yekwa prism nhai toh yifahtakahm. Nhai. Noh frekiwum. ⁹To Melkisedekr Lifai kanjo pris hingrneft hingrnamohat nhai Lifaim noh frekomo kanjo nohrmor o hingrna hanyhato mhingrna tmbho-rmor. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt nhai htkahnom kfo mekaht, "Melkisedekr fnohr o hingrna tmbhir." Nhai. Ndt htitihato duka kangnom, "Nd ror yakitohmo hingrneft yuhre kakitoh hanitrr." ¹⁰Abrahamr ror Lifairoh nkifrar. Ndnnett duka kangnom, Abrahamr yakmo wuskam yak nhtahato wom rmonett Melkisedekr hemohat nhai be sfno inji narmor. Melkisedekrhu yinhitn Abrahamr tohmor. Ndnetrn wom wuskam yak nhtahato hemorr. Lifai frikefthu nkifraye Abrahamr. Melkisedekr bromohat Abrahamr to tfit rorhu mongko tohyuk Lifai frikeft to be nhai womm brokfot, Melkise-dekrpar bromorm.

Ariharhof Jisasr nfri bro tohak prisrhu hingrneftn tu tpiyet hingrneft hingrnewur

¹¹Bingot Bro Nkifrar Mosesrpn niahato tarioh skurn mtha yuhathu hingrneft boririfhu nuhasmorr. Tfit Mosesrn Isrerm kfo nuhas memorm, "Bro Nkifrarhu tarioh skurn mthanefthu hingrneft inji korht." Nd hingrneft Aronrhu frikeftn nd hingrnefthu hingrna yuhat romn yakitohhato kfo hta bohtamoumm Isrerm. Aronr Lifai frikeft niamor. To nd tarioh mtha yuhathu hingrneft rom hingrnamoat nhai tu tpiyet hingrneft hingrnarmoam. Nhai. Yimaroh fasoh nefm nhai yak thu marnyarmomat. Be kak wunatamoutm yimaroh fasoh nefm. Yimam mi yohwa kanjo be inji yura foh wokmoumt. Nhai tu yimbonett tou yifkasakmoamt. ¹²Ndnetrn Bro Nkifrar duka memor, "Tfit Melkisedekr kanjohot wom nfri prisr yak htaruha. Rorn yimaroh fasoh nefm tou yifkasak marnyarahrm. Nd yatn hingrneft yak tuhaforuhart tfit rorhu nfri hingrnfet yuhatn yimam hikrahm." ¹³Nd Bro Nkifrar yak htamo nfri prisr nndo wom tangishof furar nd pris hingrneft fak htamor. Rorhu frikeft nhai womr pris hingrneft tohhato yimaroh yak tarioh mthayuk yeshrim tarioh mtha wonakrmor. Nhai. ¹⁴Nmoh Brorhu trha yuhat bi wany bugamokomt. Rorhu trha yuhat nhai nd Lifai frikeft yuhat niarmor. Nhai. Ror nndo Juda frikeft yuhat niamor. Bingot Mosesr nd pris hingrneft Lifai frikeftn yak htamohat nhai tfit marimor, "Judam yakitohhotwamm nd pris hingrneft," to be nhai. Lifai frikeftpat kformor nd hingrnefthu yakitohneft.

¹⁵Bro Nkifrar tfit prisroh yak htayuk wom nfri yuhat hingrnamor. Melkisedekr kanjo tohhato hingrnayuk prisr tfit fak htamor. Rorn tu tpiyet hingrneft hingrnamor. ¹⁶Lifai frikefthu yimam nd pris hingrneft yakitoh hawihnamohat nhai be sfno nd hingrneft yakitohrmomt. Bi nd tangimn nd hingrneft rifakitohakmomt. Thfa mntwat bi romn kfomot nd hingrnefthu yakitohneft. Ndnnett nd pris hingrneft romrpmam fakitoh hawihnamomt. Tfit Jisas Kraiser nd hingrneft myakakni-mohat nhai be Lifai tangishofrn nd hingrneft ror myakaknirmort. Nhai. Ror wom tangishofr. Ror nd hingrneft yakmo nmbuhat nhai be sfno, rorhu toh nmbuhat ror nhai nohkfot. Toh yifahtarahr. Yo nhaft rorn yimaroh fasoh nefm yak thu marnyarahrm. Nhai be yak wuna hasoruhatrm. Ndnetrn rorn nd hingrneft fakmorr. ¹⁷Yakhato rorn yimam brbo Bro Nkifrar pno hany hakurahrm. Nhai be sfno inji kfohahnom. Nhai. Bi Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt Bro Nkifrar kfo memor,

“Ni nd bro tohak pris hingrneft toh thombat

be nd bro tohak pris hingrneft toh nkifrarahn Melkisedekr kanjo.” *Sng 110.4*

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tamohmpno nfri pris yakmonom? Ndt nhai be sfno. Wawanyko. Barkof prisroh hingrneft Bro Nkifrar Mosesrpo kfo nuhashato Lifai frikeft yakitohmot, nhai tu fipet hingrneft hingrnarmoam. Yimam fasoh nefm nahato Bro Nkifrar tarioh mthamoahat nhai yak thu hermoarm. Nhai. Be kak wunatamourm. Ndnnett Bro Nkifrar tfit wom nfri yuhat fak nuhasmornom. Nd nfri yuhat yirahnom, be Bro Nkifrarpo brbo yirahnom. Ndnnett Jisasrn tohhato nd nfri yihotohathu riwita yuhat kak nuhasaf hanitrnom.

²⁰⁻²¹ Bro Nkifrar pris hingrneft Jisasrpo yak htamohat bro mrokfot kfo memorr,
“Na kfo mif mifwann, ni nd pris hingrneft yak thoft

be ninn toh nkifranirahnt.

Na bi kfiwohat nhai tfit kfo kekutrhot.”

Sng 110.4

Ndhtet tngt Bro Nkifrar Jisasrpo kfomot nhai ndhtet kfo nnhu mrokfot wom prisrpo kformor. Nhai. Jisasrparn nd tngt kformort. ²² Nd nfri yihotat Jisasr hta tehakmot, tot tu dborioh yihotat. Bro Nkifrar kfo hnamo yihotat Jisasrn hta tehakmornom.

²³ Bingot tohmo prism bokm tohmomt nd hingrneft. Womr tohhany toh hanyoarn bi fnohnir tfit wom nfri yimar kakmourt tkitt. Ror tohhany toh hany bi fnohnir yo tfit wom nfri yimar kakmourt tkitt. Be inji nahnatn bokm toh hnamomt nd hingrneft. ²⁴ Tfit Jisasr nd tkitt yakmohat nhai wom yimar myak tuhafnato rorhu tkitt myakruhatrt. Tu be nhai mif. Be rorpar tohwohat rorpar toh nkifra-nirahr. ²⁵ Bro Nkifrarpo brbo tohwor. Bro Nkifrarpo brbo tohwarn yimam Bro Nkifrarpo yinyeft Jisasrpo fasoh nefm wuska yohm rimak yifhonita kanjo inji rimak yifhonitwatmm tfit Jisasrn Bro Nkifrarpo yihato kfo dbruf nuhaswatrr yimam Bro Nkifrarpo brbo kitwom.

²⁶ Yima Jisasr nmoh bro tohak pris tohneft hifa. Rorn nmoh tamoh nefm yak htarahrm. Rorhu toh nmbuham tu dborioh mifm, tu Bro Nkifrarhu toheft toh hikwor. Nhai ror wom fasoh nmbuham. Rorhu rhu toh nmbuham tu hifa tohefm tohwor, nhai wom fasoh nefm. Ndar bbinysoft ror tohhato nd Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwathu mrokfom hanyjbornayet yimampno tohmohat, nhai ror marimor, “Rroh yuhat mitohniruha,” nhai. Ror nndo ror turpar. Rorhu nefm ror turpar. Nd fasoh nefm nayetm rom tum inji. Ndnnett Bro Nkifrar tu yura hefenr fak htamorr. Tu yura myorhekwa tkitt fak htamorr, tu Bro Nkifrar yorhwa tkitt. ²⁷ Prisroh hingrnefti rorhu hingrneft nndo nndo. Nhai rpahtett. Prism tarioh mthewohat yiha yiha nd hingrneft hingrnewumt. Nd hingrneft nhai yihom tohaf hanyaka. Nhai. Barkofm afo turoh nefm Bro Nkifrar tarioh mthanitamr rroh fasoh nefm mong trohworm. Turohm inji nanihato ee womroh tarioh mthewatmr mong trohahukrm. Ndhtet ndhtet bok hingrnefm hingrnewum. To Jisasr nhai inji wahingrna thu wahingrna thu hatohrmor. Nhai. Rorpar rpa nohrpat nohmohat to be yima bugaroh fasoh nefm rorpar noh wikna buga-morm. Nhai yimam tfit Bro Nkifrarhu tarioh mthayuk yemrom hatone hatohkfot. Rorpar bi nd hingrneft hingrna buga hemornom. ²⁸ Tfit nd prisroh mrokfot akfoya. Pris hingrneft tohwa yimam Mosesrhu boririfhut hikhato nd tu bbinysoft tohyuk yima frikeft nd pris hingrneft kak htewum. Ndnnett nd yimam pris hingrneft yakitohneft kangm, “Bro Nkifrar ahiknom,” to nhai, womnam myak nhiyekwom hikneft. Bro Nkifrar turhu yinemr kfo memorr, “Na kfo mifwann, ninn tfit nd tu nyngako mtohekwa prisroh hingrneft yakitohrahnt. Ni nd hingrneft yakni thoft nhai tfit womr yakruhatrt ninhu tkitt. Tu be nhai mif. Na bi inji kfiwohat nhai tfit buha kfo kekutrhot.” Bro Nkifrar htimorr Jisasr tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukeft kak hikmour. Nhai wom fasoh nefm narmoar. Ndnnett Bro Nkifrar nd mrokfot kformor.

8

Jisasr hefenrhu bro tohak priser

¹ Nd Bro Nkifrar htamo nfri prisrhu hingrnefthu hingrneft kanga afrhikkahtant wawanywakomt. Nd prisrhu hingrneft na kfo hnamot tu kfo mif kfoyet. Jisasr bi tu yura myorhekwa Nkifrarponon bro mtohakm yekwa gajis, ror bi nd gajis yakhato korhwor. ² Bi yura hefenrn Bro Nkifrarhu rmonnt pris hingrneft hingrnewur. Ndt tu Bro Nkifrarhu kunyet nhai yima mifmn kasinyarmomt. Tu Broorko kasinyarmot.

³ Nd asha bbinysoft tohwa rmonthu hingrnayuk bro tohak prism rom nhai rhu furakahm. Rom yeshrim yakhato Bro Nkifrarpo tarioh mthewumr. Ndnnett nd ror yakitohwa rmontho nhai be sfno rhu furakfot. Nd rmonr yemror kur mthakfot. Nd rmont kur mthamo yemror nhai wom tamoh yemror yakhatu kur mtharmotr yimaroh fasoh nefm mong trohrmorm. Nhai. Jisasrhu kkutn yohnemot. Nd kkut yohnemott Bro Nkifrar htimort. ⁴ Nd prism hingrnomoa yemro tarioh mthaneft, nkifra tarioh mtha yuhat afo hikmour. Jisasr yura hefenrn tohetrn nhai nd Bro Nkifrar htamo prisroh hingrneft hikmor. Ror tur tohwa kmi hefenrhu nfri hingrneft hikmor. ⁵ Rom nd prism

hingrnamao hingerneft, ndar tuha bbinysofthu rmonthu hingerneft hingrnamoum. Nd rom hingrnamao hingerneft yura hefenr tohyuk rmonthu toh ruhefti hingerneft hingrna nhombromoum. Bingot Mosesri Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysofthu rmonthu kasinya yuham, rmonthu yuke rifm, bro rifm nnakfo nuhasmohat kfo memor, "You! Mirahn tunhu duka fijo ahingrnayant. Yura kmi Sainait kfo nuhasmo yuharpah wahingrna hiktwa." Tu yura hefenrhu rmonthu ruheftu hingrna yuhat kfo nuhas bonuhasmorr hingrna hikneft. ⁶ Prism hingrnamao hingerneft, rom be nndo bbinysoft tohwa rmonthu hingerneft yuhat hingrna hikmoum. Jisasr ror tu hefenko yiyuk yihotathu pris hingerneft hingrnamor. Rorn tu yafothet hingerneft hingrnamor. Bingotrhof prism hingrnamao hingerneft nhai yimaroh fasoh nefm yak thurmoamm. Nhai. Prism tarioh mthamoahat Bro Nkifrar nd tarioh skurn gbefr mthatihato nd yimaroh fasoh nefm be kak wunafmourm. Bro Nkifrar bro mrokfot kfo memor, "Nhai mrokfom. Nikmoh fasoh nefm yak thuhirhoyanko, tu dborioh yimakomn nanpno brbo nierahko."

Jisasr htamo nfri yihotathu hingernefyuhatn tu dboriohet

⁷ Nd yatkar tarioh mtha yuhat yimam tarioh mthahato fasoh nefm yak wunamoahat Bro Nkifrar nhai kfo marimor, "Tarioh mthakahtko fasoh nefm yak thu hiruhanko," nhai. Ror be kfo memor, "Fasoh nefroh yak thuyuk nfri yuhat yak hambrak hiruhanko." ⁸ Nkifram yemroye tarioh mthamohat Bro Nkifrar nhai hti yindhorrmort. Yimam tarioh mthamoahat nhai Bro Nkifrarpo brbo yirmoam. Ndnnett Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo memor, "Na Bro Nkifraya kfiwa, afo wawanyko.

Wom yihar wom nfri yihotar tfit htakruha.

Nd yihotar na tukanpno wukio-ruharn

Tfit mano Isrert rhuyuk kmifpno wakiorahr.

Mano Isrerm tohwamn yo mano Judam,

nd Isrerroh hus kmifpno wakiorahr.

⁹ Nd nfri yihotar nhai ndwom yatkar yihotar kanjo rhuruhatr.

Nd yatkar yihotar Isrerm Ijift tohhato na yaknamohat

Isrerm nhai na kfoyuk tng yuhat yak hikrmom.

Nd rroh nefm htihato mong trohmoyann.

¹⁰ Tfit kto Isrerpno kndhakruha nfri yihotarhu hingerneft tfit nndo rhuraht.

Nanhu boririfhut yimaroh yima yuhumn rhuraht.

Yimaroh yima yuhum rhuruhatt

nd boririfhutn yak hta bohtarahtn na Bro Nkifraya hikneft.

Nhai wom tahi furam o wom tahi nasungwarm kfo tatoruhatn.

Nanpraya rroh Nkifraya rhuruha.

Tukann hti yukatoh hasoruhanm nd nanhu yon kunyshu tamoh tamoh nefm.

¹¹ Rom toh thoft nhai tfit womr sinyahato

turhu kmi thofm o turhu tangiyemrom kfo ttiwon miruhatrm,

'Bro Nkifrar nikmoh tamo-hemer?'

Nhai womr sinyahato tfit womr inji kfo ttiwonruhatr. Nhai.

Yufet yimami yufa duha yimam rom tum hti mirahm,

'Bro Nkifrar nmoh Nkifraye.' Nhai womm hti mmo-ruhata.

¹² Rom womppno nayuk tamoh tamoh nefm

nann yuhuwafhato yak thuhi-ruhanm.

Rom nayuk fasoh nefm nhai tfit dukarhotanm."

Jeremia 31.31-34

¹³ Nd Bro Nkifrar kfomo wom nfri yihotarhu htaneft, ndt duka hanykfof. Bi nd nkifram hik hnamo yatkar yihotar be yau trohaf bugarahnomr. Bufutn rinatuhakraht. Nhai tfit wom yihota yimbuyefett rhuruhatt.

9

Bro tohak prism yemro kkut yaknihato Bro Nkifrar mhtahemoa yuhat

¹ Bingot nmoh nkifram afo yatkar yihotar hikhato Bro Nkifrar rhu rifinyhato kfo tato inji namoahat nhai be busafon furatn rhu rifinyhato kfo tato inji naromoam, nhai. Tu kfo hta yuhamn kak hikmoamn ser thaye hingrna nhombret rmontn rhu rifinyhato kfo tatomoum Bro Nkifrar. Rmont hingrnamohat inji hingrnamoum. ² Rmont kasinyamoa tkitt gna habri htfasmoum. Gna habrinihato sertha rmonr kasinyamoum. Kasinyahato gnanhehm gnamoum. Biko mruhak-moa gnanhehr futamoum Hnaru Gnar, tfit tu wuroh gurko yiho rhumoa tpurhe kutamoum tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnamifr. Nd barkof mruhakyuk Hnaru Gnanhehrn htamoum kah hta funamoa lam tndatikt, yo Bro Nkifrar bretpa mhtahemoa tik mkut. ³ Tfit ndwom tu wuroh gurko yiho rhumoa gnanhehrn tor tu Bro Nkifrar rhumoa tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnamifr. ⁴ Nd barkof biko mruhakyuk Hnaru

Gnanhehrn hifa mthet mifipam tariohmoa teborent htamoumt. Hemkuye hingrnamomtn tfit briahakorn gore tarioh trku hmbriyafmomt. Tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehmifrn Bokis Kontrakt tohmout. Rot nhaf gore tarioh trku hmbre bugamomt. Yiro nd Bokis Kontrakkfotn rhumoum gore hingrnet mana roht, yo Aronr yaki-tohmo miswa fnahet kio muss, yo tahi mkuf, boririfhnm htamo tahi mkuf. Nd nd shrm rhumomt nd Bokis Kontrakt. ⁵ Nd Bokis Kontraktu mmbifatn hus mounmotf Bro Nkifrapno tohwaf hingrna nhombrakmomfn tnamomf mano mano. Rofhu birnam thu sfondwamomfn toh wasi hmbrimof tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat o marbir rhumoa tkitt. Nd tkitt futamoumt "Fasoh Nefm Mthu Dbrufyuk Tkitt." Nd tkitt yemro kkut mthu nembongit-moatmt Bro Nkifrar ndm htihato tfit yuhuwafefit niamaottr yimaroh fasoh nefenm kak wunafhemourm. Nhai rim kfo hikak bugarhotanm tamoh tamoh mrokfom. Be inji kfonitanm.

⁶ Nd yiro rmonthu rawoff to be inji hingrna hta bohtamomt. Inji hingrna hta bohtanihato yo prisroh hingrneft rihingrnakommt. Yiha yiha nd barkof biko mruhakyuk rumr prism rim fnahni mfnahnamoumr. Yimam Bro Nkifrar naku kfo inji narahnmo o tarioh mtha inji narahnmo, romn rim hafkneni tfit yarim htafo inji namoumm. Romn nd hingrneft hemorm. ⁷ Tu bro tohak prisrpar rim fnah-nimourt tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanheht, tu Bro Nkifrar rhumoa tkitt. Nhai be yiha yiha yirmoart. Nhai. Rpa gunyijmr rpa yiharpar fkenimour. Tfit wom gunyijmr nhaf inji be rpa yiharpar. Nd gnanhehr yihom fkenimoahat nhai be sfno fke furanirmoar. Nhai. Yemro kkut yaknihato ndm afo Bro Nkifrapno yihom htamoatrm tu bro tohak prisrhu toh rawofm Bro Nkifrar frwus bowusmoumr. Frwusnimoumr ee kto wom yemro kkut htamoatrt met yindarim duka mmonihato namoa fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar hta wunaf hemourm. ⁸ Nd Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehr yima furam yi duha yinyeft rhumoaht nhai be sfno. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat tafi yibonrmot yima furam Bro Nkifrapno brbo yinyeft. ⁹ Bro Nkifrar rhumoa tkitt hta rafomoa yuhathu yimbu yuhat inji korht. Yimam yewurit yaknihato Bro Nkifrar womm mhtahehato yo womm tarioh mthamoahat, nhai yak thu hermoarm rroh fasoh nefm. Nhai. Nd tarioh mthamoa skurn gbefr mthatihato be kak wunafhemourm rroh fasoh nefm. Ndnnetmn rroh yima yuhom mduka kurhakmoum Bro Nkifrapno brbo yinyeft. ¹⁰ Yimam brbo Bro Nkifrar yimoahat rorhu boririfhu mrokfomn hikmoum. Boririfhut hikmoa yimam inji namoum. Yemrom yakhato tarioh mthamoumr. Fitoh yeshrim nhai wofnkahr yimaroh yanefit ndm nhai yarmoamm, bupam nhaf inji, yo tamoh nefm namoahat yuk fnah inji namoum. Nd nefm be boririfhu yuhatn hikmoum. Be nd briaha thatipthu hingrneft hingrnamoum. Nhai tu yiro yima rifhurio yak marnyarmoam. Bro Nkifrarhu dukeft duka memor, "Afo nd boririfhut ahik tebfi hanykahmn kto nd fasoh nefroh yak thuyuk yihotat yak nuhasruhanm."

Fasoh fasoh nefm Kraistr kkutn yohnemott wuthanimom

¹¹ Tu tfit arihat, bi Kraistr bi bro tohak prisr tohwor. Rorn nd Bro Nkifrar kfo hnomo hifa rhu nmbuhak fak htamornom. Ror hefenr yimorn Bro Nkifrapno brbo mrhumor. Nd ror mrhomo tkitt nhai ndar bbinysoft hingrnomo rmont kanjo rhukaht. Nhai. Nd ror mrhomo tkitt tu be ndoht rothu ruheft. Bro Nkifrar hingrnayettu rothu ruheft ndo. Jisasr nd kmit yimorn tu hifa dborioh hingrneft hingrnomo. ¹² Kraistr nd tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Tkitt yimohat nhai bro tohak prisr namoa kanjo meme kkut o bulmakau kkut yaknihato rim tarioh mthamoa kanjo inji rim tarioh mtharmor. Nhai. Ror tu yimarhu kkutn nd hnaru tkitt rim hafknenimor. Nd kkut rim hafknenimotr to be nd rpa yis yimohat to be nd yiharpa Bro Nkifrar htihato fakmiyakmornom. ¹³ Yimam bb kunys ruhetm yo yima tpm fakitohm nhai bi Bro Nkifrarhu rmont fknihato kfo bruttnakahm. Afo prisrpnio yihato rorn meme kkut, bulmakau yiramrhu kkut yo bulmakau yogroh kandhi tounpam yekwarn hisop ghaye thu yifakhato frppi wunahato kak wus bowusworm. Nd hingrneft hingranitarm ee Bro Nkifrarhu rmont yinyeft nhai mrokfom. ¹⁴ Nd boririfhut, bingot Bro Nkifrar hingrnomo barkof yihotarhu boririfhut hikwom. Arihat bi Kraistr tfit tu dborioh yihotar htakmorr. Kraistr nohhato nd nfri yihotar htakmorr. Nhai wom tamoh nefmpno nohrmor. Nhai. Mgogra yimar be noh furamor. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn thu bmtamottr kku bebt hatohmohat nhai marimor, "Yakmiruha." Ror hatohmo kkut Bro Nkifrar htihato nd yimam yak bebwa fasoh nefm fak thumorm. Arihat Bro Nkifrapno yinyeft nhai tfit wom duka kinyaki hanykfot. Be yi furakfot. Ndnatn ror kfiwa yuhatn hikkfot.

Jisasrhu kkut kfomot nfri yihotar Bro Nkifrapno wukiomor

¹⁵ Bi Kraistr nyinga yuhat tohak hanyhato rorhu kkut kfomot nfri yihotar Bro Nkifrapno wukiomor. Ndnnetn yimam roppno rim tohneft be yakrahm nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk rhu nmbuhak. Nd yimam yatf boririfhut hikmoam rom buga Kraistr nohmo nmbuhatan

rom rpat noh wikna bugakmorm. Rom nhai wom mrokfom nd nfri yihotar yihato Bro Nkifrar pno brbo yinyeft.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Jisasrhu kkut kfohato nfri yihotar hingrnamo nmbuhathu mrokfot afo kfo nuhasrhotanko wawany-swakomt. Nmoh nkifram nhai mkfo fnah marimom, "Womr yuhre yima nfri toh hanyetrn womr bmbri tkitt yakkfot," nhai. Afo hti hanymoum womr bi fnohnir ee womr tkitt yakhato rorn tfit yifemmoum tamoh tamoh womr noh htaniyukm. ¹⁸ Bingot nd yatk yihotar yimam yau yaknimoahat, nhai be sfno bmbri yau yaknirmoam. Nhai. Barkoft afo wom yemror washato rorhu kkutn Bro Nkifrar htimoarn ee yimam nd yihotar kfo fakiomourm yauneft. ¹⁹ Inji namoum. Barkofpam afo Mosesrn boririfhu mrokfom kfo nuhas hik buganimorm met yindari bugam. You tfit nd bulmakau yogroh kkuti memeroh kkut yakmorn bupiktn rpat yak mortamormn yo hisop ghenm yak tiphato sifsif tmbene mtine retpela mtine nd hisop ghenm rpat kisipmormn nd kku piktn nd hisop yuhtenm thu yifakmormn barkoft afo gonborngtn frppri wunanimorm. Tfit thu yifakhato yimamn thu ppri wunamorm. ²⁰ Thu ppri wuna hanyhato kfo memor; "Nd nfri yihotar bi yima kkupampno bi kak dbkafwanr. Tot nd yuhatn Bro Nkifrar kfo morko hikneft." ²¹ To nd yuhatn Mosesr hikhato yemro kkut yakhato Bro Nkifrar rhumoa rmont thu ppri wunanimormn ee tfit nd yiro rmont rhuyuk wuskar rpat thu ppri wuna bugamorr. ²² Mosesrhu boririfhu yakitohmohat, yemro kkut kfo mout tamoh tamoh nefr wuthar rhumour. Yemro kkut nhai yohnerfot nhai met yindariroh fasoh fasoh nefm mong trohhermoarm.

Kraisrhu kkut kfo mot fasoh nefm fak thumorm

²³ Nd rmont yimam ndar bbinysoft hingrnamot, Bro Nkifrar yorhwa kmi hefenrhu ruheft hingrna nhombra-moumt. Nd rmont hingrnamot duka memom, "Yemro kkut hta duha yirah-nomt be nhai Bro Nkifrar brbo nieruhatr. Ndnnett thu ppri wunakah-tnomt Bro Nkifrar htiruharn brbo nia toh tkafraharnom, nom rhu rifinyhato kfo bruttna kfo tatoneft." Nd hingrneft ndar bbinysoftu rmontn inji hingr-namomt. Yura hefenrko nhai yemro kkut Bro Nkifrar htihato yima yuhur marnyarmorr nom rorppno yinyeft. Nhai. ²⁴ Yima Jisasrhu kkut kfo mot, Bro Nkifrar nd kkut htihato fak miyakmormno. Jisasr nhai nohhato ndar bbinysoft hingrnamo rmontn fknenirmor. Nhai. Ndar bbinysoft hingrnamo rmont be kmi hefen hingrna nhombramom. Jisasr fknenimo kmitt rot tu kmi hefenr fkne twanhonimor. Ndnnett arihat Bro Nkifrar pno yorhwar nom kfo bruttna hasi-wurnom. ²⁵ Bi nkifrapno ndar bbinysoft tohmoa rmontu tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehr bro tohak prism fknenihato taroh mthamoahat nhai be sfno fkne furanirmoam. Nhai. Yemro kkut kfo mout yihom fkneni-moumt nd Bro Nkifrar rhumoa rumt. Rpa gunyjimr rpa yiharparkfkneni-moumt. Nhai be yakrpak yakrpak fknenirmoamt. Nd bro tohak prisr yaknimoa kkupam nhai turhu yima kkut yaknihat yirmoar. Nhai. Yemro kkupam faknimour. Nd yemro kkutpno fknenimour. Jisasr nhai. Ror nhai yiha yiha yi hatohrmor. Nhai. Ror be rpa yiharpa yihato mnohmohat, to be.

²⁶ Ndar bbinysoft trahato ndar yonmari yiham toh hnamom, nhai htirmonom Jisasr nia minohhato tfit hefenr mtoh tany tfit yawihna minoh-hato tfit hefenr muh inji narmor bok yiham. Nhai. Ror rpa niat niahato minohmohat, to be. Bro Nkifrarhu nia yihat bi brbohtn. Ndnatn minohhato to be nd nom kiminysoftamo mtitikt nd yiha puk dbrufakmormom. ²⁷ Ndar bbinysoft tohwa yimam nhai tahi nrwim kanjo toh nkifranikahm. Nhai. Nohwom. Nohnitamn Bro Nkifrarhu kotkfot toh garitwom. ²⁸ Krais Jisasr to be rpa yuhat inji namor. Rpa yiharpa mnohhato bok yimaroh fasoh nefm ror nohmo yiharn be Bro Nkifrar fak thumorm. Kraisr noh tany yimohat tfit wompam nierahr. Tfit nia thombat nhai tfit wompam nohruharnom. Nhai. Be nieruharn ror toh gari hasoyuk yimam hifa rhu nmbuhathirahrm.

10

Bingot taroh mthamoahat fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar nhai yak thurmoarm

¹ Tamohmpno Jisasr nohorm? Mna yuhat inji korht. Bingot Bro Nkifrar Mosesr pno yihato boririfhu nuhasmohat boririfhu nuhasmorr Bro Nkifrar pno kfo bruttna inji nanefn. Kfo hta nuhasmorrn Judam nd mrokfo yuhat hikmoum. Nd rom boririfhu nuhasmo yuhat hikhato kfo tatomoahat memom, "Ka tot tu hifa rhu nmbuha yakyuk yihotat." To nhai. Tu hifa rhu nmbuhathu yakyuk yihotat tot rirhumout. Rom be inji mkndh wuna tanyoumt tu yihota yuhat. Rpa rpa gunyjimm rmont yihato Bokis Kontrakt rim frppri wunamoahat yimaroh fasoh nefm nhai yak thurmoarm. ² Nd rim frppri wunamoahat kkut Bro Nkifrar ndt htihato yimaroh fasoh nefm bi ayak thuhern, nhai tfit duka krho hanyhato wompam yi hatohrfotm. Nhai. Bi nd rpa yispno yak thuhetotm nd taroh mtha hingrneft be myafhonirfotm. ³⁻⁴ To nhai, gunyjim gunyjimm kkupam yakhato Bokis Kontrakt thu

ppri wunamoahat Bro Nkifrar nhai yak thurmoarm. Nhai. Nd fasoh nefm rhumoatn tfit waduka thu waduka thumoumm.

⁵ Ndnatn Jisars yuhre bbinysoft nia yibon hanyetn Jisars sinyahato Bro Nkifrar kfo memor;

“Yeshri mhta hihato tarioh mthamohat
nhai hti wofnrmonm.

Yemro skurn gbefr nhai wofnrmonr.

Inji hti hhrekhatoh wakfomotn bbinysoftu yimaroh thatipt kanjo fak nhombra-nimoya.

⁶ Yemrom yakhatoh tarioh kandhi gunahato krn gbefr muhwohat
ndm nhai mthatihato yindhor-kahn.

Yemro kkut yakhatoh thu pprimoahat

Bokis Kontrakt nhai ndm htihato yima yuhur yindhorroarm. Nhai.

⁷ Bro Nkifra, wahtina. Na asoya.

Ni tamoh dukefm korhwomn, mirahn aduka kinyakiya.

Tunhu bro rfa borngt kfomo yuhatn kanga,

‘Nann anohkahta nanhu kkut htihato

yimaroh fasoh nefm yak thuiyanm, nhai mrokfom.

Na yibonwa nohneft.’”

Sng 40.6-8

⁸ Nd ror barkof wukfonamo mrokfot tfit wompam kfo memor, “Yeshri mhta hihato tarioh mthewohat nhai hti wofnkahn. Yemro skurn gbefr nhai wofnkahn. Yemrom yakhatoh tarioh kandhi gunahato krn gbefr muhmohat ndm nhai mthatihato yindhorroarm. Yemro kkut yakhatoh thu pprimoat Bokis Kontrakt nhai ndm htihato yima yuhur yindhorroarm. Nhai.” (Nd nd nefm Mosesr Bro Nkifrarpo yakhatoh yimam hikmoa nefm nhai yak thurmoamm yimam namoa fasoh nefm.) ⁹ Ndnatn Jisars kfo memor, “Bro Nkifra, wahtina. Na asoya. Ni tamoh dukefm korhwomn, mirahn aduka kinyakiya. Tunhu bro rfa borngt kfomo yuhatn kangn, ‘Nann anohkahta nanhu kkut htihato yimaroh fasoh nefm yak thuiyanm nhai mrokfom. Na yibonwa nohneft.’” Ror inji kfomohat to nd nkifra hingrneft nkifram hingrnamoat fak thumort. Tfit turhu nfri hingrney yuhat fak htamor. ¹⁰ Jisars Kraistr Bro Nkifrar kfomo yuhatn hikmorn nohmor. Nhai bok yiha noh hatohrmor. Nhai. Rpa noht nohmohat to be. Nd yiharpa nmoh fasoh nefm rorn yaknihatoh mhanohmotrn nom sfno yimanomn Bro Nkifrar htihato yindhorwor. Nhai be sfno, bi Jisarsn mhanohmorm nmoh fasoh nefm.

Kraistr nohmo yuhatn tot tu fasoh nefroh yak thu yuhat

¹¹ Prism tarioh mthaneft hwe fnah hwe fnah tarioh mthewum. Nd rom tarioh mthewa yemrom nhai wom ndohtet ndohtet yemrom yakhatoh tarioh mthakahn. Nhai. Be rpahtet yemrom yakhatoh tarioh mthewum. Rom inji newohat Bro Nkifrar nhai nd tarioh narotwa gbefr mthatihato yak thuhikahrm fasoh nefm. ¹² Prism yiha yiha tarioh mtha hatohmoum. Jisars ror nhai inji na hatohrmor. Ror rpa noht nohmohat to be nd yiharpa yima bugaroh fasoh nef bugam yakni buga hemorm rorn mhanoh bugamorm. Mhanohhato be mrhumor Bro Nkifrarhu tu bro yufa yahuka tirmifko. ¹³ Mrhu-hato afo garitr Bro Nkifrar, kangr, “Nd yimam na Jisasa tone dbombha hatohwa yimam afo Bro Nkifrar nanhu yinhitn ahtarm.” ¹⁴ Ndnatn Kraistr rpa nohtpno yimaroh fasoh nefm nohmohat to be rroh yima yuhumio wutham rhumom. Nhai wom tamohm wom rhu hasormom. Bi wuthamn Bro Nkifrar frwus hasiurwurmio yima yuhum. Kangr turhu ruheft kanjo aruh hasom.

¹⁵ Nd Bro Nkifrar yimaroh fasoh nefm yak thumo nmbuhat, to mirahko ka turpar pthamort nd mrokfot. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat to be rpa yuhat kfo hikmof. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo memot, ¹⁶ “Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, ‘Tfit kto rompno kndhakruha nfri yihotarhu hingrneft tfit ndo rhuraht. Nanhu boririfhut yimaroh yima yuhum rhuraht. Yimaroh yima yuhum rhuruhatt nd boririfhutn yak hta bohtarahtn na Bro Nkifraya hikneft.’” ¹⁷ Tfit wom kfot kfo memor, “Rom wompno nayuk tamoh tamoh nefm nann yuhuwafhatoh yak thuhiruhanm. Rom nayuk fasoh nefm nhai tfit dukarhotanm.” ¹⁸ Bro Nkifrar bi mong trohefirm nd yimam nayuk fasoh nefm nhai tfit yemrom yaknihatoh mtarioh mthakfot. Nhai. Ror to be bi mong trohrm nhai tfit wom dukakahrm.

Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrparn rhuhato Bro Nkifrarpo brbo yikfot

¹⁹ Barenko, Bro Nkifrarpo brbo yinyeft, bi nhai wom mrokfom. Jisarsru kkut bi yohnemotn nmoh fasoh nefm bi fak thumorm. Mirahko tfit wom aduka kinyaki hanynom Bro Nkifrar yorhwa tkitt yinyeft. ²⁰ Nd Bro Nkifrar rhumoa tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnar bro yikop rmonthar hir rafomourr. Nhai yimam yihom fnahtnikfot. Jisars nohmo yiha nd rmonthar buha wuyoh tnehakmorn myoh tnehnimorn mku mku rim hir mhirmof. Nd yiha Bro Nkifrar rhumoa tkitt yihotett riruhakmot. Bingot nhai yihotett rhurmot.

Jisasrn nd nfri yihotar fak nukakmorr. Tor tu Bro Nkifrarprno yita yihotar. ²¹ Jisasrn nd nfri yihotar hingrnahato ror yimorn hefenrhu bro tohak prisr tohwor. Tohhato Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimam rorn tohukatohhato kukatohworm. ²² Bi Jisasrn nohhato nd nom hta rafomoa nefm bi rorhu kkutn frwus bowus thumotm. Frwus bowus thumotm bi mong troh bugamonomm. Mong trohhato baftaismonom. Ndnettn nom Bro Nkifrarprno yinyeft be rorrparn duka duka yikfot. Nom Bro Nkifrarprno yinyeft duka kinyaki hany juha. Bro Nkifrarprno brbo ainyom. ²³ Bro Nkifrar bi kfomor hifa rhu nmbuhat hanyeft. Ror kfoyuk mrokfom nhai kfo furakahrm. Kangnom hefenrko he mifrahnom nd hifa rhu nmbuhat. Ndnettn nmoh dukefm nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfotn duka duka rhu hasokfot. ²⁴ Nom Bro Nkifrar hikwanom tunom nahti duka nahti dukakfot. Womr tamoh nefeter; ni womn yihato womr hti dukakfot. Tawo womr ninhu neft htihato ror nd yuhat hikrahr. Tunom inji rinahtiyak rinahtiyak narahnom be nd nefrpat rhurahtnom. ²⁵ Wanyakmoya memom, “Rhu rifinyeft nhai rpat sinya bugahato rpat rhu rifinykahko.” Womm turoh kunynn korh hasiwum, womm nndo nndo hutrah habriwum. Ndt nhai hifa neft nakahko. Jisas Krairhu nia yihar bi brbohwor. Ndnettn tuko rpat ruhato Jisasrhu mrokfom nakfo bmta nakfo bmtakfot. Nakfo bmta-ruhakomn Jisasrhu mrokfot nhai yafno thuruhatkomt.

Bro Nkifrarhu Yonr mong troh duha

²⁶ Nom bi Bro Nkifrarhu fiwet mrokfot wanyetnom ni womn mirahn frfnahniato akfo amiya, “Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot afo niko womrpako warihikaf hanykomt. Na afo wurhat rim yau-efiwa.” Ni yima inji wany sany yihato mong trohnrhahr, na kfiwann, be tu yohrafo tanyrahnt tfit tunhu niayuk yihotat. To fitoh yuhat tfit nieruha? Bro Nkifrar nhai tfit wom yakmiyak-ruhatrn. ²⁷ Be bro yakrme dukefrpno Bro Nkifrarhu bro kotkfot toh gari hasorahn. Toh gari hasohato nd bro kotkfotn ni nd Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom mong trohyuk yimani rorprno nahti dbnotwa yimam rpat yakruharko tu bro funa nanyjaret kahtn yiho turahrko. ²⁸ Afo yatn yuhat yimam tohmohat Mosesr kfo nuhasmorm Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut. Nd boririfhut wom yimar kfo hanyjbormanihato yifirn wom neft rim netr, husf o husfirpa yimam htihato kfo nriyafnr, nd yimar nhai yuhuwafhato rhurmoar. Nhai. Kotkfot tohnihato was hehur thumoumr. ²⁹ Nd yatn boririfhut hanyjbormamoia yimam inji namoumm. To tfit arihat Jisasr htamo nfri yiho-tarhu boririfhut yimam hanyjborna-nineft ka hifa rhurahm? Na kfiwanko nd yimam be tu bro krho nmbuhat yakrahm. Wom yimar Jisasrhu kkupamn yihotar yak nukektmr rorhu fasoh nefm Jisasrhu kkupaye yuk kifa thunihato tfit kto mtoh kekuthato Jisasrhu kkupam kfo famurn, “Nd Jisasrhu kkupam be kkupa furayem. Nhai yafotha duhatem.” Nd yimar inji kfoyukr bro krho nmbuhat yakrahr. Yo womt, inji nd yimar kfo famur, “Nd Jisasr hingrnomo hingrneft nhai tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatpno hingr-narmor. Fasoh tahi yifonroh bbukeft-pno hingrnamor.” Nd yimar Bro Nkifrar yak tutfarahr. ³⁰ To tamohmpno yak tutfaruharr? Mrokfot Bro Nkifrar bi kfomort. Kfo memom, “Hanyjborniwa yimam na tuka htiruham. Nhai wommn. Na tuka.” Wom mrokfot kfo memom, “Tuha kot tohyuk tkittn tukanhu met yindariorh nefm yak nhtaruham.” Tot inji Bro Nkifrar kfomo tngt. ³¹ Bro Nkifrar tu bro nanyjaret Nkifrayer. Ror namburhato afrwon-tarnom, nhai toh bmtaruhatnom. Mirahm, “Nndo kkr ritmn rim wuttho yibuknewum.”

Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihhato tohkfot

³² Niko tuko wadukako niko barkof Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wanyhato rihikakmohat kmi thofm htihato nambur memom, “Tamohmpno nd Jisasr hikwam?” Inji namburhato memom, “Wom nefm anakahtnom tfit mkekutakrahm.” To nhai. Niko hifa nhai wohsis-rmoko. Hifa toh bmtamoko. ³³ Wom yiham yima rifiny buhamn kfo sinou bosinou, kfo yimtna boyimtna, kuninfar wuna inji namoumko. Wom yiham womm bi inji newumme niko womko rpat yihato rpat womm tohnuhaknimoakomm rpat kfo nyingo fnah inji namoumko. ³⁴ Niko toh hasohato yimam niahato nikmoh womm mkitumakhato kalabus hanymoahat niko womko nhai yakrme trohrmoa-komm o be yukatohrmoakomm. Nhai. Rom finji namoumm niko womko brbo toh tkaf inji namoukomm. Krhopam rpat fakmoukomm. Yo yimam niahato nikmoh wuskam myak rhoptakni hemoahat nhai namburhato tone hik inji narmoakomm. Nhai. Niko be hifa yindhor yima yuhumpno kfo memouko, “Nhai mrokfom, ayaknimmm. Nom nhai namburkoft.” Nikmoh dukefm duka memouko, “Tamohmpno nd fasoh wuskampno anamburnom? Nmoh tu dboriorh wuskam Bro Nkifrar kfomom yura hefenrn korhwom. Nd fasoh wuskam ayaknimmm.” Ndhett dukefmpno rhumouko.

³⁵ Niko hifa Jisasr fak hiknamokomr. To tfit mirahko tfit ayafhoninomr. Yakitoh kihhato toh bmta hasorahko, tur yimayer hti dukarahrko. Nd ror kfomo hifa dboriorh rhu nmbuhat hirahrko. ³⁶ Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk yihota yuharpak yak hik hasokfot. Inji yak hik marnya hasorahkomr, be nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk hifa rhu nmbuhat wuruh yiharn

yakrahkomt. ³⁷ Kraisrhu yawihna yihar nkifram yakitohmo rfa borngtn kfo memot, “Nd yawihnayuk yimar bi brbohwor yawihnanef. To mirahko ka wukuknarahr yawihnanef. Brbo htiekwokomr. ³⁸ Yimam nanhu yima yuhurn rhu hasiwamn ror fawihner, na yindhorhato yakrhoyanm nanpno toh nkifranirahm. Yimam nanhu yima yuhur rhu hasohato tfit kto nd yima yuhur fafho thunimr, be nd yimam ror yawihna thombat na nhai yindhorrotanm.”

³⁹ Awi nom nhai mrokfot. Mirahko aduka kinyakinom. Nom hifa. Nom nhai wom yimam newa kanjo Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur rhu hanyhato tfit kto yafho thukahnomr. Nhai. Nmoh yima yuhum Bro Nkifra hikwa yimaroh yima yuhum kanjo korhm. Ndnnetnomn nom Bro Nkifrar yakruharanom rorpno toh nkifrarahnom.

Bro Nkifrar yakitohhato toh bmta kihkfot.

(Sapta 11–13)

11

Bro Nkifrarhu mrokforoh wany yakio yuhat

¹ Bro Nkifrar kfoyk mrokfom wany yakioneft finji wany yakiokfot? Wawanyko. Wom mrokfot Bro Nkifrar kfo famur, “Hifa rhu nmbuhat hiruhanko.” Nom nd mrokfot wanyhato nmoh dukefm be nd ror kfoyk mrokfotn bro yima yuhum htahato duka hasinomm, tot ndhtet dukeft to tu wany yakioneft. Hus yima yuhuf rhuhato duka mirahn, “You ka?” Ndhtet mduka you ta nef, be nhai yakruhatnomt. Ndt nhai tu wany yakioneft. O Bro Nkifrar kfo famur, “Nd yiha inji naruha.” Nhaf to inji. Nom wanyhato nhai bok dukefm yakrfonom. Be nd ror kfoyk mrokfotn yima yuhum yak tkafhato tohnom, be nd mrokfot fipett rhuraht. Tot tu wany yakioneft. ² Nmoh nkifram to inji hik hnamotmr fak marnya hnamorm. Bro Nkifrar kfoyk mrokfom nhai bok dukefm yakrmoamm. Tamoh mrokfom kfirm be nd ror kfoyk mrokfom wany yakiohato rroh yima yuhum fak tkafmoum. Bro Nkifrar inji htihato rroh rhu nmbuham fak marnyamourm. ³ Nom Bro Nkifrar kfoyk mrokfom nmoh yima yuhum yakitoh tkafwanomn duka kangnom, “Mounti bbinysoft nhai womm kformtm trharmof. Nhai. Bro Nkifrar kformtr trhamof. Ndar bbinysoftu wuskam nom htihat nhai wom shrm yakhato hingrna nhombraf hanyhato trharmom. Nhai. Be tnge pthamotr turoh fijo trha nhombra hanymom. Bingot nhai wom tamohm rhurmotm btn ndm yakhato hingrna nhombraf hanyrmorm.”

Aber Inok Noarom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wany yakio yuhat

⁴ Aberr Bro Nkifrar kfoyk mrokfomn wany yakiomormn yemrom yakhato tarioh mthamorrko. Kenr ror nhai. Bro Nkifrar kfoyk mrokfom nhai wany yakiomorm. Aberrpar Bro Nkifrar htihato kfo yindhormorr, memorr, “Aber, ni tu dborioh yimaye.” Aberr nhai wom tohkahr, bi nohngot-mor. To tfit nom arihat ror Bro Nkifrar wany yakio yuhat nom Bro Nkifrar wany yakiofot.

⁵ Enokr ror nhaf inji. Ror nhaf Bro Nkifrar kfoyk mrokfom wany yakio-hato tohmour. Ndnnetrn Bro Nkifrar be yima tire fakmorr. Nhai nohrmor. Bro Nkifrar yakmotrr yimam hambroti hambroti nhai htirmomr. Enokr yuhre bbinysoft afo tohetrn Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr, “Enokr na kfoyk mrokfom wany yakiohatrm na yindhorwanr.” ⁶ Yimam, Bro Nkifrar kfoyk mrokfom nhai wany yakiohahm, nd yimam Bro Nkifrar be nhai yindhorruhatrm. Yimam duka kangm, “Bro Nkifrar brbo yorhwarn yak marnyarahrnm nmoh tamoh tamoh nefm,” nd yimam nd dukefr yorhwatrm yima yuhum sinyewumm Bro Nkifrar pno brbo yi tohneft.

⁷ Noar ror nhaf Bro Nkifrar bi kfo duka hta memorr, “Tu bro hnut nieraht. Nieruhatn bbinysoft rhuyuk tamoh tamohm nd hnutn yak bati bugarahm.” Nd Bro Nkifrar kfomo hnut bbinysoft thofm nhai htirmomt ndhtet hnut. Noar nd Bro Nkifrar kfomo mrokfot wanyhato rorhu yima yuhur fanhomorr. Nd duka yanuheft-pno bro sift hingrnammort. Nd hnut niamohat rori rorhu yon kunys rom nhai hnut fune habohirhato nohrmom. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot nd yima Noarpar wany yakiomort. Ndnnetrn rorparn mfak htanimorr. Ndwom ndwomt nd hnutpno bati bugamom. Bro Nkifrar kfo memorr, “Noarpar nanhu mrokfot wany yakiohartn rorhu toh nmbuhat toh marnyewurt.”

Abraham Sararof Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wany yakio yuhat

⁸ Abrahamrhu ndhtet nhaf inji. Bro Nkifrar Abrahamr pno yihato kfo memorr, “Ni Abrahamn ndar tunhu kmit wahtanykahnt waiswa wuri wom kmitn. Tukann yak htah hanyrhotann nd na dukayuk kmitn mifnahrhn. Nd ni mifnahrhu tkitt be ninhu bbinysoft rhuraht.” Abrahamr nd mrokfot wany-mohat nhai marimorr, “Hanyjbornahato rhuruha.” Nhai. Ror be wany yakio-hato sinyahato yimorr. Ror yimohat nhai kfo marimorr, “Ndha nd kmit kita.” Nhai. Be siny furanihato yimorr. Be nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyk tngt wany

yakiohato hikmor nd Bro Nkifrarhu tng yuhatn. ⁹ Abrahamr yimorn Bro Nkifrar wom kmtn fak htamorr. Nd kmit o bbinysoft bi yima tohet tkitt fak htamorr. Abrahamr bi yima tohet tkitt yak htamohat nhai kfo marimor, "Tamohmpno nda yima tohet tkitt Bro Nkifrar yak htamora? Tfit wom tkitm yiruha." Nhai. Ror be nd Bro Nkifrar bi kfoyuk mrokfot wany yakiohato rorhu dukeft duka memor, "Na bi ndar tkitt fak htamora, to tfit finji wom finji yirhoya?" Be inji dukahato ser kunymn toh habrimom rorhu yon tuhtirpno. Aisak Jekofrof, rof nhaf be nd Abrahamr toh hnamo toheft be inji tohmof. Be nd Bro Nkifrar Abrahamr-pno kfomo tngt wany yakio hatohhato tohmom. ¹⁰ Abrahamrhu dukeft duka memor, "Tamohmpno ndar bbinysoftn kuny kihato kmiyeta rhurhoya. Hndhorma. Bro Nkifrarhu tire hinger-nayuk kmirpat tohruha. Nd kmit nhai mibatniruhatt. Be inji toh nkifraniraht."

¹¹ Yo Abrahamrhu met Sarat, rot nhaf inji. Sarat bi tabon bugahato bi bayett Bro Nkifrar niahato kfo memor, "Ni yon yindarir hiyaurahn." Rot nd yon yindarirhu hiyau mrokfot wanyomhat nhai marimot, "Duka mmoruhant." Nd mrokfot rothu yima yuhur hmbritamott. Rothu dukeft duka memot, "Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom fipetm korhwom. Na kfomora yon yindarirhu hiyaunefit nd mrokfot nhai yi furaruhatt." Rot Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfot fakitohtamott ndnatn Bro Nkifrar kfomotr yon fanett rhuhatu yon yindarir hiyaumotr. ¹² Abrahamr bi tabon bugahato yon kasinya yimbuyef duhatr, nd yonrpo be tu yonmari yon rifhur kasinyamor. Yon rifhur Abrahamr kasinyamor memom, "Ndo gony mounri nungur tik furayer. Nhai yimam thomnakfot."

¹³ Abraham, Aisak, Jekofrom Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom nhai mmor-moamm. Rom be nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom yakitohhato fukatoh hasomoum. Tohhany tohhany rom nohmom. Nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk tamohm rom nhai hti htanihato noh-rmom. Nhai. Yima nfriom tohmohat rroh dukeft be duka memom, "Nda bbinysoft nom tohwat be womroh bbinysoft tohekwoom. Kto nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk shrm hirahrnom. Hifa, nhai mrokfom." ¹⁴ Rom kfo memoahat, "Ndart nhai tunmoh darbn bbinysoft tohkahnom," ndt yuwi wom nfri kmithu yakhato toh yibonetmn inji kfomoum. ¹⁵ Nd rom barkof toh tanymo bbinysoft nhai wom dukarmoamt. Adukamt tfit tum toh tanyukko yirmom. ¹⁶ To nhai. Hefenrn tu hifa nfri tkitt yak yibonetmn nhai wom dukarmom tfit tum toh tanyukko yineft. Bro Nkifrar bi fak htatahemorm rorpno toh nkifrayuk kmit. Ndnnetmn rom Bro Nkifrar kfo nakuhato kfo memoahat, "Bro Nkifraye ni nmoh nkifra mife," Bro Nkifrar inji wanymoahat yima yuhur yindhormour.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Bro Nkifrar yihato Abrahamr kfo memor, "Aisakrn ni Abrahamnhu frikeft kasinyarahrt." Bro Nkifrar memor, "Afo htiruha Abrahamr nanhu mrokfom hikrahrt?" Ndnnetrn memor, "Abrahame, ninhu rpa yon Aisakr wawaskahn na watarioh mthatwona." Abrahamr wany yakiohato nhai hanyjbornarmor. Abrahamr bi memor, "Aisakr washato Bro Nkifrar tarioh mtharuhanr." ¹⁹ Abrahamr turhu yonr was hany sitamohat rorhu dukeft duka memor, "Nanhu yonr rpa mifer. Was thoft be Bro Nkifrar tfit kasinyarahrt." Nd mrokfot inji akfonomt. Aisakr bi nohyuk tkitt rhumor. Nohyuk tkitt bi ruhetrn Bro Nkifrar fakmorr. Abrahamr ndt htihato duka memor, "Nanhu yonr bi nohetr, Bro Nkifrar tfit kasinyamorr."

Aisak Jekof Josef from Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakitoh tkafmo yuhat

²⁰ Aisakror nhaf inji. Ror Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom nhai marimor, "Kfo furewurm." Ror wanymoahat wanyhato fakitoh tkafmoum. Rorhu yon Jekof Isorof kfo tebos boteboshato kfo hta bohtamorf. Womr niamotr yak marnyanimorrn kfo hta memor, "Ni kasinyaruha yon frikeft Bro Nkifrar yak hta bohtarahrt." Tfit womr niamor nhaf inji kfo hta memor, "Kto ninhu toh nmbuhat Bro Nkifrar inji yak htarahrt." Inji inji kfo hta bohtamorf.

²¹ Jekofr nhaf inji. Bro Nkifrar kfomoa mrokfom yakitoh tkafhato tohmour. Wuroh noh yibonruha kio musspno rim kio bmtatahato turhu yinem Josefuru yon Ifrem Manasarof nakuyakmorf. Nakuyakhato yak marnya bomarnyahato kfo memor, "Kto Bro Nkifrar nifnahu toh nmbuham yak hta marnyarahrm." Jekofr ror inji.

²² Tawo Josefr nhaf inji. Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom ror yakitoh tkafhato tohmour. Wuroh noh yibonruha turhu tangiyemrom nakuyak bugakmorm. Yimotm kfo nuhas bugamorm Bro Nkifrar rorpno kfo pthayuk mrokfom. Kfo ptha memorm, "Nom Isrernom nda Ijif tohwanom be wom yiha Bro Nkifrar yakniruharnom tfit Kenanko hanyraharnom. Nhai asha tohruhatnom. Wom mrokfot kfiwanko. Asha yuhre tohato na nohniya, nanhu tptitkt mirahko arhut. Kitwonom tptitkt yaknihato tu Kenantn tfit hanykfot."

Mosesr Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakio mo yuhat

²³ Mosesrhu yifammaf nhaf inji. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom nhai tuhaftarmoafm. Rof nhaf wany yakio moufm. Mosesr nurnimohat rofhu dukeft duka memof, "Nda yonr Bro Nkifrar

hifa hti yindhorworr.” Ndnnett Njifthu kingrhu mrokfot nhai yak hikhato marimof, “Tektn yihom tuhafrahnonr.” Nhai. Tu hifa dborioh yonrn yak rir borirakhato hta kafrohafmofr. Husfirpa yamm nhai yak nrifafrmfom.

²⁴ Mosesr nhaf inji. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom ror be wany yakiohato tohmour. Kingrhu yon mettn duge warhetrn yimam kfo yiritihato kfo memoahat kingrhu yon metthu yoner Mosesr; tu Mosesr inji wanymoahat kfo memorm, “Na inji akfowohkma. ²⁵ Nnanhu sinyatanyukkorhof yimam tu Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunyet. Rompno kanga rpat atohkahnomn rom yekwa krhopam rpat ayaknom, nhai mrokfom. Na wofnkaha kingrpnno tohhato rorhu fasoh nefm hikneft. Yimam ndhtet rhu nmbuhat rhuyukm nhai ndhtet rhu nmbuhat toh nkifranikahm. Nhai.” ²⁶ Mosesr duka memor, “Nom hbhakruha yimar nd frikeftn trharahr. Ndnnett nhai wofnkaha Ijifthu bro yimaya tohhato rorhu fasoh nefm hikneft. Na wofnwa tu Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunyspno rpat tohhato rpat krhopam yakneft. Kto Bro Nkifrar mashoft, ‘Hifa rhu tkitt ahiyanm,’ na rpat yak htarahrnom.”

²⁷ Mosesr nd dukeftpno Ijift htanymort. Ijifthu kingr nhai hifa htiorm Mosesr Ijift htanymohat. Mosesr ror bi turn htimort Bro Nkifrar duka htamo dukeft. Ndnnett wany yakiohato nhai yakrmermorr nd Ijifthu kingr. Nom yima mif nyingetnom nhai Bro Nkifrar htikfot. Mosesrpar Bro Nkifrar yima mif nyingaye htihatoh nhai marimof, “Wohsisruha tamoh tamoh nefm.” Nhai. Toh bmtamor. ²⁸ Mosesr Bro Nkifrar Pasofa yuhathu mrokfom kfo mohat wany yakiomorm. Wany yakiohato kfo morm turhu yimam sifsifru wasneft. Kfo memorm, “Sifsifr wawaskahkomrn, kktut yakkahkomt nikmoh kuny yifhatikroh yirawih mimn kkupam ki hanykfot. Ki hanykahtkomm Bro Nkifrarhu mounmorr nahato yimaroh nkati yonm yak bati hne thombat nikmoh kunym yau trohnirahrn. Nhai nohrhatm nikmoh nkati yonm.”

Bok Isrerm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakiomomm

²⁹ Isrerm nhaf inji. Rom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakiomomm. Ndnnett Retsit yau hayukmohat bupam mano mano yihom rhu mrhumotm sfnoh bbinysof furatn fau hayukmomm. Ijifthu amim memom, “Atone hikkah-nomm arimak kitohnomm,” nd bu rifhu mano mano wuyoh nafurnehato fryifafmofm.

³⁰ Isrerrpamn nhaf Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakiohato Jerikothu yonmari tahi gnam fau habrimotmm nd tahi gnam foh nafurmom. Sikispela marm fau habrimotm nd kmi gnat. Sefenyuk marrpno nd Jerikothu tahi gnam wufoh nafurnamom.

³¹ Nd taun Jerikot tohmout wom ijoh tonayet met Rahaft. Rot nd kmit tohhato Bro Nkifrar namoa nefm wanyhato mrokfom fakitohmoutm rothu yima yuhurn. Ndnnett Isrerm toneyaknihato nd Jerikothu hanyjbornet yimam was batiyaknimohat Ra haft nhai wasrmom. Ra haft was duha yimo nmbuhat nhai be sfno. Jerikot hti tmbho harhuyuk yimaf Josuar tkrurafmof, rotn fak kafrohmoft Jerikothu amim was hany sitamahat. Tom inji wom womroh yufami tndhm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakitohhato tohmoam.

³² Tfit wom wom yimaroh yufam Gideon, Barak, Samson, Jefta, Defit, Samuer yo profetm, rom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany yakiohato Bro Nkifrar tohnhomoahat nhai kfo hik buga-rhotanm rroh tndhm. Be inji kfo ni hanyruhanm. ³³ Rroh womm Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom wany yakiohoatmm tohnhomorm. Tohnhomorm wom kmithu kingrhu amikfotpno yi nnamoahat romn sinyahato yiho hathumoumm. Wom kmim tohuka-tohmoahat Bro Nkifrar yak htat hanymoatrm kmim tohukatoh marnyamoumm. Rroh womm kfo bruttnamoahat Bro Nkifrar wanyhato fak marnyamoumm. Yo womm laionm tohyuk muhm tumohat laionm nhai yejborfarmomm. Bro Nkifrar fak tasifmorm laionroh tngm. ³⁴ Rroh womm kaht tumohat kaht nhai tandhirmotm. Rroh womm memom, “Awasnomn.” To nhai. Yakrmenihato tohmom. Womroh thatipm tatko inji namoahat Bro Nkifrar tfit tu bmtamoumm. Womm yahrt yimoahat Bro Nkifrar thu hamuhmoatrm memom, “Nndo het yaum tohwom.” Wom kmi thofm nahato rroh kmim-pno yuwi mtoh tebfi yaknehato memom, “Rroh tamoh tamohm ayak rikohnomm.” Yudbat rpa rpa hik tubatuyafmoumm. ³⁵ Rroh womm bi nohetm tfit sinyamotm mmemrom yindhormom. Womm yahrt kmim kiminysafmoumm. Memom, “Inji nakahtnomm Bro Nkifrar mong trohrahr.” To nhai, rroh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrarparn kakitohmoumm. Nhai yafho thurmoamr. Duka memom, “Tamoh nefm atoh bmtanom kto tu dborioh rhu nmbuharpat rhu nkifrani-rahnom hefenrn.” Nd dukeftpno yimam finji namoahat yak marsisatamoatm tabot nohmoumm.

³⁶ Bok yimam nhai be rpahtet krhopam yakrmom. Womm tat noh bonohtahato kfo snouhato kuninfari wunamoumm. Womm sene fohm kanjo mkiyakmoamm kalabus htamoumm. ³⁷ Womm fohm kanjo tahiye tahiye fryebhoh nohmoumm wom kmimn sinyahato. Womm mim kanjo buha soim tmbhomoumm soye. Womm gon nyisofm kanjo bainate rithuhato hanysekrmoumm. Womm be inji foh nungam kanjo be inji yifamn toh

habrimoum. Sifsif meme tham nyuhmoum rmontha mim. Be inji yeshri duha tamoh wuskapa duha be inji toh mmbrafinsamoum. Nhai wom yuhatn hifa rhu nmbuhat yakrmom. Tu be nhai mif. Yima yuhenm nur finynimoumm. Yimam faso fasoh fak bebtamoumm. Nhai tu hifa nefm narumoamm. ³⁸ Ndnetmn be inji toh habrisamoum yima toh duha tkitm nyo womnam yura kmynysofm yimoum. Nhai kuny juha be inji tahi muhmn o tahi yengongmn toh habri-samoum. Womnam be inji yiro bb muhmn tohmoum kmbrum kanjo. Romn sinyahato hifa hifa nefm namoumm kmi thofm. Tawo kmi thofm nhai tawo hifa nefm narumoamm. Romrpann memoum, “Ka nmoh yima yuheteme, nom hifa nefm anakah-tnomn ndt htiruhamn tawo hti dukarahmnom.” To nhai, fasoh hti srthumoumm. Kmi thofm nhai wofnrmoam Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam-pno tohneft. Ndnetmn yauyenm kanjo tabohikmoumm.

³⁹ Nd yima yimaroh mrofkoum nom bi wany hnem nd yimam Bro Nkifrar kfoyk mrofkoum wany yakimoumm. Ndnetmn Bro Nkifrar yindhorhato rroh toh rhu wiyauyau nmbuham fak marnyamoumm. Nd rom yima nfrim tohato wany hnamoa hifa rhu nmbuhat Bro Nkifrar kfomoat, bi nohnyetmn nd hifa rhu nmbuhat yakyuk yihotat Jisasr hingnamort. Nhai hti htanirmomt. ⁴⁰ Ndt nhai be sfno inji rhurmot. Bro Nkifrar duka memor, “Kto nd hifa rhu nmbuhat yakyuk yihotat hingrnarhoyantn be rpa yiharpa nd bingot nkiframpno tohato nanhu mrokkfem hikmoam yo arihatham be rpa yiharpa yak nhafo-hakrhoyann be nanpno toh nkifra-nirahm.” Bro Nkifrar inji dukamor.

12

Jisasrn nmoh nyingam be rorpar hti hti tonekfot

¹ Nd na kfohne nkifram rom bi yura hefenr yorhwamn nom kukatoh hasiwumnom Bro Nkifrar hikwohat. Ndnetn nom hhrek duha Bro Nkifrarhu hikneft. Bro Nkifrar hikhato dborioh nefm nakfot. Bro Nkifrar hikwohat yimam tone resiswa kanjo inji tonitwonomt. Nmoh nkifram kukatoh hasiwum yura wuruhato nom Bro Nkifrar hikwohat. Ndnetn nom nd Bro Nkifrarhu resiskfot tohneft, tamoh tamoh kurhet shrm, mfhatn o tirmn o wuram o yimanysoftn korhm, yak thu bugahato yima furanom tonekfot. Ndmprno tonirahnom be nd kurhet shrmn teh krhorahmnom o womnam teh knbasakruhatmnom suhrahnom. Briyoh yima furanomn nd Bro Nkifrarhu resiskfot tonehany tone hanyhato wuroh mtone tmbho tkitt mtone fnahrahnomt. ² Nmoh nyingako tohakyuk yima Jisasrn nmoh nyingam be rorpar hti hti tonekfot. Nhai mano mano riyukatoh ayukatoh hanykfot. Rorn kfo htak hanyruharnom tonihany toni hanyhato be Bro Nkifrar yorhwa tkitt mtone fnahrahnom. Tot mtone tmbhoyk tkitt. Jisasr bgre misn noh-mohat, nhai marimor, “Yimtnaruha.” Nhai. Rorhu dukeft kto hifa rhu nmbuhathu yakneft dukahato nhai yimtnarmor bgre mis nohmohat. Fura nd yimtna rifhur yak marsisanihato bgre mis nohmor. Ndnetrn arihat bi hifa tkittn Bro Nkifrar yimam bro yufa yahuka mkuko korhr.

Bro Nkifrar kfo hta yuham tohrahnom be toh marnyanirahnom

³ Jisasrhu tndh mrokkfot htiyakhato tohkfot. Ror hti srthumoa yimam fasoh nefm namoahat, nhai finji narmaor. Ror be tngt youkihhato tohmour. Be Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrparpno tohmour. Nd ror tohmo yuhat toh hikkfot. Yimam finji naknaneft o krhopam henyeft toh bmtakfot. Inji naruhakomn Bro Nkifrar nhai thu trohruhatkomm. ⁴ Niko kmi thofm nayuk nefm hti hhrekhato sinya trohwat nhai ndt hti namburnihato wasrromko Jisasr wasmo kanjo. Nhai. ⁵ Wom kfo bmta mrokkfot ka nhai yakitohkahkomt? Bro Nkifrar kangr, “Niko nanhu yoneko.” Rorhu gonborngn nd mrokkfot korht. Nd mrokkfot kfo kangr, “Ni nanhu yone, hamumiwatn Bror wom nefm newurn o yimbhindangm frdambong-shiwurn mirahn akfo ameya, ‘Bro Nkifraye, tamohmpno inji newana? Inji newuna, be nhai ninpno brbo tohrhota.’ Nhai inji kfo duha. ⁶ Bro Nkifrar htitworn turhu yonn kanjo. Ndnetn ni faso fasoh hamumiwatn inji newurn, ndt htiruhamn dukarahm.”

⁷ Tamoh krhopam Bro Nkifrar kahukworko mirahko ayakrme trohnomn. Finji newurko tha hekfot. Ndt htiruhakomn duka tungunarahko. Yifemrom yonn kfo hta bohtiwa kanjo inji newurko Bro Nkifrar. ⁸ Bro Nkifrar turhu yonroh kfo hta yak htaneft bi rinakngitakmorr. Nhai be ar nohofrpa. Yimako Bro Nkifrar nhai kfo dbohfa inji nakahrko, ka nhai rorhu yonmifko rhukahko. Wom rorhu yonko arhuko to kfo dbohfa inji narforko. Ka be inji met tmaht yihota yuhat yauhato yakmo yoneko. ⁹ Yo womt, nom damiagnom tohato hammomoahat nmoh yifemrom kfo nyingo fnah inji namoummom. Kfo nyingo fnahmoahat nom nhai kfo wokmoanomn. Nhai. Nom be rom kfoyk yuhatn hikmounom. Ndnetn Bro Nkifrar finji naneft nom sinyahato Bro Nkifrar kfo wok duha. Nhai. Nom be tngm youkihhato wany yakitohkfot. Inji narahnom be yiha yiha tohnhorahnom. ¹⁰ Nom habhi yonennom tohato nmoh yifammam kfo dbohfa inji na thoft, rom tu yifammamn kfo dbohfa mrokkfom kahukmnom. Bro Nkifrar ror nhai be kfo

dbohfa furakahnom. Ror kangr tur tohwa toheft watohko ndnetrn kfo dbohfa mrokfom kahukrnom. ¹¹ Nd kfo dbohfa mrokfom hayukm afo barkofpam yima yuhum krhorahm. Tfit kto htirahn nd krho yima yuhum kekuthato tu dborioh yima yuhur nieruharn dborioh nefm hikrahm.

Bro Nkifrar hikneft hik marnyakfot

¹² Ndnettn niko toh bmtahato yimam resis tonita kanjo Bro Nkifrar inji hikkfot. Mirahko noheh yimam kanjo ayaunom. Tir wuram wunoh minysafekwomnom yak marsisani hanykfot. Mirahn amkkrmitta. Bro Nkifrar kangr, wayau bmta hany-kahkomn nd ror kfomo hifa dborioh rhu nmbuhat hirahrko. ¹³ Bro Nkifrar hikneft hik marnyakfot. Nikmoh toheft hifa toh marnyakfot. Wom yimam Bro Nkifrar hik hanyhato buha msuhneft niko womko htihato rom tfit sinya tohrahm.

¹⁴ Nikmoh rhu nmbuham be masat ndar bbinysofthu rhu nmbuharoh dukefm yak duha. Yima yuhum mirhuhato Bro Nkifrar yorhwa kanjo rhukfot. Yimam ndhtet rhu nmbuhat rhu duhatm be nhai htiruhatmr Bro Nkifrar. ¹⁵ Yima yuhum aduka hanyswamko. Bro Nkifrar nomn yuhuwafhato Jisasr tkrurafmotrr niamorn minohmor. Ndnettn rorhu tamoh tamoh mrokfom hanyborna duha. Womr bi Jisasr hikwor tfit womn rorpno yihato ninhu fasoh nefm hanyhato rorpno yihato myak nuhas duha. Inji narahn be nd yimar tfit ninhu nefm rim suhnirahr. ¹⁶ Mirahko nikmoh womr metroh dukefmm be ahika. Yo mirahko Isor namo neft ahiknom. Isor nhai duka marimor, "Nann nkati yona, na tukann tohrhota Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfo yafothar muhrahra." Nhai. Yatit dukahato nkati yon yufat nhai wom dukarmort. Inji dukahato tfit wom habhirn tkitt yakhato ror mrokfo yafothar muhrom. Najomr nhai. ¹⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo yafothar bi wom habhirn ptha hmbriyetrn kto najomr yihato mkfo nurmor kfo hmbrineft kfo memorr, "To fita rhumo? Mrokfo yafothar bi wom habhirn muhrom. To finji tfit yakhato ninn tfit herhoya?"

Bro Nkifrarhu kmitpno brbo niamoko

¹⁸⁻²⁰ Tfit afo waduka nmoh nkifram hikmoa yihotati tfit nom arihat hikwa yihotat. Nom arihat hikwa nfri yihotat nhai wom kfo rafo mrokfot rhukaht Bro Nkifrar pno brbo yinyeft. Bingot nkifram hikmoa yihotarn to finji kforuhanom? Bro Nkifrar pno brbo yinyeft be tu mfro fakrmemoum. Bro Nkifrar barkof boririfhu mrokfom hemo yiha yura kminyinsoftnko yawihnehato mirhuhato pthamohat, nhai marimom, "Ptha finji narahnom?" Tuha kmi tpit rim tohneft kfomohat be fura yakrme rifhurpno rim tohmom. Bro Nkifrar bro kfo kars mrokfom kfo memorm, "Wom fohr kmi tpit yarim tayouti duha. Rim tayoutineft tahiye tahiye fryebhoh gukfot." Nd mrokfot wanyhato fanhomom. Kmi tpit rim tohato kmi mfrh wuhtimomr kahr wafuna sinyahato yura mountko toh hamuhomr kah funefr. Nd yuht kminyinsof bugat grib rifhut thu kasi bugamott. Mount wumirmohat yuht bbinysofett mir bugamout. Toh bu wiform wasinya-mohat be tuha ktpir ktpirt tohmom. Asha tfit wanyomomko fumrrko toh-mohat. Fumrr tohnomotr tfit kto Bro Nkifrarhu tngt wanyomomt. Bro Nkifrarhu tngt wanyhato be tuha mifoh rihanimom. Miyoh rihanihato Mosesr kfo memorm, "Mosese, apthawahr Bro Nkifrar nom kakrmitwonom Bro Nkifrarhu tngthu wanyneft." ²¹ Nki-fram nd tamoh nefm Bro Nkifrar yawihnamo yiha htimohat masat fanhomom. Mosesr to inji fanho bugamom. Mosesr memorr, "Na to inji yakrmitayann kangm gi nunes kekwota."

²² Nd mrokfom bi kfim, yatk yiho-tarhu mrokfom wanuko. Tfitn nfri yihotat wadukakomt. Nd nfri yihotar niamokomn be turpno brbo niamoko turhu kmirn. Hefenrhu kminyinsof Saionr mfnahmoko. Nd kmir Bro Nkifrarhu kmiyer. Kutewunomr hefenrhu Jerusalemr. Tu be yonmari rifuhet mounmotm grha yindhor hasiwa kmir mfnahmonom. ²³ Bi nd Bro Nkifrar pno nohnita yimam rifinywa kmi hefenr mfnahmoko. Rroh fasoh nefm Jisasr bi yak thuhemotrm Bro Nkifrar pno tohwomko. Bro Nkifrarhu nkati yonn kanjo tohwomko bi. Rroh yufam Bro Nkifrar htamorm nd kmi hefenr tohyuk yimaroh yufa htayuk gonborngtn. Bro Nkifrar pno niamoko. Turparn yimam ndar bbinysoft tohwa nmbuham kak nhtewurm yimaroh toh nmbuham. ²⁴ Bi Jisasr pno niamoko. Tor rorppar nd nfri yihotar kndh hanyhato Bro Nkifrar pno mkndh fnahmorr. Jisasr turhu kkupaye thu pprihat nmoh fasoh nefm yak thumo tkitt mfnahmoko. Jisasrhu kkut Bro Nkifrar htihato nom nhai kfakkfot rorpno brbo yinyeft. Ken, Aberror namo neft rot nndo. Kenr sinyahato Aberr wasmohat Bro Nkifrar htimort Aberrhu kkutn. Bro Nkifrar htimohat duka memorr, "Nd yimar Aberr wasyukr tawo yak tutfaruhanr."

Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wanyeft mirahko awany ffi hasonom

²⁵ Ndnettn duka marnyakfot. Bingotrhof gnngr yakitoh hanyhato arihat Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany-neft mirahko awany ffi hasonomm. Bingot nmoh nkifram to inji namom. Bro Nkifrar Sainait mirhuhato kfomo mrokfom nhai wany yakioromm. Turoh nd

wany ffi haso nmbuhatn Bro Nkifrar fak tutfa wurasohmorm. Tfit arihat hefenr rhuhato pthewatrn wanukwonomm. Nd mrokfom ror pthiwam nom wany yakio duha rhuneft finji dukewako? Hifa rhurahnom? Be tu nhai mif. ²⁶ Bro Nkifrar Sainait mirhuhato pthamohat nhai wom shrt rfnrmot. Tfit arihat mekahtr; wompam finji anaya, waduka marnya hany-swako. Mrokfot bi kfo htatamort. Kfo memor; “Wompam mekahta finji anaya, nhai be bbinysofrpat finji narhota. Nhai. Mounti bbinysoft rpat mirahm nndo nunes kekwoft.” ²⁷ Ndt nom dukaf hanykfot. Bro Nkifrar kfo yamukohat, “Wompam thu ninor-ruhanf mounti bbinysoft,” ndt duka-kfot. Mekahtr finji akfoya, be nhai wom tamohm rhuruhatm. Mibatiniyuk tamoh tamohm nd yiha yak bati thurahrm. Rhu hanyukrpam myak htanirahrm.

²⁸ Ndnatn nom yimanom turhu kmi hefenrhu shrkaroh tohukatohnhoyuknom fak htamornom. Nhai marimor; “Hta tefikahanm tfit kto yak batiruhanm.” Nhai. Bro Nkifrar yuhu-wafhato hifa kak hta marnyewurnom. Nom nd rorhu yuhuwaf nmbuhat htihato kfo yindhorkfot. Nmoh yima yuhum yakrmi hanykfot rorhu mrokforoh hanyjbornaneft. Yakrme hanyhato kfo bruttnakfot. Bro Nkifrar nmoh kfo bruttnaneft wanyhato yima yuhur yindhorrharr. ²⁹ Yimam rorhu mrokfom hanyjbornaneft, to be kahthu mikur gufuhaniyukem.

13

Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwa nefm kanga akfo nuhasanko

¹ Niko tuko Bro Nkifrar yak hikwako tuko nayak marnya nayak marnyakfot. ² Kmi kmiroh yimam Bro Nkifrar kak hikwomr. Ndnnetn wom kmithur niewur ni womnahu kmit, ni womn yakhato hifa rikabukurn yak htakfot. Bingot tohmo nkifram to inji namom. Mounmotm yima mif tham yak nhombranamoatm memoum, “Yima mifm kak marnyewurnom.” Kto hti duka tungunahato kfo memoum, “Be merfotnom ahti marsisafonomm, be Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotm hti marsisafonomm.” Kto inji dukamoum.

³ Niko Bro Nkifrar hikwako, nikmoh womr kalabus kak htewumr, niko womko rorhu krhopam yaknhokfot. Ni nd kalabus tohneft ni nhai wofnkahn be turpa krhopam yakneft. Wom yi tohnhoneft ni yindhorwo. Womm krhopam yakneft rpahtet neft nakfot.

⁴ Wom met yindarif bi fak tatrutmf nd sawohf yifammam heyuk mrokfo yuharpamn hikkfot. Yindarif bi metetm turoh metrpampno yikfot. Mirahko arim fnahni mfnahni-nom wom wom metmpno. Metm nhaf inji buga. Niko tukmoh yindarifpampno yikfot. Mirahko wom wom yindarif-pno arim fnahni mfnahni-nom. Yimam inji rine wuneyetm kto Bro Nkifrarhu kotkfofn tohrahm.

⁵ Yo mirahko be maruharoh dukefrpar arhu hasonom. Finji finji harhuwoko ndr-pampno rhukfot. Mirahko masat masat marut yakkah-nomn maru wuska buharn arhunom. Finji korhwo Bro Nkifrar htitworn. Bingot yatf rfa borngtn kfo memor; “Nikmoh rhu nmbuham nhai hti marsisarhotanko. Nikmoh rhu toh nmbuham nanhu tirn rhurahko.” Bro Nkifrar bi inji kfomor. ⁶ Ndnnetn nom toh bmtahato kfo mekfot, “Na nhai yakrme hanyrhota tamoh nefm yimam finji nanefst.

Yimam finji nanefst Bro Nkifrar tor hti yukatohaf hany-rahra.”

Sng 118.6

Nd Jisarr hingrnamo yuhaf hikneft mirahko awohsisnom

⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu yon kunys tohuka-tohmoa yimam mirahko duka mmonomm. Romn hifa tohhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot kfo pthamotmt wanymokomt. Rom tohmohat be Jisarrn hikwany hik hanyhato be mnohmom. Nhai thu trohrmomr Jisarr: Niko rom Jisarr hikmo hikeft hikkfot. ⁸ Jisarr rom toh hbhamo kindo nom toh hbhewurnom yo toh hbha hatohrahmr wom yimam. ⁹ Ndnnetn mirahko nd wom wom mro-kfomn wanykahnomn Bro Nkifrarhu yihotat ayau htafnomt. Mirahko nd nkifram hik hnamo kfo tebos mrokfom, nd tir kifsaneft, yuk fnahneft, mirahko nd nd yak kars hingrneft ahiknom. Be nd yeshri ye karsnefrpat hikruhakomn Bro Nkifrar nhai hik marnyahato toh bmtaruhatko. Nd yatf boririfht mumafkfot. Bro Nkifrar nom hti yuhuwafmo nmbuhat nom htihato Bro Nkifrarhu yihotarn tohhato toh bmtakfot. ¹⁰ Jisarr nmoh fasoh nefm bi hanohmorm. Yimam nd yatf nkifram hikmo yihotat yaurahm be Jisarr nhai yak thuhiruhatr rroh fasoh nefm. ¹¹ Bingot nkifram yakitohmoa yatf tarioh mtha yuhaf, inji namoum. Yemror was-moum. Nd yemrorhu kku mmbm Bro Nkifrar tohak prisr yaknimoarm Bro Nkifrarhu rhuuyuk rumtn hanyhato thu pprimoatr Bro Nkifrar hta wunafhemourm fasoh nefm. Kkut Bro Nkifrarhu rumt hanymoumt, yemro nyisofne wuri hanymoamtn tarioh-moumt. Yemro nyisofm hanymoamm kmi yoh tmbhefmm tariohmoumm. ¹² Ndnnetn Jisarr nohmohat, nhai yiro Jerusalemn nohrmor. Kmi Jerusalem gnat hehurnihato nndo busafon furako was nohmomr. Nmoh fasoh nefm rorhu kkut fak thumotm. Yak thumotm nom ndnatn Bro Nkifrar kanjo fak htamornom. ¹³ Ndnnetnomn nd nkifram hingrnamoa yatf yemro

tarioheft mong trohkfot. Tfit Jisasr hingrnamo nfri yihotat hikkfot. Nd Jisasr hingrnamo yuhath hikneft yimam kfo yimtnarahmnom. To mirahko awohsisnom. Yimam kmi taunthu briaahako nohyukm faso haninge kfo yukioh inji namoumm. Nom Jisasr namo yuhath inji narahmnom yimam. ¹⁴Yakrme duha. Nd asha bbinysoft nhai wom taunt rhu nkifranikaht. Nhai. Nmoh dukefm be yikfot kto rhuruha kmi hefenrn. ¹⁵Jisasr bi nmoh fasoh nefm mhanohmorm. Ndnnettn nmoh bro kfo yindhor nmbuham Bro Nkifran kfo yindhorefim yikfot. Nhai tfit wom finji kfofot. Nhai. Nmoh kfo yindhor nmbuham Jisasrpar yikfot. ¹⁶Met yindarim dborioh nefm yak nuhaskfot. Wom hmbresham o tamohm kak nafwom, niko yakhato hekfot. Mirahko womroh wuska hanyeft ayafhonom. Bro Nkifran nikhom dborioh nefm htiruharmn yindhorrahko.

Bro Nkifran yak marnyarahnom

¹⁷Nikhom nyingako tohekwa yimam yiha yiha kukatoh marnya hasiwumko. Kto nd rom hingrnewa hingneft Jisasr kfo nuhasahrn. Ndnnettn niko rroh mrokfom yak hikrahkomm be rom ndt htiruhamn rroh hingrneft yindhorhato hingrna marnyarahmt. Tfit niko mhta yuhu-wehrahko tawo rom mhta yuhuweh-hato nhai hingrna marnyarahmt.

¹⁸Nmoh toh nmbuham wakfo bruttnatwakmnom. Nom tunmoh rhu nmbuham nhai wom fasoh rhu nmbuham htikahnom ndm htihato btn Bro Nkifranpno brbo yinyeft yimtnakahnom. ¹⁹Nanhu bro dukeft dukewa nikhom nia htineftn. Ndnatn kanga, wakfo bruttnakahtko Bro Nkifran yihotat hingrnahirhotra, nia htiruhanko.

²⁰Na tawo niko dukahato kfo bruttnewanko. Kanga kfo bruttna-kahtanr thu bmtarahko. Yo yima yuhum be rhu marnyarahmko. Nhai tamoh tamoh dukefm yakruhatmko. Nd Bro Nkifran Jisasr yopt rhumohat tfit thu kasinyamorr. Jisasrn nohhato nd nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm mhanoh-morm. Nd ror nohmo yiharpa Bro Nkifran yihato mtoh nkifraniyuk yihotat fak nukakmort. Nom tohukatoh thombat yimam sifsifm tohukatohwa kanjo inji tohukatohwornom. ²¹Kfo bruttnewa kanga, "Bro Nkifraye, wathu bmtakahtn be ni Bro Nkifranhu yima yuhurpar hikrahm. Yo rroh toh nmbuham be ni Bro Nkifranhu dborioh nefrpm hikrahm." Inji kfo bruttnewanko. Jisasrn yima yuhum yak hta bohtaruharko, wiyayau marnyarahko. Wiyayau marnya-ruhatko Bro Nkifran hti yindhorrahko. Yiha yiha rorrpar nom kfo yuta yindhorkfot. Be injirpa.

Wuroh kfo yindhor mrokfom

²²Barenko, bro mrokfot kfiwanko, na ndar gontwat htewa mrokfom hti marnyakfot. Nikmoh toh nmbuharoh kfo bmta mrokfoym. Nhai be yuke mrokfom kfokahanko. Nhai. ²³Wom mrokfot kanga akfo nuhasanko. Timotir, nom ndar hingrneft hingrnahomoa yimar, kalabus yimohat, bi fnahnihato toh furewur. Bi yudbat nia mhtitwo-rane, rpat niahato mhtirahnonko.

²⁴Na asha tohwohat dukahato kfo yindhor mrokfot kahukwanko niko tohak yimako yo Bro Nkifran hikwa yima bugako. Ako kantri Italithu yimam, Bro Nkifran hikwam, rom nhaf dukewamko kfo yindhor mrokfot kahukmko.

²⁵Be injirpa Bro Nkifran toh natwih bugarahko.

Jemsr dwanfamo gontwat

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Jemsr wandfamo gontwat bok dborioh dborioh kfo nuhas mrokfom wandfamorm. Jemsr duka memor, Kristenm nd kfo nuhas mrokfom htiruhamn dborioh dborioh nefm hikrahm. Bok mrokfom kfo nhombra mrokfom yakhato kfo pthamorm. Memor, "Inji kfo nhombrarhota dukefm yak marnyaruhammn yak hikrahmm mrokfom."

Jemsr kfo bro memor, "Yimar Jisasr hiketr nhai be hik fura bofurakfot. Nd yimar womm dborioh nefm yak nuhasfot. Womm inji htiruhamn duka mirahm nd yimar Jisasr hiket yimayer."

Tamoh tamoh nefm riyoh buriyohak duha. Toh bmtahato Bro Nkifrararno tohyuk toh nmbuhat toh marnyarahnomt.

(Sapta 1.1-18)

¹ Na Jemsa, na Bro Nkifrari Nungothet Jisas Kraistr hikwa yimaya, nann wandfahato kfo wobu-hanko niko Isrerkmoh 12-pela frikefthu yimako rpa rpa natubatunihato ndar bbinysofthu kantrim rpen rpen toh htfaswako.

Tamoh tamoh nefenm toh bmtarahnom, be tu Kraistr tohwa toheft kanjo toh hikrahnom

² Yinouroko, be kfo nuhaswanko, tamoh tamoh krhopam kekwomko, mirahko aduka krhonom. Be yindhor yima yuhumpno rhukfot. ³⁻⁴ Tamoh tamoh krhopam kekwomko, tohhato Jisasr yakitoh kihkfot. Inji nahany inji nahanyrahko, be nhai tfit suhruhatko. Tamoh tamoh nefm toh bmtarahko. Be ndnetn nd Kristen yihotar tohneft toh trpkfot. Mtoh trpnirahko, be tu Kraistr tohwa toheft kanjo toh hik bugarahko.

Yimar wom tamoh dukefm myak kkopentewur; Bro Nkifrararno kfo bruttnakfot

⁵ Nikmoh wom yimar wom tamoh dukefm myak kkopentewur; Bro Nkifrararno kfo bruttnahato Bro Nkifrar dukefm hirahr. Bro Nkifrararno tamohm yimam kfo ttiwonneft nhai wany marsisakahrm. Hifa yima yuhurpno he fura bofurewurm. ⁶ Mift, nd yimar kfo bruttnaneft, mirahr nd yimar hus dukeffpno akfo bruttnaya. Mirahr aduka amiya, "Ka Bro Nkifrar hirahran o nhai?" ⁷⁻⁸ Inji midukata mdukata-rah, to mirahr ka Bro Nkifra hirahra. Nhai. Rorhu yima yuhur nhai be rpa dukefpar yikahr. Nhai.

Yufapa duha yimami wusket yimaroh mrokfom

⁹ Kristenm nhai hifa rhu nmbuhat rhukahm, rroh rhu nmbuhat faso korhmt, nd yimam o metm yindhor-kfot. Yimaroh nyingampno yufapa duhatem. Bro Nkifrarhu nyingampno nd yimam yufetem. ¹⁰ To nd marut wuss mfro yakitohet yimam, mirahm be turoh marut wuss htitahato ayindhornom. Nhai. Rroh dukefm Bro Nkifrar yindhorkfot. Maru shrkarn yindhoreft hta duha. Nd nd shrkar yakitoh yindhor tefi hasohato nohhato myak htanirahmr. Misfam kanjo wondht hatoh tefi hasohato tfit nd wondht yohnitt. ¹¹ Marr kekwort, nd dborioh wondht rom hatoh hasoyukt nhai rhu buhtakaht, tfit yohnitt. Yimam, mfro marut yakitohetm, to inji narahm. Turoh maru hingneft toh mmo hasetmn noheft be yak fohtasrahtm.

Bro Nkifrar kak marnyewurnom, nhai fasoh nefmn hany nhehkahrmom

¹² Yimar tamoh tamoh nefm mnhombrati mnhombrati nhai suhrfor; tohhato Jisasrpar fakitohr, Jisasr toh hongmb hmbirahrr. Nd krhopam bi mfrdbrufnirm, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar yimam ttha hanyshombat, yiha yiha rhu hatohruha dborioh rhu nmbuhat hirahr. Nd rhu nmbuhat bi Bro Nkifrar kfo htangotmort. Yimam rorhu dukefr ruhet yimaroh dukeftpno nd rhu nmbuhat bi kfo htamort. ¹³ Wom yimar wom fasoh dukefm sinyewumr fasoh nefroh nanef, to mirahr tfit Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yutahato akfo amiya, "Bro Nkifrar nd dukefr fahura." Bro Nkifrarhu yufat tfit yuta duha. Nhai wom fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar mthu yuhurkfot. Nhai. Yo nhai Bro Nkifrar yimam fasoh nefm hany nheh-kfot. Nhai. ¹⁴ Yima yima buganom, tunmoh yima yuhu bebm thu yuhu-rekwomnom. ¹⁵ Nd fasoh fasoh nefroh nayuk yima yuhu bebm rihta tehekwatm, fasoh fasoh nefm newunom. Nd fasoh fasoh nefm nahany nahany bronitamn tfit nd fasoh nefm got yoht kanjo yifung marm harhuhaso harhu hasiawatnome be tmbho nohefi-wutnom.

¹⁶ Yo! Yinouroko, niko mirahko Bro Nkifrar niwa nefm ayak mmonomm. ¹⁷ Ror niwa nefm wawany hik marnya-komm. Ror nhai fasoh fasoh nefm thu yuhurkahrko. Hti dukewarko nikmoh rhu nmbuhat kak marnya bomarnye-wurt. Nda yura mountko tanukiwa shrkar rorn hingrna htamorr. Mar yiha tanukayukr mfnahhato tanuka hany tanuka hany

rorhu yihar yohnitr. Tfit yihar kekuthato yifung tanukayuk shrkar mfnahhato romn tfit tkitt yakhato yifungr tanuka nfnewumr. Rroh hingrneft to inji kitt. To Bro Nkifrar ror nhai yiham kanjo kekut kekutkahr. Nhai. Rorhu ruheft to be inji rpahtet ruheft yiha yiha korhr. Niko hti dukiwarko dborioh dborioh nefm kak nuhasworko. ¹⁸ Turhu duka fiyo yafothet gutnius mrokfom kfohihato nd mrokfomn nfri mrokfo ptha yima rifhur hnamomr. Memor; “Inji anakahann romrpanm nd gutnius mrokfot yakhato tukanpno brbo mtihakrahm.”

Nmoh dukefm Bro Nkifrar hta mifrahnomm, dborioh nefm narahnom

(*Sapta 1.19–5.6*)

Mrokfom wany yakiohato yo hikkfot

¹⁹ Yinouroko, niko waduka hik marnyatwakomm nompno Bro Nkifrar niwa nefm. Ndnnett niko mrokfo wanyneft yimbhindangm yudbat tohetohkfot. Mrokfo kfo pthanefn mirahko be yudbat duka marnya duha mrokfom atubatuyakninomm. Yo mirahko yudbat anamburakninom. ²⁰ Fasoh nambur rifhut nhai Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh nmbuhat mfnah-nekaht. ²¹ Ndnnett nd fasoh fasoh hnomha hnomha nefm niko hatoh-wam wayak thukomm. Yak thuhato dborioh yima yuhumpno Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom nikmoh yima yuhum rihtamom hikkfot. Nd mrokfot yakitohhato hikrahkom, Bro Nkifrar ndt htiruharn kto bro kotkfot tohruha yihart mrokfo duhatko rhurahko.

²² Ndar niko wany hniwa mrokfot mirahko be wany wanyhato nd mrokfot kfiwa yuhat yak hikwon duha arhunomt. Be wany wanyrah-komt, nikmoh yau nmbuhat ndo riyah. ²³ Yimar be wany wanyhato nhai yak hikwon duha yikahr, ndr kangme binasohtn turhu nyingatikt htitawor. ²⁴ Turhu nyingatikt htini-hato kto nd binasoht rihtanyhato fnahneftpno turhu nyingatikt mimmonitrt. ²⁵ Kraisru gutnius mro-kfom, tom tu Bro Nkifrar yakitohwa boririfhu mrokfom. Nd mrokfomn yimam hti hikak hanyhato hikrahmm, nd yimaroh fasoh nefm yafho-hato dborioh nefm hikrahm. Ndnnett yimar nd Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yak nhta marnyahato hikrm, yo nd mro-kfom nhai mmonirform, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar yak marnyahirahr rorhu wiyayau rhu nmbuham.

²⁶ Wom yimar kfo kangr, “Na tu dborioh Kristena, na tu Bro Nkifrar hikhato kfo bruttnewa yimaya.” To ndhtet kfet yimar tfit rorhu tngt ndo mando rine wunineft, nd yimar be tu kfo furewur. Bro Nkifrar inji htihato nhai yindhorkahr. ²⁷ Tu Kristen mifr, fasoh fasoh nefenm yakitoh duhatr, yo rorhu toheft tu Bro Nkifrarpar hiketr, nd yimar inji nakfot: Yon kutenm yifamma duhatn yo tuhan dhirm tamoh tamoh krhopam titewum, rorn hti dukahato rroh krhopam hti dukahehato yak marnyahekfot. Yo womt turhu yau nmbuhat dukefmpno yauhato ndar bbinysofthu nefm hik duha. Ndhett nefm Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorm.

2

Yufet yimarpam bro nyingami dukefm hta duha

¹ Bar yinouroko, niko nmoh Nungohtet Jisas Kraisr, bro nuka nanyjareft hatohwar hiket yimayeko. Ndnnett to mirahko be yimaroh yufam o dborioh rhu nmbuham htihato romn bro nyingam o bro dukefm yihato tfit nd yufapa duha yima fura bofuram be nyingarpaye amhtini hanynomm. ² Yufet yimar dborioh dborioh wuskar wondh hmbrinehato nianeft nikmoh lotu swirm, yo wom yima beppar fasoh fasoh hmbresham hmbrinehato ror to rpat nianeft, ³ ka nd yufet yimar dborioh dborioh wuska wondhnyayetrn nikmoh bro dukefm yihato rorn yakruhakomn dborioh gajir wahta hirahko. Nd yufapa duha yimar kkoet wuska hmbrinetr kfo mirah-komr, “Ndha watohn o asha bbinysofthn nmoh wurampno wamruhn.” ⁴ Yimam inji inji hti nhombrak hanyhato yak nhtarahkomm, ndt fasoh dukefmpno bi tuko tfit bi nayak nanyorwoko. Yufet yimar bi gajis fahunr, yufapa duha yimar gajis hekfot.

⁵ Bar yinouroko, wawanyko. Yufapa duha yimamn, tom nd yimamn Bro Nkifrar kfo htamor turhu yufatpno rhuneft. Nd yimam Bro Nkifrar duka-hato rorrpar fakitohmoum. Ndnatn rroh rhu nmbuhat yak marnyahirahr. Bingot Bro Nkifrar bi kfo htamo mrokfot hikruharn ror dukayet yimam yakruharm hifa rhu nmbuhat hirahrm. ⁶ Nd yufapa duha yimam ndhtet nefm newukomm, kak yimtnewukomm. Nikmoh dukefm tfit mongko aim afo. Niko frohmn faso yak bebwamko? Yo frohmn tehaknitamko kot hanitamko? To nd yufet yimam, romn ndhtet nefm newumko. ⁷ Yo womt, nd Kraisru dborioh yufat nikomn hmbremot to frohmn faso faso kfo rindhiwamt? To nd yufet yimam, romn ndhtet ndhtet nefm newumm.

⁸ Bro Nkifrar, nmoh kingr, Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngtn wom bro boririfhut htamort. Nd boririfhut kfo memor, "Tunn yak marnyewa kanjo inji womm yak marnyakfot." Nd boririfhut hikhato womm yak marnya-rahkomm, ndt tu dborioh neft narahko. ⁹ Womm hifa hifa yak marnyahato tfit womm faso faso yak bebnest, ndt nhai tu Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut kfiwa yuhat hikkahko. Nhai. Fasoh neft newuko. ¹⁰ Akfokahta wawanyko, wom yimar boririfhu bugam hik bugewarmn, tfit wom fasoh neft rim naneft, to bibe, nd boririfhu bugam bi fak frikati bugerm. ¹¹ Nd Bro Nkifrarpar kfo memor, "Niko tuhanet yimako mirahko wom mettpno arim fnahnom. Niko ramet metko mirahko wom yindarirpno arim fnahnom." Yo womt kfo memor, "Mirahko womm awas furanommm." To wawanyko, nhai ijoh yuhatn mett rimakfont, o ni metn nhai yindarir rimakfont, be nambur sinyahato wom yimar was furenr, to bibe, nd boririfhu bugam bi fak frikati bugenm. Nhai womt hikkahnt. ¹² Kraistr tor, rom dukefm hiyaf hanyahrko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokforoh hikneft. Mrokfom nhai hikrfokomm, Bro Nkifrarparno mrokfetko rhurahko. Ndnnett niko duka marnyahato yau marnyakfot. ¹³ Wom yimar nhai wom yimam yuhuwafwonform, nd yimar turhu kotkfot toh thombat, Bro Nkifrar nhai yuhuwafwahatrr. Yimar womm yuhuwafworm, nd yimar awi mrokfo duhatr rhurah.

Kraisrhu dukefr ruhet yimar, tu Kraistrhu dukefr hikhato rorhu nefm nakfot

¹⁴ Bar yinouroko, wom yimar kfo kangr, "Nanhu duka yima yuhur Kraistrn korhr." To nd yimar nhai nd Kraistrhu mrokfom hikhato rorhu dborioh nefm womm yak nuhaskahrm, nd duka yima yuhur, Kraistrpno rhuyukr, bi nohmorr. To nd yimar Kraistrhu dukefr bi nohetr, to finji Kraistr yak yurakruharr fasoh fasoh nefm bi yiro turna hmbriyafneft? Nhai mif. ¹⁵ Nikmoh Kristen yimatn hmbre wusken duhatmn o yeshriyen duhatmn, ¹⁶ niko htihato nhai hmbre wuskenm o yeshriyenm yak herfokomm, be tngrpamn kfo famukomm, "Warhu marnyatwako! Hmbre wuskam wayak wahmbre kkahtwako. Yo yeshrim wayak waye yingmaritwako." To afo attiwonanko. Ndhett tng mrokforpat kforahn, nd tng mrokfot finji womm yak marnyaruhatm? Tukomm hmbre wuskar yeshrir yak hehato kforahn, ndt hifa. Tngt kfonihato yak hirahnm, totu neft. ¹⁷ Kraistrhu dukefr ruhet yimam niwa nefm to inji newum. Kraistr hiket yimam nhai womm dborioh nefm yak nuhaskahmm, nd Kraistrhu dukefr rom yorhwar bi nohmorr. Nhai wom Kraistrhu dukefr rhukahrm.

¹⁸ To tfit wom yimaroh htiyefft nndo htiruhamtn kfo wok mirahm, "Womm Kraistrhu dukefrparpno ruhato nd dukefrparpno korhrm, womm nhai. Rom be Kraistrhu hiknefrpat hikhato Kraistrhu dborioh nefrpam newum. Ndt rot hifa." To tfit akfoyanko. Be Kraistrhu dukefrpar rhuruhakomm nhai ror kfoyuk mrokfo yuhat hikhato dborioh dborioh nefm na duha yirahkomm, tone, finji kanjo hti duka mirhoya, "Ndr Kraistrhu dukefr ruhet yimayer." To na, na Kraistrhu dborioh dborioh nefm yak nuhasrhotanko, ndm htiruhamomm, duka mirahko, "Ndr Kraistrhu dukefr ruhet yimayer." ¹⁹ Nikmoh bro dukefr duka kangko, "Rpa Bro Nkifrarpar korhr." Nd dukefr dborioh dukefer. To yarhm, rom to ndhett dukefetem. Ndnnett yakrmihato korhrm. ²⁰ Ar mmoharim! Nd na kfo hniwa mrokfom nhai wany duka tungunakahkomm? Yimar nhai nd Kraistrhu mrokfom hikhato rorhu dborioh nefm womm yak nuhaskahrm, nd duka yima yuhur, Kraistrpno rhuyukr, bi nohmorr. Tfit wom nkifra tndh mrokfot mkfo tndhakrhota ndtn wanyhato dukefr yakrahko. Barkoft afo ttiwonanko. ²¹ Bingot nmoh nkifra Abrahamre, finji namotr rorhu yima yuhur Bro Nkifrar hti wuthamorr? Wawanyko, Abrahamr, yon Aisakrhu taroh mtha yuhat Bro Nkifrar kfomohat, Abrahamr nhai be marimorr, "Be wany wanyruha." Nhai. Wany yakionihato hikmort Bro Nkifra kfoyuk mrokfot. Yonr kitumakhato yura tarohyuk tkitt htahato memor yonrn Bro Nkifrar taroh mtharuha. Nd ror namo neftn Bro Nkifrar htihato hti wuthamorr. ²² Bi hitwoko? Abrahamr Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfot wany yakiohato hikmort. Tamoh neft Bro Nkifrar kfomot hingrna hikmort. Hingrna hikmort, to be nd tkittn Bro Nkifrar htihato duka memor, "Abrahamr tu wany yakiowet yimayer." ²³ Ndnnett Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt, "Abrahamr, Bro Nkifrar kfomo mrokfot wany yakiohato hikmort, Bro Nkifrar hti wuthamorr." Be Bro Nkifrar nd yiha rikfak memor, "Abrahamr bi nanhu yimater." ²⁴ To bi hitwoko. Yimam nhai be mrokfom wany yakiowa yuharpatn rroh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrar hti wuthakahrm. Nhai. Yimam mrokfom wany yakio-hato hikneftpno Bro Nkifrar hti wuthe-wurm. ²⁵ To nd ijoh tone htfasmoa met Rahafthu tndt to inji rhumot. Josuar kfo tkrurafyuk tmbho tohm, rotn dborioh neft nahato yak kafroh-tamotmn tfit wom nndoh yuhatn yakmotm fak htafmotm. Ndhett dborioh neft namott Bro Nkifrar htihato memor, "Nd metthu yima yuhur tu wuthayert." ²⁶ Thatipt yafothett yorhwatn wiyauyauwot. Yafothat thu troh tanywott, nohwot. To inji kanjo korhwom Kraistrhu dukefr ruhet yimam. Rorhu mrokfom wany

yakiohato to nhai hikkahm, to bibe, nd Krairhu mrokforoh wany yakio dukefr bi nohmor. Nhai wom Krairhu dukefr rhukah.

3

Mrokfom duka marnyahato kfo pthakfot

¹ Bar yinouroko, mirahko be bok yimam tisa tohhato Jisasr hiket yimam kfo hta mrokfom ahenomm. To wadukaf hanyswako, kto tuhant yindars bro kotkfot toh thombat, nom tisanom hingrnewa hingrna nmbuhat kotett rhuraht. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot nom yihato yimam yak nuhas bonuhas-wohat finji finji yak nuhaswanomm? Ndm frhik marn-yarahmm. Nom tisan-moh kotkfot krhoniraht. Womm rom be inji.^{*} ² Nom yima buganom, nmoh tngm tamoh mrokfom ptha nefm o tamoh nefmpno mrokfo ptha nefm, tngm nndo yiyaknihato faso faso mrokfom tubatuyaknitnom. Tng rine wuni duha yimar, ndr tu dborioh yimayer. Tngt yak hta bohtiwa kanjo rorhu nyingam, yimbhindangm, tir wuram, yak hta bohtakfot hosm yak hta bohtiwa kanjo. ³ Hosroh yak hta bohtayuk ainm, tngmn hatohwomm. Nd ainm mtitofm mano mano hirwom. Yimam nd mtitofm yakitohhato kak hta bohtaf hanitmm. Kangm fitoh yuhat aim, nd yuhat kitm. ⁴ Yo womt wadukakomt doht. Doht nhai be tut yikaht. Yimar mitohhato mnange hanygaf hanitatrt doht kitwot. Yimar kangr fitoh kmit o fitoh yuhat ais, nd doht rot be mnange kak htaf hanitrt. ⁵ Yo tngt nhaf inji. Tamoh tamoh nefmpno o mrokfompno, nd tefi tngentn yura yura kfo hagra bohagr-hewut.

To wadukako. Tefi kah banenr yakhato teng furhakrahn, ndr funa nanyjar sinyahato yonmar nahonm kandhi witewurm. ⁶ To tngt, to tu kah nyungoramet. Kaht ndha mkur fnah-wot. Fasoh fasoh nefm to ndha ruhato mfrfnah hasiwum. Yuhut yimansoft bi nd fasoh nefmn thu nhombraniyettn, to be fasoh nefrpm mfrfnah hasorahm. Nd fasoh fasoh nefm to Satanru nefem. ⁷ Ndar bbinysoft yorhwa kmi tirt yemrom yo tekt yorhwa yiram tamoh, yimam yakgb bogb yo hegb bogb hnomoahat, yimampno brbo yi yo tamoh mrokfom kfoneft fak hikmoumm. Arihat to inji, yima mrokfom hikrfomm. ⁸ To tngt, nhai yima mrokfom hikkfot. Tu be nhai mif. Tngt kangt wom mrokfo bebt atuyant, tutwott. Nd mrokfot kitwot kfrat kanjo. Womr kfrat kanjo yuwitwattr rim kkitr. Nhai tngt yima yak tkafkfot. Tngt fasoh nandom jumbet. ⁹ Nd tnge Bro Nungothetr, nmoh Bro Yifemr kfo yindhor inji newunomr. Yo tfit nd tngrpaye tfit womm kfo twewunomm. Nd nom kfo twewam, yimayem, to Bro Nkifrar yak nhombromo yimayem. ¹⁰ Kfo yindhor nmbuhati fasoh nmbuhat nd rpa tngrrpat rpat mfnahwof. Bar yinouroko, ndt nhai tu dborioh nmbuhat. Yimar Jisasr hiketr nhai ndhtet neft nakfot. ¹¹ Nhai wom tek yinhar dborioh bupami fasoh binef mrdipam rpa yinhar mfrfnahkahm. Nhai. ¹² Bar yinouroko, ka olif yukhame, fik tihatn hirrfom? Nhai. Yo ka fik yukhame, ka wain toftn hirrfom? Nhai. To inji kanjo, nhai fasoh binef mrdipam mfrfnahet tek yinhar tfit dborioh bupam mfrfnahrftomr. Nhai.

Dborioh dukefet yimam, rroh rhu nmbuhat be yak teh marnyewut

¹³ Wom yimar tamoh tamoh nefm afo duka hik marnya bomarnyahato newurm, nd yimarhu wiyauyau nmbuham wiyauyau marnyakfot. Womm inji htiruhamrn, duka mirahm, ndr awi, dborioh yimayer. Tamoh nefm o mrokfom nhai be turhu yufat yura htahato pthakahm. ¹⁴ To womm faso duka bebhato tukmoh yufamn yura yura htarahkomm, to mirahko akfo amanyom, "Nom duka hik marnya bomarnyahato tamoh tamoh nefm newunomm." Mirahko inji akfo furanom. ¹⁵ Ndhtet riduka aduka yima yuhum nhai yura hefen yuhat niakahm. Ndhtet dukefm ndar bbiny-softuhem. Fasoh nefm mhatoh fhahet yimaroh nefem. Satanrn nd nefm mhfnahnewurm. ¹⁶ Wawanyko. Yimam nd womm faso duka bebhato turoh yufam yuta hagra hasiwam, nhai rhu digr marnyaham. Fasoh fasoh nefm to romn na htfaswomm. ¹⁷ To nd yimam tu Bro Nkifrarhu duka hik marnya bomarnyayuk dukefm yaketm, htirahnm rroh rhu nmbuham, tohefm, tamoh nefm, nhai wom tamoh nefenm htiruhatm. Rroh rhu nmbuhat be yak teh marnyarah. Tot tu bro htijeyft htirahnm. Yo womm-pno nhai nakfo ba inji naruhatm. Rpat toh marnyahato nayak marnya hakurahm. Yo htirahnm mrokfom hikhato wany yakioneft brorahtm. Yo womm hti yuhuwafhato dborioh nefm na hakurahm. Nhai yufet yimarpam yak marnyahato tfit yufa duha yimam nhai. Nhai. Yo nhai tngrrpamn kfo hnu bohuruhatm dborioh nefroh hikneft. Nhai. Hik mif mifrahmm. ¹⁸ Yimam tum nayak marnyahato rpat toh marnyarahm, kto tfit tum htirahmt yimam yindhoreftpno ruhato

* 3.1 (3.1) Ndar veskfot kfiwa tisar mirahko ka wandfa kunym tohwa tisar kfiwut, o boririftut kfo nuhasmoa tisar kfiwut. Nhai. Ndar veskfot kfiwa tisar, ror nndohet. Bro Nkifrarhu hik yuham o mrokforoh hik yuham o tamoh tamoh nefenroh na yuham, rorn kfo nuhas yak nuhas inji nayuk tisyer.

tum yihom nakfo yindhorak mnakfo yindho-rak, yihom nahiyak mnahiyak inji naruhatm tum htihato mirahm, asot tu dborioh rhu nmbuhat. Yimam yewuri tpm tu brurhato tfit tum thu bruryuk yewuri tpiroh dborhayuk wuritwamn yak yewa kanjo, inji tfit tum htirahmt nd dborioh rhu nmbuhat.

4

Yimar ndar bbinysofthu wuskaroh dukefr ruhet; Bro Nkifrar hti srthurahr

¹ Tamoh nmbuhatpno niko tuko Jisasr hiketko rinatuhakhato nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhhato nakfo nnewako? Tukmoh nd tamoh tamoh wuskaroh yak dukefr sinyewatrho wommpno nnakfo nnewuko. ² Nd wuska yak dukefr be mfro sinyewurko. Wom yuhat mnhombrafotitko yo tfit wom yuhat mnhombrafotitko nhai yakkahkomt, to be tfit kekutni tuko rinatuhakhato nakfo nnewakomn yima waswoko. Niko nhai Bro Nkifrar pno kfo bruttnakahko tamoh dukefm rhuneft. Ndnatn nhai hikahrko. ³ Yo niko kfo bruttnahato nhai yak duha yitahat, to mirahko nko tamoh dukeft-pno nhai hikahrnom. Bro Nkifrar htitrko nd shrm niko kfo tiwonwam, ndar bbinysofthu dukefr rhuhato fasoh hingneft htarahkomm. Ndnatn Bro Nkifrar inji htitihato nhai wany yakiohato hikahrko. ⁴ Ndar bbiny-softhu shrkarhu dukefr rhurahko, to be Bro Nkifrar be hti srthurahkomr. Ndnatn ndar bbinysofthu dukefr rhurahko, Bro Nkifrar mong trohnrarah-komr. Mett ramemr htanyhato yiho-tam toh htfaswa kanjo Bro Nkifrar inji mhtanirahkomr. ⁵ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt yorhwa nkifra mrokfot ka nhai duka hanyakahkomt? Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo mif memot, "Nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yimanom yorhwat, be tu nhai mif wofnkaht nmoh dukefm nndo mando yikfot. Nd Yafothat be kangt, 'Nann bro dukefr htahato nanhu dukefrparn warhuko.'"

⁶ To Bro Nkifrar nom be tu mfro yuhuwafwornom. Ndnatn Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo memot,

"Yimam be mfro turoh yufam kfo hagrhetm,
Bro Nkifrar nhai hifa yima yuhur hmbrikahrm.

Noh hmbre yima yuhurpno ruhetm,
Bro Nkifrar hifa yima yuhur hmbritrm."

Sindaun 3.34

⁷ Ndnatn niko be Bro Nkifrarhu yinhit fknihato tohkfot. Satanr yak tuhafkahtkomr thu troh tanyhato yakrmanyirahr. ⁸ Bro Nkifrar pno brbo waiko. Rorpno brbo waikahtko ror inji htiruhakom nikompono brbo yirahr. Nd fasoh fasoh nefm niko yakitohwam be tmifko wayafhokahkomm dborioh nefm wahikko. Nd hus bok yima yuhum niko harhuwam, wayafhokahkomm rpa yima yuhur wahikko. ⁹ Nd niko niwa fasoh fasoh nefm ridukakhato yima yuhum krhokahmn wanurko. Nyingatikm yifatoh hasiwam tfit yohnihato nur nyingam ayohnim. ¹⁰ Nmoh Nungothetru nyingampno be nhowi rhu marnyahato be rorhu yinhitn rhukfot. Inji rhu marnyarahko, nmoh Nungothetru kfo yindhorahr nikhom rhu toh nmbuhat.

Mirahko wom Kristenroh nefm o yau nmbuham htihato wom mrokfom akfonomm

¹¹ Bar yinouroko, mirahko tuko Kristenko womroh yau nmbuham htihato akfo amanyomm, "Ndm ndhtet ndhtet nefet Kristenem." Womroh nefm o yau nmbuham frhik bohikhe duha o frpsa bopsahe duha. Be rpat rhu marnyahato tuko Kristenko nayak marnyahato tohkfot. Wom Kristenroh nefm htihato wom mrokfom kfo ptha-rahko, ndt nhai Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot hikkahko. Be yura kau fnahwokomt. ¹² Bro Nkifrar par nd boririfhut htamort. Rorpar nd boririfhut htamortn wom nefm hti bebneft, rorparn mrokfo kfo pthakfot. Yo rorpar yimam yakhato kaht turahrm. Yo womm toh raforahrm. Ndnatn tamohmpno tuko wom Kristenroh nefm htihato mrokfom kfiwako?

Mirahko tamoh tamohmpno akfo grhanom

¹³ Wawanywako, niko yimako kfo yamuka, "Href hafitn o yihof yuwonano hafitn, afro ndko nd tauntn yihato rpa gunyijmr tohhato wom hingnefm htarahoyann, marut mfro yakruha." ¹⁴ Ndhthet kfet yima, nhai tawisafkahnt nohok rhuruha nmbuhat. Nikmoh rhu nmbuhat kangm kah hiptn mkur fnahhato tfit kto hti hambrefiwut. ¹⁵ Wom yima yuhur sinyewurn tamoh hingnefroh hingrnanest, mirahn nd ninhu hingneft yihett arhut. Be kfo mekfot, "Be Bro Nungothetru htiaf hanyruha. Kangr watohkahnn nd hingneft wahingrnane ee btn toh-rhoyann nd hingneft hingrnaruha." ¹⁶ Ndhthet dukefm duka marnyayukm, to nhai. To tfit yima yuhum wasu grha sinyahato kfo grha htfas kangko "Nom nd nd hingnefm hingrnarah-nom." Ndhthet kfo yindhor kfo grha htfasneft fasohet. ¹⁷ Wawanyko, tamoh tamoh nefroh na marnya yuhum yimar bi mhtiyafet; to nd dborioh nefm nhai nakahrm, nd yimar fasoh nefst newur.

5

Marut wuss tamoh tamoh't yak yakhato thu tibmonwa yimaroh kfo duka mrokfot

¹ Marut wuss tamoh tamoh't mfro yak yakhato thu tibmonwa yimako, wawanyswakom't na kforuha mrokfot. Niko ndh'tet yimako, niko tu bro kaht yirahko. N'dnettn niko bi wanur hifa bohifa hanyko. ² Niko tamoh tamoh't yak yakhato thu tib-monwat, yoh nasoh bonasohraht, yoh tmbra botmbraraht, yoh dbotna bodbotnaraht, binef wingrt yeraht, yo hmbre wuss dmt yeraht. ³ Nikmoh marut yak yakhato htewat riyikia dhntahato yindengt'n ki hmbrirah'tm. Nd yindengt'n tafont'n htaruhatt'ko Bro Nkifrar htihato bro kaht htarahr'ko. Wuroh yihar bi brbo rhu hanyetr'n to tfit nd yonmari yonmari wuss tamoh tamoh't yak yakhato hta tibmon furewukom't. ⁴ Wawany marnyako! Yimam yakmokom'n nikmoh mswirroh kiprt kfnah furahemom'ko. Nhai wiknarmokomm. Rroh hingr'nefthu maruham kfo nurwohat, tu yura myorhekwa Bro Nungothetr bi wanukr. ⁵ Niko ndar bbinysoft tohmohat, tukmoh toh nmbuharp'at dukahato bi marut wuss tamoh tamoh't yak yak-hato bi tohmokom't. Yeshrt bi ye warho marnyamokom'n to bi nikmoh was yihayer bi. ⁶ Dborioh mgogra yimam be kotim furahato wasmo-komm. To rom nhai nikmoh nambu-rpam frdbfaknihato tawo finji nar-momko.

Nom toh bmtahato Bro Nkifrar'pno kfo bruttnahato Bro Nungothetr toh gari hasokfot

(Sapta 5.7–20)

Toh bmtahato krhopam titahato Bro Nungothetr toh gari hasokfot

⁷ Bar yinouroko, yimam wom tamoh nefm newumko, niko be yak marsisakfot. Yima yuhum be noh hmbrehato Bro Nungothetrhu nia yihar rhu gari hasokfot. Niko bi taw-safeteko. Yimar mswir htahato kangr, wuritwam tamohm ayak ayeya, afo katwinworm. Nd wuritwa ye yima yuhur afo kak tkaf kihwarr kangr, afo buriyohri marr afo yakkahtfm wuri suhm afo muhrahm. Nd dukefr'pno afo katwinworm. Bi yak yiboneheme kekworm. ⁸ N'dnettn niko tamoh tamoh krhopam yakneft be yima yuhum yak tkaf kihhato noh hmbre yima yuhumpno rhuhat'o rhu duka gari hasokfot. Bro Nungothetrhu nia yihar bi brboh'wor.

⁹ Bar yinouroko, mirahko wom Kristenm kfo gungmiohhato yiro yiro harhunomm. Bro Nkifrar htiruharn mrokfetko rhurahr'ko. Nd mrokfo yaki-tohyuk yimar bi tor bi kuny yifhatikt toh'wor. ¹⁰ Bar yinouroko, wamdukak hanyswakomm profetroh tndhm. Brorhu yufat kfo ptha htfasmoahat faso faso kak bebmoumm. To rom nhai krhopam htihato riwohsisakrom. Nhai. Yak marsisahato nd krhopam tohhato titamoumm. Niko to nd yuhat hikkfot. ¹¹ Wawanyko. Nom kfo kangnom, yimam toh bmtahato tamoh tamoh krhopam titiwam, kfo yindhor kangnom, ndm tu tpiyetm'n tohhato krhopam titewumm. To wanymokom't Jofrhu tndht. Ror tamoh krhopam niayukm ror yak marsisahato tohmorn nd krhopam niayukm titamorm. To Jofr inji namohat, to Bror finji namorr? To kto Bror dborioh nefm namorr Jofr. To tot inji Brorhu neft. Bror tu mfro yima yuhuwafhato yima yak marnyeter.

Tamoh tamoh mrokfom nayak dbkafrahnom Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yuta duha

¹² Bar yinouroko, bro mrokfot akfo nuhasanko. Wommpno tamoh mrokfom o tamoh nefmpno mrokfom nayak dbkafneft, mirahko yura hofenr o bbinysoft o tamoh't yutahato mrokfom ayak dbkafnom. Bi kfo yakiokfot bi kfkikom'to be injirpa, o bi kfo namhikfot bi kfkikom'to be injirpa. Bro Nkifrar mirahko auyutakahom'n mrokfot ayak dbkafnom. Inji narahr'ko to be tukom'n htkotrahko.

Tu dborioh yimar kfo bruttnarah; htirahnt nd kfo bruttna nmbuhat bbukefett rhurahr

¹³ Nikmoh womr tamoh krhopeter, nd yimar Bro Nkifrar'pno akfo bruttna-twar. O, be yindhorhato korhr, nd yimar Bro Nkifrarhu windohm yakhato windoh yindhorkfot. ¹⁴ Wom yimar dbohnetere, nd yimar sioshu tohak yimam nakuyakhato romn kahpam htanihato akfo bruttnatwamr. Akfo bruttnakahtmr marnyanirahr. ¹⁵ Bro Nkifrar'ko bro dukefm hta mif mifhato kfo bruttnaneft, Bro Nungothetr nd yimarhu dbohneft yak marnyahato tfit yak kasinyarahrr. Yo nd yimar wom fasoh nefm rhuneft, Bro Nungothetr yak thuhirahr'r rorhu fasoh nefm. ¹⁶ N'dnettn niko tuko Kristenko tuko nakfo nriyaf nuhaskfot nikmoh tamoh tamoh nefenm. Womm wanyhiruhamko, romn kfo bruttna wuthafhiruhatmko ee tamoh dbohnefm rhuyukm thu trohrahmko. Yimar kfo bruttnayukr tu dborioh yimar kfo bruttnarah; htirahnt nd kfo bruttna nmbuhat bbukefett rhurahr. ¹⁷ Irajjar, ndar nom kanjohot yimar kfo bruttnamohat buriohrhu nia duhaneft, uwa, buriohr nhai niarmor husfirpa yuhut gunyjimmi wom gunyjimrhu 6-pela yamm.

¹⁸ Tfit kfo bruttnamor buriohrhu tfit nianeft, ee buriohr tfit niahato mswirroh yeshrim bupam yakhato sinya marnyamom.

Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokfot myafhoniyet yimam tfit rimakhato yarim htakfot

¹⁹ Bar yinouroko, wom Kristen yimar Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mro-kfot myafhonihato bi nddoh yuhat bi yiyetr, tfit wom Kristenr yihato rorn womr yakhato tur toh tanyuk tkitt rim hterr, nd yimar inji nayukr, dborioh nefn namor. Rorn ndwom yimarhu yafothat bi Maringou yuhat tohett, rorn tfit fakhemorr. ²⁰ To mrokfot waduka hanyswakomt, wom yimar fasoh fasoh nefmn tohett, to wom frohrn yihato kfo famurr, “Wurene, nd ni yita yihotat fasoh yihotat bi kitn. Wania ndar dborioh yuhat ainyo.” Nd yimar inji nayukr, rorn ndwom yimarhu yafothat bi Maringou yuhat tohett, rorn tfit fakhemorr. Yakhemotrr be nd yimarhu fasoh fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrar be mong trohhirahr. Boknambok nefm nd yimar nayukm mong trohhirahr.

Pitar dwardfamo barkof gontwat

Barkofkfo nuhas mrokfom

Kristenm bok krhopam yakmoatm ndnatn Pitar rroh kfo bmtayuk mrokfom gontwat wandfakhato htatfom. Gontwathu mrokfom kfo memor, "Kristenm Jisas Krairhu gutnius mrokfomn dukefm htakfot. Jisas Krair nohmor. Nohhato tfit sinyamor. Sinyahato yura moun yuhat rim fnahnimor. Kto tfit yarim fnahnehato yawihnehato tafont htihakrahmr tuhant yinders." Nd mrokfot tur kfo htanymort. Nd mrokfot yakitoh kihhato toh gari hasokfot.

Kristenm mirahko ka be rhu yindhorkfot wom kurhefen duha. Nhai. Nd krhopam Kristen yimaroh toh nmbuharoh mnhombrayuk nefem. Nd Kristenr wohsisrah o nhai. Nd nefet. Mirahko ka tamoh nefet. Ndnnett Jisasr yakitoh kihhato toh bmtakfot. Toh bmta hasetnn Jisasr niahato mhtiyaknerahrn, to be yakruharn dborioh rhu nmbuhat hirahrn.

Nom Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh tuhannom yindarinom tohwonom. Ndnnetnomn nom be dborioh dborioh nefrpm na hasohato nd nmoh yufampno rhuyuk wuskamn be toh gari hasokfot.

(Sapta 1.1–2.10)

¹ Na Pitaya. Nann Jisas Krair aposer hingrneft fak htamor. Ndar gontwat nann wandfakhato htefiwant. Niko Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno bi ruhet yimako, nikompno ndar gontwat niewut. Niko frohko rpen rpen natubatunihato Pontus tohwako, niko frohko Galesiat toh-wako, Kapadosiat tohwako, Esiat tohwako o Bitiniat, nd nd profinsm tohwako, ndar gontwathu mrokfom wahtitwakomm. Nd knim niko toh-wam womroh kmiyem. Hefenr tor, tukmoh tohyuk kmir. ² Bingot Bro Yifemr rhuhatu rorhu dukeft bi wuri wuri yimot. Bi htimort nikmoh yakhtayuk yihotat. Bi hti htatahato bi rorhu yufatpno fak dbkaf htamorko. Memor, "Kto nanhu yonn rhurahm." Bi rorhu yufatpno yak dbkaf htayet-komn turhu Yafothat niahato tu Jisas Krair kanjo fak htamorko. Memor, "Inji yak htahato Jisas Krairhu mrokfom hikrahm." Krairhu kkupam kfomom nikmoh yima rifhum yak wus bowushato Kristenko tohmoko. Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwasfahato nikmoh yima yuhum minoh hmbrehato yak marnya bomarnyarahrn.

Hefenrn tu dborioh toh nmbuhat yakrahko

³ Akfo yindhor boyindhornomr Bro Nkifrar, nmoh Nungothet Jisas Krairhu Yifemr. Bro Nkifrar nom yuhuwasfahato Jisasr bi nohhato yopt ruhetr tfit kasinyamorr. Jisasr yima nfrir tfit tohhato nfrir dborioh rhu nmbuhat he hanitnom. He hanyhato nom htitwa-nomn nmoh yima yuhum sinyewum Bro Nkifrarparhu yakitohhato hikneft. ⁴ Nmoh dukeft duka kangnom, bi rorhu yon mifenom. Nmoh yufatpno rhuyuk wuskam Bro Nkifrar kakitoh-wormko hefenrn. To nhai finji na-ruhatm. Be inji rhu hanyrahm. ⁵ Bro Nkifrar tu nngrajoh Nkifrayer. Bro Nkifrar yakitohhato hikwatkomr kuka-tohafo hanitrho. Rorn toh natwihworko. Nhai wom tamohm niko finji nakfot. Be inji rorn toh natwih hanyruharko, ee Jisasr nierahr. Niahato tfit rorn miyakruharko yak marnya bomarnyarahrn.

⁶⁻⁷ Jisasr niko miyakruha nmbuhat wany yindhorwakomn yima yuhum tohetohwomko. Ndt rot hifa nmbuhat. Nd krhopenm Bro Nkifrar yahukam, to mirahko niko ndm mhtiyakhato tfit amthu youtanom. Nhai. Nd krhopenm niko Bro Nkifrar yahukohat kangr, "Afo ahtiyann, toh bmtarahm o nhai." Krair yakitohhato hikwa nmbuhat gorharoh hingrneft kanjo inji kitwot. Yimar gorham yekwohat yuht nungur fukayett kekwort. Kto tfit kahe tarioh hnutrm. Tarioh hnuhato nd nungur fukat yak thuwart tu fnhuyet gorha mifrpm kekwor. Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimaroh toheft to inji korht. To mirahko Bro Nkifrar ka nd gorham wofnwor. Nhai. Ndm rom bbinysoftpno mibatiniyukem. Ror niko yakitohwa dukeft ndt hti hanitrt. Nd krhopam yakruhakomn nikmoh toheft toh bmtarahko. To hifa. Nd krhopam niko yakmom, nhai yima yuhum krhormomko. Nhai. Jisasr yakitoh bmtahato tohmokomn yindho-refrpm tohmoko. Ndm bi hti htamormn kto Jisas Krair yawihnehato yimam htihak thoft be tu bro yufat hirahrko yo bro yindhor nmbuhat htarahrko yo nikmoh yufam yura yura yutahato kfo yindhorahrko. ⁸⁻⁹ Jisasrpm yima yuhum yitahat nhai yima nyingatikm htihato yima yuhum be rorhu dukefrn rhukahm. Nhai. Yo rorpm bro dukefm htewohat nhaf inji. Nhai yima nyinga-tikm htihato inji nakahko. Nhai. Nikmoh bro dukefm Jisasrn kitm, ndnatn Bro Nkifrar kak hanitrho. Inji

newatrko bro yindhorefrparpno korhko. Nd bro yindhor rifhur nikompno yorhwar be tu bro yindhor rifhur korhrko. Nhai finji kfo hikkfot.

¹⁰ Bingot bi profetm kfo ptha htamomt ndar rhu nmbuhat niko bi yekwat. Kfo ptha nhta bonhta me-moum, “Bro Nkifrar nko fitoh yuham tfit yakmiyakruharm?” ¹¹ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nd profetm mthu nawoh-moattm kfo memoum, “Kraisr krhopam yakrahr, nhai be rpahtet krhopam yakruhat. Krhopam yakruharn kto tfit bro yufat yakrahr.” Kraisrhu Yafothat inji kfo nuhasmoattm, tfit nd profetm kfo ttiwom hta memoum, “To nd yimare fitoh yiha nieruhar? Tone krhopam finji finji yakruhar?” ¹² Inji ttiwonmoattm Bro Nkifrar kfo memoum, “Na hingrnaruha hingrneft nhai bi nikompno hingrnarhotant htiruha-komt. Nhai. Kto nikhmo mongko. Kto ndar bbinysoft nia tohruha yimam, romn nd neft htirahmt.” Nd gutnius mrokfom, yimam hnehato kfo nuhas-wam, ndnm kfomor. Bi Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yawihnehato yimam thu nawoh hanitattm romn nd mrokfot miyaknihato kfo ptha nuhas hanitatmko wany hanitwokomm nd gutnius mrokfom. Mounmotm rom nhaf kangm, “Nd gutnius mrokfot afo awany hik bohiknomm.”

Bro Nkifrar tur tohwa toheft kanjo tohneftn nakumornom

¹³ Bro Nkifrar duka kangr, “Athu nhirakkahanm tukanhu toheft toh hikrahm.” Ndnettn nikmoh yima yuhum yak hta bohtatahato nikmoh wiyauyau nmbuham dukefmpno yaukfot. Bok dukefm yak duha, rpa yima yuhurpam rhukfot. Rpa yima yuhum rhuhat Bro Nkifrar mekaht Jisas Kraisr yak hfhanafohato moun yuhat yawihnehato tuhant yindars tafont nyinga rihar wuhtiyak thombat, nd yiha Bro Nkifrar yakhato yak marnyarahrko. Nd dukeftn yakitohkfot. ¹⁴ To be niko Bro Nkifrarhu dukeftn rhukfot. Bi Bro Nkifrarhu yoneko bi. Ndnettn mirahko tfit Jisas Kraisrhu mrokfom tafi wany juha na hnamo nefm tfit nd nefm ananom. ¹⁵ Bi Bro Nkifrarhu yoneko. Bi turhu yufatpno fak dbkafmorko. Ndnettn niko yonko be turhu toheft toh hikkfot. Nhai kspitafat rim tohkfot. Nhai. Mar tafont tohkfot. ¹⁶ Nkifra rfa borngt Bro Nkifrar kfo memor, “Na Bro Nkifraya mar tafont tohwa, niko to inji mar tafont toh bugakfot.”

Nmoh fasoh fasoh nefmpno Kraisr suh nanyormornom

¹⁷ Hefenr tor nmoh nkifra kmir. Bro Nkifrar tor nmoh Yifemr. Ndnettn ndar bbinysoft tohneft be rorhu yinhitn toh hikkfot ndar bbinysoft tohwa yifemrom toh hikwa kanjo. Nd Yifemr nhai nom yakitohwa yufam o hingr-nefm o tamohm ndm htikahr. Nhai. Yima buganom rpahtet yukatoheft kukatohwornom. Ndt tu dborloh neft newur. ¹⁸ Bi nikmoh nkifram toh hawihnamo nefm ndm fak hik hna-moko. Nd nefm bi Kraisr suh nanyormornom. Nhai fohrn o nunga krirn nohrmor. Nhai. ¹⁹ Kraisr suhato kkut yohnemot. Nhai rorn wom nefm nahato suhrmor. Nhai. Mgogra yimar, be nmoh nefmpno suhmor. ²⁰ Nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm Kraisr tkitt yakhato nohneft, ndt Bro Nkifrar mounti bbinysoft tafi hingrna hta duha nd dukefr bi duka htamorr. Nda tu wuroh yihampno Kraisr niahato yima rifiny buharn suh nanyormor. ²¹ Kraisr nohmotr tfit tu Bro Nkifrar bi yopt ruhetr tfit kasinyamorr. Kasinyahato bro yufat hemorr. Nd mrokfom bi wanyetkomn Bro Nkifrar kakitoh-wokomr. Yakitohhato gari hasiwuko Kraisrhu nia miyakneftn. Kraisr miyakruharko hifa rhu nmbuhat yak htahrko.

Bro Nkifrar hikwa met yindarim yak marnyakfot

²² Jisas Kraisrhu gutnius mrokfom, yafothayet mrokfomn wanyhato hikmokomm. Hikhato nd fasoh fasoh nefm fafho thumokomm. Yafho thuhato yima rifhumio wutham rhumom. Yima rifhumio wuthamn dborloh dukefmn yakhato niko tuko Jisasr hikwa tuhan yindariko najohfi yagnr tohhato tuko nayak marnyewuko. Nd nefn yakitoh hany yakitoh hanykfot. ²³ Nda Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot rhu yakitoh hanyraht. Kto be inji rhu nkifraniraht. Nd mrokfotn nikmoh yima rifhumio rihingnamottm toh nmbuham bi yewuri tpim kanjo frdborhamoko. Frdborhahato nfri yima yuhumpno tohwoko. Nd yewuri tpim rom mibatiniyukem. Bro Nkifra-rhu mrokfot rot be inji rhu nkifrani-raht. ²⁴ Ndar mrokfot tu fipt mro-kfoyet. Nkifra gonborngt kfo memot, “Nda bbinysof bugathu tuhant yindars kipt kanjo tohwom.

Tfa htewamn tfit yudbat tfam yohnitm.

Nhai wom rhu hatohkahn.

Yimam inji nahikrahm,

wondht mhatoh tefihato yudbat yohniraht.

²⁵ Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot nhai inji naruhatt.

Rorhu mrokfot be inji rhu nkifraniraht.”

Nd mrokfot niko wanyomo gutnius mrokfoyet.

2

Kraisr toh nkifraniruha rmon dany rahuyer

¹ Bi gutnius mrokfot wanyhato nfri yima yuhumpno tohwoko. Ndnetn ariham be tmifko wayafho thukomm womroh duka bebnefm, kfo nhehnefm, kfo nheh furanefm, yo womm tngrrpaye frnehafnefm yo womroh hifa hingrneft o wuskam o tamohm hti yuhurhato yaknefm, yo kfo tukiohnefm. Nd nef bugam be wayafho thutwakomm. ²⁻³ Mirahko ndm nd nefm ayakitohnomm. Bro Nkifrar niwa dborioh nmbuham bi htiyeteko. Ndm htihato wahikkomr. Asomif yon hamboryenm wanurtahato mingat mnnefekwa kanjo Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wuyakhato yakitoh dbkaftakfot. Inji rhurahko nikmoh toh nmbuham nhai be rpahtet ruheftn rhuruhatm. Nfri nfri yima yuhum nia hneruhann toh bmtarahko.

⁴⁻⁵ Nikmoh dukefm Nungohtet Jisasrpto htamoatko Bro Nkifrar inji htihato rorhu yufat rhuyuk yon kunys fak htamorko. Yak htahato rorhu rmont kanjo kasinyamorko. Womm rom nhai. Jisasr yakmomm rifak htafmomr. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur ror Jisasrpar htamour. Ndnatn Jisasr yak-morr rmonthu dany rahur kasinyamorr. Niko rorhu yon kunys, niko wohnfra rahu nd ndeko. Niko Bro Nkifrarhu priseko. Turhu rmonthu hingrneft hingrna yimako fak htamorko. Niko lotuhato windoh nd nd nefm newam Jisasr yekwamm Bro Nkifrar wuyahukr ofakfot yahuka kanjo. Bro Nkifrar inji htihato yindhorwor.

⁶ Buk Aisaiatn Bro Nkifrar kfo memor,
“Wawanyko! Nanhu yon kunys wom kingr
dany rahur kanjo kasinya-ruhanr.

Rorrrpar titarahrm.

Rroh dukefm rorparpno hta-ruhamn
nhai suhhato haninge-ruhatmm.”

Aisai 28.16

⁷ Rorrrpar dany rahur tohhato hatoh-worko. Nikmoh bro dukefm rorpar kitm. Wom womt, rom nhai dukakahmr. Nhai nd dany rahurpno yakitohhato tohkahm. Aisaiar kfo memor,
“Nd rahur, kamda yimam hti kurhato yak thumor,

be bi tfit nd rahurn bi dany rahur tohwor.”

Sng 118.22

⁸ Tfit wom mrokfot memor,

“Nd yimar Bro Nkifrar htewa tahiye.

Nd tahirpno wuram mfrgu-ghato suhwom.”

Aisai 8.14

Jisasrhu mrokfom yekwamm riyak htefiwumm. Inji newamn suhna-suhwom. Bingot Bro Nkifrar rhuhato bi htitamort yimam myahot bani suhruha tkitt.

⁹ To niko tu Bro Nkifrar bi turhu yufatpno fak dbkafmorko, niko tur kanjo tohwa kmিয়েকো. Niko nd kmikomn bi fakngotmor king kanjo tohhato pris hingrneft yakitohneft. Nikomn ror hingrnayuk hingrnefm htihato kfo nafhur htfaskfot. Niko kspitat ruhetko ror rimakhato turhu bro nanyjaret nukafat rim htamo yuhat to tfit nikomn nd ror nayuk neft kfo ptha nafhur htfaskfot. Inji nayuk-komn fakmorko. ¹⁰ Niko nhai bi Bro Nkifrarhu kmiko rhurmoko, arihat bi Bro Nkifrarhu kmিয়েকো. Niko afo nhai hti yuhuwafhato yak marnya hna-rmorko, arihat bi kak marnyahne-wurko.

Wommpno tohneft nmoh yau nmbuham be yau marnyakfot

(Sapta 2.11–3.22)

Nom Bro Nkifrarhu hingrna yimanom kanjo tohkfot

¹¹ Bar yinouroko niko nndo wom kmi thofko ndar bbinysoft tohwako, hefenr tor nikmoh tu kmir. Niko kmiyakmiko bbinysoft tohwat mirahko yima yuhum wagrha sinyekwa fasoh nefm ahiknom. Yima yuhum wagrha sinyekwa nefm yak hatohaforuhatmko fasoh tkit bebt riyahko. ¹² Niko Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimampno tohwoko, niko be yak tehato toh marnyakfot. Nd Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimam, romrppam kfo wokwomko o faso faso kfo beb-womko, niko dborioh neft hikhato nhai tawo kfowok inji narfokomm, nd tkittn kto ndar bbinysoftu bati yihar tfit Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhor mirahmr, “Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam dborioh nefm newum, nom nhai.”

¹³ Bror mdukakhato nda bbinysoft tohwa gafman yimam htayuk lokfot hikkfot. Romr tohwa kingrhu yinhitn toh bugewum kmi kmiroh tuhand yindars. Ndnetn rorhu mrokfom hik-kfot. ¹⁴ Profins tohyuk gafmann, ndm buga rroh yinhit tohkfot. Nd yimam kingr kak htewurm. Fasoh net fasoh net yimam romn yekwamm kalabus htewumm. Dborioh dborioh nefm nayet yimam kfo yindhorwomm. ¹⁵ Bro Nkifrarhu dukef duka kangr niko be dborioh nefrppam wanakahtko, nd niko faso faso kfo bebwa yima dukef duha yimam inji htihato nhai tfit wom ptharuhatm. ¹⁶ Nkifra boririfhut niko yak nhirtamoat bi frtmhho thumort Jisasrn. Nhai nd boririfhut wom yakitohkahtko. To mirahko amanyom, “Nhai mrokfom. Nhai bi boririfhut yakitohkahtnom. Ndur nefm nanefm nhai mrokfom.” Ndm fasoh dukefem. Jisasr nd fasoh nefmn mrhumotmr suhmr. Ndnetn nd fasoh nefm yafho-hato be Bro Nkifrarhu yinhit tohkfot. ¹⁷ Wom yima fura bofuram dborioh dborioh

nefm yak nuhaskfot. Niko Jisasr hikhato tohwako niko tuko najohfi yagnr tohhato nayak marnya-kfot. Bro Nkifrar duka yakrmihato rorhu yinhit tohkfot. Yo Kingroh mrokfom hikkfot.

Kraisr bi fak nuhasmornom krhoparoh yakneft

¹⁸ Niko hingrna yimako, fitoh yimar tohukatohworko to be nd tohukatohrhu yinhitn tohhato rorhu mrokfom hikkfot. Nd tohak yimar fasoh yima kfeter niko to mirahko rorhu beb nmbuhat htihato tawo fasoh nmbuhat ayak nuhasnomr. Niko be dborioh nmbuharpampno tohkfot. ¹⁹ Niko tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr hikhato dborioh nefm newatko nikmoh tohak yimam htihato frtabotwomko, niko be tha hekfot. Inji narahko Bro Nkifrar yindhorhato kto yak marnya-rahrko. ²⁰ Tuko mmohato nd tohak yimaroh tngm nhai hkrfotkomm frtabotmko, nhai toh kekutni tawo frtabotfokomm, to ndte Bro Nkifrar finji dukaruhart nd nef? Ka duka mirahr dborioh nef? Neko? Na kanga ka nhai. Nd nef tukmoh mmo nmbu-hatn frtabotmko. Rote, dborioh nefm netko frtabot furetmo nhai toh kekutni tawo frtabotfokomm, tot nd nefn Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwor.

²¹ Dborioh yimako wom yimam tat furemkon o finji nemko, to niko finji kforuhako? Bro Nkifrar to nd nefn nakumorko. Kraisr to niko dukahato krhopam fakmor. Nd krhoparoh yak yuham to bi turn fak nuhasafmorko. ²² Jisasr krhopam yakmohat, nhai ror wom nefn mnarmotr nd krhopam yakrmor. Ror nhai wom yiha kfo furarmotr wom yimar wanyrmorr. Nhai. ²³ Kfo tfar botfar thumomr ror nhai finji kformor. Yonmar yonmar krhopam titamorm. Rom inji namohat nhai kfo yanho mrokfot kformorm. Nhai. Nd rom nayuk nefm Bro Nkifrar-pno htamorm. Bro Nkifrar tu dborioh jaser. Ror duka marnya bomarnyahato tamoh tamoh mrokfefm kakitohworm. ²⁴ Nmoh fasoh fasoh nefroh krhopam Kraisr yura bgre mis fakmorm. Bi Kraisr nmoh fasoh nefmpno bgre misn nohmotr ndnetn nd nmoh fasoh nefroh nammo bammoneft yafhohato toh marnyakfot. Ror harhumo fhu beb? kfomotr nmoh fasoh nefm yoh-nemom. Yimam Jisasr frtabotmo nmbuhatn Bro Nkifrar fak marnya-morko.

²⁵ Sifsifm kanjo frfnah wurasoh-hato fau mmo bammo htfasmoko. Tfit arihatn sifsif tohukatohwa yimarpno bi tfit nia tohwoko.

3

Bi nayaket tuhan yindariroh mrokfom

¹⁻² Hingrna yimam turoh tohak yimaroh yinhim tohwa kanjo niko metko bi ram yakhato ramemrom-pno yorhwako niko be ramemroh yinhimn rhukfot. Wom yimam tafi Jisasr hik duhatem niko rroh metkomn rroh yinhim rhuhato tamoh tamohm dborioh yima yuhumpno kfo ptha marnya bomarnyarahkomm, tot nd tkittn nikmoh ramemrom htiruhamn rroh yima yuhum yak kekuthato Jisasr hikrahm. ³ Niko Jisasr hikwa metko, rot hifa tmarim, tirm, wuram, yimbhindangm wondhet bugam korhm yo wondhet wondhet wuskam hmbrtko, rot hifa inji wondh hta bohtewuko. To be mirahko be nd thatiproh wondhyuk wondhrpat aha-tohnom. Nhai. Kangko awondhkahtnom tukmoh yindarim ahti yindhormnom, wawanyko. ⁴ Tukmoh yindarim be dborioh yak marnya bomarnyakfot. Tamoh mrokfom naphthorahnom be hifa yima yuhumpno rhuhato naphtha marnya bomarnyakfot. Nhai be mfro mfro bahbahnakfot. Tom ndhet ruhefm yima yuhum wondhkfot. Bro Nkifrar ndhet nefm hti yindhorwor. ⁵ Bingot Juda efkotm nhai thatiproh nefrpamn wondhrmoam. Yima yuhuroh nefm wondhmom. Rroh dukefm Bro Nkifrarpar yimom, nhai riduka adukarmoam. Ndhet dukefmpno tohmoamn rroh yindarimpno rhu marnyahato tamoh tamohm dborioh dukefmpno rhuhato naphthomom. ⁶ Serat rhumo rhu nmbuhat fak hik-mom. Serat tuthu ramem Abraham-rhu yinhitn be tohmout. Yufat yutamoahat futamout; tohukatohr. Niko Serathu nefm hikhato womm kak marnyewukomm yo nhai wom tamoh tamoh nefm duka yakrmikahko to bi Serathu yon meteko.

⁷ Niko yindariko bi metetko, mirah-ko metm yakhato arituhaftanom. Nifn met yindarfni bi rpa yefn nhai wom husfn rhukahfn. Niko yimayeko yo rom yimayem ndnetn nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot. Bro Nkifrar hiruha dborioh rhu nmbuhat nhai ni yindaripa yakruhatnt. Nhai. Mett rot nd rhu nmbuhat yakraht. Yindariko metmpno toh marnyahato tamohm kfo bruttnaneft nhai wom tamohm hta raforuhatmm nikmoh kfo brutneft.

Wommpno yiha yiha dborioh nefm nakfot

⁸ Wuroh mrokfot kforuhant. Niko Kristenko tir nayakitohhato rpa yima yuhur tohkfot. Womm yakyuk krhopam hti dukahekfot. Nahti marsisa duha. Yima najohfi kanjo tohhato nahti yuhuwaf nahti yuhuwafhato hifa yima yuhum nahmbrekfot. Noh hmbre yima yuhum tohhato tuko dborioh nefm nayak nuhaskfot. ⁹ Wom yimam fasoh nefm newunoko

mirahko tfit fasoh nefm ananomm. Mirahko tawo tawo fasoh nefm annhenom. Womm inji newumko niko dborioh nefm nakfot. Bro Nkifrar pno kfo brutnahato Bro Nkifrar yak marnyarahrm. Inji narahko Bro Nkifrar yak marnyarahrko. Ndhtet dborioh nmbuhamn nakumorko. ¹⁰ Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngt kfo kangt,

“Fitoh yimar kangr toh marnya-hato hifa rhu nmbuhat kto ahtiya,

nd yimar mirahr womm faso kfo beb bobebanm yo mirahr womm akfo nhehanm.

¹¹ Nd yimar fasoh nefm mong trohhato

dborioh nefrpam hikkfot.

Womm pno nhai nnakfo baboba inji nakfot.

Be hifa dborioh yima yuhumn nayak marnya hanyhato rpat rhu marnyakfot.

¹² Nd mrokfom nhai be sfno inji kfokahm.

Dborioh metm o yindarim Brorko toh tamnourahrm rroh wiyayau toh nmbuham.

To tfit nd metm o yindarim toh nmbuham faso tohwom, ror nhai toh tamnoukahrm rroh wiyayau toh nmbuham. Nhai.

Hti namburworm.”

Sng 34.12-16

Dborioh nefmpno krhopam yakneft hifa

¹³ Yimako dborioh dborioh nefm narahko, nhai wom yimar yak beb-ruhatrko. Nhai.

¹⁴ To dborioh nefm niwato womm kangm finjina finjinemko ndt to nhai mrokfom. Be yindhorkfot. Mirahko ayakmekah-nomn bok dukfm ayaknom. ¹⁵ Kraistr nmoh Nungo-theter, rorhu mongko mitohkfot. Rorn toh raforahrko tamoh nefm. Niko dborioh rhu nmbuhat toh gari hasiwa nmbuhat kfo tiwonwomko, kfo nuhashekfot. ¹⁶ To mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasheft, mrokfom be duka marnyahato dborioh yima yuhurn kfo nuhas marnya bomarnyakfot. Mrokfom faso faso kforahkomm, tfit tuko yima yuhum krhorahmko. Mrokfom hifa kforahkomm, nd yimam niko Jisasr hikwa nmbuhatpno faso kfoyukm niko pthayuk mrokfom wanyruhamn tfit tum yimtnarahm. ¹⁷ Be tunmoh dborioh nefmpno Bro Nkifrar kangr krhopam wayakko, a to nhai mrokfom. Bro Nkifrar ndt yindhorkor. Tunmoh fasoh nefm krhopa yakneft, ndt Bro Nkifrar nhai yindhorkahr.

Nmoh nrfa htihakneft Kraistr nohhato tfit sinyamor

¹⁸ Kraistr nohmo yuhak dukakfot. Kraistr nhai wom tofspno wasrmomr. Nhai. Nmoh fasoh nefm rorn yakmorm mfha htamorm. Rorn mfha htamotr be nd gript wafakmot. Bro Nkifrar nhai bi wom mrokfom nompno. To be nd yiharpa nohmorn to be. Nohmohat thatiprpat nohmot. Yafothat nhai nohrmot. Yafothat rot rhumot. ¹⁹ Yafothat ruhato Maringour yimot. Maringour yihato Maringour kalabus tohyuk noheh yimaroh yafotham mrokfom hemorm. ²⁰ Nd yafotham nhai be sfno ndha toh furarmom. Bingot Noar sift hingrna hanyhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo pthamoahat nd yimam hanyjbornamoumm Noar pthayuk mrokfom. Nhai wany yakio-hato hikrmomm. Hanyjbornamoahat Bro Nkifrar nhai bi finji narmorm. Noar sift hingrna hanyhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo pthamoahat, 8-pela met yindaripam nd Noar hingrnayuk sift fknimomn nhai bro hnut fune habohirhato miptkormom. Wom womtn bati bugamom. ²¹⁻²² Nd tekt be kfo nhombra mrokfoyet. Bro Nkifrar ndar yiha hingrnawa hingr-nefthu kfo nhombra mrokfoyet. Ariha yimam baftais yekwohat, nd yiha Bro Nkifrar yekwarm rorpo rim tohwom. Baftais yekwohat nhai yima kifthu yukthuneftn yukkahm. Nhai. Yimam Jisasr Kraistr hikhat rorhu dborioh nefm hiketm, baftais neftpno wom womm kak nuhaswotm ror Jisas Kraistr hikwa yuhak. Ndt nhai be sfno nd hingrneft rhukaht nhai. Nd baftais hingrneft mnetet. Jisas Kraistr nohhato yopt tohmohat Bro Nkifrar kasinya-morr. Ndnnett yimam Kraistr frtkaf-hato baftais yekwohat Bro Nkifrar kasinyewarm rorpo rim tohwom. Jisasr nohmohat Bro Nkifrar kasinyak-nimorr hefen hamuhmorr. Hefen hamuhhato bro yufat hemorr. Bro yufat hemotr nd yufet mounmotm, bbuket mounmotm rorhu yinhirpat tohwom.

Kristenm bkra kaht kanjo fknitm

(Sapta 4–5)

4

Yatk yima yuhur yafhokfot

¹⁻² Nmoh fasoh fasoh nefmpno Kraistr yonmari kku bebt hatoh-mort. Niko rorhu tat yima yuhur yakhatto nd yonmari bkra kahm fknokfot. Mirahko yakrmanyomm. Tpi yakyuk tkitet. Nd bkra kaht bi ftoh-nikomt, to be nd ktittn ndar bbinysoft toh thombat

be nhai tfit nd yatk yima yuhum tfit uhatone hatonehato suh-ruhatko. Be Bro Nkifrarhu dukefpar hikhato tohrahko. ³ Bi nd yatk yima yuhumpno tohato nd kspitat tohyuk yimam niwa nefm bi nahna nahnamo-komn bi na buhtamokomn. Rom niwa nefm be tu fasoh fasoh nefm newum. Yima yuhum wasinyak thombat nhai tu dborioh nefm nakahm, drinkfot yakhatoh drink spak-wom. Yemrot, drinkfot hta burwewa tkitm yitam yemrot yehany yehany nhai mbri ye smbhonikahm, drinkfot yakhatoh drinakni thombat nhai mbri mdrin tmbhonikahm. Yehany drinhany yehany drin hanyhato bro yindhoreft yekwattm yima yuhum be yura hirhato btn tum tawo tawo nayakni hanyhato nhai tu dborioh nefm nakahm. Inji newamn be ndha rhu nkifrangotefiwum. Bro Nkifrarhu kfo yirmoh mrokfom nhai hikkahm. Turoh tahi yifonn yakhta ndmn kfo bruttnewum. ⁴ Nd rom niwa nefm be tu fohm nhombre-wum. Fohm turoh foh swo brongm yihato yuk kekut bokekutwa kanjo inji fasoh fasoh nefm newum. Niko rom niwa nefm nhai brbo yihato htikahkomn. Niko rom niwa nefm yi hti duha yitakomn kfo ptha kangm, "Tamoh dukefmpno nom niwa nefm nhai ye htikahmnom?" Ndnatn faso faso kfo rindho borindhiwumko. ⁵ Kto tumn kot tohruhamn Jisr kfo nuhas hik bohikrahmr, rom niwa nmbuhat. Nd kot yakitohyuk yimar bi yak htatetr korhr. Rorn wanyrahm arihat tohwa yimami noheh yimaroh kotkfot. ⁶ Nd dukeftpno Jisr Maringour yihato Maringour tohyuk noheh yimam gutniuskfot bi mikfo ptha nuhas tanymorm. Kto nd bro kotkfot yakitohruha yiha nd noheh yimam sinyaruhamn rpat nd yima nfrimpno kot rpat tohrahm. Fitoh noheh yimam Jisr miptha tanyuk gutnius mrokfom wanyhato fakitohmm, nd yimam Bro Nkifrarpo hefenr tohrahm.

Niko rpa rpa yimako Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat rpa rpa nefm he nhombra hanymotko

⁷ Ndar bbinysofthu bati yihar bi brbohwr. Ndnatn yima yuhum duka marnyahato yak hta marnyakfot. Yak hta marnyahato kfo bruttnakfot. ⁸ Tu bro nmbuhat niko Jisr hikwa yimako tuko nayakitohhato rpat toh marnyakfot. Inji narahko be nhai wom tamoh nefm rhuruhatmko. Tamoh tamoh nefm rhuneft nhai be krhoni-ruhatm. Yudbat yak dbhofnarahkomn. ⁹ Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneftm wom yimam niewum nikmoh kunym yakkfot. Mirahko kfo mari hanyhato ayaknomn. ¹⁰ Niko rpa rpa yimako Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat rpa rpa hingrneftm he nhombra hanymotko. Tuko Kristenko nd hingrneftm yakitoh-hato tuko nahti duka nahti dukakfot. Yafothat hayuk hingrneft mirahn be tuhafatoh arhut. Nhai. Tamoh hingrneft fahurn, hingrnakfot. ¹¹ Bro Nkifrarhu mrokoroh kfo ptha htfasyuk hingrneft fahurn, to be nd hingrneft yakitohkfot. Bro Nkifrar kfo famur, "Ndar yimann wom yimam tamoh tamohm yibonwom o finji newum ninn yihato wanyhekfot o htihekfot." Ni frohn nd hingrneft fahurn, tu Bro Nkifrar hayuk dukefmpno nd hingrneft hingrnakfot. Inji hingrna hik marnya-rahko, riruh aruhyuk yimam htihato Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yura yura yuta yindhorrhahmt. Yura yura yutaruhatmt be rorhu yufatn broniruhatn be rorpar tamoh tamohm nyingako tohruharn be tohmany, tohmany, be inji toh nkifranirahr. Be inji rpa.

Yindhorkfot Kraistr kanjo krhopam yakneft

¹² Bar yinouroko, mirahko nd bkra kaht niko tohwat yironahato aduka amanyom, "Barenko, nome ndar kahte tamohmpno yi tohwanomt?" Inji kfo duha. ¹³ Jisrhu yufatpno yi tohwatko nd krho mis titewuko Kraistr krho mis titamo kanjo. Ndnatn krho mis titewohat be yindhortpno titahato warhutwako. Kto Jisr turhu bro nukeft mihatohhato tuhant yindars htiruha yiha, nd yiha niko be tu bro yindhoreftpno tohrahko. ¹⁴ Niko Kristenko wom yimam kfo bebwomko, nhai mrokfom. Bro Nkifrar inji htihato kak marnyewurko. Nhai be sfno yak marnyakahrko. Bro nukeft hatohet Nkifrarhu Yafothat toh natwihwotko. Ndnatn niko yindhorkfot. ¹⁵ Yo! Niko Kristenko, nom mirahnom ka hifa kfoyet nikmoh womr sinyaniruharn yima wasrah o rikohrah o raskor hingrneft yirahr o womroh hingrneftm o tamoh yak nhta tkitm rim ruhato yukatoh hanyrah. Nd nefm narahko to be tukomn tfit krhopam yakrahko. ¹⁶ Niko Kristenko be krhopam fak fureko, niko mirahko ayimtna furanom. Bro Nkifrar kfo yindhohato nikmoh yufa wasarem Kraistrhu yufat yuta yindhorkfot.

¹⁷ Bro Nkifrar yakitohruha bro kotkfote, finji kforhoyant? Arihat nom Kristenmoh mrokfom bi ruhato kot kakitohworm. Nmoh mrokfom yakitohhato nmoh toh nmbuhat bi kak susnewurm. To Bro Nkifrarhu gutnius mrokfom hanybornayet yimamne finji naruharm? Be nhai wom yihotam, be kaht wundiat riyahm. ¹⁸ Ndt tu kfo mif kfoyet. Buk Sindauntm mrokfot korht. "Fitoh yimam Bro Nkifrar hik-hato bkra kaht yitohtm, Bro Nkifrar fekm, tone nd hanybornet yimame finji naruharm? Rom be kahtn wundiat riyahm." ¹⁹ Bro Nkifrar bi turhu nyingaye bi htihato kfo famur, "Niko, nd nd yimako mrokfetko ruhrahko." Bi inji htihato kfir, nd yimam yudbat rroh yima yuhum Bro

Nkifrar pno yak kekuthato dborioh nefrpam yaukfot. Tu Bro Nkifrar hingrna hتامornom. Yiha yiham hti yukatohaf hanitnrom. Tamoh krhopam nianeft turn thu bmtarahrnom.

5

Niko eldako yakitoh marnyakfot Bro Nkifrarhu met yindarim

¹ Na Pitaya. Na sioshu eldaya. Nikmoh siosroh eldam hingrneft ndt hingrniwa. Na tukianhu nyingaye htimoyanr Kraistr krhopam yakmohat. Kto Kraistr yawihnehato met yindariroh nyinga riharpno bro yufat yak thombat, nd yiha niko bro yufam yak hanyshombat na rpat nd bro yufam yakrahnom. Ndnatn niko eldako wom yima yuhum kahukanko. ² Bro Nkifrar hikwa met yindarim niko eldako yakitoh marnyakfot tukmoh yonm yakitohwa kanjo. Nd Kristen met yindarim nikmoh tirnm korhwom. Ndnnetn yakitoh marnyakfot. Mirahko nd elda hingrneft ahhreknomt. Yo mirahko be mfro maru hingrneft kanjo nd hingrneft ahingrnanomt. Nd hingrneft be tukmoh yibon yima yuhumm hingrnakfot. ³ Mirahko tukmoh bro yufam dukahato Kristenm yihom toh mtoh yinom. Nikomn dborioh nmbuhat htahato Kristenm htihato rom hikrahm. ⁴ Kto Kraistr yawihnehato met yindarim tafont htihakato sifsifroh tohak yimar kanjo met yindariroh tohukatoh yimaroh tohak yimar toh thombat nd yiha niko eldako tu hifa dborioh rhu nmbuhat htirahko. Yimam wumt resishato win praiskfot yekwa kanjo inji dborioh rhu nmbuhat yakrahko. Nd rhu nmbuhat nhai bmbri rhu tmbhoruhatt. Nhai. Be inji rhu nkifraniraht.

Nom Bro Nkifrarhu tirtn rhukfot

⁵ Niko damiag yimako, niko eldaroh yinhim tohkfot. Mirahko yura amtoh-nomm. Tuko nahti duka nahti dukakfot.

“Yimam be mfro turoh yufam kfo hagrhetm,

Bro Nkifrar nhai hifa yima yuhur hmbrikahrm.

Noh hmbre yima yuhurpno ruhetm,

Bro Nkifrar hifa yima yuhur hmbritm.”

Sindaun 3.34

⁶ Ndnnetn nikmoh yima yuhum yak karuhato be dborioh yima yuhum rhuhato Bro Nkifrarhu yinhitn rhukfot. Inji nahato wom yiha Bro Nkifrar nikmoh yufam yura htarahrm. ⁷ Bro Nkifrar hti dukewurko. Ndnatpno ni-kmoh dungunangunefm wahitwakomr.

⁸ Nikmoh wiyauyau nmbuham dukefmpno yaukfot. Yima yuhum yak hta bohta marnyathato yimbhindangm tohetohaf hanykfot. Nhai be sfno inji kfofokaha. Satanr yau gronetr tohwor. Niko kmbruyenm kanjo gbeft yak hikaknihato kangr atadbofnayanko. ⁹ Ndnnetn nikmoh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrar pno htahato Bro Nkifrar yakitoh dbkafhato tohkfot. Inji nahato yima yuhum bmtarahmko, nhai bmbri riwohsisakruhatko Satanr nia finji naknaneft. Nhai be nikompako ndhtet krhopam yakkahko. Wur fitoh fitoh tkitm tohyuk Kristenm be nd rpahtet krhopam kekwo. Ndnnetn toh bmta-hato frtfa thukfot. Riyoh bruyohak duha. ¹⁰ Na kfo hta nuhaswa mrokfom hikrahko, Bro Nkifrar thu bmtarahrm nikmoh toh nmbuham. Bro Nkifrar yima yuhuwafetrn nd yuhuwaf nmbuhatn fakmorko. Memor yakhato Kraistrpno tohhato rorhu nukeftn be inji toh nkifraniraht. Ndnnetn nd niko yekwa krhopam be inji ariharpat yakniruhakomm kto nikmoh toh nmbuhat yak marnyaruhart toh marnyarahko. ¹¹ Nhai finji kfofokfot. Rorrparhu bbukeftn be inji rhu nkifranitt. To be inji.

Wuroh mrokfo nmbuhenm

¹² Sailasrhu tire ndar gontwat yorhwa mrokfom wandfahemora. Sailasr nanpno tu brbo toh tamnouwa yimayer. Kanga akfo duka tunguna marnyayanko. Mirahko ndar gontwat yorhwa mrokfom ka fura mrokfoyem. Bro Nkifrar yak marnya mifrahko. Mrokfom yakitoh kihhato toh bmtakfot.

¹³ Asha Babilon thofm, bi tu Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno kfo htatamom, niko dukahato kfo yindhorkfot htefiwumt. Yo na yakitohwa yon Makr ror nhaf niko dukahato wom kfo yindhorkfot htefiwurt. ¹⁴ Niko Kristen tuhan yindariko, wom Kristenmpno nakfo yindhorkhato naki yindhorkfot. Tot tu Kristenm niwa nef.

Nhai mrokfefm, warhutwako. Niko Kraistrhu met yindariko Bro Nkifrar yak marnyatwarko.

Pitar dwardfamo husyuk gontwat

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Ndar gontwathu bro dukeft, Kristenroh kfo dukayuk gontwayet. Kristenm Jisasr yakitoh kihhato toh bmtakfot. Tom wom tisam kau htfaswom. Nieruhamn frmomo bammoruhatmm Jisasr yafhohato rom yakitohyuk dborioh nefm yafhorahmm. Aposerm kfoyuk mrokfom yakitoh kihkfot. Yakitohhato hikrahmm be nhai Bro Nkifrarri Jisasr myafhonoruhatmf. Aposerm turoh nyingaye htimomr Jisasr kfo tebos mrokfom hemoahat. Rom rpat rhuhato wany yakitohmoumm kfo tebos mrokfom Jisasr hemoahat.

Wom yimam kfo kangm Jisasr nhai yawihneruhatr. Ndar gontwat kfo mirahrt Jisasr nierahr. Be yudbathu nianeft nhai. Ndt nhai be sfno. Bro Nkifrarhu yima yuhur nhai wofnkahr wom rpar rim tohtaneft. Ror kangr ndar yuht bbinysof bugathu yima bugam afo yima yuhu yak kekut bugam. Ndnetrn rroh toh garineftn yiham yuke hanitm (3.9).

Nmoh toh nmbuham dborioh nefm yakitoh bmtahato tohkfot. Yakitoh bmtahato fasoh dukefmpno niayuk yimam yak tuhafrahnomm.

(Sapta 1–3)

¹ Na Saimon Pitaya. Na Bro Nkifrarhu hingerneft hingernewa yimaya. Nann Jisasr Kraistr aposer hingerneft fak htamor. Nann ndar gontwat niko Jisasr Kraistr hikwa yimamkmo yufampno htefiwant. Jisasr Kraistr nmoh Bro Nkifrar tohwor. Tohhato nrfa htiyakmornom. Nikomi nom Aposernom nmoh rhu nmbuhat Bro Nkifrar hitwort rpahtet ruheft korhnom. Nom Jisasr hikwa yihotat, ndtn kukatohwor. Nhai nom yakitohwa yufamn o maru kunymn o tamoh tamohmn htikahr. Nhai. Nom Jisasr hikwa yuhatn htitr. Nikomi nom Aposernom Jisasr hikwa yuhat hifa rpat niyak tkaf hanitf. Nhai nom Aposernom mrfnafnhato niko yiho tohkahko. Nhai. ² Nmoh Bro Nkifrarri Jisasr, nom yak hta bohtiyar, hifa rofppo ri tohwoko. Bro Nkifrarppo kfo bruttna kanga nikmoh rhu nmbuham ayak marnyakahtrm rhu marnya-ruhakomn yima yuhum be miruhahm.

Bro Nkifrarhu yufat korhnom

³ Jisasr Kraistr Bro Nkifrarer. Ror tu bro nanyjar bbukeft hatohwor. Rorhu nd nanyjar bbukeft kfiwut nom Bro Nkifrarhu nefm hikwonom yo dborioh rhu nmbuhat korhwonom. Nd dborioh rhu nmbuhat nom yorhwat be inji rhu nkifraniraht. Nom Kraistrppo nia tohwohat dborioh rhu nmbuhat kahukrnom. Nmoh yukatoh nmbuhat htimonomr Bro Nkifrar kanjo yo bro bbuka nanyjaret yimar kanjo, ndnatn rorhu naku ngr yimohat nom wany-hato nia twanhonomom. ⁴ Jisasr Bro Nkifrarer. Ndnatn nom rorppo rim tohmohat Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr hikwonom. Nmoh rhu toh nmbuham, tur kfo htamo yuhamn hifa hifa fak htamorm. Inji yak hta marnyamotrm, niko ariham Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrn kau hikwoko. Yau hikhato ndar bbinysofthu fasoh yima yuhur mong trohwokomr. Ndnatn nhai nd fasoh yima yuhurn yak hatohaforuhatrko fasoh tkit bebt yiruhatko.

⁵ Nd bro dukefmpno nikmoh tpim habokkna marnyahato Jisasr yakitoh-kfot. Jisasr yakitohhato dborioh nefm rpat yakitohkfot. Dborioh nefm yakitohhato dborioh dukefm yakhato dborioh dukefmpno yaukfot. ⁶ Dborioh dukefmpno yauhato yima yuhum tamohm dukefm sinyewum afo yak nhtakfot. Yima yuhum yak nhtahato toh bmtakfot. Toh bmtahato Bro Nkifrarparhu dukefr hikkfot. ⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr hikhato tuko Jisasr hikwoko nayak marnyahato tuko nayakitohkfot. Tuko Jisasr hiketko nayak marnyiwa kanjo wom yima furam inji yak marnyafkot.

⁸ Inji tohhany tohhanyrahko to be nd nefrpam bronirahmko. Bronihato nmoh Nungothet Jisasr Kraistrhu hik yuham nhai myak mmotaruhatko. Hik marnyaknirahkomr. ⁹ Wom yimar nhai nd kfiwa nefm yakitohkahrm, nd yimar nyingam kunyjawatmr nhai hti hikkahrm Bro Nkifrar hti yindhorwa nefm. Hti mmohato nhai mhtiyakkahrt Bro Nkifrar rorhu fasoh nefm yak thuhemo yuhat. ¹⁰ Niko nanhu yimatko kfiwanko, mirahko ndhtet yimaroh fasoh dukefm ahiknom. Nd dborioh dukefm bi kfahukam niko ndmn hik-kfot. Niko Bro Nkifrar yakmohat memor, “Nanhu yon kunys rhurahm.” Ndnatn nd nefmn yakitoh trpaknikfot. Yakitoh trpaknirahko be nhai suhhato mong trohruhatkomr. ¹¹ Inji nahato nom nrfa htiyakmo bro yima Jisasr Kraistr hti yindhorruharom yakmi-yakrahrnom ror king tohruha kmi hefenr.

¹² Jisasr Kraistrhu mrokfot rot hifa wany yindhorhato bi myakitoh bmtak-nitkomt. To na kanga tfit wompam wompam akfo duka hanyakahtanko yima yuhum duka hanyrahmm

na kfoyyuk mrokkom. ¹³ Hifa mkfo dukak hanitanko. Kfo duka hanyetkomn mrokkom bi wany hmbrita hanyhato rhurahko. Kto na nohmineft mrokkom nhai yafho thuruhatomm. ¹⁴ Na tuka kak nhtewa nanhu nohhato ndar thatipthu thu hur sany yihar bi brboh-wor. Nmoh Nungoget Jisas Kraistr bi inji kfo nuhasmora. ¹⁵ Na tohruha yiham afo kfo duka hanyruhanko. Kfo duka hanyetkomn na nohni thoft nd dukefr yakitoh hanyrahkomr. Nhai yafho thuniruhatkomr.

Aposerm htimomt Bro Nkifrarhu nuka nanyjareft Kraistr hatohmort bruwohmr katiwa kanjo

¹⁶ Nom aposernom bi kfo ptha nuhasmonomko. Kfo memonomko, “Nmoh Nungoget Jisas Kraistr bro bbuka nanyjaretr tfit yawihnerahr.” Mrokkom nom pthiwam nhai be ptha furakahnom. Nom tunmoh nyingaye htimonomr Jisas bruwohmr kanjo katohato funefm yambo hritnamohat. Nom tunmoh nyingaye hti hikhato kfo ptha nuhaswonomko. ¹⁷ Bro Yifemr Jisasr kfo yuta hagrha hanyhato bro nuka nanyjareft hemohat nom tunom tohhato htimonomr. Hefenr tohwa tu Yura Myorhekwa Nkiframifr kfo memor, “Nda yimar nanhu yoner. Nanhu marbit rorn korht. Rorn mfro hti yindhorwa.” ¹⁸ Nd tngt yawihna-mohat nom tunom Jisasr pno rpat hnaru kmynsofr toh hasetnomn nd tngt wuwanyakmonomt. ¹⁹ Tom profetm kfo pthayuk mrokkom. To mirahko ka kfo fura mrokkom. Rom pthayuk mrokkom tu kfo mif kfoym. Rom kfo ptha htayuk mrokkom htiyak hanyhato yau hikrahkomn dhorioh yihotam. Profetroh mrokkom lamrhu nukeftpno yauwa kanjo profetroh mrokkom yak htat hanyrahmko. Rroh mrokkom yakitoh hasohato Jisasr yawihne thombat Bro Nkifrar nd yiha hti yimbu hikrahkomr. Nd yiha nikmoh yima yuhum mirahm ka dbha ksfut mfnahwa gunyr kutewumr nwindmr tewur.

²⁰ Wawanyko! Niko tuko wahti dukako. Profetroh mrokkom nhai be turoh yima yuhum waphakromm. Nhai. ²¹ Yo nhai wom yimamn ptharmotmm wanyromm. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kasinyamotmm nd mrokkom kfo pthamomm.

2

*Profet giamanroh fasoh dukefm
(Jut 4-13)*

¹ Bingot Isrerpno yimam profet yufam yaknehato mkfo nheh bonhehmomm. Arihat to niko hti manyaf hanykfot. Wom yimam tisa yufam yaknehato kfo fura bofura mrokkom hnehato mfrnehruhahatmko mhikaknirahkom. Kfo mirahm, “Jisasr nhai mfa htarmorm nikmoh kfo nefm.” Yimam inji nayukm nhai rhuruhatm. Be yudbat Bro Nkifrar yak batiyakni twanhorahm. ² Nikmoh wom wom Kristenm nd giaman tisam niahato mfrnehakruhahatmm rroh dohr mikmbrirahm. Mikmbrirahm ijoh tonanyeft yak nuhasrahm. Nd Kristenm tisa giamanroh dohr mikmbre-hato ijoh tonirahm, be nd ktittn riruh aruhyuk yimam inji htiruham mkkirahm manysifm kanjo. Nhai tfit sinyaruhatm Bro Nkifrarhu hikneft. ³ Nd giaman tisaroh yima yuhum be maruhamn korhm. Be tum wakfakyuk mrokkom mkfo nhehaknehato maruhenm mtarhoptakni herahmko. Nd rroh nefm Bro Nkifrar bi rihtiyak hatohakrom. Arihat to bi dukewur yak batinefrpatn. Nhai kfo furakah. Rorhu mrokkom fipett rhuraht.

⁴ Wawanyko! Bingot Bro Nkifrar fasoh nayet mounmotm yakhato hel tumorm. Tumotm yuhre nd kspita nngrajohet muhr afo tohhato toh garitwom kotkfot. ⁵ Bingot Noar tohmo yiham nhaf rpahtet neft rhumot. Nd fasoh fasoh nefm namoa yimam nhai rhurmom. Bro Nkifrar kfoym, hnutn miptko bati witamom. Noa ripharpur tohmom. Noar hifa toh nmbuhathu toh yuharoh mrokkom uhatone hatonemour. ⁶ Yo bingot Bro Nkifrar dukamor Sodomi Gomorathu yak batineft, nd knif nhai rhurmof. Yuht yimayett rpat wundiarn mikur tounimom. Memour, “Inji anaakhta yimam htiruham duka yanhorahma.” ⁷ Nd kni Sodom Gomoraf mikur tounimohat Lotrpar nhai kurrmor. Nd hus kmifhu tuhant yindars yiramtiéh yiram kanjo yihom yejbohnak myeboh-nakmoahat Lotr nhai yindhormor inji htimohat. Lotr Bro Nkifrar hikmoatr Bro Nkifrar rorpar fakmorn nhai kurrmor. ⁸ Rorhu toheft fak teh marnyamot. Ror be rhuhato mano htimour tuhant yindars yihom yejbohnak myebohnakmoahat. Htihato rorhu yima yuhur nhai marnyarmoor. ⁹ Nd tndhm wanyhato duka kangnom, Bro Nkifrar bi inji toh rafo hnewurm rorhu mrokkom hiket yimam. Ror hiket yimam tamoh khrhopam yekwohat ror tor bi brbo toh tkafworm. Rorhu mrokkom hik duha yimam bi hti hta bohtewur finji finji narhoyanm bro kotkfot tohni thoft. Ndm bi hti htem korhwom.

¹⁰ Nd giaman tisam bi inji hti hta bohtewur. Nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yinhit rhukahm. Rorhu mrokkom hanyjbor-newum. Turoh yima yuhum sinyewa fasoh dukefm hikwom. Hikhato mfro tuhagrha htaswom. Ndnetmm be tu nhai yakrmekahm Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotm kfo wokneft. ¹¹ Nd giaman tisam mounmotm kfo wokwom. Bro nngrajohet mounmotm

nhai tum Bro Nkifrar nyingahato inji nna kfo wokkahm. Nd giaman tisarpann inji newumm.

¹² Be tu mmo mifwom. Be tu nhai yimaroh dukefm rhukahmm. Nndo yau fohroh dukefm yorhwatmm womm kfo tukioh fura hanitmm. Be tu fasoh nefi hikwom. Inji nayukm Bro Nkifrar tafnah batirahrm foh nungam kanjo. ¹³ Womm faso kak bebwomm tawo Bro Nkifrar faso yak bebrahrm. Rom tafont yima nyinga riharpno niwa nefm nhai yimtnakahm. Nhahi mekahm, “Kafrohato narahnom,” nhai. Nikom-pno yi rhuhatu nuwa ye shombat be tu bro yimtnaft kahukmko. ¹⁴ Nd yimam rroh dukefm nhai wom tamoh dukefm rhukahmm. Be metroh dukefm frtkaftewarmn nhai fasoh nefm yafho thukfot. Kristenm tafi tat yima yuhum yak duham nd giaman profetm yitamn mkfo yuhur boyuhurwatmm yitamn fasoh nefm newum. Nd giaman tisan fasoh nefm bi nawonfohetmn be nd maruha dukefparpno korhm. Ndnatn Bro Nkifrar yak batirahrm. ¹⁵ Rom nd fasoh nefm newohat nhai be sfno nakahmm. Tu dborioh yihotar yafho thunimomrn be nd fasoh fasoh nefm fknihato mmo bamumiwum Beorhu yon Balamr namo kanjo. Balamr to inji namor, rorhu bro dukeft memour, “Fasoh fasoh nefm niwa yimam hikrhoyann maruham hirahma.” ¹⁶ Bro Nkifrar rorhu dukefr inji htihat yihotat toh rafomorr. Donkim yimam kanjo ptha duhatm, nd yiha donkim kfo pthamor. Balamr inji htihat be nhai hanysfanihato yirmor. Nd ror hatohmo fasoh yima yuhur ndha fahomorr.

¹⁷ Nd giaman tisan nhai dborioh yihotam yak nuhasruhatmko. Dborioh dukefm bi be. Kangme, bujurn mikna domtnitr bupen duhater. Rroh mrokfom be tu fipen duhatem. Bro Nkifrar bi htitamort rom tohyuk tkitt. Rom be tu kspita nngrohpam yi toh-rahm. Nhahi mar nmbritefenr htiruhatm. ¹⁸ Nd giaman tisan turoh fipa duha mrokfompono yihom kfo bruyohak mkfo bruyohakhato kfo grha fura hasiwum. Inji na hasiwumpono nhowi yitamn womm wuteh kekutwomm. Womm yuhre fasoh nefm yafho thuhato yuhre mtoht tefi hanyetm yo romn tfit metroh mrokfom hanitamm mkfo yuhur boyuhurwatmm tfit yima yuhum sinyewumm. ¹⁹ Yitamn kfo kangmm, “Niko tamohmpno be inji yorhwako? Niko nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yinhitr rhukahko. Waniako. Nom hikrahko be tukmoh wuratn yau fura bofurarahko.” Nd giaman tisan nhai tu dborioh yima yuhumpno yau marnyakahm. Be tu fasoh nefm kak hta bohtewumm. Bi fasoh nefm kuny kimomm. Nhahi yafho thukfot. Ndt nhai yuwi furakfot. Nhahi. Tu kfoyet. Yimar bi fasoh nefm bi kuny kimor to be finji yafho thukfot? ²⁰ Wawanyko! Yimam bi nmoh nrfa htiryakyuk yima Jisas Krairpno niahato ndar bbiny-softhu fasoh fasoh nefm bi yafho thunihato tfit mkekuthato tfit tum yakitohyuk nefm bi tfit fekmom bi nd nefm bi tfit kak hteuwomm, be tu fasoh yima mifm tohrahm. ²¹ Nd giaman tisaroh toh nmbuhat to inji riruhakmot. Afo Jisasrpono yimomn rroh fasoh nefm mfafhonimomm. Ndt rot hifa nmbuhatnano. To tfit kto nd aposerm hayuk mrokfom mfafhonimomm. Myafhonihato arihat rroh nefm be tu fasoh mif mifem. ²² Nd giaman tisan yau fohm kanjo inji newum. Yaum to inji newum, tum yifako yinayuk yem-rom, tfit kmifat yarim hta kthuwamm tfit kaumm. Fohm inji newum. Ar bi yuk marnyahato tham bi hifa fnhuyetm, to nhai miruhatm, nhai tfit bdrt yaknaruhatom. Nhahi. Tfit yitamn buburs yihato wik bowikhato bubur bebt harhuwom.

3

Tamohmpno Jisasr nhai mbri niakahr?

¹ Bar yinouroko, ndar hus gontwaf nikmoh kfo dukayukef. Kanga, niko manyuk mrokfom yafhonirah-komm. Mirahko ayafhonomm. Yakitoh-hato dborioh dukefmpno tohhato nikmoh toh nmbuham yak hta bohta marnyakfot. ² Bro Nkifrarhu profetm bingot pthayuk mrokfom yakitohhato yo aposerm kfo ptha nuhasyuk boririfhum dukak hanyato yakitoh hanykfot. Nd boririfhum nmoh nrfa htiryakyuk Nungothetr hemorm.

³ Jisasrhu yawihna yihar brbo rhu hanyrahr. Yimam turoh fasoh dukefm yorhwam, nieruhamm mhaninge yukatohhato kfo mirahmko, ⁴ “Nikmoh Nungothet Jisas Krair kromohat nianefte to fitoh yiha nieruhar? Aniekaht afo htirahnomr. Niko kang-nom ka gari furewuko, nhai nieruhatr. Bingot nkiframpono nhai wom yimar hafenr muhhat to tfit yawihnamor. Ndar bbinysofthu ruheft to be rpahtet ruheft korh hik twanhiwut. Nmoh nkifram bi inji mhti fnahmomt. Rom nohnimom arihat to be rpahtet ruheft korht.” Inji kforahmko. ⁵ Nd mrokfom rom be turoh fasoh yima yuhur o dukefm ptharahmm. Rroh dukefm nhai dukakahmm Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysoft hingrnahato yak htamo yuhat. Bingot Bro Nkifrar be tnge kfo pthamotr mount yarim fnah furamot. Tfit bbinysoft tek bari furatn buha mfnahmot. Be buha tek bari furatn mdborhahato tek bupam mano mano frhahir habrimomt. ⁶ Tfit Bro Nkifrar kfomotr bro hnut yihato nd bbinysoft wiyauyau hasoyuk tamoh tamoh noh bati wita bugamom. ⁷ Arihat to inji tamoh tamohm Bro Nkifrar kfoyet mrokfom yuhatm be inji korhm. Yorh-wamm be bro kotkfotn garitim. Nd yiha Bro

Nkifrar kotim bugarahrm fasoh net fasoh net met yindarim. Kotim wurasohruhatrm bbinysofti mountpno rpat mikur batinirahm.

⁸⁻⁹ Bar yinouroko, mirahko ammo-nomt wom nmbuhat. Womm kfo kangm, Jisasrhu yawihna mrokfot nhai dimandikaht. To afo attiwonanko, nikmoh dukefti Bro Nkifrarhu dukefte ka rpat korhf? Na kanga ka nhai. Wahtiko, 1,000 gunyjimm nomn htitwonomm be tu boknabok gunyji-mem. Nmoh nyingaye hti yukitwo-nomm. Tfit Bro Nkifrarhu htiyefht htitworm nd 1,000 gunyjimm rpa yihar kanjo. Yo rpa yihar nhaf inji. Nom hti brbohonom; tfit rorn nd rpa yihar tfit 1,000 gunyjimm kanjo htitworr. Nmoh dukeft kangnom Jisasr bmbri aniar. Bro Nkifrarhu dukeft htitwor yimamn. Ror nhai wofnkahr wom yimar o mett kaht yinyeft. Rorhu dukeft kangr, yuht bbinysofthu met yindarim yima yuhu ayak kekut bugam afo. Rroh garineftn kot tohyuk yiham yukitm afo.

Mounti bbinysoft mibatinirahf

¹⁰ Bro Nkifrarhu wuruh yihar nhai yiha duhater be hti fohtasakrah rikorh yimam kanjo. Nd yihar yura mountko wamir nadidar sinyahato mount rim fnahniraht. Mount yorhwa gunym tamohm kahtn kandhi ras witarahm. Ndar bbinysoft yo bbinysoft rhuyuk tamoh tamoh kahtn kandhi witarahm. ¹¹ Wahtiko, nhai wom tamohr rim tohtaruhatr. Kur wus bugarahm tamoh tamohm. Ndnettn nikmoh yau nmbu-ham tu Bro Nkifrar dukewa yima yuhurn wayau hiktawako. ¹² Bro Nkifrarhu toheft toh hikhato nd Bro Nkifrarhu wuruh yihar toh gari haso-kfot. Yo toh marnya hasokfot. Inji narahko Bro Nkifrarhu wuruh yihar dimandinerahr. Nd yihar mount nhai rhuruhatt. Kahtn kandhi witarahm. Kaht mfro funa nanyjarhato nd tamoh tamoh kandhi bati witarahm. ¹³ Tot wom mrokfot Bro Nkifrar kfomot. Kfo memor, "Tfit nfri mounti bbinysoft hingrnaruha. Nd nfri mounti bbinysoft tohruha met yindarim be dborioh nefrpam yakitohhato tohrahm." Ndnettn nmoh dukefm be nd Bro Nkifrar kfiwa dukef yuhatn hti yukatoh hasorahnom.

Dborioh nefrpam yakitohhato Brorhu wuruh yihar toh gari hasokfot

¹⁴ Bar yinouroko, yima yuhum yak hta marnyakfot. Bok dukefm yak duha. Yima yuhum be Bro Nkifrarpar yikfot. Yima yuhum inji yak htarah-komm to be Brorhu wuruh yihar kfo mirahrko, "Niko nhai wom tamohm rhukahmko. Nikmoh yima rifhum wuthayem. Nikomi na bi rpa yima yuhur korhnom." ¹⁵ Brorhu wuruh yihar inji bmbri nia duha yitahat, rorhu dukeft kangr, ndar bbinysofthu yima bugam afo ayarim tohna bugam na tukanpno. Rroh garineftn nhai yudbat niakahr. Bro Nkifrar tu hifa dborioh dukefr hemorr Porr, nmoh Kristen yimatr. Jisasrhu nia yihar rorpno wom kfo nuhas mrokfom kfo nuhasmornom. ¹⁶ Ror nikompno gontwam wandfamoahat to be nd Jisasrhu nia yuharoh kfo nuhas mro-kfom kfo nuhasmourko. Rorhu wom mrokfom kfo pthamoam fak mmotamounomm. Wom yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom wany ffi hasiwam yo Bro Nkifrar hik marnya duha yitam, romn faso faso kfo kekut bokeutumomm Porru mrokfom yo ndwom Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngthu mrokfom. Nd yimam be tu Bro Nkifrar htirahrm.

¹⁷ Niko nanhu Kristen yimatko, nd giaman tisaroh nefm bi hti hik bohik bugamokomm. Rom be tu hanyjborna nngrajohwomm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom. Ndnettn niko dukefmpno tohkfot. Rroh fasoh yima yuhum hneruhamm faso faso kfo hta bohtaruhatmko Bro Nkifrarhu tu dborioh mrokfot niko yakitohwat myak htaniruhakomt tfit rroh dukefm hikrahko. ¹⁸ Jisas Kraistr nmoh Broyer. Nom rorn nrfa htiyakhato rhu nmbuhat yak marnyamo yimayer. Rorpno frtkafrahko be toh bmtahato Bro Nkifrarhu dborioh nefm hikrahko. Nanhu dukeft duka kanga be rorhu yufarpat abronikahtn tuhand yindars be rorhu yufarpatn ariyuta hagrhak-kahmn yihof href be rorhu yufarpat yutahany yutahany, to be inji.

Jonr dwardfamo barkof gontwat

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfot

Jonr ndar barkof gontwat wandfamohat, hus bro dukefetrn ndar gontwat wandfamort. Duka memor, "Gontwaye Kristenm bi kfo dukarhotanm Bro Nkifra nitohfpno nayaki-tohruhamn rpat tohrahm." Yo nhai wofnrnmor kspitat tohyuk yimam yihato Kristenm mfrnneh bonhehakhato rom Bro Nkifrar frtrohneft.

Nd kspitat tohwa yimam kfo kangm, "Bbinysoft dborhayuk wuskar yo yimam nhai tu dboriohm rhukahm. Tu faso mif korhm. Bro Nkifrarhu yon Jisasr ndar bbinysoft adborhar nhai dboriohr rhurfotr. Yima mifm kanjo inji faso rhurfot." Yo kfo kangm, "Bro Nkifrar nhai ndar bbinysoft nom tohhato niwa nefm htihato kfo ptha inji nakahr. Nhai. Kukatoh marsisa hasiwurnom. Ndnetnomn nom tamoh neft to frohm kforuhamnom, be nafura bofurakfot. Dborioh nefm o fasoh nefm be nafura bofurakfot. Bro Nkifrar nhai ptha inji nakahr nom niwa nefm. Ndnetnomn tamoh nefm be tunmoh fijo nafura bofurakfot."

Jonr duka memor, "Ndhtet kfet yimam Kristenm wany yakio duha." Kfo memor, "Jisasr tu yima mif mifr tohmr. Fitoh yimaroh yima yuhum kfo kangm, Jisasr tu yima mif mifr tohmr yo Bro Nkifrar rpat kakitohwomr, nd yimam womm yak marnyakfot."

Mirahko yifungt ritohwa yimaroh nefm ahiknom. Bro Nkifrarhu nukeft wiyauyaukfit.

(Sapta 1.1–3.10)

Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yafothetet

¹ Nda gontwat na wandfiwat wom mrokfot kfo nuhasruhanko. Nd mrokfot tu yafothet mrokfot kfo nuhasruhanko. Ndar bbinysoft tafi trha duha nd mrokfot bi ritohngotakmot. Nom bi riwanyakmonomt nd mrokfot. Yo tunmoh nyingaye htimonomt. Yo tunmoh tire faktiwonmonomt.

² Nd yafothet mrokfot yarim fnahmott htimonomt. Nom nd mrokfot htihato kfo nuhaswonomko. Nd rhu nkifrayet mrokfot bingotn bi Bro Yifemrpnno rhumout.

³ Nom htihato wanyuk mro-kfom kangnom akfo nuhaskahtnomko, niko wanyhato nom tohwa toh yuhat rpat tohrahnom. Rpat tohhato nom Bro Nkifrar rorhu yon Jisas Krairpno tohwa tohefrpat toh bugarahnom.

⁴ Nom kangnom, gontwaye akfo nuhaskahtnomko niko wanyhato be bro yindhorefrparpno rhurahnom.

Bro Nkifrarhu nukeft wiyauyaukfit

⁵ Jisas Krair pthayuk mrokfom nom wanyhato kfo ptha nuhaswam inji kfiwum, "Bro Nkifrar nhai wom tefi kspitefenrpnno rhukahr. Nhai. Ror bro mar nukefrparpno korhr."

⁶ Wom yimar kfo kangr, "Na Bro Nkifrarpno hifa hifa tohwa. Nhai na wom nefm nakaha." Inji kfet yimar wiyauyau marnyakfot. To tfit rorhu wiyauyau nmbuhat nndo nndo rinewunineft, nd yimar be tngrrpatn kfo furewur. Nhai Bro Nkifrar hikkahr.

⁷ Nom Bro Nkifrarhu mar nukeft tohhato rorhu dborioh nefrpam hikneft, tu Bro Nkifrar dborioh nefm niwa kanjo nom wom Kristenmpno be rpat toh marnya-hato nhai wom beb nmbuham rhu-ruhatmnom. Rpat tohruhanomn rorhu yon Jisas Krairru kkupaye nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm yak wus bowuswatrm nmoh yima yuhum wutham rhurahm.

⁸ Nom be tunmoh rhu nmbuharpam hti yukatohhato kfo mirahnom, "Nom nhai wom fasoh nefenm rhukahnmom." Mrokfot inji kfoneft be tunmoh nefm kak wunewunom. Nhai tu kfo mifkfot kfokahnom.

⁹ Nd nom nahnyuk fasoh fasoh nefm Bro Nkifrarpno yihato kfo ptha nriyafrahnomm, nhai wanyhato rhu mongruhatrnom. Tur kfomo yuhatn nd fasoh nefm yak wus bowus thurahrn. Yak wus bowus thuhato duka mumaforahrn nmoh fasoh nefm.

¹⁰ To tfit nom kfo manyeft, "Nom nhai wom fasoh nefenm nakahnom." Inji kfonefte ka Bro Nkifrar kfo furamor ror dkfo memohat, "Yima bugam fasoh nef bugayetem?" Nd mrokfot ka kfo furamot. Niko ka nhai mdukakkahnom ror bi kfuyuk mrokfom?

2

Krair nmoh toh taro yimayer

¹ Bar yinouroko, nann ndar gontwat wandfiwanko. Kanga akfo hta nuhasanko. Mirahko fasoh fasoh nefm ananom. Be toh hanyhato wom fasoh neft mnent, tor nmoh wom toh taro yimar. Tor Bro Yifemrpnno tohwr. Nd yimar Jisas Kraiser. Tu dborioh yima mifer.

Nom niwa fasoh fasoh nefm tfit rorn Bro Nkifrararno rhuhatu kfo kangrr; “Nd yimaroh nefm nann bi suh nanyormoyanm. Mirahn tfit adukahiyannm.” Rorn nd mrokfom kak hta bohta marnyewurm.

² Rorn nmoh ufasoh nefmpno nohmor. To niko mirahko ka be nmoh nefrpann nohmorm, nhai mif. Nda dodh bbinysof bugathu met yindari bugaroh nefm noh bugamorm.

Yimar Bro Nkifrararno brbo frtkafetr; nd yimar kak hikwort tu Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwathu mrokfot

³ Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwathu hikneftpno, Bro Nkifrar hti duka tawisafwonomr.

⁴ Wom yimar kfo kangr; “Na bi Bro Nkifrar tawisafwanr.” Tfit rorhu wiyau yau toh nmbuhat nhai Bro Nkifrarhu thfa mntwat kfiwa mrokfo yuhat hik marnyakahrt, nd yimar be ngrpatn furewur. Nhai tu kfo mif mifkahr.

⁵⁻⁶ Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hiketr, Bro Nkifrar rorhu yima yuhur korhr. Yimar kfo kangr; “Na Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kak hikwa.” Inji kfet yimar tu Jisas Krairshu wura tfi yuhatn yau hikkfot. Jisasrhu wura tfi yuhat yau hikhato nom htiruhanomn kfo mirahnom, awi, Bro Nkifrarhu toheft toh hikwor.

⁷ Bar yinouroko, nd yima nayak marnyanefthu mrokfot na wandfiwat, mirahko ka nfri mrokfofet. Nhai. Nda mrokfot bi niko Kristenko riwanyakmo mrokfofet.

⁸ To nda mrokfot tu mna yimbu yuhettn, ndnatn nfri mrokfot kanjo wandfiwanko. Nda mrokfot bingot tu yafothett rhumot. Krair nd mrokfot hikhato bro hingerneft hinger-namor. Yo niko nd mrokfot wanyhato yifung kspitathu ufasoh nefm htany-hato Brorhu nukeftn wiyauyauwoko.

⁹ Wom yimar kfo kangr; “Na Bro Nkifrarhu mar nukefrn tohwa.” Inji kfet yimar tfit wom Kristenm hti srthuworm, nd yimar nhai mar nukefr tohkahr. Yuhre kspitat tohwor.

¹⁰ Yimar wom Kristen yimampno nayak marnyahato rpat tohwar; tor nd yimarn Bro Nkifrarhu mar nukeftn tohwor. Mar nukefn tohyuk yimar nhai suhkahr.

¹¹ Yimar wom Kristen yimam hti sretr; nd yimar afo yifung kspthi nefm tohwor. Yiro yifung kspit tohwar nyinga kunyjetm kanjo tur yiyuk yihotat nhai hti dbtakukahrt.

¹² O niko, nanhu yonenko, Bro Nkifrarho Krair nohmo nmbuhat mhtiyakhato nikmoh fasoh nefm bi fak wus bowus thumorm. Ndnnetann gontwatn wandfahato kfo nuhaswanko.

¹³ Niko bro yimako bi kriyany hmbreyetko, niko bi htimokomr; nd bi ritohngotakmo yimar. Ndar gontwat nikmoh yufampno rpat niewut.

Yo niko damiag yimako, Bro Nkifrarhu bbuka rifhur hatohhato Satanr yahot tkaftahato toh bmtewako, niko inji buga gontwat nikmoh yufam-pno niewut.

¹⁴ Nanhu yonenko, bi Bro Yifemr-pno frtkafetko, nikompno ndar gontwat wandfiwanko. Niko bro yimako bi kriyany hmbreyetko, niko bi htimokomr; nd bi ritohngotakmo yimar. Ndar gontwat nikmoh yufampno rpat niewut.

O damiag yimako, niko toh bmte-wakomn Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yakitohhato nd mrokfotn kak hta bohtewutn nikmoh wiyauyau nmbu-ham. Ror toh tkafwatrko Satanr bi fahot tkafmokomr. Ndnnetann ndar gontwat wandfiwanko.

Bbinysofthu fasoh nefm yima yuhum sinyu duha

¹⁵ Ndnnetann kfiwanko mirahko ndar bbinysofti rot haruhwa fasoh fasoh nefm ahti yuhurkahnomn nd fasoh nefmn arim tohninom. Ndar bbinysofthu fasoh nefmn rim tohnirahko, to be nhai tfit kekutakhato tfit Bro Yifemr-pno nieruhatko. Nhai.

¹⁶ To mirahko ka tamoh nefm kfiwur-nom rim tohneft. To nd nyingaye htihato tfit yima yuhu sinyewohat yo thatipm mwofnrita nefm newohat ee tamoh tamoh nefmpno o wuskampno yufam kfo hagrha bohaghiwa nefm, nd nefm nhai Bro Yifemr-pno niakahm. Nhai. Nd nefm be nda bbinysoftuhem.

¹⁷ Nda bbinysoft mibatniraht. Yo nda bbinysoft yorhwa fasoh nefm yimam mhti wofnrihato niwan, ndm rpat mibati buganirahm. Yimam tu Bro Nkifrarhu dukef yuhatn toh hikwam, romn toh nkifranirahm.

Krairshu hti dbnotyuk yimam bi htitkomm

¹⁸ Nanhu yonenko, niko wany hnamo mrokfot kfo memot, bbiny-softhu mibatini yihar Krairshu hti dbnotyuk yimar, kutewumr Anti Krair, nierahr. Arihar bi htitko bok yimam Krairshu hti dbnotyukm bi mfnah hanitm. Ndnatn nom duka kangnom nda bbinysofthu mibatini yihar bi brbohwr.

¹⁹ Nd Krair hti dbnotwa yimam afo nompno rpat toh hnamounom. To tfit arihatn bi frfnah-wom. Rom nompno toh hnamohat nhai tu Krairshu yima yuhurn toh hnarmom.

Tu Krairshu yima yuhurn atoh hnam, nhai inji frfnahrmotm. Bi frfnahrmotm, ndt htihat kangnom. Krairspno be inji toh tariowakmoum. Nhai tu yarim fnahna bugarmom.

²⁰ To nikom nhai nd Krair hti dbnotet yimam kanjo tohkakho. Nhai. Krairsn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar yak-hato yiro yima yuhum htewurko. Nd Yafotharn thu nawohwatrko dborioh yima yuhur niawatr Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfom duka dbtak hik bohikwo-komm.

²¹ Ndar gontwat nikompno wandfiwa nmbuhat mirahko ka Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yak mumiwatkomt na wandfiwanko. Nhai. Niko Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot bi hti hik bohikwo-komt. Hti hikhato kfo kangko, "Nd Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot tu kfo mif kfoyet." Nd nmbuhatpno na wandfiwanko.

²² Yimam kfo furayetm to frohem? To nd yimam kfo yamukam, mirahko amanyom Jisasr ka nmoh hbhakyuk yima Kraiser. Nhai. Tom inji kfet yimamn Bro Yifemri rorhu Yonr mong trohhato hti dbnotwomf.

²³ Yimar Yinemr ftrtrohwor, to be Yifemrn ftrtrohwor. Yimar Yinemr frtkafwor, to be Yifemrn frtkafwor.

Krairshu tu kfo mif mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar kak nuhas bonuhaswornom

²⁴ Nd bingot niko Kristenko ritohak-hato riwanyakmo mrokfot, ndtn wayakitoh kih hanyswako. Yakitoh hanyrahkomt, be Bro Yifem nitohfpno rpat frtkafhato tohraho.

²⁵ Bingot Krair bi kfo hta memornom, "Dborioh rhu nmbuhat hiruhanko. Hirhotanko be nd dborioh rhu nmbuhatn rhu nkifranirahko."

²⁶ Yimam yi mfrnnehwatmko, ndnetann nda kfo duka mrokfot wandfiwanko.

²⁷ To tfit wom dukefr duka kanga, bi Krair Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat thu hmbremotrm bi nd Yafothatn rroh toh nmbuham kak hta bohtaf hanittm. Ndnetnn nhai wom yimam yihato mfrnnehruhatmko. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafotharpatn kak nuhas bonuhas marnyewutko tamoh tamohm. Nd Yafothat kfoyuk mrokfom tu kfo mif mrokfom kfiwutko. Niko mirahko ka kfo fura kfoyem. Ndnetnn niko nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfoyuk tng yuham yak hikhato Krairspno brbo frtkafkfof.

Arihat bi Bro Nkifrarhu yonenom

²⁸ Yo nanhu yonenko, nikom Krairspno brbo mfrtkafkfof. Inji nanefn rorhu fnahnayuk yihar nom nhai yimtnakhato tpikr yihom nahmbri-ruhatnom. Nhai. Nom be bro yindhorpampno tafont tohhato htiyakrahnomr. Nhai yimtnayefmpno toh htiyak-ruhatnomr.

²⁹ Nikom htiyeteko Krair tu dborioh yima mifer. Ndnatn nikom htikfot fitoh yimar dborioh nefm newurm, nd yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yoner.

3

¹ Dajohmn, Bro Yifemr nom be tu mondt n hta mifhato kutewur-nom rorhu yonnom. Rorhu yonnom yorhwatno tfit nd Bro Nkifrar hik duha yimam hti mumiwumnom.

² Barenko, nom bi Bro Nkifrarhu yonnom korhnom. To kto Krair tafont yarim fnahna thombat nom ka finji frdborha rmonruhanom? Ror yarim fnahna thombat nom tunmoh nyingaye htiyakrahnomr. Ndnetnn nom turhu ruheft kanjo frdborha rmon bugarah-nom.

³ Yimam Krair yukatoh darwon hasiwam, nd yimaroh yima yuhum yak marnya bomarnyahato wutham korhm tu Krair kanjo.

⁴ Yimar fasoh nefm nayet, ndr Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut hanyjbornet yimayer. Fasoh nefm nanefn to Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfothu hanyjbornanefet.

⁵ Bi wany hnamokomt Krair yawih-nehato nohmo yuhat. Ror yawihnehato nohmohat to nmoh fasoh nefm minoh nhehafomor. Ror tur nhai wom fasoh nefm nahato nohrmor. Be mgogra yimar noh furamor.

⁶ Yimar Krairspno brbo mfrtkafwar, nd yimar mong troh bugewurm fasoh nefm. Yimar fasoh nefm rim tohak rim tohak na hanitar, nd yimar nhai Krairshu yihotar hti dbtakukahrr.

⁷ Yo! Nanhu yonenko, ndnetnn niko duka marnyakfot. Wom yimam nieruhamn mfrnnehakhato fasoh yihota bebr hanyrahmko. Yimar dborioh yihotar yauwar, nd yimar Krair kanjo yauwarn rorhu yima yuhur wuthar korhrr.

⁸ Bingotn nda bbinysoft trhamo yiharpno Satanr fasoh nefm rinakhato na hnamorm. Ndnetnn fasoh nefm na hnamo yimam to be Satanrhu yinhitn toh hnamom. Bro Nkifrarhu yon Jisas Krair inji hti tanyhato yawihnamorn nd Satanrhu fasoh hingrneft fak dbhurak-mort.

⁹ Fitoh yimam bi Bro Nkifrarhu yonm korhm, nd yimam nhai wom fasoh nefm wanathu wanathunakahmm. Bro Nkifrarhu toheft romn fakmomt. Ndnetnn nhai Satanrhu nefm yakitoh hanykahm.

¹⁰ Finji hti nhtahato kfo miruhanom, ndr Bro Nkifrarhu yoner, ndrne Satanrhu yoner? Wanukko. Inji htikfot, fitoh yimar nhai dborioh nefm nakahr yo Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimam nhai yak marnyakahrm, tor nd yimarn nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yonr rhukahar.

Rpa rpa yimanom wommpno nayak marnyakfot

(Sapta 3.11–5.21)

Jisasr fak nuhasmornom wommpno nayak marnyanefit

¹¹ Bingot riruhakmo mrokfot wany hnamokomt, inji kfomot: Nom wom Kristen yimampno tohneft, nom be nayak marnyahato rpa yima yuhur rhukfot.

¹² Nom Kenr namo nmbuhak yak duha. Ror Satanrhu yimarn turhu nmem Aberr frdbofna furamorr. To tamohmpno inji frdbofnamorr? Kenr nhai wom dborioh neft narmoar. Tfit htimour wom nmernrhu nefm hifa hifa nmbuham namour, ndnetrn frdbofna furamorr.

¹³ Niko, nmoh Kristen yimatko, nda bbinysof thofm hti srwomko. Mirahko ndte ka arnhofrhof nefet.

¹⁴ Nom wom Kristen yimatmpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohwohat, nom nd hel yita yihotar yau htafhato tfit nd toh yifahtaniruha kmiko yita yihotar tohwanomn nd nefm newu-nomm. Afo nd hel yita yihotar yuhre atohnom nhai ndhtet nefm narfotnmm.

¹⁵ Mirahko nikhom yimatm be ahti srthunomm. Womm inji rihti srthuhak-hato wom bro shrm miyakniruhakomn yak nadborrahkomm. Yimar yima wasetr nhai toh yifahtakahar.

¹⁶ Jisas Kraistr nom dukahato nohmor. To nom womm dukahato nohneft to bi Jisas Kraistr fak nuhasmornom. Nom to nd yuhatn hikhato wom Kristen yimatm dukahato nohneft, hifa.

¹⁷ Bro Nkifrar yima hti yuhuwafeter. Ndnnetn wom yimar bok wuskam harhuhato nhai wom wuskapa duha Kristen yimatm hti dukakahrm, nd yimar nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yima hti yuhuwafet yakitohkahrt.

¹⁸ Arenko, mirahko wom Kristen yimatmpno be tngrrpaye akfo yindhor boyindhor furanomm. Ndt nhai dborioh neft. Tamohm yakhihato kfo yindhorneft, hifa.

Bro Nkifrarhu nyingahato toh bmtakfot

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tamoh neft naruhanomn tu nom hti duka miruhanom, Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfot mift hikwonomt? Tuko wahtitwako. Womm hti yuhu-wafhato tamohm fahukomm o hingr-nanuhikomm o tamoh tamohm finji nanuhikomm, nd nefm htiहतो wamitwako, “Awi, Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot mift hikwonomt.” Bro Nkifrar hik hanyhato wom yima yuhur kfo kangrn, “Ni Bro Nkifrar nhai hik marnyakahr.” Nd dukefr mfnahwor, mirahko nd dukefr ahtinom. Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr nhai yima mifnmohr kanjo rhukahar. Nom yorhwa ruheft Bro Nkifrar hti bugewurt. Ror tu yima yuhuwafeter. Be nhowi ruhato rorrrpar yukatohaf hanykfot.

²¹ Barenko, yima yuhum duka kangm, nom hifa Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom hikwonomm. Yima yuhum inji kfiwumnom, to be hifa. Tamohm Bro Nkifrarmpno kfo ttiwonneft nhai duka kinyaki hany-ruhatnom.

²² Yima yuhum inji ruhato Bro Nkifrar tamohm kfo ttiwonwonomr, awi, kahukrnom. Rorhu mrokfom hikhato ror hti yindhorwa nefm hikwatnom, ndnetrn nom tamohm kfo ttiwonneft kahukrnom.

²³ Bro Nkifrar kfo kangr, “Nanhu yon Jisas Kraistrn yakitohhato wom Kristen yimatmpno nayak marnyahato rpat toh marnya-kfot.”

²⁴ Wom yimar Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakitohhato hikworm, Bro Nkifrarmpno frtkafwor, tfit Bro Nkifrar tawo rorppno frtkafwor. Bro Nkifrar turhu Yafothar yahuka nmbuhak htiहतो kfo kangnom, “Bro Nkifrar nompno brbo frtkafwor.”

4

Yimam yafotham fknihato kfo pthiwa mrokfom afo wany nhtakfot. Fitoh yafothar fknitatrr pthiwar?

¹ Barenko, bok giman profetm nda bbinysoft wuyauyauwom. Ndnatn yimam niahato kfo kangmko, “Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar mrokfom yahukatrnom kfo ptha nuhaswo-nomko.” Inji mkfoyuk yimam niko bi mirahko rroh mrokfom awany yakio-wakninomm. Nhai. Afo ruhato wany nhtakfot. Fitoh yafothar fknihato mrokfom kfo pthiwar? Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar fknitrr pthewurr o nhai?

² Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar fknihato kfo ptha thoft wanyrahnm kfo mirahm, “Jisas Kraistr nda bbinysoft niahato yima mifm kanjo tohmor.” Tom ndhtet kfet yimamn tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothar fknitatrr kfo pthewum.

³ Yimam nhai inji kfo pthakahm, nd yimam wom fasoh yafotham fknitatnm pthewum. Nd yafotham Krairpno nahti dbnotwa yafothayem. Bi nd niko wanyaf memo yafotha behm nierahm, to nd yafothamn bi niewum.

⁴ Nanhu yonenko, niko Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat hatohwoko. Nd Yafothat niko hatohwat tu bro bbuke-fetet. Nd Yafothat kahot tkafwotr Satanr. Nd Yafothathu bbuka rifhurpno kahot tkafwokomm nd giaman profetm.

⁵ Nd yimam ndar bbinysoftuhem. Ndnatn rom pthewa mrokfom be nda bbinysoftu mrokfom kfo pthewum. Yimam nda bbinysoftu ufasoh nefm hikwam romn nd yimaroh mrokfom wany yakioawahukmm.

⁶ Yimar tu Bro Nkifrarpo frtkafetr; nd yimar womm pthayuk mrokfom wany nhtewurm. Mrokfom wany nhtahato kfo kangr; "Ndm tu yafothet mrokfom, ndm yafotha duhatem." Nom bi Bro Nkifra-ruhenom. Yimam Bro Nkifrarpo frtkafetm nom pthayuk mrokfom yudbat kekwoomm. Bro Nkifrarpo frtkaf duha yimam nhai yudbat yakkahmm.

Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrpno tohwor; wommpno nayak marnyahato tohkfot

⁷ Arenko, nom wom Kristen yimatmpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot. Nd wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohneft, ndt Bro Nkifrarnto rihtakmort. Fitoh yimar womm kak marnya bomarnyewurm, nd yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yon mifer. Bro Nkifrar rorn kukatohwor.

⁸ Nd wom Kristen yimatmpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohneft, ndt Bro Nkifrar mhatoh fnahmo nefet. Nd yuhatn fitoh yimar womm nhai yak marnyahato hifa yima yuhur hmbrekahm, nd yimar nhai Bro Nkifrar hti tawisafkahr.

⁹ Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr nomn rhumor. Nd dukefetrn nd ror hatohmo rpa yon mifr tkrurafmotrr nda bbinysoft fawihnamor. Nmoh fasoh nefm rorn suh nanyormorm. Suh nanyormotrm to be nmoh tohefti Bro Nkifrarhu toheft bi nhai wom mrokfom rhukahm-nom. To be rorpno toh nkifranirah-nom.

¹⁰ Wommpno nahti dukahato nayak marnyanef, ndt Bro Nkifrarhu nefet. To mirahko ka nomn hti duka gngonmonomr Bro Nkifrar. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarnt hti duka gngonmornom. Nd dukefetrn turhu yonr kfo tkrurafmotrr nda bbinysoft niahato nmoh fasoh nefm rorn suh nanyormorm.

¹¹ Barenko, Bro Nkifrar turhu yonr hemo nmbuhat, ndt rorhu bro dukeft nompno rhumo yuhatn fak nuhasmor-nom. Ndnatn nom Bro Nkifrarhu hikneft womm htihatoh yak marnyahato-kfot.

¹² Nhai wom yimar htiwonkahrr Bro Nkifrar. Be nd yimam htihatoh yak marnyanefn, ee nd tkittn Bro Nkifrar nompno tohwor. Nompno tohhato nd wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohneft rhu yakitoh hanyrahtnom.

¹³ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nompno yorhwatt, nom ndt htihatoh kfo kang-nom, "Bro Nkifrar nompno tohwor yo nom Bro Nkifrarpo tohwonom."

¹⁴ Nd Yonr bbinysoft htofroh nra htiyakuykr Bro Yifemr kfo tkrurafmor. Nom tunmoh nyingaye hti hikhatoh kfiwunomko.

¹⁵ Fitoh yimar kfo kamukr; Jisarr Bro Nkifrarhu yoner, nd yimar Bro Nkifrarpo brbo frtkafwor yo nd yimarpno Bro Nkifrar brbo frtkafwor.

¹⁶ Bro Nkifrarhu yuhuwafet nompno yorhwat htita-nomn duka kangnom Bro Nkifrarhu bro dukefr nompno korhr. Ndnatnomn nom nhai Bro Nkifrar yafnokahnomr.

Bro Nkifrar tu bro yima yuhuwafet-feter. Fitoh yimar yima yuhuwafet korhtn, nd yimam Bro Nkifrarpo frtkafwom yo nd yimarpno Bro Nkifrar frtkafwor.

¹⁷ Bro Nkifrarpo inji nafrtkafhatoh tohrahnom, to be nd wom Kristenmpno nayakitohhato rpat tohneft myakitoh bmtaknirahnomt. Inji narahnom, Bro Nkifrarhu bro mrokfom yakitoh yihar nhai duka yanho hanyruhatnom. Nom nda bbinysoft tohwohat Krair kanjo tohwonom. Ndnatn nd yihar nhai duka yanho furaruhatnom.

¹⁸ Yimar wom Kristenmpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohwom, nd yimar nhai Bro Nkifrar yakrmi hanykahrr. To wom yimar nhai wom Kristenmpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkahm, nd yimar Bro Nkifrarpo mrokfeter. Nd yimar kakrmi hanitr Bro Nkifrar.

¹⁹ Bro Nkifrarnt riyak marnyakmotr-nom nom be nd yuhat hikhatoh womm kak marnyewunomm.

²⁰ Fitoh yimar kfo kangr, "Bro Nkifrar be nanhu yuhuwaf marbitn korhr," ndhtet kfet yimar mirahr be tngprat afurat Be tngpratn furahato womm nhai yak marnyakahm, tone finji dukaruhar nd ror hti duha yita Nkifrar? Nhai. Nd yimar kfo furayeter.

²¹ Krair kfoyuk mrokfot kfo memor, "Fitoh yimar Bro Nkifrar rorhu yuhuwaf marbitn korhr, wom Kristenm yak marnyakfot."

5

Kristenroh bbukeftn nda bbinysofthu ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwott

¹ Fitoh fitoh yimam Jisasr htihato duka kangm, “Jisasr tor nd yimar Bro Nkifrar kfo tkrurafmor. Rorn yimam hbbakrahrm.” Inji dukayet yimam, Bro Nkifrarhu yonm korhm. Fitoh yimam Bro Yifemr hti yindhorwomr, rorhu wom yonm inji hti yindhorwomm.

² Bro Nkifrar nmoh yima yuhum htahato rorhu kfoyuk mrokfom hikrahnom, to be nom rorhu yonm htineft nmoh yima yuhum htarahnomm.

³⁻⁴ Nom Bro Nkifrar hti dukarahnom, rorhu kfoyuk mrokfom hikrahnom. Fitoh yimam Bro Nkifrarhu yonm tohwam, nda bbinysofthu ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwomt. Nom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yakitohhato hikwanomn nda bbinysofthu nefm yuwa muh thombat kahot nohwonomm. To be nd yuhatn Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfot nhai mduka nhiyakkahnomt hikneft.

Bro Nkifrar turhu yinemrhu mrokfot kfo ptha hikmort

⁵ Frohmn nda bbinysofthu ufasoh nefm yahot nohwamm? Yimam duka yamukam, Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu yoner, tom nd yimamn nd ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwomt.

⁶ Jisasr htimonomr tu Bro Nkifrarhu yoner. Jonrpn baftais yakmohat htimonomt Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nunga momkrs kanjo yohninehato Jisasr mifakmot. Yo yura bgre mis nohmohat kkut yohnemot. Nd neff htihato duka kang-nom, tu Bro Nkifrarhu yon mifer. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu Yon mifrru rhu yuhat tfit tu Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothatn kak nuhas bugewutnom. Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat tu kfo yimbu mifwot.

⁷ Jisasr Bro Nkifrarhu yonrhu ruheft, husfirpa yihotam htitanomn duka kangnom, tu Bro Nkifrarhu yoner.

⁸ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat yak nuhasmohat, yo Jisasr baftaismohat, yo kku bebt harhumohat, nd husfirpa nefm htihato kfo kangnom Jisasr tu Bro Nkifrarhu yoner.

⁹ Yima mifm pthayuk mrokfom wany nhtahato wom mrokfom kang-nom, kfo mif mrokfoyem. Womm kangnom kfo fura kfoym. Rom yima mifmn pthiwatm ndhtet dukefm kekwonom. To Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom nhai ndhtet dukefm yakkfot. Ror kfo memohat Jisasr rorhu yoner, ndt kfo mifmort.

¹⁰ Yimar Bro Nkifrarhu yonr yak hikwar, nd yimarn nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom korhm rorhu yima yuhur. Yimar nd Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom nhai yakitohhato hikkahrm, ndhtet yimar nhai wany yakiokahrm. Kangr, “Bro Nkifrar kfo furewurnom. Jisasr nhai turhu yon mifr rhukahr.”

¹¹ Yimaroh toh nkifranियuk yihotar Bro Nkifrar bi fak hta bohtamorr. Turhu yonrn yura bgre mis nohhato nd yimam toh nkifranियuk yihotat fak marnyakmort. Bro Nkifrar yihotar inji fak hta nuhasmornom.

¹² Yimam nd Bro Nkifrarhu yonrpn frtkafwam, nd yimamn toh nkifranियuk yafothar kekwmr. Yimam nhai Bro Nkifrarhu yonrpn frtkafkahm, nd yimam nhai toh nkifranियuk yafothar yakkahm.

Toh nkifranirahnom

¹³ Niko Bro Nkifrarhu yonr hikwa tuhan yindariko mirahko bok dukefm yakhato kfo amanyom, “Nd toh nki-franियuk yafothat ka bi hatohwonomt o ka nhai?” Mirahko ndhtet bok dukefm ayaknom. Nd toh nkifranियuk yafothat bi fakmokomt. Ndar gontwat to ndthu kfo dukayuk gontwatn kahukanko.

¹⁴ Bro Nkifrarhu dukefrn toh hikhato tamohm kfo bruttnarah-nomr, wanukrnom. Ndnnetnomn nhai mduka kinyakiyak hanykahnom rorhu kfo ttiwonneft.

¹⁵ Nom tamohm kfo bruttna thombat wanyhato kahukrnom. Ndnnetnomn tamohm kfo bruttnaneft kangnom, he mifrahnom. Nhai wany marsisaruhatnom.

¹⁶ Wom Kristenm wom fasoh nef bebm mfsuhm, yo be niko womko rhuhat nd yimam Bro Nkifrar kfo bruttnakfot. Kfo bruttnahato Bro Nkifrar tfit yafothat thu hmbrrirahrm. Maringou yuhat yak hatohafoyuk nefm mnem, na kfiwa mirahko akfo bruttnanom.

¹⁷ Fasoh fasoh nefm, fasoh tkit bebm htewumko. Wom nefmn, hel yak hatohaforahmko. Wom nefm, nhai.

¹⁸ Rot htitwonom, yimam, Bro Nkifrarhu yonm yorhwam, nhai fasoh nefm na hanykahm. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu yonr tabohifat hmbritatrm Satanr nhai brbo yikahr.

¹⁹ Nmoh toh nmbuhat rot htitwonom Bro Nkifrar kfo frtkafwonom. To nda bbinysof bugat rot nndo Satanrhu yinhitn korht. Rorhu bbukeftn kakitohwott.

²⁰ Bro Nkifrarhu yonr, ror bi niamor. Rorn dukefm kahukrnom. Dukefm yahukatnom hti yimbu hikwonomr tu Bro Nkifrar. Bro Nkifrar rorhu yon Jisas Krairpn frtkafwonom. Jisas Krair tu Bro Nkifrar. Rorn nd toh nkifranियuk yafothat thu hmbritnom.

²¹ Bar yonenko, mirahko tahi yifonmpno brbo ainyom.

Jonr dwardfamo husyuk gontwat

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Ndar husyuk gontwat sioshu bro yima Jonr wandfamort. Ndar gontwat yiyuk yimaroh yufam nhai htarmorm. Bok yimam duka memom, ka wom sioshu tuhan yindariroh yufampno htamort. Sios futamort, mett. Sioshu Kristenm futamorm, “rothu yonm.” Ndar gontwat to rroh nayak marnyahato toh marnya yuhami yo giaman tisam, yimam frnheh htfaswa yuharoh kfo dukayuk mrokfomn wandfamorm.

Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokfot bi yakitohetnom, yakitoh bmta kihkfot. Nndo nndo mrokfom hik duha.

¹ Na sioshu bro tohak yimaya. Ni metni* rothu yonm† dukiwoyann ndar gontwat wandfiwanko. To mirahko ka be nanrpaya dukiwanko. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mifmift yakitohet yimam rompno rpat duke-wunomko. ² Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafothet mrokfo mifmift nom yakitohwanomn nd nikmoh duka yima yuhur niewur-nom. Nd Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mifmift be yakitoh nkifranirahnomt. ³ Bro Yifemri rorhu yon Jisas Kraistr yuhuwafhato yak marnyarahatfm nmoh toh nmbuham, yima yuhum be mirhuruhamn nmoh dukefm be rofhu dukefrpno rhuahato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mifmifrpantn yakitoh hanyrah-nom.

Wommpno nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot

⁴ Ninhu wom yonm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mifmift yakitohhato hikwatmt na yindhorwa. Bro Nkifrar to ndhtet toh yuhamn kfiwurnom tohneft. ⁵ To bar mete, wom mrokfot kforuhant. Nmoh toh nmbuhat nom tunom nayak marnyahato rpat tohkfot. Ndt nhai be nfri mrokfot kanjo kfo ptha-kahant. Nhai. Nom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot riwanyakhato riyakitohak-mohat, bi nd yiha nd mrokfot bi riwanyakmonomt. ⁶ Nd nayak marnyahato rpat tohneft, Bro Nkifrarhu kfo-yuk mrokfoyet. Ndt bi riwanyakmonomt. Nom Bro Nkifrarprno nayak marnyahato rpat tohrahnom be rorhu kfoyuk mrokfom hikrahnom.

Kraisrhu mrokfot yakitoh dbkaf kihkfot

⁷ Wawanyko, giaman tisam ndar bbinysoft bi thu yufurniromt. Nd yimam kfo yamukam Jisas Kraistr nhai yima mifm kanjo ndar bbinysoft tohrmor. To ndhtet kfet yimamn yi htfaswamn yimam kfo nheh bonheh htfaswomm. Jisasr be hti dnot thuwomr. ⁸ To niko wadukaf hanyswako. Yihotar bi nia niamonomrn bi kmir myak fnah yibonwonom. To mirahko bi brboharnn tfit manoh yuhat ariwitanom. Toh bmtahato kmir rpat myak fnahrahnomr. Kmir myak fnahhato hti hanyrahkomm niko yak hanyuk shrkar. ⁹ Wom yimar Kraistr kfo htayuk mrokfo yuham myak htanihato turhu dukefrn hikneft, nd yimar nhai wom dukakahr Bro Nkifrar. Be mong trohnitrr. Yimar Kraistr kfo htayuk mrokfo yuham hikwar, Bro Yifem nitohfpno brbo frtkafwor. ¹⁰ Niko bi kfo htewanko. Wom yimar nndo mrokfot hnewurt, wany nhtakfot afo. Nhai ndar niko wanuka mrokfot kanjo rorhu mrokfot kfokahrt, mirahko nd yimar akfo yindhorkahnomr ayakni kunyko ahanyonomr. ¹¹ Ndhtet yimar kfo yindhorhato yaknirahkomr, to be rorhu hingr nef bebt fknirahko.

Wuroh kfo yindhor mrokfom

¹² Nikompno bok mrokfeta. Gon-twatn mrokfom htaneft nhai wofnkaha. Kto wom yihamn nierhoyann yima tnge nakfo tndh nuhasrahnom. Tnge nakfo ptharuhanomn yima yuhum yindhorrahm. ¹³ Nikmoh mndaremt‡ Bro Nkifrarhu yufat yorhwat, rothu yonm§ niko dukahato kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwumko.

* 1.1 (1) Sios futamort, “mett”. † 1.1 (1) Sioshu Kristenm futamorm, “rothu yonm”. ‡ 1.13 (13) Wom sios futamort, “mndaremt” § 1.13 (13) Sioshu Kristenm futamorm, “rothu yonm”

Jonr dwardfamo husfirpehyuk gontwat

Barkofkfo nuhas mrokfom

Jonr ndar gontwat wandfakmortn wom sioshu bro tohak yimar hemor. Nd tohak yimarhu yufat Gaiusr. Gaiusrhu nefm tu dborioh nefm namour. Kristenm nhai yukatoh marsisaromarm. Nhai. Kakitohmourm. Ndnnett Jonr ndar kfo yindhor gontwat hemorr. Wom kfo duka mrokfot kfo memorr; “Diotrefesr nhai nmoh dukef yuhatan hikkahr, ndhtet yimam htityaf hanykfot.”

Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft hingrnawa yimam nom Kristennom hti dukakfot

¹ Na sioshu bro tohak yimaya. Ndar gontwat ni Gaiusnu yufatpno niewut. O, Gaiusene, nanhu bro dukefr ninn korhr. ² Yinowe, Bro Nkifrar yiro yima yuhur yak marnyewa kanjo ninhu rhu nmbuhat, hingrneft, tamoh tamohr ayak marnya bomarnya-hitwarn. ³ Bi ndwom yihamn wom yimam niahato ninhu nefm kfo yindhor-momm. Kfo memom, “Gaiusr tu Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo mifmift kakitoh hanitwor.” Inji kfo hanymotm nanhu yima yuhur yindhormor. ⁴ Nanhu yonm tu Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfo hikneftn wanyshoft nanhu yima yuhur yindhor-wora.

Gaiusrhu dborioh hingrneft

⁵ Yinowe, Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfo mifmift ni kak hik mifwont. Ndnnett yi htfaswa Kristen tisam ninhu kuny kmifam hti duham mfnahwom, nhai yukatoh marsisakahnm nhai. Kekwonn. ⁶ Nd yimampno ni niwa dborioh nefm, asha niewamn tfit sioshu met yindarim kfo tndhwomm. Ndhntet yimam niewum dborioh nefm yak nuhas hanykfot. Turuh yihota yi hanyuk yeshrim yakhato hiyaf hanykfot. Inji narahnnt tfit Bro Nkifrar bro yufat hirahm. ⁷ Krairhu mrokfothu kfo ptha htfasneftn inji fau htfasmom. Rom inji yau htfaswohat nhai Krair hik duha yimampno yihato wom tamohm kfo tndaukahm. Nhai. ⁸ Ndhntet yimam nom Kristennom hti dukakfot. Inji narahnnt Bro Nkifrarhu tu yafotet mrokfot kfo ptha htfasneft yakitoh bmtahato hingrneft yak tirrahnnt.

Diotrefesrhu fasoh neft

⁹ Sioshu tuhan yindarimpno wom gontwat htfafoyant. To nd sios tohekwa yima Diotrefesr nhai nd gontwat kfoyuk mrokfom hikkahr. Kangr; “Tukianhu duka fijo sioshu met yindarim tohukatohruhanm.” ¹⁰ Kto tukann wom yiham niewane, nd yiha nd ror kfo pthiwa nungurha nungurha mrokfom yo yimam kfo nheh bonheh htfaswa mrokfom tafontn hta bugaruhanm. To mirahn ka nd nef-rpam newur, wom Kristen tisam yi htfasneft ror nhai yakwonkahrm rorhu kunys. Hti marsisewatrm tfit wom Kristenm inji htihato kangm ayaknomm tfit kfo rafo mrokfot kfiwurt. Kristenm nd yiyuk Kristenm yakneft to be kak tuhefiwurm. Nhai rorhu sioskfot wom yikfot.

Demitriusrhu dborioh nefm

¹¹ Bar yinowe, mirahn fasoh nefm ahika. Dborioh nefrpm hikkfot. Dborioh nefm niwa yimam Bro Nkifrar-pno frtkafwa yimayem. Nd fasoh nefm niwa yimam nhai Bro Nkifrar-pno frtkafkahm. ¹² Demitriusr niwa dborioh nefm yima yimat kfo tndh htfaswom. Yimamn kfo tndhwomm yo nd Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokfot ror yakitohwat, rotn mhfahnewutm rorhu dborioh nefm. Na kfo mifwanko. Nhai kfo furakahanko. Ndnnett wayaktwa-komr.

Wuroh kfo yindhor mrokfom

¹³ Bok mrokfeta ninpno. To nanhu yima yuhur nhai wofnkahr be gon-twaye mrokfom pthaneft. ¹⁴ Nhai mrokfom. Nanhu nia yihar to bi brbohwor. Tuka nierhoyann yima tnge napharahno. ¹⁵ Nanhu mrokfom to be injirpa. Bro Nkifrar atoh natwih-twarn. Ninhu yimatm dukewamn kfo yindhor mrokfot htefiwumt yo wom womm nd nanhu kfo yindhor mrokfot wakfo hihanyswann.

Jutr dwardfamo gontwat

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Ndar gontwat yorhwa wom mrokfom Pitar wandfamo husyuk gontwat (2 Pita) yorhwa mrokfom kanjo htirahkomm. Bok giaman profetm Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo kekutmoatmm ndnatn Jutr inji htihat Kristenhroh kfo dukayuk gontwat wandfamort. Kfo memor, “Nom Kristennom bi tu Bro Nkifrarhu kfo hta nuhas bonuhasmornom rorhu mrokforoh hik yuhat. Tur kfo nuhasmo yuhat nom bi hikwonom. Nhahi wom yimar nahato tfit rorn wom nfri yuhat tfit kfo htaruhatrnom. Nhahi” (ves 3).

Bro Nkifrar yakitoh bmtahato giaman tisaroh mrokfom riwanyak duha

¹ Na Juta, na Jemsrhu nmemena. Na Jisas Kraistrhu hingrna yimaya. Froh frohko Bro Nkifrarhu naku tngt wany sanyhato yimoko, niko nd yimakompno ndar gontwat niewut. Niko nd yimako Bro Yifemr be marbitn htewurko. Jisas Kraistrhu yufathukomm Kraistr kukatohaf hanitrko. ² Bro Nkifrar hti yuhuwaafhato hifa hifa ayak marnya bormaryakahterko nikmoh yima yuhum mirhurahmko.

Gutnius yak wunayuk giaman tisam (1 Pita 2.1-18)

³ Nanhu Kristen yimatko, barkofpam afo duka memoya, “Gontwat wandfa thombat, Jisasr yimam nrfa htihakmo yuhathu kfo nuhas mrokfom wandfa nuhasruhanm.” To nhai, ndt rhuraht. Tfit wom mrokfot kfo nuhasruhanm. Nd mrokfot wawanykomt. Bro Nkifrar gutnius mrokfot nom Kristen yimanompno htamotrt nom yakhatom nom ndt bi hikwonom. Ndnatn na kfiwa, nd gutnius mrokfot wayakitoh kihtwakomt. Mirahko wom yimar ahti marsisakahtnomr nd gutnius mrokfot ayoh mrk wunart. ⁴ Bi htitwa tom bi wom yimam niko Kristenkompno nia toh tebfi botebfinuhiwumko. Niko nhai yakkahkomm rroh yima yuhum. Nd yimam nhai Bro Nkifrarhu tng yuhatn rroh mrokfom hikkahm. Nhahi. Rom tfit nndo kfo kekutwomt Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot. Rroh wom mrokfot kfo kangm, “Nmoh fasoh fasoh nefm bi Bro Nkifrar fak thumorm. Kangnom tfit fasoh fasoh nefm ananom, nhai mrokfom. Bro Nkifrar nhai finji kforuhatr.” Inji kfet yimam be kangm, turoh yima yuhum wagraha sinyakyuk yima yuhum ahiknom. Nmoh Najom Jisas Kraistr wahti tanykahmr, mong troh bugewumr. Nd yimam mrokfot tohhato kaht riyahm. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot bi inji kfgongtomt.

⁵ Bi hti wany hnayeteko hanyjbornet yimam, mfro tuhagrhet yimam Bro Nkifrar yak tutfa hnamom o yahr kmimpno yak hatohafohato was batimoahat. Ndm bi wany hnayeteko. Be kanga wom nefm Bro Nkifrar namom kfo srhrhota wanyhato yima yuhum dukarahmko. Ka wanyeteko Isrerroh tndht rom ljiht tohhato Bro Nkifrar minrfa htihakmohat. Barkofpam afo Bro Nkifrarhu bbuka rihfurpno Isrerom tanrfakmorm Ijifroh tirnm bi ruhetm. Tanrfaknehato hna marnyamorm. Tfit buhanano Isrerom mhta yuhuwehhato Bro Nkifrar frtrohmotmr, Bro Nkifrar namburhato buha bati witamom Isrerom. ⁶ Bingot wom mounmotm to inji namom. Bro Nkifrar hayuk dhorioh hingrneft yafhonihato turoh dukeft hikmom. Ndnatn Bro Nkifrar yakmorm yiro kspita nngrajohet muhr tohwom. Sent yakhatom sene dbkafhmbretamorm be tohwom. Kto kot tohnihatom rom namo nefthu pekfof yakrahmt. ⁷ Taun Sodomti Gomorate wom taunm nd hus kmifpno rhuyukm to inji tuha grha nngrajohomom. Nhahi warhurmoam. Metm, yindarim yiramtieh yiram kanjo yihom yejbonak myejbohnamom. Yindarim tum yindarim myakni hanymom, metm rom tum metm myakni hanymom. Nd kmiroh yimam nhai tu yimaroh nefm narmoam. Bro Nkifrar inji hti namburhato kfomotr kaht wuyohninehatom nd kmimi tuhant yindars be kaht kur gufha thuninom. Ndhett nayet yimam Bro Nkifrar yak hatohaforuhatrm tndh kaht riyahm. Ndnatn niko duka hik marnyakfot.

⁸ Nd yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom kfo kekut bokekutwam, to nd yuhat hikwom. Hwe tweh hanyhato tamoh tamoh nefm twenano hti hanitam, ndmn tfit yima yuhum thu yuhurwatmm fasoh nefm newum. Fasoh nefm nahato fut kanjo kasi hmbrittm. Yo yima mrokfom kfoyukm hanyjbornahato Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotm be tu faso faso kfo rindho borindhewumm. ⁹ Tawo mounmotm nhai inji nakahm. Bingot bro tohak mounmot Maikerri Satanr Mosesrhu thatipthu yak yuhatpno nakfo hamuh nakfo hamuhmohat, Maikerri nhai sinyahato Satanr yiro wahtarmorr. Nhahi. Maikerri be kfo memor, “Tu Brornko ni kfoyuk tngt kfo wokrahm.” ¹⁰ Nd yimam wom mrokfom mwany nmota

thombat tfit turoh mrokmom riyakhato koh wuna bowunefiwumt. Yima dukef duha be inji foh yaum kanjo kau htfaswom. Inji nayet yimam mibatnirahm. ¹¹ Kenrhu hammo bohammoyeft romn fakmomt. Maruha yak yima yuhurpno rom niwa nefm, Balamr namo yuhathn hikwom. Mrokmom hanyjbornaneft, ndt Korar hanyjbornamo kanjo inji Bro Nkifrarhu mrokmom hanyjbornewum. Nd yuhath hikwom to be Korar yohnemo kanjo inji yohnirahm.

¹² Tuko Kristenko rpat nayak nhafohhato komunion kanjo yak hta mskewa yeshrt, nd giaman tisam nhai hti duka mekahm, "Turparoh yeyuk yeshrt htem. Nom nhai yihato yenyhoruhatomnm." Nhai ndhtet dukefm yakkahm. Rom be buha mruhaknihato ke fura bofuraknitm. Nikompno yi rluhato nuwa ye shombat be tu bro yimneft kahukmko. Nd yimam tu tisam arhum to romn Kristenm yak hta bohtarfomm. To nhai, rroh hingrneft be tu fipa duhatet. Rroh mrokmom tohr kanjo nyungu furahato nhai hnut niakaht. Rroh nefm nnar tiham kanjo tfa hta furahato nhai yukha hirkahm. Nhai rom pthayuk mrokmom o nayuk nefm wom yima yuhum yakruhatko, be tu nhai mif. ¹³ Rroh fasoh fasoh nefm nhai hti mmoruhatomnm. Be tafont htiafo hanyrahkomm. Rroh nefm nhai yimtnahato hamongkfot. Tekt wuhnu fnah hnu brukt hatoh thombat, inji tafont rroh nefm htirahkomm. Inji na hasiwamn kto mirahm nndo gunyrm wafuna sinyahato tfit yifungpampno mikur nohnita kanjo mikur nohnirahm. Bro Nkifrar be tu bro kspita nngrajohet tkitt bi fak htatahemorm. Be nd tkittn toh nkifranirahm.

¹⁴ Adamrpn wutohak toh hawihnamo nkifram bokm toh hawihnamom. Namba sefenyuk yimar tohmor, Inokr. Bro Nkifrarhu mrokmom nndo nndo kfo keketwa yimam, Inokr kfo memor, "Bro Nkifrar turhu 1,000 mounmot rifhurpno yawihnerahr. ¹⁵ Yawihnehato inji niwa yimam kot tohrahm. Kot tohhato Bro Nkifrar mong hihato fasoh fasoh mrokmom yahukam nd yiha yak gnggtatruhatm afo yironarahm." ¹⁶ Tamoh tamoh nefm nhai rom dukewa yuhath rhu hikkahm, nhai rhu kkof rhu kkof ptharuhath. Rom turoh nndoh dukefr hikwom. Turoh yufam yura yura htahato yihom hetak mhetekwom. Yimaroh fsopot marufenm rom yitam mfrnneh bonhehhato mtarhoptakni yahukmm.

Kristenroh toh nmbuham

¹⁷ Nanhu Kristen yimatko, nmoh Nungohtet Jisas Krairhu aposerm kfo pthayuk mrokmom duka hanykfot. ¹⁸ Kfo memomko, "Jisasrhu nia yihar brbo rhu hanyrah, niko Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimako womu dborih niahato haninge yuktfarahmko. Haninge yuktfahto rom nhai Bro Nkifrarhu dukefr hikruhatm. Nhai. Rom turoh fasoh dukefr hikrahm." ¹⁹ Nd yimam Bro Nkifrarhu sios yak nhtiwamt womm bi myakni hanitmm. Rroh dukefm be nd bbinysofthu dukefmn, wuskamn, tamohmn korhmm. Be tu nhai Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat rhuakhtn.

²⁰ To niko, nikmoh yima yuhum Bro Nkifrarparpno htahato kfo bruttnakahtko nikmoh rhu wiyauyau nmbuham o tamoh tamoh nefm finjinanefm, rorhu Yafothatn yak hta bohtarhtn. ²¹ Waduka hanyswakomm Bro Nkifrar nikompno niwa dborih dborih nefm. Yiha yiha kukatoh hasiwurko. Nhai mong trohkahrko. Ror niwa dborih nefroh dukefrparpno watoh hanykahtko nmoh Nungohtet Jisasr Krair hti yuhuwafrahko. Hti yuhuwafhato yakruharko turpno brbo yak htarahko. Yak htahato rorpno toh marnya hatohrahko. ²² Bok yimam Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokmom yimbu yuhath tafi hti hik bohik marnyakahmt. Ahti hik marnyamt, to nhai inji mong trohrfotm. Ndnnett fitoh yimam inji mmohato Bro Nkifrarhu tu mrokmom nhai hikkahmt, nd yimam hti yuhuwafhato kfo hta nuhas bonuhas marnyakfot. ²³ Wom yimam nd giaman tisam mfrnhehaknotmm rroh nefm hikhato yiro bkra kaht kanjo tohwom. Niko womko wayuhuwafkomm. Wayuhuwafkahkomm wanrfa htiakkomm. Niko nrfa htiaakrahkomm, niko duka marnyakfot. Rom niwa nefm rim suhrahmko. Ndhtet nefm kangme, kkoret hmbreshayet. Rom niwa nefm mirahko brbo ai ahtinomm.

Bro Nkifrarhu kfo yindhor nmbuhat

²⁴ Bro Nkifrar nhai tuhaftaruhathko. Rorhu tir wafitn rhuarahko. Nhai tamoh nefm yak kasuhruhathmko. Rorhu dborih kmirn hany htarahko. Nd kmirn nhai wom tamoh nefm htiruhathko. Be yindhor yima yuhurparpno tohrahko. ²⁵ Na kfiwanko nd Bro Nkifrarpar tohwor, nd Nkifrar nmoh Nungohtet Jisas Krair hingrnamo hingrneft htihato tfit fakmiyakmornom. Rorn nmoh nyingako mtahakyuk Kingr tohkfot. Ror tu bro bbuka nanyareter. Rorn tamoh nmoh nyingako yak htakfot. Rorhu ruheft toheft bi riruhakmot, to be inji rhu hany swanhiwut. Kto to be inji rpahtet ruheft rhu hany swanhorahr. To be inji.

Revelesen Jisasr tafont yak nriyafmo mrokfot

Barkof kfo nuhas mrokfom

Ndar Revelesen gonborngt wandfamohat, Kristenm htimoumr Jisasr Kraistr turoh Bro Nungothetr kanjo. Inji htihato rorhu mrokfom hikmoatmm wom yimam inji mhti nam-burnihato faso faso kak bebmoumm. Ndnnett Jonr nda Revelesen gonborngt Kristenroh kfo bmta mrokfom htamorm. Memor, nda mrokfom htiruhamn nhai krhopam yak kasuhhato Jisasr frtrohruhatmr.

Ndar gonborngt bok kfo nhombra mrokfom htamorm. Ka nd yiha tohmoa Kristenm nd htamo kfo nhombra mrokfroh yimbu yuham hifa fakmomm. Ndwomm Jisasrhu mrokfom hik duham nhai yakmomm nd kfo nhombra mrokfroh yimbu yuham. Nd htamo kfo nhombra mrokfroh yimbu yuham kfo memom Jisasr Kraistr Bro Nungotheter, to be rorhu tirtpno Bro Nkifrar mrhuniruharn yahr kmim yiho hathuhrarn rpat Satarn-pno. Jisasr hingrna hanyhato rorhu hingrneft mhingrna tmbho thombat, Bro Nkifrar ttha hanyrahm yimam toh bmtahato Jisasr yafho duhatm. Bro Nkifrar Kristenm tfit nfri hefenri nfri bbinysoft htaruhatm be rorpno toh nkifranihato nhai wom krhopam yakruhatm.

Jisas Kraistr 7-pela siosroh met yindarimpno htafmo mrokfot

(Sapta 1-3)

¹ Ndar bbinysoft rhuyuk nefroh mrokfot nhai bi tafont yak nriyaf-hato rhurmott yimam wanyrmomt. Nhai. Jisas Kraistr yawihnehato rorn tafont yak nriyafhato htamort. Ndar bbinysoft rhuyuk nefm bi brbo brbo rhuhnetmm Bro Nkifrar memor, "Jisasr pno ayak nuhasakahtanr tfit rorn Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam kfo nuhasrahm." To be Jisasr turhu mounmotr kfo tkrurafmotr tfit moun-motr na rorhu hingrna yima Jonan-pno nd mrokfot hnamort. Memor, "Rorn tfit Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam kfo nuhasrahm." ² To na Jona, na bi tuka hti hik bohik bugamoyann Bro Nkifrapno niayuk mrokfom, yo Jisasr kfo srhyuk mrokfom. Tuka hti hikhato kfo srh nuhasmoyann. ³ Yihar bi brboh brboh hnawat kfo kanganko yimar ndar na wandfayuk profet mrokfot Bro Nkifrar hiket yimampno kfo pthewurt, nd yimar yindhorrahr. Yo yimar nd kfo pthayuk profet mrokfot wanyhato kak hikwort, nd yimar yindhorrahr.

7-pela siosmpno Jonr dwandfamo gontwam

⁴ Na Jona, nann ndar gontwat wandfiwanko niko Esia profins yorhwa 7-pela siosm. Nd Bro Nkifrar ariha tohwar, yo bingot ritohngotak-mor, yo kto nieruhar, nd Bro Nkifrar ayak marnya bomarnyakahtkrko yima yuhum amirhumko. Yo 7-pela yafot-ham Bro Nkifrarhu sia kingthu nyin-gako toh hnkokn hmbrihato Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft hingrniwam, rom rpat tohhato nikmoh yima yuhum ayak marnya bomarnyakahtmkko yima yuhum amirhumko.

⁵ Yo Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom tu kfo hik mifwa yima Jisas Kraistr, ror nhaf ayak marnya bomarnyakahtkrko yima yuhum amirhumko. Kraistr tor tu barkof yimar bi nohetr tfit yinayomr. Rorn ndar bbinysoft tohwa kingm mtohekworm.

Ror marbit htewurnom. Rorhu kkut kfomot, nom fasoh nefm ki-hmbremohat frfnahmonom. ⁶ Frfnahni-hato tfit yakmornom turhu Bro Nkifrarhu yufatpno fak dbkaf-mornom, nom tur kanjo tohwa kmienom. Nom nd kminomm king kanjo tohhato pris hingrneft kakitohwonom. Pris hingr-neft yakitohhato Jisasrhu Yifemrhu hingrneft hingrnewunom. To be Jisasrn bro yufat htahato rorhu bbukefthu yinhitn tohhany tohhany toh nkifrani-rahnom. To be inji.

⁷ Nyingam yurakko yukatoh haso-kfot. Bi tor bi kawihna yibonwor. Gribpamn hawih-neruhatnr nyingaroy nyingaroy htihakrahmr. Nd kfraye was hanyukm rpat htihakrahmr. Ndar bbinysofthu yimam ror htihakruhamn tfit rorpno nefm tfit dukakhato nur tau hifa bohifarahm. To be inji.

⁸ Tu Hta Nngrajohet Bro Nkifrar kfo kangr, "Na kfomoya nda niko htita tamoh tamoh dborhamot. Na tfit kforuha nd tamoh tamoh tfit mhingrna tmbhorraht. Na ariha tohwa, yo bingot ritohngotakmoya, yo kto nieruha."

Jonr Kraistr htimoyuhat

⁹ Na Jona, nani nikom nom rpat Jisasr hikwonom. Nd yuhatn nom najohfiyenom. Niko Jisasr hikhato yekwa krhopam na to niko yekwa kanjo inji kekwa. Nd Jisasrhu kingdomkfot na rpat tohnuhiwoyann, krhopam niewam nom rpat rpat toh bmtahato krhopam kekwonomm. Bro Nkifrar-pno niayuk mrokfom, yo Jisasr yak nuhasyuk nefm

kfo pthamota fakmoma. Yakhato ailan Patmos htamoma.* ¹⁰ Kristenm rifinyhato Bro Nungothet Jisarr lotuta yiha Sandekfotn Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat toh hongmbakna-mota. Tfit mongko wom tngt wany-moyant mfro fumrr kanjo kfo ptha rra memot, ¹¹ “Ni tamoh tamohm htitn, buktn wahta bugatwanm. Buktn wahta bugakahnm tfit nd bukt wahtafkahtnt aiswat 7-pela taunm yorhwa siosmpno. Nd 7-pela siosm yorhwa taunroh yufam: Efesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfiati ee Laodisiat.”

¹² Na rhu kekutni memoya ahtiyannr nd na kfoyuk yimar, htimoya 7-pela gor ginym hatohet lamm. ¹³ Nd lamm tohmo tkitmpno yimar brbo tohmor. Nd yimar htimoyannr yima mifr kanjo. Yuke hmbreshar hmbremor. Nd hmbreshar yahot yaumpno mitohmor. Yo mond nmbuhat kasiyukt, ndt gor mtine waset hmbresham dbkafmomr. ¹⁴ Tmars memom nndo tnmimb wur mfhayet. Wafnhumohat memom nndo gajomt fnhutt. Nyingam memom nndo kah banem. ¹⁵ Wuram wafnhumohat memom nndo brasn kaht kandhihato bngo bijham kanjo wuram fnhutwomr. Tngt memom nndo bhur mir ntatiwur. ¹⁶ Tirmif tirkorn fakitohmorm 7-pela gunym. Yo mano mano hanku namburet bainat tng yuhat yarim fnahmot. Nyingatikt memom nndo marrn masat funa rrewor.

¹⁷ Na inji htihatoto tuha nd yimarhu wurampno be guya suhmoya. Tfit tirmif tire yimayann tirt hta hanyhato kfo ptha hany memot, “Mirahn aduka yakrmeya. Na kfomoya nda ni htita tamoh tamoh dborhamot. Na tfit kforuha nd tamoh tamoh tfit mHINGRNa tmbhoraht. ¹⁸ Nanhu toheft to be asoya tohwa. Bi nohmoyann, to be asoya be inji toh nkifraniruha. Asoya nann noh yifhatikthu kit kakitohwant yo nann Maringourhu yiyuk kit kaki-tohwant. ¹⁹ Ndnnetn ni tamoh tamohm htitn buktn wahtatwanm. Nd tamoh tamohm ariha rhurahm tfit kto tfit mfrfnahrahm. ²⁰ Htitnm nda 7-pela gunymi 7-pela gor ginym hatohet lamm. Nd 7-pela gunym ndm 7-pela siosroh mounmotem, yo nd 7-pela gor ginym hatohet lamm nd 7-pela siossem.”

2

Taun Efesusko rhuyuk siospno yimo gontwathu mrokfom

¹ Tfit nd mrokfo kfo pthamo yima Jisarr kfo memora, “Wom mrokfom wawandfakahnm taun Efesusko rhuyuk sioshu mounmotrpno wahtafwanm.* Mrokfom inji wahta-twanm: Na 7-pela gunym tirmif tire yakitohhato 7-pela gor ginym hatohet lamroh buha kau nanyor hakuta. Nann nda mrokfot kfiwann. ² Na htitant niko Kristenko toh hikwa toheft, yo niko hingrna hikwa hingrnafat. Yo htitanko tamoh tamoh nefm toh bmtahato fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimam nhai hti yindhorkahkomm. Nd yimam kfo memomko aposerem. Ndt kfo furakfoyet. Ndm nhai tu aposer mifm rhukahm. Nd rroh kfo nheh nmbuhat bi tukomn hti hikmokomt rom pthayuk mrokfom. Nd tkittn mhtiyakhato kfo memoko arm kfo fura nhehetem. ³ Yimam htitwomko na yakitohwatko krhopam kahukwomko. To niko nhai nd krhopam mhtiyakhato myafhonikahkma. Nhai. Toh bmtahato kakitoh kihwokma.

⁴ Tmift tot wom nmbuhat na nikom-pno yorhwat. Niko nfri yukt na rihikakmohat na be tu marbit hta-mokma, tfit arihat nhai inji htikaha. ⁵ Afo dborioh dborioh nmbuham nah-namouko, tfit nd nefm bi mfafhonirom-komm. Ndnnetn nd bingot nahnamoa dborioh nefm mdukakhato tfit yima yuhum yak kekuthato tfit bingot nahnamoa nefm tfit hikkfot. Be nhai nd nefm nakahkomm, to be nie-ruhoyann nd lamt yak hutfakruhanko. ⁶ Tmift tot wom dborioh nmbuhat newuko. Nikolasrom nayuk nefm hti hhrekwokomm. Na to inji buga na hti hhrekwanm.

⁷ Yimbhingangeteko, wany hik marnyakfot nd sioskfom yiyuk mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo pthewam. Yimar nda bbinysofthu ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwort, nd yimar Bro Nkifrarhu mswirt† tohwa mishu yukham yerahr. Nd mishu yukham yimam yak yanyeft toh nkifrewum.”

Taun Smernako rhuyuk siospno yimo gontwathu mrokfom

⁸ Tfit Jisarr wompam wom mrokfot kfo memot, “Yo tfit wom mrokfom wawandfakahnm taun Smernako rhuyuk sioshu mounmotrpno wahtaf-twanm. Mrokfom inji wahtatwanm: Na kfomoya nda ni htita tamoh tamoh dborhamot. Na tfit kforuha nd tamoh tamoh tfit mHINGRNa tmbhoraht. Bingot na bi nohmoyann tfit sinyamo-yann tohwa. ⁹ Bi htitanm niko yekwa krhopam, yo htitanko ndar bbiny-softhu toh nmbuhatn faso rhu bebwoko. Yafotharoh rhu nmbuhat nhai inji rhu bebkahko. Nhai. Bro Nkifrarhu tirtn korhko. Na wanukwa, wom Judam faso fako rindho borindhiwumko. Nd yimam nhai tu

* **1.9** (1.9) Ailan Patmos yimam kalabus htamoa ailaner. Roman gafmanr hti hhrekmoa nefm yimam mnoum, to be yaknoamm nd ailanrn kalabus htamoum. * **2.1** (2.1) Nd mrokfot kfo yamuka, “Efesusko rhuyuk sioshu mounmotr”, ndt nhai tu mounmot mifrn nd mrokfot kformot. Nhai. Efesusko rhuyuk sioshu yimam namoa nefm nd mrokfot kfomot. † **2.7** (2.7) paradais

Juda mifm inji kfokahmko, nndo Satanrhumn inji kfiwumko. ¹⁰ Niko yakyuk krhopam bi tom bi rhuheuwum. To mirahko ariyakrmiyaknomm. Wawanyko, Tmb Nyingetrn yimam hatoniruharn yakruhamko kalabus 10-pela marm htahato htirahm finji naruhako. Kalabus htahato bi nohyuk tkitt tohwoko, mirahko ariwohsisaknom, Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihkfot. Yakitoh kihhato tohrakho Bro Nkifrar kforahr, toh hatohrahko.

¹¹ Yimbhindangeteko, nd sioskfom ziyuk mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafu-that kfo pthiwam wany hik marnya-kfot. Yimar nda bbinysofthu ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwort, nd yimar nhai mif nohruhatr tu wuroh noheft nia thombat.”[‡]

Taun Pergamumko rhuuyuk siospno yimo gontwathu mrokfom

¹² Tfit Jisasr wompam wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Yo tfit wom mrokfom wawand-fakahnm taun Pergamumko rhuuyuk sioshu mounmotrpnno wahtaf-twanm. Mrokfom inji wahtatwanm: Na mano mano hanku namburet yuke bainat hatohwa. ¹³ Nd niko tohwa kmit na tawisafwant. Satanrhu rhuuyuk sia kingt tot nd kmitn tuhtikmort. To tfit htita niko nhai yafhokahkomt nanhu yufat. Nanhu yufat yakitohhato nanhu mrokfom hikwokomm. Yo bingot wom yimar nanhu mrokfot hikhato nanhu mrokfot kfo ptha htfasmoa yima Antipasr ndha tohhato wasmohat, niko nhai wohsishato nanhu mrokfot yafhormokomt.

¹⁴ To tfit wom mrokfot kfiwanko. Nikmoh sios tom wom yimam Balamrhu nefm hikwom. Balamr tu bingot inji namor: yimorn Moabroh king Balakr kfo nuhas bonuhasmorr Isr-eroh frnehakhato suhneft. Ndntrn Balakr wom Isrerm kfo tkrur nhehmoctrm Moabroh nkifra tahi rmonm htamo yeshrim fak famom yo met yindarim turoh neft namom. ¹⁵ To be ndntrn wom yimam nikompno tohyukm Nikolasroh mrokfo yuham hikwom. ¹⁶ Ndntrn nd Nikolasr kfoyuk mrokfom niko yafhohato mong trohkfot. Nhai yafhokahkomm be nhai kuknarhota niahato niko nd Nikolasrhu mrokfom yakitohet yimakompno nia nneft. Nd nanhu tng yuhat mfnahyuk bainat afo htirahtko.

¹⁷ Yimbhindangeteko, wany marnyakfot siosmpno ziyuk mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo pthiwam. Yimar nda bbinysofthu ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwort, to be nd yimar kafrohet manapam yakhato hiruhanr.[§] Nd manapam yak hiruhanr yo fnhuyet tahi gepahat hiruhanr. Nd tahi gepahatn nfrir yufat wandfahi-ruhanr. Nd htaruha yufat nhai wom yimar tawisafruhattr. Nhai. Nd tu tahi gepahat yakitohyuk yimarpar tawisafrahrt.”

Taun Taiatairako rhuuyuk siospno yimo gontwathu mrokfom

¹⁸ Tfit Jisasr wompam wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Yo tfit wom mrokfom wawand-fakahnm taun Taiatairako rhuuyuk sioshu mounmotrpnno wahtaf-twanm. Mrokfom inji wahtatwanm: Na Bro Nkifrarhu Yona, nanhu nyingam kangme kah banem, yo wuram kangme brasn kaht kandhihato bngo bijham kanjo wuram fnhutwom. Nann nd mrokfom kfeiwant. ¹⁹ Na bi hti hik bohikwanm niko niwa nefm. Htitwanko wom met yindarim be marbit htewukomm, yo tamoh tamoh nefm wom met yindarim niwam niko tir kahukkomm. Yo tamoh krhopam niko yakneft toh bmtahato kakitoh kihwokma. Na tawisafwanm niko bingot namoa nefm, tu dborioh nefm namokomm tfit ariham nikmoh nefm tu hifa mfrfnah marnyewum.

²⁰ To tfit wom mrokfot kfiwanko. Na nhai wofnkaha niko yakitohwa met Jesebert.* Rot kfo kangt, ‘Na profeta.’ Ndt kfo furakfot kfiwut. To frohm kfiwa mrokfom yimam wany-hato nkifra tahi rmonm htayuk yemrom yewamm, yo met yindarim rine wunitam? To nd mett. ²¹ Kanga nd rothu nefm ayafhotm, ndnetann afo tombn marsisewant. To nhai. Nhai mekaht ayafhoyant rothu rine wun neft. ²² Nd nmbuhatpno to be nd mett bro dbohneft hirhotant nd dbohneft-pno hwe kkor hasoraht yo nd rotpno ijoh yitam nhai yafhorfomm rotpno niwa nefm, rom nhaf dbohneft hir-hotanm afo yironarahm. ²³ Nanrpa-yann yimaroh yiro yima yuhom yo yima yuhom dukewa dukem htitanm. Rothu yonn hifa wus rmonrhota, ndt siosroh yima bugam htiruhann duka mirahm, ‘Dajohm, ndr yiro rhu kafrohwa fasoh nefm htitwarom kak gngtatworm yimanom niwa nef bebm.’

²⁴ To niko wom womko Taiatairat tohyukko nhai rot kfo srh nuhasyuk mrokfo yuhat hikrmoko, yo nhai yakr-mokomt rom kfo yamuka, ‘Satanrhu kfo kafroh mrokfom.’ Na kfo mifwanko, na nhai tfit wom krhopam thu hutar-hotanko. ²⁵ Tmift kfiwanko, nd niko yakitohwa mrokfom ndm afo yakitoh kih hasokahkomm afo na nieruha.

[‡] **2.11** (2.11) Nd wuroh nohefthu kfo nuhasyuk mrokfot korhwot: Rev 20.14-15; 21.8 **§ 2.17** (2.17) Nd manapam Isrerm tkit furat yaumohat Bro Nkifrar nd manapam hemotrm famom. Manaparoh mrokfot htikfot Kisim Bek 16 yo Song 78.24. * **2.20** (2.20) Nd met Jesebert bingot Isrermo kwin tohmat. Nd mett be tu fasoh met beb mift tohmat. Rothu tndht htikfot 1 King 18.4 yo 19.1-2 yo 21.1-26; yo 2 King 9.22 yo 9.30-37. Nd Nikolasrhu hingrneft hikmoa yimaroh wom mett, ka Jesebert namoa nefm hikmoatn Taiatairakorhof wom Kristenm yakmoatn rothu nefm kak nuhasmoutm, nd Jeseberthu nefm hikmoatn ndnetn Jonr nd Jeseber yufat hmbremort.

²⁶ Yimar nda bbinysofthu ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwort, yo be nanhu dukefrn tohhany tohhany wuroh yihar nier, nd yimar tuhan yindariroh toh yukatohyuk bro yufat hiruhanr. ²⁷ To nd yimar yufat yakni-hato yufet yimar toh thombat na tukanhu Yifemr yufat hehato toh yukatohwa kanjo inji nd yimar toh yukatohrah. Nd yimar ain nmbuhat yakitohhato roh tambonm frdbtohewa kanjohot yimar toh yukatohrah. Nhai yimam niahato yak bisskfot. ²⁸ Yo nda dbha ksfut mfnahwa kanjohot gunyr hiruhanr. ²⁹ Yimbhindange-teko, wany marnyakfot siosmpno yiyuk mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo pthiwam.”

3

Taun Sardisko rhuyuk siospno yimo gontwathu mrokfom

¹ Tfit Jisasr wompam wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Yo tfit wom mrokfom wawandfakahnm taun Sardisko rhuyuk sioshu mounmotr-pno wahtaftwanm. Mrokfom inji wahta-wann: Na Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft hingrnaruha 7-pela yafothami 7-pela gunym kakitohwa. Nikmoh mrokfom na htefiwa. Na bi htihnewann niko nahniwa nefm. Kfo kangm, ‘Nd sioskfot Jisasr hik marnyewut.’ To nhai, bi minohni hanitwot. ² Ndnettn rhu mmo haso duha. Tuko warhukah-komn wahtiko niko na hikwa nmbuhat. Na hik hanyhato fitoha nd na hik dukefr bi minohni hanitr to be mirahko tfit finji anyom. To be nd tkittn miyakitoh kasinyakfot yudbat. To tfit mirahko wompam anyom, to be nd nanhu hik dukefr minoh buganirahr. Nhai be sfno inji kfokaha. Na htita nanhu Nkifrar nhai hti yindhorkahrm niko niwa nefm. Ndnettn nd mrokfom kfiwanko. ³ Nd gutnius niko bingot wanyhato yakmot, tfit dukak hanykfot. Nd gutnius mrokfom hik marnyahato fasoh fasoh nefm yafhokfot. Na Jisasa hik you boyourahkoma, be yudbat hti fohtasakrahkma rikoh yima htiyekwa kanjo.

⁴ To tmift tom nikmoh wom yimam Sardis tohwom. Nd yimam tafi rroh hmbresham kft yaknarmomm. Nd yimaroh nefm awi dboriohem. Ndnettn ndhet yimam ganyom hmbresham hmbrehato nanpno rpat wiyauyaurah-nom.

⁵ Yimar nda bbinysofthu ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwort, nd yimar ndhet ganyom hmbresham wondhrahr, yo rorhu yufat nhai yak thurhotant toh nkifranuyuk yimaroh yufam yorhwa gonborngt. Nhai. Rorhu yufat nanhu Yifemri rorhu mounmotm-pno yutahato kfo miruhanm nd yimar nanpno tohwor. ⁶ Yimbhindangeteko, wany marnyakfot siosmpno yiyuk mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo pthiwam.”

Taun Filadelfiako rhuyuk siospno yimo gontwathu mrokfom

⁷ Tfit nd yima Kraistr wompam wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Yo tfit wom mrokfom wawandfakahnm taun Filadelfiako rhuyuk sioshu mounmotr-pno wahtaftwanm. Mrokfom inji wahtatwanm: Na Bro Nkifrar tohwa kanjo inji tohwa, na nhai wom kfo nhehefenr yakitohkaha, na kfoyuk mrokfom tu kfo mif mif mrokforpam kfiwa. Nann king Defitru kit kakitoh-want, nann bi tfanyant nhai tfit wom yimar frkihkfot. Yo nann bi frkihant nhai tfit wom yimar tfanykfot. Nann ndar mrokfom kfefiwanko. ⁸ Na bi tawisafwanm niko niwa nefm. Tawisaf-wanko bi wuroh bbukefenrpar rhu-motrokan nanhu mrokfom hikmokomn nhai nanhu yufat yafnormokomt. Nikmoh yayuk yihotar bi tukann fak wuthahemoyanko. Nhai wom tamohm hta rafokahmr. ⁹ Niko bi tawisafeteko Satanrpno tohet yimaroh tngm, rom niahato kfo mirahm nom Judayenom. Ndm be yuwi frnheh mrokfoym, nhai tu Bro Nkifrarhu kmi Juda mifm rhukahm. To tfit afo wahtitwako. Na kforuha nd yimam tfit nikompno niahato nikmoh wurampno bangu myuknarahm. Tum tfit inji naruhamn tfit dukefr niahato duka mirahm, ‘Arm ka Jisasrhu marbit korhm.’ ¹⁰ Niko nanhu mrokfom yak hikhato toh bmta buganokomn niyak krho nmbuham. Ndnettn nanhu tirmn rhurahko. Nanhu tirmn rhurahokomn tfit ndar bbinysofthu tuhan yindariroh mfrnhombrayuk krhopam mekahtm aniekahnomn amfrnhombranonm, toh raforuhanko. ¹¹ Bi brbohwa nikompno nianeft. Nd niko na Jisasa hikwa hik dukefr yakitoh kihkfot. Wom yimam nieruhanm nd dukefr yak thurahmr, nhai nd winyuk praiskfot yakruhatko.

¹² Yimar nda bbinysofthu ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwort, be nd yimar nanhu Bro Nkifrarhu temperrhu thu habokknayuk rahur tohruharn nhai tfit frfnaruhatr. Be inji toh hatohruharn nanhu Bro Nkifrarhu yufat htaruhanr yo kmi Jerusalemru yufat htaruhanr, nd nfri bro taunr Bro Nkifrar wahta-ruhar, yo nanhu nfri yufat ndt nhaf htaruhanr. ¹³ Yimbhindangeteko, wany marnyakfot siosmpno yiyuk mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo pthiwam.”

Taun Laodisiako rhuyuk siospno yimo gontwathu mrokfom

¹⁴ Tfit nd yima Kraistr wompam wom mrokfot kfo memor, “Yo tfit wom mrokfom wawandfakahnm taun Laodisiako rhuyuk sioshu mounmotr-pno wahtaftwanm. Mrokfom inji wahtatwanm: Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk mrokfom yo kfo tahi mrokfom na kfo yakiohato

wuyekwanm. Na Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom tu kfo hik mifwanm. Na nhai wom kfo nhehefenr yakitoh-kaha, na kfoyuk mrokfom tu kfo mif mif mrokforpam kfiwa. Nanhu trngtpno Bro Nkifrar nd tamoh tamoh hinggna htamort. Nann ndar mrokfot htefiwanti nikompno. ¹⁵ Htitant niko yorhwa rhu nmbuhat. Nhahi gonngtani hanykahko yo nhai kkahkahko. Amigonngtaniko, ee btn kkah rifhur herfiyanko. Be akkahko, nhai mrokfom. Nhahi wom dukefm htarfotanko. ¹⁶ To nhai, tor be kkahefenrpar korhrko. Nhahi be mfro kkahkahko yo nhai be mfro gonngtakahko. Be inji buha yorhwatko hhrekhatokanga ayak tuhanko. ¹⁷ Niko kfo mihakutko, 'Nom bok maruti wussn yura korhnom. Nhahi rhu bebbahnom.' Nd niko kfiwa mrokfot kfo furakfoyet. Niko tu fasoh rhu beb nmbuhat korhko. Ndhitet ruheft niko yorhwat yimam be tu bro yuhuwafeft htakfot. Niko tu faso yorhwakomn nyingam kunyjhato brioh hmbresha duha sfnoh bmbom-brohko korhko. To ndhtet rhu beb nmbuhat tuko yorhwat nhai mhtiyak-kahkomt.* ¹⁸ Ndnnetann kanga akfoyanm. Nanhu gorkfot bi kahe kahe kandhi hnuhato bi nd binef wingrt bdrtd gorkfotpno rhuuykt kur hnuhato fak dbofta wusmomn bi gorkforpayet. Ndnkn kanga wawiknahakomn be yura marun rhurahko. Yo kanga ganyom hmbresham wawiknahakomn ndm wahmbreko. Nd ganyom hmbresham yak hmbrehato be nhai yimam hti nyumuktaruhatmko sfno hmbresha duhatko rhuneft. Yo nyingaroh yak wuthayuk shrm wiknahato nyingam htakahtkomn nyingam wutharahmko. ¹⁹ Na hti wofnwa yimam kfonitayanm mrokfom kahukanm. Ndnnetn yima yuhum sinyahato niko niwa fasoh nefm mong trohhato yafhokfot.

²⁰ Wawanyko! Na toya kuny yifhatikko tohhato krohna hasiwa. Yimar wanyhato yak tfanyakrahra na nd yimarhu kuny kfenihato nuwa yemskanhoruhanr, yo ror nuwa yems-kanhorahra. ²¹ Yimar nda bbinysofthu ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwort, nd yimar yakrhoyanr na rhuuyk sia kingkfot rhunhorahra, na ufasoh nefroh bbukeft yahot nohnihato nanhu Yifemrhu sia kingkfot rhunuhiwa kanjo. ²² Yimbhindangeteko, wany marnyakfot siosmpno yiyuk mrokfom Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat kfo pthiwam.

Sifsif Yonr hefenrhu skrorkfot yak nyusakmotrt nd fasoh fasoh shrm mfannahato nda bbinysofthu met yindarim thu kasi hmbremomm.”

(*Sapta 4–11*)

4

Bro Nkifrar yura hefenrn lotu hanymomr

¹ Nd nanhu mongko mtoghato pthamo yimar kfoyuk mrokfom wanyini hanyhato tfit yura hefenr hti hanymoyanr hefenrhu yifhatikt tfanyett hti hanymoyant. Nd na barkof ptha hanymo yimar tfit yura hefenko mtoh hanyhato fumret yimam fumrwa kanjo inji wany hanymoyanr. Kfo hany memora, “Asha yuwa muhn. Yuwa muhkahtn yak nuhas bonuhas bugaruhann kto ruruha nefm.” ² Be inji htini hanyhato yudbat tfit Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat toh hongmbakna-motta nyingam frkrekuthato hefenr hti hanymoyanr. Nyingam frkekutni-hato hefenr htimohat htimoyant kingm yorhwa gajis. Nd gajis htimoya tor wom Yimar korhrt nd gajis.* ³ Nd Yimar gunyinyimik fnhutwor kangme tahi jaspathu fnhuyeftn fnhutwor yo tahi koniriantu fnhuyeftn fnhutwor. Nd ror yorhwa gajis kkujift frhtfasmott. Nd kkujift htimoyant kangme tahi emerartn fnhutwot. ⁴ Nd kingm yorhwa gajis 24 gajim hta htifasmomt, nd gajim 24 bro nungothetm korhmm. Nd gajim yorhwa nungothetm ganyom hmbresharpam wondh hmbrihato korh hasiwum, yo kingm hmbrita gor kraunkfot mfmah hatohwomm. ⁵ Nd gajis yorhwa ktittn wuhtiyakmoanm toh fnhm wuyohninehato famboh-ratnamoum. Tohr wuyohninamoahat nyungefm thuwok fnahmoum. Yo nd gajis yukatohwako 7-pela kshn funa hasiwum. Nd 7-pela kshn ndm Bro Nkifrarhu hingrneft hingraruha 7-pela yafothayem. ⁶ Yo nd sia kingt yukatohwako kangme tek barin glase hingrnetmt, askfot kanjo fnhutwot.

Yo husifhus foh nunga kanjo ruhet shrm mano mano toh htifasmom. Nd shrm nyin-gatikko wom nyingam tohwom yo mongko wom nyingam tohwom. ⁷ Nd husifhus shrm

* **3.17** (3.17) Tu Laodisiaroh htieft hti memoum, “Nom tunom tamohm wom dukaruanom nom yura maruti wussn be yura korhnom.” Ndt yimaroh htieftn inji htimoum. To tfit Bro Nkifrarhu htieft faso htimoum. Yimam faso mif rhumoum. Revelesen 2.9 htikfot wom mrokfom. *

* **4.2** (4.2) Nd gajis rhumo yimar Jonr dhtimor, ndr htimor Bro Nkifrar. To ndashart nhai be yufat yuta marimor Bro Nkifrar korhrt nd gajis. Nhahi. Kto sapta 7 ves 10 kfotn htirahn mrokfot kfo mirah, “Bro Nkifrar kingm yorhwa gajis korh hasiwur.” Ndha mrokfot kfo ntremomt. To Jonr Bro Nkifrar htimohat nhai kfo marimor ror ruheft yima mifm kanjo korhr. Nhahi. Be kfo nhombramor ror hatohmo funeft yo ror hatohmo wonk wonk nmboret nmboret fnhuyeft. Ndrpam kfomor.

barkofr laion mfheter. Womr bulmakau yiram mfheter. Yo womrne yima nyingati-keter. Wurohr dobi mfheter. Kangme dobirn yafuna hanyhato mfhat thu yuwof hanitrt. ⁸ Nd husfihus shrm birnet bugayetem. Rpa rpa shrm 6-pela birna bugayetem. Yo nyisofm nyingam rhu htfas bugewumm. Yiro birna yuhamio nyinget bugayetem. Yifung marm be Bro Nkifrar windoh tukna hasiwum. Windoh hanyhato kfo hany kangm, “Tu Yura Myorhekwa Bro Nungothete, Tu Hta Nngrajohet Bro Nkifra mife,

ni bingot ritohngotakmo arihato tohwo yo kto nierahn.”

⁹ Nd foh nunga kanjo ruhet shrm rom yindhorwomr nd Yimar turhu sia kingt rhuhatu be inji toh nkifranitar. Yo rorhu yufat yuta hagrhatu kfo yindhorwomr. Nd neft nd tohwa husfihus shrm be inji nahasiwum. ¹⁰ Tfit nd 24 nungothetm rom nd sia kingt rhuuyk Yimarhu nyingatikko bangum myuknahato lotu hasiwum: Nd Yimar be inji toh nkifranirahr. Nd rroh mfham hatohyuk gor kraunkfot yak tutakhato nd Yimar yorhwa sia kingtpno watuhato kfo yindhor brutt-newumr. ¹¹ Kfo kangm, “Nmoh Bro Nkifraye ninrpa tu yura myorhekwo. Ninn nda nom htita tamoh tamoh htingrna hta buga-motnm korhm. Ndnettn yimam be ninrpann kfo yindhorkfot yo yufat yuta hagrhatu ninrpanhu yinhitn rhukfot.”

5

Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom yorhwa skrorkfot Jonr htimort bi yakrirhato psifikort bi silimett

¹ Tfit htimoaya nd sia kingt rhumo Yimarhu tirmiftn fakitohmort skrorkfot.* Nd skrorkfot mano mano mrokfom wandfamomm. Wandfa-momn tfit yakrirhato 7-pela nmbuharoh psifikorm silimmomm.† ² Nd skrorkfot inji htini hanymoyann tfit htimoaya wom nngrajohet mounmotr nnhuhato kfo ptha ttiwon memor, “Tone fitoh yima tungunar nieruharn nd silkfom yakta hanyruhatrm nd skrorkfot rhuuyk mrokfom htiruham?” ³ Na nd mounmotrhu mrokfot inji wanyhato duka memoya nhai wom hefenr tohyuk frohrn o bbinysoft tohyuk frohrn o yiro Maringour tohyuk frohrn nd skrorkfot yak nyusakuhato yiro mrokfom htikfot. ⁴ Hti hambriwa nd skrorkfothu yak nyusakuyuk yimar. Dukafotihato bro nureft fakmota. ⁵ Tfit nd sia kingt rhu htfasmo nungothetroh womr kfo memora, “Anurwahn! Wawany! Tor Juda tangiroh Laionr, tu King Defit frikef yuhathu tu tannefenr, ror tohmo yahrt nhai finjinarmor. Yahr nungothat bi fakmort. Rorn nd 7-pela silkfom yak thu hanyrahm.”

Jonr Sifsif Yonr htimo yuhat

⁶ Nd nungothetr inji wanyini hany-hato tfit Sifsif Yonr htimoayanr brbo sia kingtpno mtahmor. Htimoaya nd sia kingt husfihus foh nunga kanjo ruhet shrm mano mano toh htfasomn, tfit romponio 24 nungothetm toh htfasomm. Nd Sifsif Yonr htimoayanr yimaroh was fnhum hatohwor. Rorhu mfhat htimoayanr 7-pela komm toh-womr yo 7-pela nyingam korhm: Nd nyingam Bro Nkifrar kfo hta bohtayuk yafothayem. Nd yafothamn ndar yuht bbinysoft kukatohwomt. ⁷ Tfit hti-moyanr nd Sifsif Yonr nd sia kingt rhuuyk Yimarhu tirmifko yakitohmo skrorkfot rim fakmort. ⁸ Tfit htiyafu hanymoya nd husfihus foh nunga kanjo ruhet shrmi 24 nungothetm nd Sifsif Yonrhu nyingatikko bangu myukna hanymom. Nungothetm rpa rpa fakitoh nhombra buganom musik wumtyuk gita kanjohot shrm yo dborioh mthet shrm kur mtha hanyet dis gorkfot. Nd dborioh mthet shrm, ndm Kristenm Bro Nkifrarprno kfo bruttnewa nmbuhat fak nuhasmom. ⁹ Yo wany-moyanm wom nfri windohr fakmom. Nd windohr inji kfo hanymomr:

“Ni bi wasmotmn nohmo.

Nd ninhu kku futn bi fak nhafoh-motm

wonk wonk kmim, wonk wonk yarmumat kfet kmi kmim,

wonk wonk thetm, wonk wonk ruheft ruhetm.

Be bi Bro Nkifrarhu yufat korhm.

Ndnettn nd skrork htauyuk silkfom yak thurfonm.

¹⁰ Nd yimam bi Bro Nkifrarhu kingdomkfo fak htamotnm

be bi nmoh Bro Nkifrarhu pris hingerneft bi tohwom.

Be kingm tohrhamn

* **5.1** (5.1) Nd skrorkfot bi nkifram yakitohmoa buket. Ndar yiham buk mifm kakitohwonom bingot nkifram skrorm mrokfom rhumoatn nd skrorm yak nyusaku fnahhato mrokfom hti fnahmomm. † **5.1** (5.1) Nd skrorkfothu 7-pela nmbuharoh psifm yak natt tkitmn kenderm kandhi hnuhato tarioh trkuyaf hanymoa tkitmn piksakfot bi htingrna hta nhombretm yakmoamn tatanyjaf hanymomm. Nd tatanyjaf hanyuk tkitmn nhai wom yima furam nd kandhi hnuhato tatanyjaf hanyet tkitmn yak ppokfot. Tu be nhai mif. Nd tu piksa tikarpar yak ppokfot.

bbinysofthu met yindarim romn yakitohrahmn.”

Sifsif Yonrhu yufat yuta hagrhamo yuhat

¹¹ Ndt inji htini hanyhato tfit memoya ayukatohafoya, wanymoya mounmot rifhur yura wutohhatu wanakumom. Nhai kuken mounmot rifhur htirmoya, be tu tausen tausen milion milion mounmotm htimoya. Nd mounmotm niamomn toh dbu hmbremomm nd sia kingt rhuyuk Yimar yo husfihus foh nunga kanjo ruhet shrm yo 24 nungohtetm. ¹² Nd mounmotroh tng rihar mfro wanakuyafo memom,

“Nd Sifsif Yonr yimam bi was-ngotmor, tu yufeter,
 rorn tu bro bbukefeter yo dborioh dukefeter,
 rorn tu dborioh rhu nmbuhat kakitohwort,
 yo rorrparn yimam kfo yuta hagrhadato
 yimam kfo yindhorkfot.”

¹³ Nd mounmotroh tngm wanyini hanyhato tfit Bro Nkifrar hefenri bbinysoft hingrna htamo yimam nd foh nungat nd tamoh tamoh wany-moyanm kfo yindhor memom,

“Nd Yimar sia kingt yorhwari Sifsif Yonr
 rof kfo yindhor tngm rpat ayak bugafm,
 yuta nawohyuk tngm kfo yindhor nmbuham,
 bbukefm rofrpafn yiha yiha arhu nkifranitwam.”

¹⁴ Nd 4-pela shrm kfo fakio memom, “To be inji.” Be nd nungohtetm bangu tabokmehato lotumom.

6

Sifsif Yonr silkfom yak thumo yuhat

¹ Tfit htimoyanr nd Sifsif Yonr yakitohmo skrorkfothu barkof silkfot fak thumort. Fak thu hanymort nd husfihus foh nunga kanjo ruhet shriroh womr wanymoyanr tngt tohr kanjo. Kfo hany memom, “Aniar!” ² Inji nakumotr memoya ayukatoha htimoya wom ganyom hosr. Nd hosr hatoneyuk yimar tembt fakitohmor. Yahr kmim yiho hathu hnamotrm yahr nungohtat hemomr. Nd yahr nungohtatpno yahr kmim yak bisrahmr.

³ Ndt inji htini hany tfit htimoya Sifsif Yonr husyuk silkfot fak thumort. Fak thu hanymort tfit nd foh nunga kanjo ruhet shriroh womr tfit kfo naku memom, “Aniar!” ⁴ Inji nakumotr memoya ayukatoha htimoya wom kuupa kanjo fnhuyet hosr mfnah hanymor. Nd hosr hatoneyuk yimar ndar bbinysofthu hnayuk yahrt hnehato yimam naye mhriruha bro bbukeft hemomr. Yo nd hingrnefthu hingrnayuk bainat kimt bi rpat hemomr.

⁵ Yo tfit Sifsif Yonr tfit husfirpeh-yuk silkfot fak thumort. Fak thu hanymort nhaf tfit wanymoya nd foh nunga kanjo ruhet shriroh womr nhaf sinyahato kfo naku memom, “Aniar!” Nakumotr memoya ayukatoha htimoya krta hosr. Nhaf nd hosr hatoneyuk yimar skerkfot tirt fakitohmor. ⁶ Nd husfihus foh nunga kanjo ruhet shrm tohmo tkittpno yima tngt kanjo wany hanymoyanr kfo hanymorr nd hosr rhuyuk yimar. Kfo hany memomr, “Ninhu hingrneft wai wahingrnakahtnt yatinoh wormr tohrah. Nd wormrhu toh yihar yimam witpam 40 kinakfet wan kilo wit sospenenrpar skerimehkfot. Yo baripam 40 kinakfet husfirpa bari sospenenm skerimehkfot. Ndrpam wahi hanyswanm. Yo olif suhmi wain shurpam mirahn ayak batiyanm.”

⁷ Yo tfit Sifsif Yonr husfirpeh-yuk silkfot fak thumort. Fak thu hanymort tfit wanymoyanr nd foh nunga kanjo ruhet shriroh womr kfo memom, “Aniar!” ⁸ Nakumotr memoya ayukatoha, htimoya wom hosr. Nd hosr gondhata bugamor. Nd hosr hatoneyuk yimarhu yufat Nohyuk. Tfit rorhu mongko tohmor wom hosr. Nd mongko tohmo hosr rhumo yimarhu yufat Maringour. Tuhan yindariroh yak batiyuk kfo yakio mrokfot rofpno htamomt. Rofn nd kfo yakio mrokfot fakmof wonk wonk yuhamn rof yihat yimam yak bati witakfot. Rof yahrtn bainate bainate tmbho witakfot o yatinoh wormr tohhatu yimam yeshri duha noh witakfot o dbohna wormr tohhatu yimam ridbohnakhany, ridbohnakhany, noh witakfot o bbinysoft wutoni atonita namburet namburet foh nungamn yimam ye jborfa witakfot.*

⁹ Tfit Sifsif Yonr 5-yuk silkfot fak thumort. Ndt fak thu hanymor tfit hti hanymoyanm nd yimam Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot yakitoh kihhato yo mrokfot kfo ptha htfashato dwas hanymo yimaroh yafotham. Htimoyanm nd yafotham Bro Nkifrar tariroh mthayuk alat tohmo tkittn rhu htfasmom. ¹⁰ Nd noheh yimaroh yafotham wany hanymoyanm mfro mfro kfo naku nur hany memom, “Bro Nkifraye, ni king tohwann nd tamoh tamoh kakitohwont. Ni nhai wom kfo nhehefenr rhukahrn. Ni tu dborioh nefrpam yak

* 6.8 (6.8) Nd rof yak bati witamo tuhan yindarim nhai be bbinysofthu tuhan yindari bugam yak bati witarmofm. Nhai. Be 1/4 nd bbinysof rhuyuk tuhan yindarirpam fak bati witarmofm.

hikhato nhai yimaroh fasoh fasoh nefm hti marsisakahnm. Nome bi gari hatoh-wonom. Fitoh yiha ni kot yakitohhato nd nom was furamo yimam tawo tofiyehm yakruhanm?"¹¹ Inji kfomotm tfit hti hanymoyanm nd yafotham ganyom hmbresham hmbre buga hanymomm. Hmbrenimommn kfo memomm, "Niko bi akfo dimandi-wahko. Niko afo be inji warhu wita hanyko afo. Niko hingrnamo kanjohtet hingrnewa yimam tafi was bugahato Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk thomnafat yakrrott. Was hany, was hanyruhanm bi Bro Nkifrar duka htayuk thomnafat bi fekt, ee tawo tu Bro Nkifrar tofiyehm wasrahm." ¹² Yo tfit htimoyanr nd Sifsif Yonr 6-yuk silkfot fak thumort. Ndt fak thu hanymotr memoya ahtiyafoya htimoyant bbinysoft bro nunes tonemot. Marr htimoyanr krta hmbremor yimam bbtangurhato hmbrita krta hmbreshat kanjo. Yamt rot kkupata hmbre bugamot. ¹³ Guny mounr ror yohrof bugamorn bbinysoftn minajbuh bugamor fik suham wifort frashato minajbuhwa kanjo. ¹⁴ Yo mount htimoyant memome yitwatn fak rirefim. Nd kminyinsofm yo kmi yubm htimoyanm nhai tum tohyuk tkitmn tohrmom. Tum tohyuk tkitm thu trohhato nndo wom kfitmn tfit toh hany bugamom. ¹⁵ Yo nd bbiny-softhu kingm, yufet yimam, soldiaroh keptenm, maru kunyet yimam, nanyjaret nanyjaret yimam, slefm yo toh furayuk yimam, nd nd yima boyimat nhai watoh hasormom. Nndo yakrme tubatunimomn yiro kminyinsofm yo kminyinsofroh tahi bakunymn yi kafrohomm. ¹⁶ Ndko kafrohato kminyinsofm yo tahim kfo naku memomm, "Ndar kminyinsofko, ndar tahiko, wathu kasikmnom. Wathu kasikahtkmmom nd sia kingt rhuyuk yimar nhai htiruhatrnom yo Sifsif Yonrhu namburpam nhai yakruhatm-nom. ¹⁷ Nd nom rofhu mrokfom hanyjbor-nahato fasoh fasoh nefm nahnamohat to bi tof bi nambur fnahwof. Ndnnetn nhai wom fitoh yimar o mett tohhato rofhu nambur-pam frtfakruhatmf."

7

Isrerroh 144,000 met yindars Bro Nkifrarhu makkfot htamomm

¹ Ndm inji htini hanymoyanm tfit hti hanymoyanm husfihus mounmotm. Ndar bbinysofthu manoh manoh krayefm toh nhombramomm. Manoh manoh krayefm tohhato mano mano niayuk wiforefm fak tkafmomm. Nhai wifort wiforhato bbinysoft wifort yakrmott o marombt o mim wifort yakrmotm. Nd hingrnetfmm manoh manoh krayefm tohmomm. ² Yo tfit hti hanymoyanr wom moun-motr manoh marr yuwa muhwako toh tanyhato yi hanyom. Nd mounmotr htimoyanr Bro Nkifrarhu makkfot fakitohakmor. Nd mounmotr mtohhato mfro kfo nnuh hanymorm ndwom husfihus mounmotm. Nd mounmotm bi ndar bbinysofti marombthu yak batiyukm Bro Nkifrar kfo htamom. ³ Nd mounmotr kfo memorm, "Bi mirahko bi ndar bbinysofti marombt yo misuhm bi ayak batinomm. Afo nom yiruhanomn Bro Nkifrar hikwa met yindariroh nyimbikm Bro Nkifrarhu makkfot htarahnomm. Bi makkfot htaninome ee btn wayak batitwakomm nd tamoh tamoh." ⁴ Nd Bro Nkifrarhu makkfot htamo met yindariroh tho-mnafat, 144,000 met yindariroh nyimbikm makkfot htamomm. To nd met yindarim, Isrerroh 12-pela frikefthu 144,000 met yindarim makkfot htamomm. ⁵ Rpa rpa frikeft 12,000 12,000 met yindarim makkfot hta hanymomm:

Juda frikeft 12,000,

Ruben frikeft 12,000,

Gat frikeft 12,000,

⁶ Aser frikeft 12,000,

Naftali frikeft 12,000,

Manase frikeft 12,000,

⁷ Simeon frikeft 12,000,

Lifai frikeft 12,000,

Isakar frikeft 12,000,

⁸ Sebulun frikeft 12,000,

Josef frikeft 12,000 ee

Benjamin frikeft 12,000.

Tu bro yima rifhur Bro Nkifrar lotu hanyo yuhat

⁹ Tfit hti hanymoya wom yonmari yima rifhur. Nndo ndar kpr shu furam, nhai yimam thomnakfot. Nd yimam hti hanymoyanm nndoh nndoh mrokfot kfetm, nndoh nndoh thetm, nndoh nndoh kmirohm yi hanymom. Nd yimam mtoh hanymom sia kingti Sifsif Yonrhu nyingakorn. Yo nd yimam bi ganyom hmbresham wondh hmbrehato yomkpo kanjo ruhet pamkfothu twam fakitoh bugamom. ¹⁰ Nd yimam mfro mfro wanakuyak memom, "Sia kingt rhuyuk nmoh Bro Nkifrar yo Sifsif Yonr, rofn nrfa htayakmofnom."

¹¹ Nd sia kingt toh htfasmo moun-motm yo 24 nungothetm yo husfihus foh nunga kanjo ruhet shrm tuha suhhato nyingatikm bbinysofko yohnehato kfo hany memom,

¹² “Nom tunmoh Bro Nkifrapno tu bro yindhoreft yorhwatn
rorhu yufat kuta yindhor boyindhorwonomt.
Ror tu dborioh dukefetrn rorn kfo yindhor boyindhorhato
rorhu yufat yura yura htakfot.
Tu bro bbukefeter. Uwa, ndt nhai fura kfof.
Tu bro bbukeft rorrparpno korht.
Nd kfo yindhor mrokkfompno Bro Nkifrar yiha yiha
kfo yindhor hasokfot. To be inji!”

Ganyom hmbresha hmbreyetroh ruheft

¹³ Tfit wom nungothetr kfo ttiwon memora, “Nd ganyom hmbresha hmbreyet met yindarime frohem, yo fitoko niamom?” ¹⁴ Tfit kfo memoyan, “Bro yimaye, ni tunn tawisafwonn.” Tfit rorn kfo memora, “Nd met yindarim bro krhopam tohmom. Mis kfrat rroh ruheht rhumot. Sifsif Yonrhu kkupaye nd rroh hmbresham kifsa-motmm hmbresham ganyomtewumm. ¹⁵ Ndnetmn Bro Nkifrarhu temper yorhwa sia kingthu nyingatikko toh-hato yifung marm lotu hasiwum. Nd sia kingt rhuyuk yimarn hti yukatoh hasiwurm. ¹⁶ Nhai tfit wom yatinoh-ruhehm yo nhai tfit wom bupa knaru-hatm. Nhai tfit marrn o tamohmn tagunaruhattm. ¹⁷ Tu nd sia kingthu buha rhuyuk Sifsif Yonrn yukatohaf hanyrahm. Turn bu yinham yorhwa tkitm hany hakuruharm tum tas yeruhamn toh hatoh hakurahm. Yo nd harhuwa nur nyingam, Bro Nkifrar yak trkthurahm.”

8

Sifsif Yonr 7-yuk silkfot fak thumort

¹ Tfit hti hany moyanr Sifsif Yonr tfit 7-yuk silkfot fak thumort. Nd 7-yuk silkfot yak thumohat hefen bugar be busukkrat rhumor, nhai wom tamoh nmbarefenr o nyungefenr wanymoya. Haf aua be busukkra furat rhumor. ² Busukkrat rhunimorn ee tfit kfo htiyak hany moya Bro Nkifrarhu nyingako mtohyuk 7-pela mounmotm 7-pela fumrm hi hanyomm.

³ Yo tfit wom mounmotr htiyak hany moyanr dborioh mthet paurakfot htahato tarioh mthayuk gore hingrnayet pengt yakitohakhato altakfotpno mtoh hanyomr. Mtohmotr nd yonmari dborioh mthet paurat hemomr. Nd paurat Bro Nkifrar hiket yimaroh kfo bruttnaneft nd paurakfot rpat Bro Nkifrarhu nyingatikko rhuyuk altakfot-pno mhtahato rpat tarioh mthafoyukmn nd paurat hemomr. ⁴ Yo htimoyanr nd ror yakmo paurat tarioh mthafmotr nd dborioh hip gbefri Bro Nkifrar hiket yimaroh kfo bruttnayuk mrokkom nd Bro Nkifrarhu nyingatikko tohyuk mounmotrhu pengt htanyhato rpat muhmom. ⁵ Nd mounmotr nd hingr-neft hingrnani bugamortn, tfit nd altathu kah bantikr tawokakmorr nd dborioh mthet paurakfot htahato tarioh mthayuk pengt yakmorn nd kah bantikr htamorrn, tfit yarim hatohnehato thu trufafmotrr bbinysofkor fawihnamor. Inji namotr tohr wathu rbighato nyungu mirefetr yimor. Yo toh fnhur wufohninamor. Yo nunes tonemot.

Husfihus mounmotm fumrm fumrmo yuhat

⁶ Tfit nd 7-pela mounmotm 7-pela fumrm yakitohmom rom bi toh yibonmom rroh fumrroh fumrneft.

⁷ Barkof mounmotrhu fumrr hatoh-hato fumrmorr. Fumrmotr ren aiset kaht ee kkut rpat yakmomm wom bbinysof nmbuhatn yak tipakhato watumomm. Nd bbinysof nmbuhat watumotmm nd bbinysof nmbuhati nd bbinysof tohyuk bro mi suhm yo mifan suhm, kivr suhm, gutn suhm, nd ndm kur witamom.*

⁸⁻⁹ Yo tfit husyuk mounmotrhu fumrr fumrmorr. Rorhu fumrrpno be tu yonmari kaht nda yuht kminysof kur funewa kanjohot bro kaht yak-momt wom maromb nmbuhat watu-momt. Watumotmt nhaf nd maromb nmbuhathu bupam kkupata bugamomn nd maromb nmbuhat hirhato yewussoh htfasmo yirat nd yiro marombt hutraf-mo tamoh tamoh noh witamot yo nd yura marombt wutone atonemo sifm ndm htimoyanm rpat bafinat yimom.†

¹⁰ Tfit husfirpehyuk mounmotrhu fumrr fumrmorr. Fumrmotr nd bro gunyr kshn kanjo funarriwar wuyoh-ninehato misuhmorm wom tkit nmbu-haroh bupa tasyuk tkitmi yo wom tkit nmuham yorhwa tek yinham. ¹¹ (Nd gunyrhu yufat Kurjbnhehetr.) Nd tekmi tek yinham nd gunyr misuhmotrm nd bupa tasyuk tekmi tek yinharoh bupam

* **8.7** (8.7) Nd bbinysof nmbuhat krhopan yakmot nhai be yuht bbinysof bugat kur witarmot. Nhai. Be 1/3 bbinysof nmbuharpat yo nd bbinysof nmbuhat rhuyuk shrn kur witamom. † **8.8-9** (8.8-9) Nd maromb nmbuhati nd marom nmbuhat rhuyuk tamoh tamohm krhopa yaknom ndm nhaf be marombthu 1/3 kforpat krhopam faknot.

kurjbnehmom. Yimam nd tekmi yinharoh kurjbnehet bupam tas yamomn noh wurasoh bugamom.[‡]

¹² Tfit husfihusyuk mounmotrhu fumrr fumrmorr. Fumrmotr mar yiha tayuk marrhu wom nukeft kur spohmot yo yifung tayuk yamti gunyroh wom nukefm kur spohmomm. Ndnnetn wom yihar marr nhai mta fnahhato ta krifaf bugarmor. Nhai. Buha wom yiha nmbuhat marr afo mta nohnimor. Yifungnt nhaf inji. Nhai yamti gunym yifungr ta nfha bugarmor. Nhai. Buha wom yifung nmbuhat afo mta nohnimom.[§]

¹³ Yo tfit yura mountn gribfanano hti hanymoya wom dobir hta htfas-mour. Nd dobir hta htfasmoarn yima tngt yakhato tu mfro mfro kfo hany memour. “Wayeye! Wayeye! Wayeye! Wuroh husfirpa mounmotroh husfirpa fumrroh krhopam be tu bro krhopa mifm bbinysoft tohyuk yimam yakrahm!”

9

5-yuk mounmotrhu fumrr fumrmo yuhat

¹ Yo tfit htimoya 5-yuk moun-motrhu fumrr fumrmorr. Fumr-motr htimoya wom gunyr wuyohnine-hato bbinysoft misuhmor. Misuhmotr ndar bbinysoft kfe gdbofmo muhrhu rim fnahni yuhathu kit hemomr. Nd muhr nhai brbo watohrmor. Yiro yingotmorn kutndou duhater. ² Nd kiye gunyr nd muhr frkihnimo yifhatikt tfanymort. Tfanyafmohat hip rifhur bbofnahmor. Memom nndo gru kahtn hta funefitm kah hip rifhur mtagdf fnahwor. Nd hip rifhur muhhato tfit thusimorn mounti marr hta rafomotmt mounti marr rim nohnimofn yifungnt rhumot. ³ Nd muhmo gru rifhurn yakum dborhamomn bbinysofko tfit fawihnamom. Yawihnamomn tfit pkoroh tiknayuk nambur bim fakmom. ⁴ Nd yakum kfo hta mrokfot fakmom. Nhai rom yihato bbinysoft tohyuk kipt o mim o wom tamohmn sinyahato yanyohkfot. Rom Bro Nkifrarhu makkfot nyimbikm rhu duha yimarparm tiknahato trwafkot. ⁵ Tirfa yamm nd krhopam ayaktwam. Be tiknahato trwaneftn yimam trwafkot, tmiftr trwa hanyhato nohneft nhai. Be nd yakum inji wanyhato yimomn yimam tikna htfasomoum. Yimam tiknahato trwamoahat memom nndo pkomn tiknetmn trwewum. ⁶ Nd tirfa yamm yakuroh tikna hasoneft hhrekhato mirahm, “Finji anakahomn anohnom,” nhai nohruhatm.

⁷ Htimoyanm nd yakum memom ka hosmn mfham kasinyemn bi tagbiowom yahrt yinyeftn. Mfham memome gor kraunkfotn hmbrim, yo nyingatikm memome yima nyingatikem. ⁸ Rroh tmari yukem memom ka nndo metroh tmar yukayem. Bisom memom nndo laionroh bisoyem. ⁹ Htimoyanm memome yahrt yiyuk siot kapakfotn hmbrim yo rroh twam yafunahato mir nadidarmohat memome hosm yahrt yihato karism hatonitam nadidar hanitn. ¹⁰ Nd yaku fndm tfit pkoroh fndm kanjo rhu hanyomn nd yima tiknayuk bim fndkorn rhumom. Ndnnetmn nd yima tiknayuk bim fndko rhumomn nd tirfa yamm tikna haso-moum. ¹¹ Nd yakum kingetem. Nd kingrn tohukatohworm. Nd kingr ndar bbinysoft kfe gdbofmo muhrhu mounmoter. Hibru yarmumat nd mounmotrhu yufat kutewumr Abadon. Grik yarmumat Apolion. (Tfit nmoh yuteft nd yufathu yimbu yuhat inji akfonom Shrka Kafringetr.)

¹² Nd dobir yura hta hanyhato kfomo barkof kfo wayeye mrokfo nmbuhathu barkof krhopam inji niamotm htimoyanm. To wawanyko, mirahko ka be inji rpa. Nhai. Tof wom krho nmbuhaf natajofetf niahnewuf. Wom husyuk mrokfothu krhopam bi tom bi brbo.

6-yuk mounmotrhu fumrr fumrmo yuhat

¹³ Tfit htimoyanr 6-yuk mounmotr yakitohmo fumrr fumrmorr. Nd fumrrpno wanyoyanr wom yimarhu tngt. Nd tngt wanyakmoyant Bro Nkifrarhu nyingatikko tohwa gore hingrnyet altathu husfihus konakfot tohyuk husfihus komroh buha nd tngt wanyakmoyant. ¹⁴ Nd tngt 6-yuk fumrr yakitohyuk mounmotrn kfomot. Kfo memotr; “Nd bro tek Yufretis yak tkaftamo husfihus mounmotn wayak hfhanakahtnm afnahm.” ¹⁵ Nd Yufretis tohyuk mounmotn rom be gari haso-moum tu Bro Nkifrar kfo htayuk tu yiha mifmifrn. Nd yihar niamotr nd 6-yuk mounmotr yimorn nd husfihus mounmotn yak hfhanafomotr rom fnahnihato hifa wus rmonmomr wom yima rifny buhar.* ¹⁶ Yo soldiam hosm rhuhat tonemoroh thomnafat wanyoyant 200 milion soldiam hosm rhuhat tonemom. Nd thomnafat yutamotmt wanyoyant. ¹⁷ Nd hosm mrhuhat tonemo yimam htimoyanm

[‡] **8.11** (8.11) Nd tekmi yinharoh bupam kurjbnehmomo nmbuhat nhaf nhai be ndar bbinysofthu tekmi yinha bugam kurjbnehmom nhai, be 1/3 tekmi yinharkforparoh bupa kurjbnehmom. [§] **8.12** (8.12) Nd marri yifungnt krhopam yakmohat nhaf 1/3 yiharpar buha marr mta nohmor afo. Nhai be yuht yiha bugar marr mnohormor. Yifungnt nhaf yifungthu nukeft hayuk yam gunyim 1/3 yifungrpar nhai tarmom yam gunyim. * **9.15** (9.15) Nd yimam hifa wusmom nhai be yuht bbinysof bugathu yima bugam hifa wusmom. Nhai. Be 1/3 yimarparm hifa wus rmonmom.

fnhu nmboret fnhu nmboretet mondroh siot kapakfot hmbre bugamom. Womm tu terpela fnhu koret siot kapakfot hmbremom, womm blupelakfot fnhu koretm yo womm yeropela fnhu koretm. Hosroh mfnam laionroh mfnam kanjo hti hanymoyanm. Yo nd hosroh tng yuhamn hti hanymoyanm kahm mkur fnah hanymom yo kah hip rifhum fnah hanymom yo sarfakfot kuret kahm mkur fnah hanymom. ¹⁸Nd hosroh tngm yahshafoyuk kahm, yo hip rifhum yo sarfakfot kuret kahm nd ndmn fak batimomm wom yima rifny nmbuhar.[†] ¹⁹Yimaroh yak batiyuk bbukeft hosm dhatonemot tng yuhah mfnahmot yo kinyofm rhumot. Kinyofm nandomm kanjo nandom mfhethm rhumom. Yimam nd nandom mfheth kinyofe wasmoatmm trwa nohmom.

²⁰Yo tfit ndwom ndwomt nd hosm yak bati duha yimom, inji htimohat rom nhai hti yakrmihato yafhormomm turoh tire hingrnayet yifonm. Nhai yafhormomt nd yarhroh nakuneft yo nd gore, silvaye, brase, tahiye, miye hingrnayet yifonm o tamoh tamohm. Nd yima tire hingrnayet shrkar, yima tng duha shrkar, nyinga duha shrkar yo wiyayau duha shrkar, tfit naku hany yo nuwa rika htahe inji namoumm. ²¹Yo nd yimam nhai yafhormomt yima was furaneft, yima tipnefti for bisingm, yo met yindariroh nayak kafroh htfasneft, yo rikohneft. Nd nd nefm nhai yafhormomm.

10

Jonr yamo skrorthu mrokfot

¹Tfit htihakmoya wom nngrajohet mounmotr yura hefen yuhah fawihnamor. Griht yak-hato ndt hmbrenamor hmbresham kanjo, yo mfha nmbuhakortko kkujift mfhat frhtfasmott, yo nyingatikt fnhumotr marr kanjo, yo wuraf hatoh-mo kaht memom nndo bngo bijhayef. ²Nd mounmotr tefi skrorent bi yak nyimbusakafett tirt fakitohmor. Yo wuraf wom tirmif wurat marombt htamort, wom kindont yura bbinysoft htamort. ³Wuraf inji htatahato mfro wafattormor laionm yattorwa kanjo. Nd mounmotrhu yattoreftpno 7-pela tohm yohnemom rroh mrokfo nmbu-hampno. Tohm nyungumom mrokfom wayakmoanm. ⁴Nd 7-pela tohmpno niamo mrokfom memoya ka wandfa-ruhanm, tfit yura hefenko wom tngt kfo hany memota, “Nd tohrpno yakyuk mrokfom ni mirahn awandfakahtanm yima yima ahtimm. Nd mrokfom be tunhu yima yuhurpar arhutwam.”

⁵⁻⁶Be nd mounmotr na htimor wura husf mano tektn wom wurat htamor yo mano bbinysoftn wom wura htamor, nd mounmotrn tir mift yura hefenko wuhta hanyhato nd toh nkifret Nkifrar, mounti nd mount rhuyuk shrkar hingrnamor yo nda bbinysofti ndar bbinysofti yorhwa shrkar yo marombti marombt yorhwa shrkar hingrna htamor, nd Nkifrarhu yufat yuta hanyhato nd mounmotr kfo memor, “Bi nda bbinysofti mounthu bnka yihayer. Bro Nkifrar nhai wom kukna hatohruhatr. ⁷Nd 7-yuk moun-motrhu fumrrpno to be Bro Nkifrar turhu hingrna yima profetmpno kfo tndh hik buga duha yimo mrokfot nd yiha mfrwutha buganeraht.”*

⁸Nd hefen yuhah niayuk tngt tfit kfo memota, “Nd tekti bbinysoft wura htewa mountrhu tirt yorhwa yak nyimbusaket skrorrt warimaknt.” ⁹Be na inji wanyhato yimoyann kfo ttiwom moyanr, “Wahina nd skrorent.” Tfit ror kfo memora, “Wayakkahnt wayant. Afo tngt wuhtahato ye shombat mirahn nndo winepam kaum. Tfit yiro yatit nhai yakmiyakruhah, yatit tfit yiho finy sinyarant.” ¹⁰Inji kfomotra nd skrorent yakmoyantn fiyakniyoyant. Afo tngt wuhtamohat hifa famot wine bupam kanjo. Yiyaf-moyantn tfit kto yironamoya yatit yiho finy bofinymota.

¹¹Tfit kfo memoma, “Tfit wom nfri profet mrokfom wawandfatwa. Bro Nkifrar ndar bbinysofti yorhwa kantrimi yo nd kantrim tohwa met yindarim yo kfo pthiwa wonk wonk yarmumami yo nd yarmumam kfiwa kmiroh kingm yak htaruha yuhah, nd ndroh profet mrokfom wawandfatwa.”

11

Hus profetf pthamo mrokfom

¹Yo nd yimam yak hafotyuk yak hafot mis hemoma. Nd yak hafott hehato kfo memoma, “Nd yak hafot mis wayaknikahnn wahta hafottwanr Bro Nkifrarhu temperrri altar. Yo nd temperr lotu hakuta met yindarim wathomnatwanm. ²Mirahn nd briaahako temper

[†] 9.18 (9.18) Nhai be ndar yuht bbinysofti tohyuk yima bugam yak batirmomm. Nhai. Be 1/3 kforpatn nd husfirpa shrmn fak batimomm. *

10.7 (10.7) Nda veskfothu wom kfo nuhas mrokfom. Bingot Bro Nkifrar kfo tndh nuhasmorm profetm ndar bbinysofti mount rhuruha nefm. Bro Nkifrar nhai kfo tndh hik buga nuhasmorm. Be inji kfoni hanymourm. Profetm nd Bro Nkifrar kfo tndhni hanyimo mrokfom wanymohat rom duka memom, “To nda Bro Nkifrar kfiwa mrokfom to finji kanjo mfrfnahruhatm hturuhanomm?” Bok dukefmpno rhumom. Ndnnett nd 7-yuk mounmotrhu fumrrpno nd Bro Nkifrar kfo tndh furatamo tndhthu tndh mrokfot nd yiha mfrfnah bugarahm.

rim fnahnit yorhwa kmi kmi rhu rifinywa rifiny swirr rpat ayak hafotanm. Nd tkitr yak trohnikfot. Nd tkit nmbuhar yima tangim kakitohwomr. Kto nd yima tangimn 42 yamn Jerusalemr yihom yahot myahotrahm. Ndnnetn nd tkitr yak trohnikfot.* ³ Nd wan tausent tu handret sikisti (1,260) yihom yima tangim Jerusalemr yakitohruha yihamn, nanhu mrokfo pthayuk hus yimaf kfo tkrurafrohanf nur dagu nmbiyam hmbrenihato nanhu tu yafotet mrokfot yi kfo ptharahf.”

⁴ Ndar bbinysoft yakitohwa Bro Nungothetrhu nyingatikko tohwa hus olif tihafi hus lam ginyam hatohet lamf to ndef nd hus yimaf. Rofn tohwoft nd tkitt.† ⁵ Yimam sinyahato mirahm nd yima husf finji ananomf, nd yimam be turoh nohyuk tkitt yirahm. Rofhu tng yuhaf mfuna fnahyuk kahtn rim yahot-akrahm. ⁶ Rof wonk wonk hingrnfroh hingrnayuk bbukeftr kakitohwof. Kangf buriohr yak yembindtafhato Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfom afo akfo ptha htfasno, inji narfof. O kangf tek yinham ayak kekutkahtnonm akkupatam o kangf finji finji anakahnnonm wonk wonk krhopam bbinysofthu met yindarim ayakn, rof inji narfof.

⁷ Rof mrokfom kfo ptha htfas hany-ruhafn bi nd hingrneft mhingrna tmbhif, ee bt tor nd kfe rawofmo muhr tohyuk tndhr fnahhato nd yima husfno ntnakihato tndhr sinyaruharn yejborfarahrf nd hus yimaf. ⁸ Yejborfa htaniruhatruf tufhu Bror washato kihegirmo taunthu bro yihota nafif yuhafn rofhu thatipm htarahmf. Nd taunthu yimam niwa nefm Sodomthu yimam namoa nefm kanjo yimam niwاتم kuta nhombra kangmt Sodomet yo Ijifthu yimam mrokfo hanyborna-hato tat yima yuhum yakmoa kanjo nd taunthu yimam niwاتم kuta kangmt Ijifet. Inji kuta nhombrewumt nd taunt. ⁹ Nd hus yimafhu thatipm bro yihota nafif yuhafn ruruhatm husfirpa yihami hafkfot wonk wonk kantrim, yo rpa mrokfoti rpa nkifra tndh mrokfot yakitohet kmim yo wonk wonk yarmumat kfetm yo wonk wonk thetm yihom htini mhtinirahm. Yo nhai kfo yakioruhatm yimam nd hus yimafhu thatipm yaknihato yopneft. ¹⁰ Nd hus yimaf inji nohruhatf bbiny-softhu met yindarim inji hti yindhor-ruhamn kfo mirahm, “O hifa nd yimaf bi was hehurmomf. Rof tohmofn bbinysofthu met yindarim faso faso fak bebhnamomf.” Nd yindhorpampno yemro burwat htahato ye yindhor-ruhamn wuskam tawo tawo yihom nahiyak mnahiyakrahm.

¹¹ Nd husfirpa yihami hafkfot tohnhato Bro Nkifrar tfit ssoneft tfit hemotrf tfit mfenyjomofn sinya tohmof. Tuhant yindars inji htimomn tuha yafotha duhatm tohmof. ¹² Nd hus yimaf tohmofn wanymof wom tngt yura hefenko nakumotf. Nd tngt mfro naku memotf, “Asha yuwa muhfn.” Be nakumotf gribpam fknemofn gribpam hamuhmomf. Nd rof hti dbnotmoa yimam, rom tohhato htiyaf hanyomof rof gribpam hamuh-mohat. ¹³ Tu nd rof muh hanyom fijo bro nunes tonehato taunthu wonk kuny rmonm teh tutmottm kunym wuyoh-nafurnyehato 7,000 met yindarim frtasf hmbremotm nohmom. Ndwom teh fnah hanyukm rom inji hti yakrmi-hato hefenr rhuuyuk Bro Nkifrar kfo yuta grha yindhormomr.‡

¹⁴ Nd dobir yura mount hta hany-hato kfomo wom kfo wayeye mrokfo nmbuhathu wom krhopam inji rhuni-motm htimoyanm. To wawanyko, mirahko ka be bi tot wuroht. Nhai. Tot tu wuroh kfo wayeye mrokfothu krhopam bi brbohwm.

7-yuk mounmotrhu fumrr fumrmo yuhaf

¹⁵ Nd 7-yuk mounmotrhu fumrr fumrmo, ee tfit hefenko wurhuyuk mounmotm mfro kfo ptha rrafo memom, “Ndar bbinysof bugat be bi tfit nmoh Brori yimam nrfa htiahyuk yimar nmoh Bror yak htamor, be bi rofn ndar yuht bbinysof bugat kakitohwoft bi. Be rorn King toh nkifranirahr.” ¹⁶ Yo nd 24 nungothetm sia kingthu nyingatikko rhu htfasom, bangu myukna rmonmomm bbinysofthn mfha wasi bugahato Bro Nkifrar yuta yur boyurhato, ¹⁷ kfo bruttna memom,

“Broye, bro bbuka nanyjaret Bro Nkifraye,
ariha tohwo yo bingot ritoh-ngotakmo.
Ni bi bro bbukeft yaknimontn bi kinge.
Ndnnetn nom kfo yindhor-wonomn.

¹⁸ Ninhu namburparoh mfnah yihar bi niarotr,
Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot hik duha yima tangim
inji wanyhato namburwomr.

Arihart bi noheh yimaroh kothu toh yihayer.
Yo arihart bi ninhu hingrna yima profetroh ttha yihayer,
yo nd yufetmi yufapa duha met yindarim

* **11.2** (11.2) Yamn 42 yamn kfomom. Rpa rpa yiharoh thomnafat 1,260 yihom. Tfit gunyjimmm husfirpa yuht gunyjimmi hafkfot. Nd mrokfot htikfot Danier 7.25 yo 9.27 yo 12.7. † **11.4** (11.4) Ndar veskfothu wom yak tkaf mrokfom htikfot Sekaraia 4.1-5 yo 4.10-14 ee Revelesen 1.12. ‡ **11.13** (11.13) Nd taunt tohyuk kunym nunes teh tutmomm, 1/10 kfot teh tutmott.

ni duka yakrmihato ninhu yinhit tohwam.

Arihart bi nda bbinysoft yak bebmo yimaroh yak beb yihayer.”

¹⁹ Nd sia kingthu nyingatikko wasi rmonhato kfo bruttnamo yimam kfo bruttna buganimotm ee tfit htimoya hefenrhu temperr tfanyetr rhumor. Bro Nkifrarhu bokis kontrakkfot be tafontn hmbrohntat rhumot. Yo hti-moanr toh fnhur mano yohne mano yohnemour. Tohr yohnemoahat yuht nyungu mirefetr yimour, yo nunes tonemot yo buriohr rpat aiskfotpno rpa fawihnamour.

Satanri rorpno hingrnayuk yimam be inji rpat mibatnimo yuhat

(Sapta 12–20)

12

Jonr metti yarh mugrr htimi yuhat

¹ Yura mounko wuhti hany-moya wom wonk nef mift mfnahmot. Tu yima mfha danyr frtnehuyuk nef mfnahmot. Hti hany-moya wom mett marr hmbre hanymotr hmbresham kanjo. Yo yura yamtn wuraf wahtamotf. Yamt nhombramot wura wahtayuk gajis. Yo 12-pela gunyim kraunkfot kanjo mfhat hmbremotm. ² Nd mett bi yonfanett hti hanymoyant. Nd yonfant bi fak yirona hanymott. Yon yak rphamohat nhai tau ttifarmot. ³ Ndt inji htimohany yo tfit wom wonk nef mift mfnahmot. Yura mounkorppa tfit wom kkupa fnhuyet yonmari yarh mugrr hti hanymoya. Nd yarh mugrr htimoyanr 7-pela mfhetr, yo 7-pela kraunkfot hmbremor, yo 10-pela inyaru bim mfhat toh htfasomr.

⁴ Tfit htimoya nd yarh mugrr kinyoft yiho sinyahato mounthu guny moun nmbuhar kinyofe frrasafmotrr bbinysofko yohnemor. Nhais be yuht guny mounr frrasarmorr. Nhais. Be 1/3 kfot frrasarmotr bbinysoft yohnemor. Yo htimoyanr nd yarh mugrr nd yon yak rphamoa mettpono brbo tohhato hajoh hasomour. Nd mett hiyauyuk yonrhu yanyeftn toh hajoh hasomour. ⁵ Nd metthu yonfant yon yindarir hiyaumot. Nd yonrn Bro Nkifrar kfomor kingr tohhato kingm yakitohwa miyef kanjoh ain nmbuhat yakitohhato kmi kmim rorhu yinhitn rhukfot. Nd yonr nurnimohat nd yarh mugrr memor ka korhwor yeruhanr, to nhai, Bro Nkifrar tuhafunanimorrn hanymorr tu Bro Nkifrar ruhato bbinysofthu met yindarim yukatohwako. ⁶ Nd yonrhu hiyau mmemt rot nhaf fakrmenimot. Yakrmanyihato yimot tu yima toh duha tkitt. Ndko fak htatahemort rothu yi tohyuk tkitt. Nd tkitt yi toh-mott 1,260 yiham rorhu tirtn rhumot.

⁷ Ee bt to tfit htimoya hefenr bro yahrt tohmot. Maikerri rorhu moun-motm sinyamomn nd yarh mugrrhu mounmotmpno mnatuhaknimom. ⁸⁻⁹ Nnahany nnahanymomn nd yarh mugrrri rorhu mounmotm nhai toh bmtarmom. Nnahany nnnahanyihato be wom yarh mugrrri rorhu mounmotm mfrna rmonmom. Mfrna rmonmotm Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotm sinyahato nd yarh mugrr yakmomr watumomr. Nd yarh mugrr to tor nd bingot ritoh-ngotakmo tndh Satanr. To rorn ndar bbinysoft tohwa mett yindars frnneh bonhehwatm fasoh fasoh nefm newum. Bbinysoft watumohat rpat turhu mounmotmpno rpat watumomn.

¹⁰ Nd Satanr watuhafnimotmr tfit yura hefenko wom tngt wanyomoyant kfo hany memot, “Nmoh Nkifrar bi nrfa hbhakmornom. Nd rorhu bbukeyft bi tafontn htimonomt. Bi rorn king tohwor. Yo yimam nrfa htiyakyuk yimar Bro Nkifrar yak htamor, bi rorn kakitohwort ndar bbinysoft. Nd Satanr Kristen met yindarim nayuk tamoh nefenm yudbat yaknihato Bro Nkifrarppno mkfo nuhashemoar be bi yak tumakhato watumorr. Nhais tfit yihof href Bro Nkifrarppno toniyakhato Kristenm nayuk nefm rorn yudbat yaknihato Bro Nkifrarppno hanyakni-ruhatrm. Bibe. ¹¹ Nmoh Kristen bratam nhai turoh bbinysofthu nef dukarmom. Nhais. Rroh dukeft duka memom, “Tamohm tfit wom duka yakrmeruhanom? Nmoh fasoh nefm bi Jisar nohhato rorhu kkupamn nmoh fasoh nefm fuk kifa thumorm.” Inji dukahato gutnius mrokfot rom tohhato kfo pthamomt, nhai yakrmer-mom nohneft. Inji namomn nd yima Satanrhu kfara inyarut fak nohmomt. ¹² Ndnnetn ni hefenn yo niko froh frohko yura hefenr tohyukko, niko yindhorkfot. Yo to ni bbinysofn yo ni marombn nifn dukefmpno warhutwafn! Satanr bi tor bi nifnppno mitohwor. Rorhu yak thuyuk yiham bi brbo-hhnewatm bro namburpampno bi korhr.”

¹³ Nd yarh mugrr bbinysoft watu-motmr tur inji mhti namburnihato nd yon yindarir hiyaumo mett rim hambrak mhambakmort. ¹⁴ To nhais. Rot bro munngu wondhmborhu birnam hiyafmotmt nd birnam yak-nihato fafunanimot yima toh duha tkitko. Ndko fak htatahemomt rothu yi tohyuk tkitt. Tri yia sikis mun rroh tirmn rhumot. Ndnnetn nd yarh mugrr nhais finji narmort. ¹⁵ Nd yarh mugrr wom yuhat nhombratihato yakrmanyimott tfit nd yarh mugrr hnu bu rifhut tng yuhat takeyafmotrr nd bu rifhut tone hikmott nd mett. Memor hnut yiruhatn tarhotnirahtt nd mett. ¹⁶ To nhais. Bbinysoft metthu

mkuko tohhato bbinysofthu tngt nhnamottt nd burifhut rotn fut knafmott. ¹⁷ Be nd yarh mugrr nambur kih bugahato tfit yimorn nd mett hiyaumo wom yonmpno memor annayur tinga. Nd yonm to Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhu mrokfom hikhato Jisasrhu gutnius mrokfom kfo pthahato hikwa yonem. To nd yonmpno memor yihato annayur tinga. ¹⁸ Be nd yarh mugrr nhom-bratihato tuha maromb thmbthu nungurn toh hasomor.

13

Hus kmi yarh yemrof htimo yuhat

¹ Yo tfit htimo ya wom kmi yarh yemror nndo mikrnysik furat yiro tek yuhat mfnah hanymor. Nd kmi yarh yemror htimoyanr 7-pela mfhetr yo 10-pela inyaru bim toh htfasmomr yo 10-pela kraunkfom hmbremor. Nd kraunkfom Bro Nkifrarhu yufat faso faso riyuta ayuta rindho borindho hanyet yufam hta hanymomm. ² Nd na hti hanymo kmi yarh yemror, lepat kanjo ruhet yemror hti hanymoya. Nd lepatrhu wuram bearhu wuram kanjo rhumomr, tngtne laionrhu tngt kanjo rhumotr. Yo ndwom barkof htimo yarh mugrr, ror yi yaknimorn nd ror yakitohyuk king hingrnefthu hingrnayuk hingrna bbukeft, wom kmi yarh yemrorrni hi hanymor. ³ Ka nd kmi yarh yemrorhu wom mfhat ka frtekrmotmt nd mfhat nohmot. Nohmotn ka tfit thu nany-jhomotmt mfenyjomot. Thu nany-jhomo tkitthu fhu gifarpat rhumot. Ndar bbinysof bugathu yima bugam nd kmi yarh yemrorpno rhumo neft htimohtat mrokfom duhatm rhuhato rroh dukefm rorrparn htahato rorn hikmom. ⁴ Wom yarh mugrr yakitoh-moa king hingrnefthu hingrna bbukeft wom kmi yarh yemror hemo yuhat bbinysof thof bugam htihato nd yarh mugrr to be rroh lotuyuk nkifrar nhombramor. Rorn rihikakhato rilotu-yakmom. Yo ndwom kmi yarh yemror, ror to inji buga yarh mugrr kanjo inji rilotuyakhato kfo memom, "Frohm ndar kmi yarh yemror kanjo yorhwam? Frohr rorpno nnarfor?"

⁵ Nd kmi yarh yemror yakmo king hingrnefthu hingrnayuk hingrna bbukeft, Bro Nkifrar afo yiham hemorr. Yiham hemotr nd kmi yarh yemror kfo grha sinyahato Bro Nkifrar kfo tfar botfar thumorr. Bro Nkifrar nhai yak tongnrorm. Be tombn marsisa-motr 42 yamm hemotr rorhu nefm namor. ⁶ Bro Nkifrar kfo tfar botfar-morr, yo Bro Nkifrarhu yufat, yo rorhu kmit, yo rorpno hefenr tohwa yimam faso faso kfo rindho borindho-morm. ⁷ Bro Nkifrar kfo yakiomotr nd Bro Nkifrarhu met yindarimpno nnamohat rorrpar sinyahato yiho hathuomorm. Yiho hathuhato rorn king tohhato rorhu yinhitn toh bugamom ndar bbinysof bugathu kantri bugam yo wonk wonk mrokfot kfet kniya-kmin, yo wonk wonk thet kniyakmin. ⁸ Ndar bbinysof bugathu yimam nd kmi yarh yemror loturahm. To fitoh fitoh yimaroh yufam korhm nd toh nkifraniyuk yimaroh yufam yorhwa rfa borngtn, nd yimarpam nhai nd kmi yarh yemror loturuhatm. Bro Nkifrar mounti bbinysoft tafi hingrna hta duha nd yimaroh yufam bi rhumom nd rfa borngtn. Nd yimaroh yufam yorhwa rfa borngt, to nd wasmo Sifsif Yonrhu rfa borngt.

⁹ Yimbhingangeteko, ndar na kforuha mrokfot wawanyawako: ¹⁰ Bro Nkifrar bi kfir wom Kristen yimar kalabus yinyeft, nd yimar kalabus kitr. O wom Kristen yimar Bro Nkifrar bi kfir bainate tmbhoneft, nd yimar bainate tmbhiwumr. Ndnetn Bro Nkifrar pno tohyuk met yindarim bi ndhet nefm mfnahwatm htitwomm, nd met yindarim toh bmtahato Bro Nkifrar yakitoh kihkfot.

¹¹ Yo tfit wom inyaru bi hatohet kmi yarh yemror hti yak hanymoyanr yiro bbinysof yuhat mtabbo fnah hanymor. Sifsif yonroh bim kanjo hus bif tohmofr mfhat. Tng ptheftne yarh mugrrhu tngt fakmor. ¹² Nd bbinysof yuhat mfnahyuk yarh yemror to be ndwom maromb yuhat mfnahyuk yarh yemrorpno mtoknimor. Womr inji htihato to be nd ror hingrna hasoyuk hingrnefthu hingrna bbukeft nafak nhtamoft. Nayak nhtahato ndar bbinysofti bbinysoft tohyuk met yindarim kfo tkurumorm ndwom tek yuhat mfnahyuk yarh yemrorhu lotu-neft. To rorn mfhat frtekrhato nohmotr tfit yak nanyjhoayafmotmr tfit sinyamor. Yak nanyjho mo tkitthu fhu gifarpat rhu hanittr. ¹³ Nd bbinysof yuhat mfnahyuk yarh yemror wonk wonk mirakerm hingrnamourm. Met yindarim toh fukatoh hanymom wom bro mira-kerkfot hingrnamour. Yura hefenko wukfomotr kaht yura hefen yuhat wuy-ohminehato bbinysoft misuhmot. ¹⁴ Bro Nkifrar kfo yakiomotr wom barkof mfnahyuk yarh yemrorhu nyingampno nd wonk wonk miraker-kfot hingrnamour. Bbinysofthu met yindarim yuwi nd mirakerm hingrna nheh bonhehmourm. Met yindarim kfo memorm, "Nd bainate mfhat frtekrhafato minohafmo yemror watth nhombrakahkomn ndr wakfo yindhoh grhatwako." ¹⁵ Nd yemror tth nho-mbranimotmr tfit Bro Nkifrar kfo yakiomotr nd bbinysof yuhat mfnah-yuk yarh yemror sinyamorn nd tthmo yemror ssfoneft hemotr tngtr rhuhato pthamour. Yimam lotu duha yimoumr, wasmourm.

¹⁶ Nd bbinysof yuhat mfnahyuk yarh yemror kfomotr tirmifkorhof tir gramtipmn makm hta hanymomm o womnam nyimbikmn hta hanymomm. Nd yima fura bofuram o yufetm,

maru wuss yura ruhetm o yima furapam, slefm o toh furet yimam makm hta buga hanymomm. Nhai womr rim tohtarmot o womt rim tohtarmot. ¹⁷ Yimar o mett nhai ndhtet yarh yemrorhu yufat o rorhu yufathu nam-bakfot htarfomr o htarfomt be nhai nd yimar o mett wuska wiknakfot o wuskam rorpno o rotpno yimam yihato wuska wiknaneft. ¹⁸ Nd nambakfothu yimbu yuhat be nhai wom yima furar yakruhatrt. Nhai. Nd nambakfot wom yimarhu nambakfoyet ndnetn yimar tu yima duka tunguneter; nd nambak-fothu yimbu yuhat hti nhtahato yak-kfot. Nd yimarhu yufathu nambakfot 666 nambakfoyet.*

14

Sifsif Yonrpno tohmo met yindarim

¹ Tfit wufukatohmoyanko, wuhtimoya Sifsif Yonr yura Saionrn wutohmor. Rorpno 144,000 met yindarim wutohmom. Nd met yindarim bi nd Sifsif Yonrhu yufati nd Sifsif Yonrhu Yifemrhu yufat bi rroh nyimbikm rihtamomm. ² Yo tfit yura hefenko wom mir nadidarefm wanyak-moyanm rim mirta mmirtamoum. Womnam bhur mir nadidarwa kanjo inji wany mirmoa, yo tfit womnam tohr nyungu mirwa kanjo inji wany mirmoa, yo tfit womnam yimam gitampno win-dohwa kanjo inji wany mirmoa. Inji inji wany mir bomirmoa. ³ Nd yimam windohmom, Bro Nkifrarhu sia king-kfothu nyingatikko yo husfihus foh nunga kanjo ruhet shrirroh nyingako yo nungohtet yimaroh nyingako mtoh hanyhato nfri windohr fakmomr. Nd windohr nhai wom yima furam tawi-safmomm. Nd tu 144,000 met yinda-rim bi Jisarhu kku futn yak nhafo-hetm, romrpm nd windohr tawisaf-momr. ⁴ Nd yimam nhai bi metmpno hwhiato bi metm tahifatnimm. Nhai. Tu dborioh yimam fakmor.* Fitoh tkit tkitm Sifsif Yonr yinyeft, nd yimam wuhik ahikwomr. Nd yimam ndar bbinysofthu yimampno toh hasetmn Sifsif Yonrhu kku futn yak nhafohmottm be bi tom tufhu wurampno brbo toh tkafyuk met yindarim. ⁵ Rom nhai wom yiha kfo nheh o kfo furawonrmom. Nhai. Rom be tu nhai wom mrokfen duhatem.

Husfirpa mounmotm kfo pthamo mrokfom

⁶ Yo tfit wom mounmotr htiyaf hanymoyanr buha mount fafuna hanymor. Wom tu yafothet mrokforoh kfo pthaneftn yafuna hanyhato mrokfom kfo ptha nuhas hanymorm ndar bbinysoft tohyuk yimam, wonk wonk kantrim, wonk wonk kmiya-kmim, wonk wonk thetm mrokfo mrokfom kfo nuhas fnahmorm. ⁷ Kfo hany memor, “Nd kfohna kfohnama yihar be bi niaror, be bi Bro Nkifrarhu kot yakitohhato yimaroh kot toh yihayer. Ndnetkonn niko Bro Nkifrar duka yakrmi hanyhato rorhu yufat kfo yindhor grhakof. Bro Nkifran niko lotukfot. Rorn hingrnamorm hefenr; bbinysoft, marombt, ee nd rhu htfaswa bu yinham.”

⁸ Tfit htiyaf hanymoyanr wom mounmotr womr fafuna hik hanymor. Nd mounmotr womr yafuna hik hanyhato kfo hany memor, “Bro taun Babilont be bi wuyoh nafuryakhato wahtamot! Be bi wahtamot! Nd taun Babilonthu nas hohodeft tuhant yindars mhti wofnnihato yimam me-mome yukuteh yiramn brnewum.”†

⁹ Yo tfit wom mounmotr fafuna hikmorf wom husf. Rorn yafuna hany-hato kfo hany memor, “Fitoh yimar nd yarh yemror yo nd yarh yemror tth nhombra htayet yifonr; ndr n lotuhato makkfot nyimbiktn o tir gramtiptn htemr, ¹⁰ nd yimar Bro Nkifrar yak tkrurruhatr wainpam yerahr. Nd wain bupam to Bro Nkifrarhu bro krho namburpayem. Nd yarh yemror lotuyet yimam tengit wunaruha nambur bupayem. Nd yimam be tu yiro sarfa tahim yukrwa bro kah rifhur yirahm. Bro Nkifrarhu mounmotmi Sifsif Yonr yukatoh hasorahmm nd bro krhopam yimam yak thoft. ¹¹ Yo nd yimam krhopam hiruha kah hip rifhur, be inji nd kah hip rifhur yiha yiha toh haso-rah. Nd yimam nd yarh yemrorhu

* **13.18** (13.18) Bingot Hibru mrokfoti Grik mrokfot wandfamohat nhai nambakfot htarmoam. Nhai. Nd rpa rpa letakfom ndm htaomoum nambakfot. Reta 'a' kfoet nd rroh namba 1 kfoyet. Reta 'b' kfoet namba 2 kfoyet. Inji hingrna hikmoum. Barkof letakfot ritimaknikfot barkof nambakfotpno. Nd namba 666 kfoet bok bro duka tungunet yimam bok dukefm kfoemomt nd namba 666 kfothu yimbu yuhat. Bok duka tungunet yimam yak nhtamohat kfo memor, Jonr ka Sisar Neror kformor. Rorn Romroh kingr tohhatto Kristenm rorn fak beb bobebmorm. * **14.4** (14.4) Grik mrokfotn kfoemott nd metmpno yihato metmn tahifatneft. Tfit bro duka tungunefet yimam duka memom nd kfo nhombra mrokfoyet. Yimam Bro Nkifrarhu nefm hik marnyahato nhai fasoh nefm na duhakahm, tom nd yimamn nd mrokfot kfoemot. † **14.8** (14.8) Jonr ndar gonborngt wandfamohat bro taun Babilont bi yohne buga-niyetn ndar gonborngt wandfamort. Ndnetn bok duka tungunet yimam kfo memom nd Babilonthu mrokfot nhai tu Babilon mift kformor Jonr. Be nd Babilont tohmo yimam namao fasoh fasoh nefm, ndm yakhato wom kantrim fasoh nefm nahato Bro Nkifrar hti namburwa nmbuhatn kfo rhtimor. Womm kfo memom ka kantri Romr kformor (htikof 1Pita 5.13 yorhwa mrokfot). Yo womm duka memom nd Babilon yufat kfo rhtimort Kraisri rorhu sioskfot yimam hti namburwa yuhatn.

makkfot yaketm yo rorhu ruheft tth nhombramo yifonr lotuyetm rroh krhopam nhai yihom tohaf hanyruhatm. Be inji yihof href yifung marm krho-pamn toh hasorahm.”

¹² Ndnnettnd nhtet yihar Bro Nkifrarpmo bi rim tohnihto Bro Nkifrarhu boririfhut hikhato Jisarshu mrokkfom hiket met yindarim, Jisarpmo frtkaf kihhato toh bmtakfot.

¹³ Tfit wom tngt yura hefen yuhat wanyakmoyant kfo hany memot, “Wom mrokkfot wawandfa wamitwa, ‘Ariha tohwa yimam yo kto tohruha yimam Bro Jisarpmo frtkaf kihhato mfnohm ayindhortwam.’ Yo tfit Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat nd mrokkfot kfo yakio memot, ‘Uwa, ndt tu kfoyet. Ayindhortwam. Nd yonmari yonmari hingrnefm rom hingrna minysaf hasiwami krhopam toh hasiwam myak htanihato mrhu witarahm. Rom kot mtok thoft nd tum nahnayuk dborioh nefm tohnhorahmm.’”

Bi bbinysofthu yewuri yak yibon yihayer

¹⁴ Yo tfit fukatohmoya, htimoya ganyom gribpam. Nd gribpamn yima mif thet yimar nd gribpamn rhumor.[‡] Gor kraunkfot mfhatn tohwot. Hanku namburet karoht tirtn tohwot.

¹⁵ Yo tfit htihak hanymoyanr wom moun-motr hefenr yorhwa temper yuhatn yarim fnahnamor. Yarim fnahnehato nd gribpam rhuyuk yimar mfro kfo tkrur hany memorr, “Bi yewuri tmbho yibon yihayer. Yewuri tmbhoyuk karoht wayakkahnn yewurim watmb-haktwanm.” ¹⁶ Be nd gribpam rhuyuk yimar yewuri tmbhoyuk karoht yak-hato bbinysofthu yewurit tmbhak-nimort.

¹⁷ Yo tfit nd hefenr yorhwa temperr rhuyuk wom mounmotr yewuri tmbhoyuk wom namburet karoht yaknehato fnahnamor. ¹⁸ Yo tfit wom mounmotr yura hefenrhu altatpno toh tanyhato yarim fnahnamor. Nd altathu kaht to rorn kukatoh hasomourt. Ror sinyahato ndwom namburet karoht yakitohet mounmotr mfro kfo memorr, “Bbinysofthu wain suhm bi huktewamn bi yak yibon yihayer. Ndnnettnd nd ninhu namburet karoht wamyak-nikahn nd wain huk dmm watmbho rmon hanyann wom tkittn.” ¹⁹ Be nd mounmotr wain dmm hok tekrak hanyuk karoht myaknihto yohnemorn nd wain suhroh wain dmm hok tmbho hok tmbho hok tmbho rmon buga-mormn tfit wain yukha yahot tkbotk-yuk tahiye hingrnayet tenkt kmbre rmon bugamorm. Nd wain yukha yahot tkbotkyuk bro tahiye hingrnayet tenkt Bro Nkifrarhu namburpayem. ²⁰ Nd wain yukham yahot tkbotkyuk tahi tenkt nhai yiro tauntn hingrna htarmomt. Nhai. Briyaha kmi gna thmbefkorn hingrnamotmt btn nd wain yukharoh kku bus tone yakitoh-mohat wom tkitt frkamt bugamott. Nd kamtmo tkitthu yuke rifm 300 kilomita. Yo yima toh nhombranef yengongfatpno mtokhfot. §

15

7-pela mounmotm yakitohmo 7-pela bro krho nmbuham

¹ Yo tfit wom bro nefi yura hefenko wuhtimoyant. Na nd nefi wuhtimohat yafotha duhata rhumoya. Htimoya 7-pela mounmotm tuhan yindariroh hayuk 7-pela krhopam fakitohmom. Tom tu wuroh krhopam tuhan yindarim yakruham. Nd krhopamn Bro Nkifrar met yindarim he tingniruharn rorhu krho yima yuhur mirhurahr. To nhai tfit wom krhopam tfit wom htaruhatm.

² Yo tfit htimoyant wom bro shrt, memome glaskfoti kahtpno hingr-nayet marombet. Yo nd met yindarim nd yarh yemrorhu yufat nyimbikm hta duhatm yo rorhu ruheft tth nhombramo yifonr lotu duhatm htimoyann nd glaskfoti kahtpno hingrnamo maromb thmbtn Bro Nkifrar hemo gitam yakitohhato tohmom.* ³ Yo Bro Nkifrarhu hingrna yima Mosesr, yo Sifsif Yonr wandfa-hato windohmo windohr ndr fakmom. Nd windohr inji yimor:

“Broye, ni tu hta nngrajohet Bro Nkifraye.

Ni tu wonk bbuket hingrnefm hingrnewun.

Nom inji hti thoft mfham danyr frtnehwom.

Kmiyakmiroh kinge.

Ni nhai wom nefenr rim hta mhtakahnr o kfo furakahnr. Nhai.

‡ **14.14** (14.14) Danier 7.13 yorhwa mrokkfot htikfot. § **14.20** (14.20) Bok yimam ndar Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngroh mrokkfom hti hik bohikwa yimam hti hikhato duka memom nd kfomo taunr, Jerusalemr kfomot. Yo nd kku tonemo kilomita, Grik mrokkfot htamom 1,600 stadia. Tfit nmoh yuteftn 300 kilomita. Ndt be inji kfiwunom, nhai tu tawisaf marnyakahnom nd Jonr kfomo 1,600 nambakfot ka 300 kilomita. Kfomor o nd 1,600 nambakfot wom dukeftn nd nambakfot htamort. * **15.2** (15.2) Bok mrokkfom ndar saptakfot yorhwam htirahnn Mosesrhu tndh mrokkfom kanjo. Mosesr Isrerm Ijif yaknihto Bro Nkifrar kfoyuk kniko hany mohat, Ijif thofm bok krhopam yakhato Isrerm fafuhafmom. Yo Isrerm bro marombt rim rhu mrhuhato buha yau hayukni mohat, mano tek thmbko rim tohhato Mosesr Isrerm wom windohr yakhato Bror windohr yindhormomr. Nd tndh mrokkfot htikfot Kisim Bek 15.

⁴ Broye, ninrpa tahi toht tohwo.

Ndnettn tuhan yindari bugat ninrpa yakrmihato,
ninrpanhu yufat yutahato kfo grha yindhorkfot.

Ninhu dborioh dborioh nefm tafont yorhwatm kmi kmim htihato,
ndnetmn ninrpanpno yihato loturahm.”

⁵ Ndm inji htiyafoni hany tfit hefenrhu ser kuny rmonthu tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehr bi tfanyetr hti hanymoyanr. ⁶ Nd 7-pela moun-motm met yindarim yak bebyuk 7-pela krhopam yakitohetm nd rmonthu tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanheh yuhato toh tanyhato fnahnamom. Nd mounmotm tu banuhah ganyom fnhu ganyomet rmontham tabuhtanehato yarim toh-mom. Yo gore hingrnayet let bando tham mondm nyuh dbkafnamom. ⁷ Nd foh nunga kanjo ruhet husfihus shriroh womr, 7-pela dis gorm yak-mormn nd 7-pela mounmotmn hemor. Nd dis gorm nd toh nkifraniyet Bro Nkifrarhu krho namburpam furkih-momm. ⁸ Nd 7-pela namburpam ruhet dis gorm 7-pela mounmotm hemotr nd tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehr Bro Nkifrarhu nuka bbukeft thu dbothat-motr hipeft kanjo. Nd bro nuka bbukeft tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehr yakmohat nhai bi yimam fkenikfot. Afo nd 7-pela mounmotm yakitohyuk 7-pela namburpam ruhet dis gorroh hingrneft bi hingrna buganimte ee btn yimam fkenikfot.

16

Bro Nkifrarhu namburpam ruhet 7-pela dism yak nengotafmo yuhat

¹ Nd 7-pela namburpam rhumo dism mounmotm yakitohhato tohmotm tfit tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehrpno wom tngt wanymoyant kfo hany memotm, “Nd niko yakitohwa 7-pela namburpam ruhet dism bbinysofkorn wayak nengotafkomm.”

² Be nd mounmotm inji wanyhato barkof mounmotrhu krhopam ruhet dis fak tengotafmotrt bbinysofko fawihnamot. Nd krhopam yak tengotafmotrm bt nd yarh yemorru mak-kfot htayet yimam yo rorru ruheft tth nhombramo yifonr lotuyet yimam wonk hunt, kutt, nhai kuken-hato yakrmotm.

³ Yo tfit husyuk mounmotrhu krhopam ruhet dis yura bro marombtn fak nengotafmort. Marombtn yak nengotafmotrt, nd yuht marombt noheh yimaroh kkut kanjo fnhu bugamot. Be nd marombt rhuyak tamoh tamoh noh dborha witamot.

⁴ Yo tfit husfirpehyuk mounmotr yakitohyuk namburet dis bro bro tekmm yo bro tek yinhann fak tengotafmor. Be nd bro bro tek, bro tek yinhann kkupata bugamom. ⁵ Yo tfit nd tekmm toh yukatohwa mounmotr wanymo-yanr kfo hany memor, “Bro Nkifraye, ariha tohwo yo bingot tohmo. Ni tahi toht tohwo. Ni niwa nefm tu be kak hik marnyewunm, yo tu dborioh dborioh mife. Nd yimam ni bi tunn rhuato hti yimbu hik bohikhato ni kfiwohat rroh krhoparoh yakneft nhai faso kfo bebkahn. Nhai. ⁶ Nd yimamn ninhu profetm yo ninpno tohyuk met yindarim wasmomm. Ndnettn tawo kkupam bi yahukatnm bi tum futwomm. Bt asom afo agngngtatm.” ⁷ Tfit altat-pno wom tngt mfnah hanyhato kfo hany memot, “Broye, ni tu hta nngrajohet Nkifraye. Ni tuhan yindarim yak gngngtatwokat rroh nefm hti nhta-hato hifa kak gngngtat twanhiwunm.”

⁸ Yo tfit husfihusyuk mounmotr yakitohmo dis, marrn tengot wuna-motr, marrhu nukeft Bro Nkifrar mfro hip rifhur hemotr marr kahm kanjo tagunahato yimam kandhi guna wurasohmorm. ⁹ Nd marr nukeft mfro tagunahato yimam kandhi guna wurasohmotrm Nkifrarhu yufat faso faso riyuta ayutamomt. Nd Nkifrar, ror tu bro bbuketrm rorn kakitohworm nd yimampno yorhwa krhopam. To rom nd nefm htimohat to nhai tfit yima yuhum yak kekuthato Bro Nkifrarhu bro yufat tfit kfo yindhor ghrarmom.

¹⁰ Tfit namba 5-yuk mounmotr yakitohmo dis rhumo krhopam yarh yemorru sia kingkfotn fak tengotafmor. Be nd yarh yemorru kingdomkfot yifungt rhumom. Nd yifungt yo nd yimam bi yakmo krhopam yo hunti kutt htihato kusmm ridbfa hatohmomm.

¹¹ Nd rom yakmo krhopami fhum htihato Bro Nkifrarhu yufat faso faso riyuta ayutamomt. To rom nd krhopam htimohat to nhai yima yuhum yak kekutrmomm.

¹² Yo tfit namba 6-yuk mounmotr yakitohmo krhopet dis bro tek Yufretisn fak tengotafmort. Yak tengotafmotrt marr yuwa muhwako tohyuk kingroh niayuk yuhato dukahato nd tek Yufretis mikna domtnimot. ¹³ Yo tfit hti hanymoyanm husfirpa yafotha bebm kukam kanjo fnah hanymom yarh mugrrhu tng yuhat yo maromb yuhat mfnahyuk yarh yemorru tng yuhat yo giaman profetru tng yuhat.* ¹⁴ Nd husfirpa yafotha bebm rom mirakerkfom hingrnahato ndar bbinysoft yorhwa kantriroh kingmpno yi htfas

* **16.13** (16.13) Nd giaman profetru to nd bbinysof yuhat mfnahyuk yarh yemorru. Rorn wom maromb yuhat mfnahyuk yarh yemorru profetru tohhato tuhan yindarim kfomorm nd maromb yuhat mfnahyuk yarh yemorru piksa yifonrhu lotuneft. Wom mrokfo nmbuham htikfot Revelesen 13.11-16.

bugewumm. Kangm yi htfas-hato kantri kantriroh kingroh amikfot yak nhafohhato romn hasinyarahmt bro nnayureft tuhan yindariroh kotkfot tu hta nngrajohet Nkifrar yakitoh thombat.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Be nd yafotha bebm nd kingm yaknimomm hanyomm wom tkittn, Hibru yarmumat nd tkitt kutewumt Armagedon.[†] Tfit Jisasr kfo memor, “Wawanyko. Na be yudbat rikoh yima kanjo hti fohtasakrahkma. Ndnettn yimam duka tungunefmpno rroh wuskam fak hta kebirs marnyahato tu yimampno rhu tkafmm, be nhai tuhan yindariroh nyingampno sfno bumbom-brohm rruhato yimtnaruhatm. Nhai. Bro yindhortpno rhurahm.”

¹⁷ Tfit namba 7-yuk mounmotr yakitohmo krhopam ruhet dis yura mountn tengotmort. Ndtppo tu Nngrajoh Hnaru Gnanhehr rhuyuk sia kingtpno wom tngt mfro kfo hany memot, “Be bibe. Bi asom wuroh namburpam.” ¹⁸ Yura mountko toh fnhum mano mano fambohritnamom, tohr wuyohnina wuyohnina wathu rbigmor, yo bro nunes rot mirefett tonemot. Nd nunes tu yonmari nunes tonemot, nhai ndhtet wom yiha bi tonewonrmot. ¹⁹ Nd yonmari taun Babilonr buha buha yoh bohrhato husfirpa nmbuham rhumom. Kmi kniroh kantriroh taunm nunes teh tutt hanyomottm yohne hanyomm. Bro Nkifrar dukakmorm bro kmi Babilonrhu fasoh fasoh nefm. Dukakhato nd Bro Nkifrarhu krho namburpet wain kaft yakhato hemottr fiyakmor. ²⁰ Marombt buha hir hanyuk kmi yumbm yoh-nemotm hti hambrafmomm, yo nhai wom kminysofm wom rhurmom. ²¹ Yo yonmari ren ais fawihnamot. Nd yawihnamoa ais tpim nhai krho tefirmom. Nd ais tpiroh krhopam 50 kilogram kurhet ais tpim fawihnamoum. Bt nd ais tpim wuyohnina wuyohnina yimam mirbigmoahat nhai yimam hamuhrmoam. Yimam be mir hawohne twanhomoum. Ndnetmn Bro Nkifrar faso fasoh kfo rindho borindhomomr.

17

Ijoh tonayet metroh mmemt

¹ Nd 7-pela mounmotm 7-pela krhopam ruhet dism yakitohmoroh womr nanpno niahato mkfo memora, “Wania. Waniekahnn wahtitwant nd tekmpno yorhwa ijoh tonayet metroh mmemt. Waniekahnn wahtitwa nd mett finji finji naruhooyant. ² Bbinysofroh kingm yima yuhum tohakmoahat to be nd mettpno yimoum.* Yo ndar bbinysofthu yima bugam yima yuhum tohakneft to be nd mettpno yimoum. Nd mettpno yimoamn rothu pam ye hmbremomn rothu mumeft fak hikmom.”

³ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat tuhafuna-nimota hanyomota yima toh duha tkittn. Nd yima toh duha tkittn wom mett htimoyant yura kkupa kanjo fnhuyet yarh yemror n yura mrhumot. Nd yarh yemrorhu that wonk wonk yufam wandfamomr. Nd yufam Bro Nkifrar kfo thir yo kfo rindho kanjohot yufam wandfamom. Nd yarh yemror 7-pela mfhami 10-pela komm tohwomr. ⁴ Nd mett kwinm hmbrita hmbresha kanjo fnhuyet hmbresham hmbremot. Nd hmbresham wonk wonk gort, yo mfro fnhuyet biskfot yo dborioh tahiye wondh marnyet wondht hembonginamom nd rot hmbremo hmbresham. Yo gore hingrnayet kaftn tirt fakitohmot. Nd rot yakitohmo kaft wonk wonk yafotha duha yafotha duha hnomha nefm yo fasoh fasoh ijoh tonayet nefm furkihmomt. ⁵ Nd metthu nyimbikt n wom mrokfot inji htamomt, “Bro taun Babilonr be tu ijoh tonayet metroh mmemt, yo ndar bbinysofth yorhwa hnomha nefroh mmemt.” ⁶ Yo htimoyant nd Jisasr hiket met yindarim wasmo mett tfit rroh kkut yakhato yamotn spak yimam kanjo mrokfom hus bok yimotm. Nd mett namo neft na htihato tuha mrokfo duhata rhumoya.

⁷ Tfit mounmotr tohhato kfo ttiwon memora, “To ni tamohmpno mrokfo kfo duha yorhwa? Afo wawanyswa nann kfo wutha nuhasruhann nd metthu ruheft yo nd rot hatonita 7-pela mfhami 10-pela inyaru krinysiket yarh yemrorru ruheft. ⁸ Wawany. Nd ni bi hitawo yarh yemror afo tohmour. Tfit ariha nd yarh yemror nhai wom tohkahr. To tfit nd yarh yemror nd kfe rawofet bro muhr htany-hato fnahnerahr. Be nd yiharne tot wuroh htite be wundiati hti hambrafrahr. To nd yarh yemror tfit wompam mfnaht tany shombat, to nd yimaroh yufam toh nkifraniryuk yimaroh yufam yorhwa rfa borngt rhu

[†] **16.15-16** (16.16) Nd Armagedon yufat to “Megidothu bro kminysofet.” Bingot yarh kmim nnat yihato to brbo taun Megidotpno king Josaiar wasmomr. Nd Josaiarhu tndh mrokfot htikfot 2 King 23.29-30 yo 2 Stori 35.20-24. Tfit Bro Nkifrarhu rfa borngthu mrokfom hti hik bohiket yimam kangm nd Armagedon yufat nhai tu be Megido yufa mift kfokaht. Nhai. Kangm nd yufat be yura mrokfoyet. Ndt kfo kangm nd yufat nnaruha tkithu yufayet. Nd kmitt nna hanyhato amim be bafinat wundiati yirahm. * **17.2** (17.2) Kingm yima yuhum tohakhato nd mettpno yimoahat nhai tu ijoh tone mif neft kfokaht ndar mrokfot. Nhai. Yimar Bro Nkifrar mhikakni yo tfit yafhonihato tfit wom nkifrar mhikakni injina fnahwohat yo wonk wonk nefm nafnahwohat, ndt Bro Nkifrarhu nyingam hitwort ijoh tonitwa kanjo. Yimar wom mett yakni tfit ndt htanyhato tfit wom metmpno hwe htfaswa kanjo inji Bro Nkifrar hitwort.

duha yita yimam tfit nd yarh yemror wompam tfit hti thombat tfit bok dukefm yakrahm. Nd yimam Bro Nkifrar mounti bbinysoft tafi hingrna hta duha nd yimaroh yufam nhai rhurmom nd rfa borngtn. Rroh dukefm duka mirahm, to ndar bi nohniyet yarh yemror tone fitoh yuhatn yak dborha-naror? Bok dukefm inji yakrahm.

⁹Duka tunguna marnyetr ndar kfiwa mrokfom yima yuhum yakrahm. Nd yarh yemror hatohmo 7-pela mfham ndm 7-pela kmi yorgm nhombrewum. Yo mett nd kmi yorgmpno yura korhwot.[†] ¹⁰Yo nd 7-pela mfharpm ndm to nhaf 7-pela kingmn toh nhombrewum. Nd 7-pela kingm wom 5-pelakfot bi king yufat tohmomt, yo 6-yukr bi tohwort, wuroh 7-yukr tafi. Nd wuroh 7-yukr king yufat yakhato toh thombat be nd hingrneft nhai bok yiham tohrhatrt. ¹¹To nd yarh yemror bingot tohhato tfit ariha toh duha yitar; ndr to tor nd 7-pela kingroh wom kingr. Nd king yufat yaketroh thomnafat rorn 8-yukr kingr tohrahr. Ror king yufat yaknihatone be wundiati hti hambrafrahr.

¹²Yo tfit ndwom 10-pela komm rorhu mfhat hatohwom, ndm to nhaf 10-pela kingm toh nhombrewum. Ndm afo tafi king yufat yakhato tohr-mom. Kto rom to king yufat yakhato tohrahm. King yufathu tohyuk kfo yakio mrokfot hiruhattm nd yarh yemrorpno be wan auakforpat king hingrnefthu yufat yakitoh tefirahmt. ¹³Nd kingm rpa yima yuhurpar rhuruhamn nd rroh bbukefmi yufam nd yarh yemrorpar trohhirahm. ¹⁴Be nd kingmi yarh yemror rpat nathu hmbrihato Sifsif Yonrpn narahm. Nna hanyuruhamn Sifsif Yonri yimam ror bi nakuyakhato rorhu yufat htahato rorpn tohwam, rom rpat sinyaruhamn yiho hathurahm nd kingmi yarh yemror. Sifsif Yonr, rorrrpar nungothetroh tu Nungotheter, yo rorrrpar kingroh tu Kinger.”

¹⁵Yo tfit wompam mounmotr kfo memora, “Nd ijoh tonayet mettpno yorhwa bro bro tekem to wonk wonk kmiyem yo wonk wonk thet kmiyem yo wonk wonk mrokfot kfet kmiyem. ¹⁶Yo nd ni htimo 10-pela komm, nd kommi yo yarh yemror rpat nathu hmbrihahm nd ijoh tonayet mett hti dbnotrahmt. Gobenm kanjo htirahmt. Nhafi hifa nyingar htaruhattm. Rothu wuskam yak rhohtakhato faso faso yak beb hakurahmt. Rot hatohyuk hmbresham yak taborhoh tuhrahmt brio sfnoht tohraht. Nd mett ye nyimbofiohakrahmt yuhut yimat kandhi tountuhrahmt. ¹⁷Bro Nkifrar yima yuhum hiruhattm nd 10-pela kingm, nd kfiwa nefm narahmm. Nd nefm rom naruham to bingot bi Bro Nkifrar kfo htatamo nefm narahm. Nd kingm rpa yima yuhur tohhato nd rom yakitohyuk king yufat yarh yemrorpar hiruhattm rorn nd king hingrneft yakitoh hanyruharn bi nd Bro Nkifrar kfo htatayuk mrokfot bi mfrfnahmt, ee btn Sifsif Yonr yiho hathurahr. ¹⁸Nd mett ni htimot to ndar bbinysoftu kmi kmiroh kingm toh yukatohwa bro taunet.”

18

Yonmari kmi Babilont yohnemo yuhat

¹Yo tfit wom mounmotr yura hefenko wutoh tanymorn fawihnamor. Nd mounmotr tu bro bbukeft yakitohhato rorhu wondhthu fnhuyeft bbinysoft yakmohat yuht bbinysoft fnhu bugamot. ²Nd moun-motr yawihnehato kfo ptha bro memor, “Nd yonmari nanyjar hasomo kmi Babilont be bi finyk brom kanjo wuyoh nafuryakhato wahtamot! Be bi wahtamot! Nd kmit be bi yima duhattn nd kmit bi tfit yafotha bebm tohhato ye wussohwa kmiyet. Nd yafotha bebm, hnaru nungam, yo nd fasoh nunga pira bebobeht ndha rhu hasiwum. ³Nhai be sfno nd yonmari kmit yohnermot. Tutn yima yima he htfasmt. Rothu thatipt wain buroh-roht kanjo yima yima thu hannamotm. Ndar bbinysoftu kingm yima yuhum tohakmoahat to be nd mettpno toniyak-moum. Yo ndar bbinysoftu bisnismanm, Babilont kfomot yonmar yon-mari bisnismanm tohmom. Babilontpno rroh bisnis hingrnefm hingrnamoahat maru yihotam hifa yi marnyamoamn bro bro marut yakhato bro maru kunyem rhumomn hifa rhu nmbuhaf fakmom.”

⁴Yo tfit wom nddoh tngt yura hefen yuhat wanyakmoyant. Nd tngt kfo hany memot, “Niko nanhu met yindariko nd kmit wahtanyakkomt wafnahnako. Mirahko rot niwa fasoh fasoh nefm tha ahtanomm. Rot niwa nefm niko tha htarahko, to be rot yakyuk krhopam niko yaknhorahkomt. ⁵Rot nahniwa nefm bi kangm kminy-softem. To nd rothu rpa rpa nefm bi Bro Nkifrar kakitohwom. Rot niwa nefroh krhopam yak nhombra bugarahmt. ⁶Nd mett finji finji namotko, tawo Bro Nkifrar inji inji narahr. Rpa krho nmbuhaf hemotko, tawo Bro Nkifrar hus krho nmbuhaf hirahr. Hus krho nmbuhaf namotko, tawo Bro Nkifrar tthak tthak tu krhohato bro krhopam hirahr. ⁷Nd mett hifa hifa dborioh rhu nmbuhaf ruhato tuthu yufat be yura yura htamott. Ndnnett tu krhohato Bro Nkifrar krhopam hiruhattm nurniruhattm gnggtatraht. Tuthu dborioh rhu nmbuhaf htihato kfo kangt, ‘Na mirahko ka met furaya. Na, na kwina. Kwinann kwinroh gajis korhwa. Na,

[†] 17.9 (17.9) Bro kmi Romr 7-pela kmi yorgmpno hingnamomr.

na nhai yindariyetann btn yindarir nohruhatr nurrhoya. Nhai.' ⁸ Nd Babilont tuthu yufat yura htaruhatt ndnettn be rpa yiharpa wonk wonk krhopam mano mano, mano mano yakaknerahmt. Mano dbohneft nieraht, ndtpno mano yimam noh hanyrahm. Miraht ka be ndrpayet, tfit yatinoh wormr tohaknerahr. Ee tfit kaht wuyohnehato yuht kmi Babilont kandhi witarahht. Nd Babilont nayuk nefm nd hta nngrajohet Bro Nungothet Bro Nkifrar bi htihatno bi kfomor nd kmithu yak batineft.

⁹ Nd rothu yindari yima yuhur yak nohmoa kingm, nd taunt kandhiruha kahthu kah hip rifhur mtagdfruhatr rom htiruhamn bro nurm nurhato yima yuhum nhai hifa marnyaruhatmm. ¹⁰ Nd rot yakruha krhopam rom yakrmerahm rotppno brbo tohhato rpat krhopam yakneft, ndnetmn rom be inji nndo tohhato kfo yuhuwaf mirahm, 'O, wayeye Babilone! Yonmari bro yufati bro bbuket kmiye! Tunhu fasoh fasoh neftppo be yudbat mif rpa auakfotn fak bati twanhirn!'

¹¹ Bbinysofthu kmiyakmiroh bisnismann hingrnayuk shrkaroh wiknayuk kmi Babilont mibatini thoft, bisnismann bro nur dungunangu yima yuhumpno rhuahm. To fitoh kmimm rroh hingrnayuk wonk wonk shrkar maruhampno yak tuknaruhamr? Nhai wom fitoh kmim. ¹² Nd maruhampno yak tuknayuk gorkfot, silvakfot, dborioh dborioh fnhuyet tahim, dborioh dborioh fnhuyet biskfot, yo wonk wonk rmontham, nd dborioh kku kkorpa fnhuyet rmontham, srika rmontham, yo dborioh dborioh gb mtha yarfonet mim, yo bro bro marufa kfet dborioh dborioh miye hingrnayet shrkar, yo elefan fohroh bim, braskfot, ainkfot, nd fnhu nmboretet gepa tahim, nd nde hingrnayet shrkar. ¹³ Yo maruhampno yak tuknayuk yeshrimpno htayuk mthet sinamonkfot, yo wajipam, yo tarioh mtha hipyuk paurakfot, yo dborioh dborioh gb mtha yarfonet griskfot, sandakfot, yo wainkfot, olif welpam, plauapami witkfot. Yo rom hatohyuk bulmakaum, sifsifm, yo hosmi hosm hatoneyuk karism, yo slefm kanjo maruhampno yak tuknayuk yimam. Nd yutahne tamohr, harhu dukarahmr. To fitoh kmimm tfit wikna hiruhamm? Nhai wom kmim. ¹⁴ Bisnis hingrneftm hingrnayuk yimam Babilont kfo mirahmt, 'Nd dborioh dborioh shrkar ni yakneft duka hasomoar, be bi fitha yiror? Nd bro bro marufa kfet dborioh dborioh shrkar yo ninhu dborioh dborioh wondh wuskar be bi rim fnahniror. Nhai wom fitha hti ham-brakruhatnr.'

¹⁵ Yimam nd tauntnd nd yutahne shrkam maruhampno yak tuknahato maru kunyettm rhuuyukm, nd taunt yakyuk krhopam hti yakrmehato be inji nndo tohhato hti yuhuwafnato nur dungunangurahm. ¹⁶ Kfo yuhuwaf mirahm, 'O, wayeye, yonmari bro yufet Babilont! Bingot dborioh dborioh ganyom hmbresham hmbre wondhmout yo kku kkorpa kanjo fnhuyet rmontham hmbre wondhmout. Yo gorkfot yo dborioh dborioh fnhuyet tahim, yo dborioh dborioh fnhu nmboretet biskfot wondh hmbrehato rhumout. ¹⁷ Tu rpa aua miftn nd maruti wondht bati bugamot.' Ndhtet kfo yuhuwaf mrokfot kforahmt.

Bro marombt hatone htfasyuk sifroh keptenn, yo sifm wiknani yiyuk pasindiam yo boskrum, yo marombt bisnis hingrneftm uhatone hatoneyuk yimam wuri tohrahm. ¹⁸ Nndo toh-hato nd taunt kandhiyuk kah hipefr htiruhamn kfo ptha srh mirahm, 'Nhai Babilon kanjohot bro taunm rhukahm!' ¹⁹ Nd taunthu dukefrppo bb tangur-hato nurrahm. Naku kfo yuhuwaf mirahm, 'O, wayeye, bro kmi Babilone! Yimam sifetm nd kmit kfomot rom tu maru kunyett yimam korhm. To be rpa auakfotn nd kmit rhuuyuk tamoh hti hambrefit.

²⁰ Ni hefenn yo niko Bro Nkifrarhu tuhan yindariko, yo niko aposerko yo niko profetko, niko buga yindhorkfot ndar rotppo yorhwa kurheft. Rot nikomppno nahnamo nefm bi Bro Nkifrar htihnamormn be bi fak gngngat twanhirt."

²¹ Nd mrokfom inji kfoni hanyatho wom nngrajohet mounmotr wom wit hta tkbotkwa kanjohot bro tahis yak-mort marombt watumort. Watunihato kfo memor, "Na nd tahis yituyefi kanjo taun Babilont yak tuyaforuhatmt nhai wom htiruhatmt. ²² Ndnettn, Babilone, ninhu gitaroh gur nyungefm, mayi nmbuharoh windohefm, trampetroh windohefm nhai wom wanyruhat-nomm nom wanymoa kanjo. Nhai ninhu wom wonk wonk hingrneftm hingrnayuk hingrna yimam wom htiruhatnomm. Ninhu witroh hta tkbotkyuk tahiroh nyungefm nhai wom wanyruhatnomm. ²³ Nhai tfit ninhu kunyroh lam nukefm wom htiruhatnom, yo nhai tfit nfri tuhan yindariroh nayak tatrut yiha kfo yindhoryuk kfo yindhorr ngm wom wanyruhatnom. Ninhu bisnismannm afo bro yufat yakitohmomn rroh yufarpam bronimom. Yo fasoh for bi singtpno hingrnammomn kmi kmiroh yimam forakhato fasoh yihota yuhat fak nuhasomnm."

²⁴ Nd kmi Babilontn profetroh kkupami Bro Nkifrar hiket yimam wasmo yimaroh kku-pam rhumotm Bro Nkifrar htihatno Babilont fak batimort. Yo ndwom womt washnayukt to Babilonrpatn krhopam fak bugamotm.

19

Babilonthu bati nmbuhatpno hefenrhu tuhan yindari rifhur kfo yindhormo kfo yindhormokfom

¹ Nd bro bbuket mounmotrhu mrokfot kfo pthanimotr, ee tfit hefenko wanyakmoya bro ptha kimrefm. Memome hefenrn tuhan yindari rifhur ptha kimrwom. Nd met yindarim kfo ptha kimr yindhormemom, "Aeluya tunga Bro Nkifraye! Ninrpa nrfa bhakmonnom. Ninrpa bro yufat yakitohhato ninrpa bro bbukete. ² Bro Nkifrar tuhan yindarim yak gnggatwohat rroh nefm hti nhta-hato hifa kak gnggat twanhiwurm. Nd ijoh tonayet bro mett, be tutn katirnamot. Ndar bbinysofthu kmiyakmiroh yima boyimat rotn riyak nuhasakmottm be rotpno ritoniyak-hato be nd neft bronimotm. Yo Bro Nkifrar hiket met yindarim wasmottm ndnettn Bro Nkifrar tawo khrhopam hemort."

³ Yo tfit kfo kimr yindhormemom, "O, aeluya tunga Bro Nkifraye! Nd bro taunt kandhi witewa kah hipefr yiha yiha be inji kur hip hasiwur." ⁴ Yo nd 24 nungothetm yo husfihus foh nunga kanjo ruhet shrm sia kingtpno rhuyuk Bro Nkifrarprno mbangu yukna rmonmomn kfo memom, "Aeluya! To be inji." ⁵ Yo tfit Bro Nkifrar rhumo sia kingtpno wom tngt kfo ptha memot, "Niko yufapa duha yimako yo yufet yimako, niko Bro Nkifrarpar duka yakrmihato rorhu yinhirpat ruhato rorhu hingrneft hingrnahuka yimako, Bro Nkifrar wakfo yindhorm wameko, 'Bro Nkifraye, nom ninrpa bro yufat hteuwonom.'" ⁶

Sifsif Yonrhu tuhan yak yiharhu yemro burwat

⁶ Yo tfit wanymoya memome yimam rifinyhato kfo ptha mir nadidarwom. Tek bhur mir nadidarwa kanjon o tohr nyunguhato mir nadidarefetr yita kanjo inji wanymoya. Nd yimam kfo memom, "Aeluya tunga Nkifraye! Nmoh hta nngrajohet Bro Nkifrar, bi kingr tohwor! ⁷ Be bi Sifsif Yonrhu tuhan yak yihayer, rorhu yakyuk mett be bi rhu garittr. Ndnettn ariha nmoh yima yuhum miruhato yindhorm yima yuhumpno rorhu yufat kfo yuta yindhorkfot." ⁸ Bro Nkifrar tu dborioh ganyom hmbreshat nd mett hemotrr hmbremot. Nd hmbreshar tu ganyom tha yuht hemort. Nd dborioh ganyom hmbreshar ndr tu Bro Nkifrarhu met yindarim niwa dborioh dborioh nefroh kfo nhombra mrokfoyet."

⁹ Tfit mounmotrn kfo memora, "Mrokfot inji wawandfatwant, 'Nd Sifsif Yonrhu tuhan yak yiha htayuk yemro burwathu yanyhoyuk yimam Bro Nkifrar nakumom, ayindhortwam.'" Yo womt kfo memora, "Nda mrokfom tu Bro Nkifrarhu tu kfo mif mrokfoyet." ¹⁰ Na inji wanyhato memoya rorhu wurampno amsuhkahann alotuyan, tfit fak thfa memora, "Nann lotu duha. Bro Nkifrarpar lotukfot! Na to nini ninpno hingrnanuhiwa yimampno hingrnanuhiwa hingrnanno yimaya. Niko Jisasrhu gutnius mrokfom kfo pthahato hikwako, na to nikompno rpat hingrnanuhiwa hingrnanno yimaya. Nom to bi htihat wanyetenom, profetm Jisasrhu gutnius mrokfot pthayuk yafothar muhwatrn profet mrokfom kfo pthewumm."

Ganyom hosrn hatonemo yimar

¹¹ Yo tfit htimoya hefenrhu yifhatikt tfanymotmt ganyom hosr htimoyanr. Nd hosr hatonayuk yimarhu yufat, "Tu yafothet mrokforpam yakitoh hik marnyet yimar," yo "Tu yafothet nefrpam nahiket yimar." Ror yimam nayuk nefm ror kotkfotn yakitohhato frhikneft, yo yahrt ror yinyeft nhai riyohne ayohnekahr. Yima duka tungunefmpno yak hik marnyahato nefm newurm. ¹² Rorhu nyingam memom nndo kaht funewut, hat kraunm nhai rpehm hatohkahr, tu boknabok mifm. Yima nyisoftn wom yufat htamomr. Nd yufat nhai wom yimam tawisafkahmt, turpa mifr tawisafwort nd yufat. ¹³ Yima gobroh kktuh tuh ppi wunayet kku hmbreshar hmbremor. Rorhu yufat "Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot." ¹⁴ Hefenrhu amim rom turoh ganyom hosrn mrhuhato tone hikmomi. Hmbresham tu dborioh ganyom tha yuhtn hmbremom. ¹⁵ Tohakyuk yimar ror hanku namburet bainat tng yuhat mfnahmotr. Nd bainate kmi kmim tmbho witarahrm. Kingm yakitohwa ain nmbuhat yakitohhato met yindarim rorhu yinhitn tohrahm. Nd wain yukham hta tkbotkrahm nd bro tahi tenktm. Nd wain yukha hta tkyuk tahi tenkt nd tu hta nngrajohet Bro Nkifrarhu krho namburpayem. ¹⁶ Ror hmbreyuk yuke hmbresharn yo wura bohtn inji wandfamomt, "Kingroh tu Kingr yo nungothetroh tu Bro Nungothet."

¹⁷ Yo mounmotr htimoyanr yura marrn mtomhor. Yura marr tohhato buha mount yafuna htfasmo nungam mfro kfo nakuyaf memorm, "Niko yemro yayet nungako niko bi wania wanhafoh hanyawako. Bro Nkifrar bro yemro burwat htahiruhatrko yerahko.

* 19.7 (19.7) Nd tuhan yakruha Sifsif Yonr, ndr Kraiser. Nd ror yakruha mett, ndt tu Kraiserhu sioskfoyet. Kraiser yawihnehato turhu sioskfoyet miyak thoft ndt tuhan yindarif nayak tatrutnihato yindarirhu kunyko yita kanjo inji Kraiser niahato turhu siokfotpno nayaknihato rorhu dborioh kmir hamuhrahm. Hamuhhato rorpro toh nkifranirahm.

¹⁸ Yimapam ndm yerahko. Kingroh yimapam, soldiaroh keptenroh yima-pam, soldiaroh yimapam, yo hospam yo hosm hatonayuk yimapam, yo nd yima bugaroh yimapam, slefrohm o toh fura yimarohm yo yufetroh yimapam yo yufa duharoh yimapam, nd nd yimaroh yimapam yerahko.”

¹⁹ Yo htimoyanr nd kmi yarh yemror yo bbinysofthu kingmi rroh amim bi nia rifiny bugamoh. Memom nd hosr hatoneyuk yimari rorhu amikfotpno njarahnom. ²⁰ To nhai, nd hosr rhuyuk yimar sinyahato nd kmi yarh yemror fak tkaftamorr rpat rorhu giaman profetprno. To nd giaman profetrn yarhr yemrorhu nyingampno mirakerkfot hingrnamort. Inji nahato yimam bi nd yarh yemrorhu makkfot yaketm yo rorhu ruheft tth nhombramo yifonr lotuyetm frnhehmorm. Nd kmi yarh yemrori giaman profetr yakmomf be nfri miff sarfa tahim wakur sinyewa tahiroh bro muhrn watumomfwe. ²¹ Nd hosr rhuyuk yimar sinyamorn nd rorhu tng yuhaf mfnahyuk bainate tmbho witamorm rroh amim. Tmbho witamotrm nungam yihato nd yimaroh yimapam yeyehato miyuk yohm mihir bugamom.

20

Satanr 1,000 gunyjimm kalabus tohmor

¹ Yo wuhtiyakmoyanr moun-motr yura hefenko wutoh tanyhato fawihnamor. Ror niamohat, bro kfe rawofmo muhrhu kiti yo bro sent fakitohakmor. ²⁻³ Yawihnehato nd yarh mugrr fak tkaftamorr. Nd yarh mugrr to nd tndh marr, rom kfiwa Satanr. Mounmotr yakmorr nd ror yaknamo sene kjbkafakhato watumorr nd kfe rawofmo bro muhrn. Watuyafhato muh yifhatikt frkikhato lokimmort. Memom inji anakahann Satanr nhai tfit fnahnehato yima toh nheh htfasruharm. Bi nd 1,000 gunyjimm ftohnirme ee tfit tfanyak-hato fnahna tefirahr.

⁴ Yo htimoyanm sia kingm. Nd sia kingm htimoyanm Kristen yimarpam rhu bugamomm. Kotkfothu yakitoh-yukmn Bro Nkifrar nd gajim fak htamorm. To nd gajim rhumo yimam tom wom Kristen yimaroh yafotham htimoyanm. Nd Kristen yimam yima nfrim tohmohat, nhai nd yarh yemrori rorhu ruheft tth nhombrayuk yifonr loturmomr, yo nhai rorhu makkfot nyimbikmn o tir gramtipmn htar-momm. Nhai. Rom Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfomi Jisarr ptha nuhasyuk mrokfom hikhato wom womm ptha nuhas htfasraharm. Nd yuhatn mfha tmbho hanyommom. To nd nd yimaroh yafothayem tfit myak dborhahato nd kingroh gajim mrhuhato Krairpno king hingrneft 1,000 gunyjimm rpat tohmom. ⁵ Ndm Kristen yimarpam inji htimoya. Tfit ndwom ndwomt be turoh nefmpno noh hanyukm, nd yihart nhai bi myak dborha bugar-motm htimoyanm. Rom afo nd 1,000 gunyjimroh bati yihar afo garimom. Nd barkof sinyahato sia kingm rhumom, ndm Kristenrpam sinya gungonmom. To romn tu barkof yimam sinyamom. ⁶ To nd barkof sinya hanyuk yimam yindhorkfot. Nd yimam bi tu Bro Nkifrar kfo hbbhayetmn tfit wom wuroh noheft nianeft nhai rom finjinakfot. Rom to bi Bro Nkifrar Krairhu prism tohrahm nd 1,000 gunyjimm. Yo nd yihar rom Krairhu king hingrneft rpat king tohrahm.

Satanrhu wuroh yak bati buga yihar

⁷ Bi nd 1,000 gunyjimm bi bnkanim ee Satanr tfanyakrahrm. ⁸ Fnahniruharn ndar bbinysofthu manoh manoh krayefm toh htfaswa kmi kmim toh nheh htfasraharm. Nd kmim kutewumm Gogmi Magogm. Nd Gogmi Magogm Satanr bi yak htatarahrn bro yahrthu tohneftn. Nd Gogmi Magogroh amim nhai yimam thomnakfot, ndo ndar kpir suh furam. ⁹ Nd Gogmi Magogroh amim ndar yuht bbinysoft gonng rpr thuhato Bro Nkifrarhu met yindarim tohyuk kmit wifor hmbrrirahmt. Nd kmit Bro Nkifrar to marbit htamourt. Nd kmit toh hmbrriruha amim mirahm ka hifa kfoyet, to nhai, kaht yura hefen yuhaf yawihneruhatn kandhi bati witarahmt nd amim. ¹⁰ Yo nd tndhr yimam toh nheh htfasmoar yakhato waturahmr nd sarfa tahim wakur sinyewa tahiroh bro muhrn. Nd kmi yarh yemrori giaman profetr watumo kahtn waturahmr. Nd rom husfirpat nd kahtn tohato yifung mar, yifung mar nhai hifa rhu nmbuhaf yakruharm. Yiha yiha be inji tau kur hasorahm.

Wuroh bro kotkfot

¹¹ Yo tfit bro ganyom sia kingt htimoya. Nd sia kingt rhuyuk yimar mrhu hanyomr nd bbinysofti mount yudbat rim fnahnimof. Nhai wom rhurmof. ¹² Ee tom tfit htihak hanyom-moya nd bi noh hanyomo yufet yufet yimam yo yufa duha yufa duha yimam myak dborhahato nd sia kingthu nyingatikko mtoh hanyomom. Mtoh hanyomotm ee nd met yindarim nahanyuk nefroh kfo nuhas mrokfom yorhwa gonborngm mounmotm fakmomm. Yo tfit toh yifahtayuk yimaroh yufam yorhwa wom bro gonborngt fakmomt. Yak htatahato nd gonborngm rhuyuk kfo nuhas mrokfomn sia kingt rhuyuk yimar htihak hanyhato fak hta bohtamorm yimam. ¹³ Bro marombtn mptko hanyhato rhuyuk yimam

tfit tuh takeyafmottm kot tohmom. Noheft yakyukm yo Maringour tohyukm rofhum nhaf hemotfm kot tohmom. Nd sia kingt rhuyuk yimar nd gonborngt rhuyuk rpa rpa yima yimaroh nefm htihak hanyhato kotim hanyorm. ¹⁴ Kto nd Nohefti Maringour yakmorf bro muhr mkur fnahwa kahrn watu-morf. Nd yiro muhr mkur fnahwa kaht ndt wuroh nohefet. ¹⁵ Yo nd yimam toh nkifraniyuk yimaroh yufam rhu duha yimom, yakmomm watu-momm nd bro muhr mkur fnahwa bro kahtn.

Bro Nkifrar hingrnayuk nfri hingrneft

(Sapta 21–22)

21

Nfri mounti nfri bbinysofthu mrokfot

¹ Nd wuroh bro kotkfof toh-yuk yimam htinimoyanmn ee tfit nfri mounti nfri bbinysof yarim fnahmf. Ndwom barkof rhumo mounti bbinysof rof bi rim fnahnimof. Yo marombt rot rpat rim fnahnimom. ² Yo Bro Nkifrarhu nfri taun Jerusalemr wuhtiyak-moyanr Bro Nkifrarpo yura kmi hefenr wutoh tanyhato fawihna-mor. Nd kmir rorhu wondhtpno yawihnamohat memom nndo mettn wondh marnya bomarnyetn bi niewut ram kunysn. ³ Yo sia kingtpno wom bro tngt wanyakmoyant kfo nakuyaf memot, “Wawanyko! Bro Nkifrar be bi yawihnehato yimampno tohwor. Rompno tohruharn rorhu yufat hta-rahm. Rorhu yufat htaruhatrm yimam rorn yima yuhum htahato rorn lotu hakurahm. ⁴ Roh nur nyingam rorn yak thurahm. Yimam be nhai wom nohruhatm o nhai wom nurhato yima noh bb kunys rhuruhatm o nhai wom penkfot yakruharm. Nd bingot rhumo ruheft nhai wom tfit rhuruhatt.”

⁵ Yo nd sia kingtpno rhuyuk yimar tfit kfo memor, “Wawanyko. Nd barkof rhumo tamoh tamohr be bi yak thuhato bi tfit nfri shrkarpar bi htewa.” Yo tfit kfo memora, “Ndar mrokfot tu kfo mif kfoyet. Yimam wany yakiorahm. Ndnnett ndar mrokfot inji wawandfatwa.” ⁶ Yo kfo memora, “Nd tamoh tamohr be bi hingrna kafkomoyanr. Nanrpaya barkofa yo nanrpaya wuroha, na kfomoya shrkar yarim fnahmor yo tfit na kforuha shrkar tfit rim fnah-nirahr. Yimar bupa knewur, yima toh nkifraniyuk bu yinharhu bupam he furarhotanr ye furarahm. Nd bu yinharhu bupam yimam yanyeft toh nkifrewum. ⁷ Fitoh yimar nda bbiny-softhu ufasoh nefroh bbukeft kahot nohwort, nd yimar nd na kfiwa shrkam hirhotanr yakrahm. Yaknihato nd yimar to be nann rorhu Bro Nkifraya rhuruha yo ror nanhu yonr rhurahr.

⁸ To ndwom ndwomt ginyetm kanjo yesisetm o Bro Nkifrarhu mrokfot wany yakio duham o fasoh hnomha nefm yakitohetm o yima was furet m o yaum kanjo ijoh tone htfasetm o yima tipetm o yima grwasetm o forkat haruhetm o yima wasyuk wajim haruhetm o yima htakyuk wajim haruhetm o tahi rmonm o nkifra tahim lotuyetm o yima kfo fura nhehetm, ndhtet ndhtet metm o yindarim, roh tohyuk kmit bi kfohetet. Nd bro muhr sarfa tahim kur nanyjar hasiwa kahrn yohnirahm. Be nhai tfit niakfot. Ndt nd wuroh nohefet.”

Jonr nfri Jerusalemr htimo yuhat

⁹ Yo tfit wom mounmotr niamor. Nd nanpno niamo mounmotr to nd Bro Nkifrarhu 7-pela namburet dism yakitohmoa wom mounmotrn niamor. Nd mounmotr niamorn mikfo memora, “Wania. Waniakahtn yak nuhasruhann nd Sifsif Yonrpo kfo yibon hanita mett.”

¹⁰ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothat mthu nawohhato tuhafunamota. Tuhafunanihato hanymota tu yura bro kmi birn. Kmi bir hanyhato fak nuhasmota nd Bro Nkifrarhu nfri kmi Jerusalemr. Nd kmir tu Bro Nkifrarpo yura kmi hefenr wuhtanyhato fawih-namor. ¹¹ Nd kmir tu Bro Nkifrarhu bro nukeft yakhato kmir wayifatoh-mohat memom ka nndo tahi jaspahn fruhato funefm kambohritnewum. ¹² Nd kmi gnar gna habriyetrn gnam nhai brbo ritoh hanyrmom. Tu yurak-ngot wafakmom. Nd kmir 12-pela yifhatikm htamomr. Nd 12-pela yifhatikm 12-pela mounmotm toh nombramomm. Nd 12-pela yifhatikm yufet bugam rhumom. Isrerroh 12-pela nkifraroh yufam htamomm. ¹³ Nd kmirhu husfirhu konam husfirpa husfirpa yifhatikm hta hanyormom. Marr yuwa muhwa isko husfirpa yifhatikm htamom. Yo tfit notko wom husfirpat htamom. Yo sautko wom husfirpat htamom. Yo tfit marr yohnita wesko wom husfirpat htamom. ¹⁴ Nd taunt gna habrimo gnat, 12-pela bro yuke tahim hatohmomt gnat. Nd gnat hatohmo 12-pela tahim, Sifsif Yonrhu 12-pela aposeroh yufam htamomm.

¹⁵ Nd mounmotr nanpno kfo pthamor, gore hingrnayet yak hafot mis fakitohmor. Nd kmiti kmi gnat yo kmi yifhatikroh yak hafotyuk yak hafot mis fakitohmor. ¹⁶ Nd kmirhu 4-pela konakfom yak hafotmohat rpa hafott tohmom. Tu mounmotrhu yak hafot miye yak hafotmohat, biyef, guref, yo manoh manoh kimbohnefm, yo yurak mingiahuko wayakmo

hafott to be nd rpa 2,200 kilomita hafotrpat faknorm.* ¹⁷ Kmi gnat bbinysoftpno wagnak gna hamuhmohat, 144 mita wafakmot gnat. Nd kmi gnat mounmotr yak hafotmohat yima mifm yak hafotwa yak hafote fak hafotmort.

¹⁸ Gnat hingrnamohat, Bro Nkifrar jasper tahirpaye hingrnamort. Yiro kmi rawofthu tamoh tamohm be gorppaye hingrnamorm. Nd kmir memom nndo binasohtn kak dbratwor. ¹⁹ Gnat wahtakmo tahim, Bro Nkifrar wonk wonk fnhu nmboretwot, kkupa kanjo yakhato nde hta nmboret htfas marnyamort gnat. Barkof wahtakmo tahis, jasper tahis htamor, yo tfit namba 2 tahis blupela sapaia tahis htamor yo tfit namba 3 tahis aget tahis htamor, yo tfit namba 4 tahis grinpela emerar tahis htamor. ²⁰ Yo tfit namba 5 tahis sadonikis tahis htamor, nd sadonikis tahis wonk wonk fnhu nmboretwot, kkupa kanjo fnhu yo ganyom fnhu, inji fnhutt. Yo tfit namba 6 tahis, kkupa kanjo fnhuyet konirian tahis htamor. Yo namba 7 tahis, yelopela fnhuyet krisorait tahis htamor. Namba 8 tahis, ndt womhtet grinpela berir tahis htamor. Namba 9 tahis, ndt nhaf womhtet yelo fnhuyet topas tahis htamor. Namba 10 tahis, krisopres tahis htamor. Namba 11 tahis, haiasin tahis htamor. Namba 12 tahisne womhtet kkupa kanjo fnhuyet ametis tahis htamor. ²¹ Yo 12-pela yifhatikm rom dborioh biskfot kutewumm perm. Nde hingrnamorm yifhatikm. Rpa rpa yifhatikm rpa rpa bro perkfot yakhato hingrnamorm. Yihotam rom gorppaye hingrnamorm. Memom nndo binasohtn kak dbratwor.

²² Nhai wom temperr nd taunt htirmoya. Nhai. To nd hta nngrajohet Bro Nungothet Nkifrar yo Sifsif Yonr to fitha tohetfn nd kmir tfit temperetr rhurmor? Nhai. Tuha tohetfn tuha lotumour. ²³ Yo nd taunt nhai marr tarmor o yamt tarmot. Nhai. Tu Bro Nkifrarhu nukefrpat fakmott. Yo Sifsif Yonrn taunthu lamr rhumor. ²⁴ Kmi-yakmiroh met yindarim be nd taunthu nukefrpatn tohhato yaurahm o tamoh tamoh nefm narahmm. Yo bbinysoftpno kingm rroh dborioh dborioh shrkar nhaf be nd taunrpat hnerahmm. ²⁵ Nd taunt nhai yifungt tohruhatt, be nd Bro Nkifrar hayuk nukefrpatn kmit rhu hasoraht. Ndnnetn nhai taunthu yifhatikm frkihruhattm. Yifhatikm be inji tfanyetm rhu hasorahm. ²⁶ Yima yimaroh wondht, marut, nd taunrpat hafknirahmt. ²⁷ Tmift nd fasoh fasoh shrkar, yo nd fasoh fasoh nefm nayet yimam yo nd kfo fura bofura hanyet yimam, nhai nd taunt yiruhattm. Be tu nhai mif. Yimam bi rroh yufam bi nd Sisif Yonrhu toh nkifraniyuk gonborngtn htetm, romrpat nd taunt fknirahm.

22

Toh yifahtayuk miyukhami bupam yima yanyeft yimam toh yifahtakfot

¹ Mounmotr nd nri Jerusalemr yak nuhasnimora, ee tfit nd kmitpno tonita tekt fak nuhasmora. Nd tekthu bupam yimam yak yanyeft toh yifahtewum. Nd tekt memom nndo binasohtn kak dbratwor. Nd tek bukt myakmo tkitt, Bro Nkifrar Sifsif Yonr, rofhu sia kingtpno myakmotn, ² tu buha bro yihota danyuha yuhatt tone nanyormot. Nd tekthu mano mano tek thmbeffn mim tohmom. Womm mano mkuko womm manoh mkuko. Nd miroh yukham yima yanyeft yimam toh yifahtakfot. Nd mim, rpa gunyjm 12-pela taim hirwom. Rpa rpa yamm rpa yiha hirwom. Nd miroh twam kmi kmiroh dbohnet yimam o thatip yayet yimaroh susfayuk miswayem.

³ Bro Nkifrar bi fitoh shrkam o fitoh yimam bi kfir yak thuneft, to be yak thurahrm. Nhai nd nri kmir rhuruhattm. Bro Nkifrar Sifsif Yonr, rofhu sia kingrn nd kmir rhuruhattm Bro Nkifrar hikwa yimam nd sia kingrn yi loturahm. ⁴ Lotuhato rorhu nyingatikt htiruhattm rorhu yufat rroh nyimbikm rhuraht. ⁵ Nhai wom yifungt rhuruhatt. Yo nhai wom lamm hturuhattm o marr wom taruhatt. Bro Nkifrar met yindarim nukett hiruhattm king hingrnetn hingrna nkifranirahm.

Jisasr yudbat nierahr

⁶ Nd mounmotr kfo memora, “Nda mrokkfot tu kfo mifkfoyet. Yimam nda mrokkfot wany yakiokfot. Bro Nun-gothetr, profetroh yima yuhum thu kasinyewa Bro Nkifrar, rorn moun-motr kfo tkrurafmorr. Mounmotr niahato Bro Nkifrarhu hingrna yimam kfo nuhas bonuhasmorm bi nd brbo rhuhnewa nefm.”

⁷ Jisasr kfo memor, “Wawanyko! Na bi brbohwa nianeft. Nda gonborngt yorhwa profet mrokkfom wany yakiowa yimam ayindhortwam.”

⁸ Na Jona, nann nd mrokkfom wany-moya yo nd rhumo nefm htimoyanm. Nd mrokkfot kfo tngm yo nayuk nefm na htihato nd yak nuhasyuk moun-motrhu wurampno msuhatto memoya alotuyan; ⁹ tfit nd mounmotr kfo memora, “Ni nann mlotu duha! Na to nini ni ninpno hingrniwa profetmpno hingrnanuhiwa hingrnanho yimaya. Yo na, na nda

* **21.16** (21.16) Grikkfot nd nom kfiwa 2,200 kilomita kfo futamomt “12,000 stadia.” Ndt nom nhai tawisaf marnyakahnom, Jonr kfo mohat ka tu 2,200 kilomita kfo kfo mifmorr o nd Grikkfot htamo 12,000 stadia kfo wom nndoh shrn kfo morm.

gonborngthu mrokfom hikwa yimaroh hingrnanhoyuk hinger-nanho yimaya. Ndnnett nann lotu duha. Bro Nkifrarpar lotukfot!”¹⁰ Yo tfit wom kfot kfo memora, “Yihar bi brbohnewur, ndnnett mirahn nda mrokfot be inji kon kafrohatt arhut.”¹¹ Fitoh met yindarim fasoh fasoh nefm nahasiwum, rom to be nd fasoh fasoh nefmn nahasokfot. Fitoh met yindarim nd fasoh fasoh hnomha hnomha nefm kakitohwom, rom to be nd fasoh fasoh hnomha nefm nahaso-kfot. Fitoh met yindarim dborioh dborioh nefm nahasiwum, rom to be nd dborioh nefmn nahasokfot. Fitoh met yindarim Bro Nkifrar kanjo toh-wom, rom to be Bro Nkifrar kanjo toh hasokfot. Yihar bi brbohnewatr nhai wom finji wom finji nakfot. Fitohtet toheft yimam tohwom, to be nd toheft tohkfot.”

¹² Jisasr kfo memor, “Wawanyko! Bi brbohwa nianeft. Yimam nahnayuk nefm htaiyak hanyhato ttha nhombra hanyruhanm.”¹³ Nanrpaya barkofa yo nanrpaya wuroha. Na kfomoya shrkar yarim fnahmor yo tfit na kforuha shrkar tfit rim fnahnirahr.

¹⁴ Yimam bi wuskam kifsar rmon htayetm, rom be yindhorkfot. Rom nd toh nkifraniyuk miroh yukham yak yanyeft rom nhai wom mrokfo duhatem. Yo rom nhai wom mrokfo duhatem taun yifhatikthu rim fnahnineft.¹⁵ To nd yima tipetm o yima grwasetm o forkat haruhetm o yima wasyuk wajim haruhetm o yima htakyuk wajim haruhetm o yaum kanjo ijoh tone htasetm o yima was furet m o tahi rmonm o nkifra tahim lotuyetm o yima kfo fura nhehetm, ndhtet ndhtet metm o yindarim nhai taun yifhatik rim fnahniruhetm. Be inji briaahako tohrahm.

¹⁶ Na Jisasann mounmotr kfo tkrurafmotanr niko siosroh met yinda-riko mrokfom kfo ptha nuhasmorko. Na King Defit frikefthu trhanayuk tu tannefena. Na dbha ksfut mfro tarrewa gunya.”

¹⁷ Bro Nkifrarhu Yafothati Sifsif Yonrhu yakyuk mett kfo naku kangf, “Jisase, wania.” To tfit nd gonborngthu mrokfot wanyuk yimako tawo kfo mekfot, “Jisase, wania.” Frohr bupa knewur, nd yimar niakfot. Yimar kangr bupa ayeya, nd yimar niahato nd toh nkifraniyet bupam yehato toh nkifra-rah. Bro Nkifrar be he furarahr.

Jonr bro kfo duka mrokfom kfomo yuhat

¹⁸ Na Jona bro kfo duka mrokfot kahukanm nda gonborngt yorhwa profet mrokfom wanuka met yindarim. Fitoh yimar nda profetm pthayuk mrokfom htihato tfit turoh dukefmm wom nfri mrokfo nmbuham rihtekrm, nd yimar, Bro Nkifrar nda gonborngt kfoyuk krhopam nd yima yak thombat, wom nfri krhopam htahutarahr.¹⁹ O wom yimar gonborngt rhuyuk wom profet mrokfom fak thurm, nhai Bro Nkifrarhu nfri kmir fkniruhatr. Yo nd toh nkifrayuk mishu yukham yimam yehato toh nkifrewam, nd mishu yuk-ham nhai ror yehato toh nkifraruhatr.

²⁰ Nd rhuruha nefm kfo ptha srhwa yimar kfo kangr, “Na yudbat nia mifruha.”

To be inji. Bro Nungothet Jisase, wania.²¹ Bro Jisasrhu yuhuwafetm atuh kasi bugatwatm met yindari bugam.